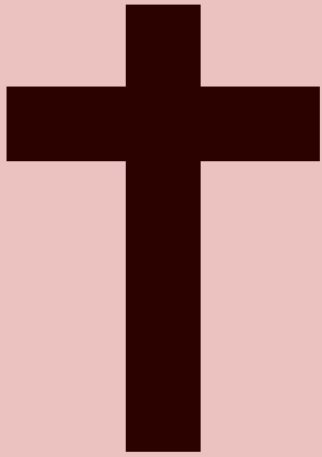
IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN



The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Central dialect of the Arapesh language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Arapesh long Nuigini

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Arapesh

Dialect: Central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-05

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
2bc22d5b-c527-53fd-8d75-3cc4c2e66cc9

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 86
LUK 139
JON 225
APOSEL 290
ROM 368
1 KORIN 409
2 KORIN 448
GALESIA 474
EFESUS 487
FILIPAI 501
KOLOSI 510
1 TESALONAIKA . . . 521
2 TESALONAIKA . . . 530
1 TIMOTI 535
2 TIMOTI 548
TAITUS 557
FILEMON 563
HIBRU 565
JEMS 596
1 PITA 607
2 PITA 618
1 JON 625
2 JON 635
3 JON 637
JUT 639
REVELESEN 643

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Matyu Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Matyu

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamehem
3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen
3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria nagabe eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri yopish
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakutukuk Galili nanak shokugi nahobig Judia nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen, aria eshesh sheneman baraen aria shenek nyiliman rowogin kruse
28:1-20 Shabo Jisas nagok aria ta nakitak nape nekesh mour ananish disaipel ba iyoh aria nato iruhw heven

Jisas Krais Ananish Popehesh Yamehesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Jisas ananin yamenen Devit. Devit ananin yamenen Abraham.
2 Abraham ananin nuganin Aisak.
Aisak ananin nuganin Jakob.
Aria Jakob nabuki Juda nani ananim owarhim.
3 Juda nabuki Peres nani Sera.
Amamik amakek douk Tamar.
Peres ananin nuganin Hesron.
Hesron ananin nuganin Ram.
4 Ram ananin nuganin Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin nuganin Nason.
Nason ananin nuganin Salmon.
5 Salmon ananin nuganin Boas.
Boas ananik amakek douk Rehap.
Boas ananin nuganin Obet.
Obet ananik amakek Rut.
Obet ananin nuganin Jesi.
6 Jesi ananin nuganin douk king Devit.
Devit ananin nuganin douk Solomon.
Solomon ananik amakek seiwok Uria ananik irohukwik.
7 Solomon ananin nuganin Rehoboam.
Rehoboam ananin nuganin Abiya.
Abiya ananin nuganin Asa.
8 Asa ananin nuganin Jehosapat.
Jehosapat ananin nuganin Joram.
Joram ananin nuganin Usia.
9 Usia ananin nuganin Jotam.
Jotam ananin nuganin Ahas.
Ahas ananin nuganin Hesekia.
10 Hesekia ananin nuganin Manase.
Manase ananin nuganin Emon.
Emon ananin nuganin Josaia.
11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jehoiakin nani ananim owarhim.
Abudok nyutob eshesh Israel shanak shonoweshik shape gani Babilon.
12 Shanak shonoweshik shape Babilon aria Jehoiakin nabuki Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin nuganin douk Serubabel.
13 Serubabel ananin nuganin Abiut.
Abiut ananin nuganin Eliakim.
Eliakim ananin nuganin Asor.
14 Asor ananin nuganin Sadok.
Sadok ananin nuganin Akim.
Akim ananin nuganin Eliut.
15 Eliut ananin nuganin Eleasar.
Eleasar ananin nuganin Matan.

Matan ananin nuganin Jakob.
16 Jakob ananin nuganin Josep.

Aria Josep narao Maria aria kwobuki Jisas douk shuhwaran um Krais, douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nanaki iri.
17 Namudok aria shadarehi awiros arpesh douk shape iri Abraham napeyobi nyutob arigaha shanaki shatogrumori Devit natogur obi nyutob asudok awiros sanak satogrum 14-poreis. Aria ta shadareh Devit napenyobi nyutob arigaha shanak shatogrumori abudok nyutob eshesh Babilon shanaki sharao eshesh Israel shanak showeshikesh shape Babilon obi douk shopuk shadarehas sanak satogur um 14-poreis awiros. Aria shopunek shadarehi abudok nyutob shabi shape Babilon obi arigaha shanak shatogur um Krais natogur nape obi nyutob um douk shopuk namudok atin, shadarehas sanak satogur 14-poreis.

Maria Kwokwarumori Jisas (Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nonokwarum ahi aih douk namudok. Ananik amakek Maria douk shagraehok um kurao Josep. Eshesh biyesh ta shunoraum aria madae shishuh atugun uwe, uwok aria okwok kwanodukem um okwok kwonorahaen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawishok aria shatik um okwok douk kwunarahaen.
19 Josep yopini arman, madae nunek inahos uwe, uwok. Anan abraen nyan aria nanaiwos nukok abraen Maria uwe, uwok. Aria anan nabo baraen shokubur atin um anan kanak ta nunoiwos irohukwik, Maria.
20 Anan nape nonek urkum um enyudok baraen obi nyutob, enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman anas yomnis aria nyakripan, "Josep, Devit barhonin, mare nyunotitik um nyurao Maria um nyakik irohukwik. Okwok kwonorahaen um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Madae anan arman nonukok uwe, uwok.
21 Okwok ko kwubanuh kubuki anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jisas, um maresh anan ko nugamoh arpesh shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanamori shupe wosik atin."
22 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek shagipesh baraen seiwok anan profet noko Iruhinin baraen iri anan nakri namudok,
23 "Onok madae kuti armam iri ta kweyetueguk, kwubanuh aria kubuki anan nuganin, aria shuhwaran Emanuel. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, Iruhin nani apak nape."
24 Aria Josep neshuh nakitak aria narao Maria um ananik irohukwik, kabi da Iruhin nakripan um.
25 Aria Josep madae nini Maria shishuh atugun uwe, uwok. Aria Maria kwobanuh kwobuki anan nuganin. Aria nodowon nyeigur Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemesh Iri Hape iri Aun Nakihumori Hanaki Hatik Jisas

1 Maria kwobuki Jisas abrudok wabur Betlehem. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nenek king nape Debeini um Judia. Maria kwobuki Jisas ba iyoh aria anam hadukem eneshenesh iri hape iri gani aun nakihumori hanaki hatograri Jerusalem.
2 Hanaki aria harigesh hakri, "Anudok batowinyin nonokwarum um nunek king um eshesh Juda iri nape agunum? Apak douk matik ananik unuk gani aun nakihumori aria douk manakumori munek lotuman."
3 King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen, ba akas sanun. Ihish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shopunek arugoguhwiar waesh.
4 Aria nenekumam baraen amam pris amamim debeimi hani amudok

anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hatrun. Hanaki aria narigam nakri, “Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nunaki iri ko nunukwarumori meiburi wabur?”

5 Aria hakripan hakri, “Gani Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Seiwok anan profet nowemaguk baraen aria nakri namudok, 6 Seiwok Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak pape abrudok wabur Betlehem douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pupe pigigi um amam debeimi douk hasuhw merik um Judia iri uwe, uwok. Aria amu wouwokuk. Umum maresh, um nyak atin kweipon anan debeini arman nutogur ipak arpesh pape Betlehem iri. Aria anan kweipon nupe debeini um ipak eikish arpesh Israel.’ ”

7 Herot nemnek namudok aria nanabeshuk nenekumam baraen amudok douk hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri. Nenekumam baraen aria hanak hatrun. Aria anan narigam um da marab nyutob okwudok unuk da kwatogur. 8 Aria anan neshopokam hunak Betlehem, aria nakri namudok, “Punak aria shokubur atin gamo pupe purim anudok nuganin. Ipak puriman ba puparugon aria ta putanamori ba pukrip eik. Umum maresh, eik shopunek yakana inak inek lotuman.”

9 Douk hemnek king ananin baraen aria amam hanak. Amam hanak yah aria ta hatik okwudok apunik unuk douk harik hatrukwi gani aun nakihumori iri. Okwok kwarig atin aria amam hagipeshok arigaha kwanak kwotem iruhw anudok nuganin neshuh atari urupat. 10 Amam hatik okwudok unuk aria amam hanadudareh hanaboum mishish. 11 Aria amam hunak hawish atudok urupat aria hatik nuganin nani amakek Maria shape. Aria habuh hoduk ohrubus hatao atap henek lotuman. Aria hapuk amamigas banagas hatuki eshudok hatorishi debeibori utabor iri aria hukanesh. Hakon gol rani paura nyeisig yopuri unar iri shohwaren um frankinsens aria sani enen yopunyi sanda nyeigurinyum mir. 12 Hakon eshudok aria heshuh nagundok Betlehem. Heshuh habo anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripam dodogowinyi baraen um maresh hutanam hutiguk Herot uwe, uwok. Namudok aria amam hagipesh kupaihi yah hatanam hanam amamig nahobig.

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Sharuwok Shanam Agudok Nahobig Isip

13 Douk amudok biom atun hanakuk aria Josep neshuh nonabek anas yomnis. Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria nyakripan nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini amakek aria arigah punam agudok nahobig Isip. Punak pupe ganudok arigaha eik ta ikripep aria ta putanamori. Umum maresh, Herot douk nakana nupe nurim nuganin um ta non nugok.”

14 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani amakek aria abudok atub wab shapa shanam Isip. 15 Josep nani Maria shabuh shape nagundok arigaha Herot nagok. Enyudok douk nyatogrum enen baraen seiwok Debeini nohur anan profet neyagwrehenyuk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik yohwar eikin Nuganin nakutukuk Isip nanaki.”

Herot Noguwak Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Sabaimi Batowishim Hagok

16 Herot nape aria nadukemeshum amudok hape iri aun nakihumori hanaki iri douk hagiyagiman

hanak kupaihi yah. Namudok aria ananibur nyibur akasibur atubur. Aria noguwak anam soldia hanam Betlehem bani warub bape hurukatin um Betlehem iri um hubo ihim shokumi batowishim hugok. Hubo amudok douk biyesh aka atin atin kwarahos shadiyom iri atum. Umum maresh, anan nadukemeshum douk hakripan hakri abudok nyutob hatik unuk um. 17 Enyudok douk nyatogur um enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia neyagwrehenyuk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakriyenyi.

18 “Shemnek anah mah abrudok wabur Rama. Shemnek onok armatok kworeh kwabo sawiyeguh kunak. Resel kwape kworep okwokwim nugamim. Kworeh aria madae enen arpen ko wosik nyugapeshumok okwokwish urkum apahw.”

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Shakutukuk Isip Aria Shatanam Shanam Wabur Nasaret

19 Arigaha douk Herot nagokuk aria Josep nonabek anas yomnis gani Isip. Enen Debeini ananin ensel douk nyonohur aria nyakripan namudok. 20 Nyakri, “Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini ananik amakek aria ta putanam punam Israel. Amudok douk hakrium hubo nuganin nugok iri douk hagok.” 21 Namudok aria Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani ananik amakek aria ta shatanam shanam Israel. 22 Shanak aria Josep nemnek baraen um shakri Akeleas narao ananin yaken Herot ananik outuk natogur king nape Debeini um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Namudok aria Josep ta nanogugur um nunam Judia. Arigaha douk ta nonabek anas yomnis aria Iruhin nakripan enen baraen. Namudok aria shanam agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Galili. 23 Shunak aria shabuh shape anabur wabur shohwarabur um Nasaret iri. Namudok aria enen baraen seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Anan douk ko shuhwaran shakana anan Nasaretepimin.”

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri douk nanaki nape apa nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Arpesh shanaki aria apa nape nakripeshen agudok shokugi nahobig Judia agundok wehigunum arpesh wokagunum. 2 Nakripesh namudok. Nakri, “Ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur.” 3 Jon anan douk anudok arman seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia neyagwrehuk enen baraen nakri namudok,

“Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani
wehigunum arpesh wokagunum.
Nyohwar nyakri, ‘Gapeshuman
yah Debeini.
Pugapeshah ba greg atin hatem
um anan nugimah nunaki
um!’ ”

4 Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub. Aria let nuwashot iri douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Worigun nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish aria akehinyi lele da nyor numun marubusigas aragas iri. 5 Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape iri

Jerusalem iri, shape iri ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri, shape iri ihirub warub bape hurukatin um worub Jodan iri, worobaishi shanaki um shumnek Jon. 6 Shanaki showereh shenekeshi yoweishi inahos aria nenek baptaisumesh abudok worub Jodan.

7 Jon natik worobaimi Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamori hutrun um nunek baptaisumam aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak ogwuh-wudok yoweiguhwi yuguhwim nugamim, Iruhin da akasin atun um ipak. Amiapen nyakripep um ta puruwok um eshudok yoweishi douk nakri nenekesh shutogurum ipak iri? 8 Ipak douk pubodig nyirub aria ko punek yopishi eneshenesh um ta wosik piyabigesh namudok adur atin ipak da punek gihaum ipakish yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. 9 Ipak pur urkwip ipakiruh aparuh namudok, ‘Abra-ham anan douk apakin yaken. Eik yakri ikrip ipak namudok, Iruhin anan douk adur atin ko nuhur abrudok utabor aria nubranam um butogur Abraham ananish batowish.’ 10 Arubar iganigadae banowatak bakus um buburow rowogig baug. Ihigosum rowos madae subuki yopipi shurkwip ba piragos iri, agusudoki rowos ko shuburo-ogos aria shuwashogos um nyih hunugos.

11 “Eik douk yenek baptaisumep um abar kabi da enen kak um ipak douk pubukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak da penekeshi iri aria pubodig nyirub aria patanam pakon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Aria anudok ko nugimori eik iri, anan ko nunek baptaisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin Mishin. Anudok ananin dodog nyenek uhwin um eikin dodog eik madae yopue ipe wosik um ta isuhwuman ananiyu su uwe, uwok. Anan ko nunek bap-taisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin Mishin nyini nyih. 12 Anan ko nunaki kabi da anan arman nasuhwi anap neitip ananis wis um aria nunaki nudum ihish witish nyubuhas nushubuk sik. Aria yaputi shuruwepit wit anan ko nutubuk gani ananit urupat nobuk wit ati. Aria ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweihi nyih douk hanu hape namudok atin iri madae ta hugoki uwe, uwok.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Abudok nyutob Jon nape apa nenek baptaisumesh abar, aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanam worub Jodan. Anan nanam Jon um nakana Jon anan kanak ta nenek baptaisuman. 14 Aria Jon nakri uwok um ta nunek baptaisuman aria nakripan nakri namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak ta nyunek baptaisum eik. Umum maresh, ba nyak ta nyunakmori eik?” 15 Aria Jisas ta nasuhman baraen nakripan namudok, “Meyoh um enyudoki baraen, douk nyak nyenekesh kabi da eik yakri um. Namudok wosik um apak munekesh na-mudok um miyabig ihishmorim um ihinyumorim yopiyopinyi baraen um Iruhin nakriyenyi um enyudok yopinyi poe.” Aria Jon nemnek Jisas aria nunekesh kabi da anan nakri um nunek baptaisuman.

16 Douk Jon nenek baptaisuman jurug, aria Jisas nakutukuk worub nanatu natowi neyotu iruhw hurus. Aria atub nyutob anan nanig natik utag ganupok um heven ibur wabur, aria anan natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi da anar armir runahwaram manyun um rabuhi retem Jisas.

17 Aria anah mah heyagwrehi gani
iruhw heven namudok, “Anudok
eik kanak eikin nuganin. Eik
yanawash abom iri. Eikish urkum
apahw shakri shanadudareh
shanawashaman abom iri.”

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptaisum
jurug aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyaran nyunak gani wehigunum
arpesh uwok um, aria Satan ko
nukwiraehan um nunek yoweishi
inahos. 2 Aria Jisas nanak nape
nubatib tenabih nyumnegwih
weibus nape meyoh um madae
nuwok worigun uwe, uwok.
Arigaha takweirubi nyurub ban.

3 Aria Satan nanaki nakripan
namudok, “Nyak da Iruhin in nu-
ganin um aria nyak krip abrudok
utabor ba butogur bret.”

4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Baraen nyetem Baibel iri nyakri
namudok, ‘Arpesh madae shuwok
bret atut ba ta shupe wosik atin
uwe, uwok. Arpesh ta shupe wosik
atin um shumnek Iruhin ananin
ihin baraen niyagwrehenyi.’ ”

5 Jisas nakri namudok aria Sa-
tan ta naranum yopuburi wabur
Jerusalem. Aria nakih nowem
Jisas neyotu gani iruhw iruhuguk
um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat.

6 Aria Satan nakripan namu-
dok, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin
Nuganin um, aria nyak sapu-
rak buh gani atap. Umum
maresh, baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri nyakri namudok,
‘Iruhin ko nukripesh dodogowinyi
baraen ananish enselahos um
shunaki shegemenyukuk aria
shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis
wis. Namudok aria nyakiruh
yeriweruh ko mare hunubo anam
atum utom uwe, uwok.’ ”

7 Aria Jisas nakrip Satan na-
mudok, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri shopunek nyakri
namudok, ‘Nyak ta mare nyuk-
wiraeh nyakin Debeini um nenek
yoweishi inahos, anan da nyakin
Iruhin.’ ”

8 Aria ta shopunek Satan ta
naran nato onohw hwato abom
iri yoduhw. Hakih aria Satan
neyabigan ihigosmorim nahobi-
gos sape abudok amnab iri sani
ihishmorim yopishi eneshenesh
shape agudok nahobig iri.

9 Aria anan nakrip Jisas na-
mudok, “Nyak douk atin nyuduk
ohrubus aria nyuhwido barag
gubuh atap aria nyenek beten um
eik, aria eik ko iken eshudok ihish
eneshenesh um nyak.”

10 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Satan nyak karuwok-mokuk um
eik! Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
buk iri douk nyakri namudok,
‘Nyak ta ko nyunek beten um De-
beini atun anan da nyakin Iruhin
aria nyunek anan atun ananin
atin mour.’ ”

11 Jisas nakripan namudok aria
Satan nakutunukuk aria nanak.
Aria enesh enselahos shanaki
shatauruman.

Jisas Nari Nenek Mour Nahobig
Galili
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudok nyutob Jisas nem-
nek Jon da nonoweshik nape
shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria
anan nakitak natanam nanak
agudok nahobig Galili. 13 Aria
anan madae nanak nupe ananibur
wabur Nasaret aria amu nenek
atin nanak nape kupaiburi
wabur Kaperneam. Abrudok
wabur douk bape anagas um
debeigi Galilieg waiyag hu-
rukatin um abudok biyab amnab
nyeiguribum Sebulun aria Nap-
tali. 14 Jisas nenekesh namudok
um enen baraen seiwok Iruhin
nohur profet Aisaia neyagwre-
henyuk iri nyatogur adurin atin.

15 Baraen enyudok. Nyakri,
“Debeibi amnab Sebulun aria debeibi amnab Naptali,
abudok amnab douk bape hurukatin um debeihi yah
hanam youg gwani amnab douk bape gani wobrab worub Jodan iri um agudok nahobig douk Galili.
Agundok worobaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Judaishi aria eshesh shopunek da shanaki shape agundok.
16 Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut iri, eshesh douk shatik bogaragun um!
Eshudok arpesh shapeum arukwut-igunum atugun iri, douk shape bogaragun um atin!”
17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nape nakripesh baraen nakri, “Ipak pubukuk apa punegeshi yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur ananish arpesh. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk hurukatin um ko butogur.”

Jisas Nahwar Nubatim Armam Hatogur Disaipel

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape nanarahaen nanak anagas um debeigi Galilieg waiyag aria natik biom armam ashuken nani wanin. Anan douk Saimon. Ananin kupainyi nyeigur da shohwaran um Pita. Anan nani ananin wanin Andru, amam douk hape howashak umbenab agudok Galilieg waiyag. Amam biom hatuk eiguhw um ta shutoruguh shukam utabor.
19 Douk natrum aria nakripam nakana, “Ipak biom yowi pugipesh eik, aria eik ta iyabigep um ta purao arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik.” 20 Douk amam hemnek atin aria hakutukuk amamib umbenab bakuk aria hagipesh Jisas hanak. 21 Anan nagim waiyag nanaku shopunek, aria ta natigu kupaimi biom armam ashuken nani wanin, Jems, Sebedi ananin nuganin, nani ananin waninuman Jon. Amam biom hani amamin yaken, Sebedi da hatem bot, aria apa hagabe amamib umbenab. Jisas natrumugu aria nahwaram um hugipesh anan.
22 Nohwaromugu aria atub nyutob ahudok atuh nyumnah hakutukuk bot tani amamin yaken napeik, aria hakitak hanaman hanak.

Jisas Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Aria Nagabe Worobaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Yopish

(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub warub agudok nahobig Galili. Nanak nawish agundok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwreh-ogwi urusag aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Nakripesh um agundok eshesh ko shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um. Nakripesh baraen aria nagapesh ihishmorim da yowe yoweihi arugeh henekesh iri aria yopish. 24 Aria baraen nyanak ihigunum agudok nahobig Siria um enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour. Namudok aria shrauri ihishmorim douk yoweshum yomo yomogihi arugeh henekeshi kabi da debeiri eriger rapeyeshi, yoweishi sagabehos shapeyeshi, eshudok shatu ba krukruk shakuh iri aria eshudok roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri. Aria Jisas nugabe ihishmorim ba yopish. 25 Aria sabaishi shemnek baraen ba shunaki, eshesh da shanaki arbudok warub bani nahobigos. Eshesh shanaki Galili, Jerusalem aria Judia. Enesh douk shape iri gani wobrab worub Jodan shanaki. Aria enesh douk shanaki anab amnab douk 10 poreirub

warub bapeim shahwarogun um Dekapolis, eshudok ihishmorim eshesh shape arbudok warub iri shanaki aria shagipesh Jisas.

5

Jisas Nakripesh Worobainyi Yopinyi Baraen Iruhw Anag Mihig

1 Jisas natik eshudok worobaishi arpesh shantorum shanaki aria nanak nato anag mihig. Aria nakih nape atap. Aria ananish disaipel shanaki shanaman shape.

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Yopihi Aih Douk Apak Mugipesheh Aria Ko Mupe Manadudareh Abom Um
(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakesh yopinyi baraen namudok, 3 "Eshudoki arpesh douk shadukemesh um esheshish mishish madae shupe hurukum Iruhin iri, aria shakri Iruhin um ko numnekesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven aria shupe wosik atin gani iruhw heven."

4 "Eshudok arpesh douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shureh atinyi aria madae shunududareh um, yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi iri aria shukri um maresh ta shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nugamohesh um esheshiruh aparuh."

5 "Eshudok samokwiyaishi arpesh madae shubo mishish ba shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek kupaishi yoweishi inahos iri eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nokesh abudok amnabish ihish eneshenesh aria shunogremesh."

6 "Eshudoki arpesh douk shanawasham abom um shigipesh Iruhih ananin baraen ba shupe yopunyi poe, kabi da nyurub baesh um worigun nani abar um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko gamo nugamohesh nenekesh shupe duguresh atin shupe."

7 "Eshudok douk shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri aria shutaurumesh um eneshenesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin shopunek ko nenek gihaum eshesh."

8 "Eshudok douk esheshish apahw urkum shape yopiyopishi madae shur um shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ta shutik Iruhin."

9 "Eshudok douk shapeum shiyatak rupanitak iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ta nuhwaresh ananish nugashish."

10 "Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin nakriyenyi yopinyi mour aria namudok ba kupaishi shaesh, shahiyahesh aria shuweshikesh um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Eshesh douk ta ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven."

11 "Ipak douk shutrip pigipesh eik, ba shuhep shurukwep nubug, shuhiyahep aria shugiyagim ipak shudukumep nyau nyatograri baraen, aria wosik ipak ta panadudareh. 12 Ipakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin aria ipak ko gamo punadudareh. Umum maresh, ipak ko purao yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shenekesh um ipak kabi da seiwok shehiyah anam profet harigum ipak iri."

Ipak Douk Pene Bilip Aria Pape Kabi Sol Rani Lait Um
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 "Ipak douk pape kabi da sol um abudok amnab. Aria sol kwehig miyair ba mare ta akehir aka nubutir, aria ta menekar mumam

ba ta akehir aka nubutir? Arudoki sol arar mour wokar. Aria ta arpesh shuwashar-uguk, aria shishar shukwu esheshiruh yeriweruh.
14 “Ipak douk pape kabi da lait um abudok amnab. Anabur wabur da betem gani iruhw onohw yoduhw iri ta mare bunubeshuk. 15 Arpesh ta mare shutik eneh nyih aria shushapumeh shukwu anap marup uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shutik nyih hukus wehiwehigunum, um ta hukesh arpesh lait um ihishmorim arpesh numun urupat. 16 Aria douk ipak ta pupe namudok atin kabi da nyih hanu hakus um. Pupe um punek yopishiyen aria ta arpesh shutrip aria ko shuhur ipakin Yaken ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw douk nape heven iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Lo
17 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Mare pure urkwip namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatakuk Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakrip Moses ba nenyem iri nyani enyudok baraen seiwok amam profet hakripeshukenyi, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek enyudok baraen douk lo nyani amam profet amamin baraen nyakrium aria nyutograri adurin atin. 18 Douk ipak gamo pumnek enyudok baraen eik adur atin yakripepum! Kweipon heven aria agudok nahobig guniyatak ahi nyumnah, enyudok ihin Iruhin ananin lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe aria ta mare nyuniyatokuk uwe, Uwok. Enyudok mehimainyi baraen shenyem shus iri aria ihin baraen sheneken nyape lo iri ihinyumorim baraen kweipon nyupe atin nyupe. Enyudok lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe namudok atin arigaha ihish kupaishi eneshenesh shiniyatokuk agudok nahobig. 19 Namudok aria douk meinyiah arpen nyutik anabikum enyudok shokwinyium ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyubrigen nyenek skulum kupaishi arpesh um nyigiyagimeshum shenekesh namudok, enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri enyen kweipon nyeigur shokwin um nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum gani iruhw heven. Aria namudok atin um meinyiah arpen douk nyigipesh ihinymorim lo, aria shopunek nyenek skulum kupaishi um enyudok lo, enyenyin nyeigur ko nyutogur debeinyi um ganik Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iruhw heven. 20 Aria douk adur atin eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk pupeum aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananin lo ba baraenyum, aria ipakih yopihi aih douk ta mare henek uhwin um douk amam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri henekehi um ba mare punekesh kabi da Iruhin nakri um, aria ipak ta mare puwish aburdok wabur Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum heven iri uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakri Um Agundok Shugabe Baraen Um
(Luk 12:57-59)
21 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak douk pumnek seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh um. ‘Mare pubo arpesh shugok. Pubirok namudok um aria ko piyotu um debeigwi kwotog.’ 22 Douk eik yakripep namudok. Ipak amiapen nyukri akas um ananin anokwinen, aria ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria ipak amiapen pukrip anokwinen namudok, ‘Nyak yoweini!’ anan shopunek ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria amiapen nyuho anokwinen, ba nyukana nyak yoweigunum, anan nape huruhuruk um yoweihi nyih hanugunum

gani hel. 23 Aria ipak ko pakana pugabe mishish um Iruhin iri. Ipak pure urkwip pani enesh kupaishi panitok um, aria ipak pubukuk eneshenesh pakana pugabe Iruhin eshi. 24 Ipak purik punak, ba pugabe baraen puni ipakishi aria ko putanam punak pugabe Iruhinin Mishin. Douk akas wata sapenyep obi nyutob mare punam Iruhin.

25 “Ipak douk enesh arpesh shakana shuraep shunak um kwotog um, aria pugabe baraen adukum kwot, da nyutob wata bape adai. Kadak pukuna piyotu abom um ta shuraep shunak um kwot aria shuko jasep aria jas ko noko ipakum polis. Aria polis ko haraep hunam shunuweshik-ati urupat aria punuweshik. 26 Aria nagundok ipak ko pupe abom piyatak ipakibor utabor um putor yoweiti shunuweshik-ati urupat.”

Jisas Nakri um Arpesh Shunaraum Iri Sheshuh Atugun Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shani Kupaikwi Kupainari

27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakrip arpesh enyudok baraen namudok, ‘Ipak arman armatok punoraum iri mare puni kupaishi arman armatok punek wehrur.’ 28 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, douk anan arman nushakam onok armatok aria douk anudok arman iganigadae nenek wehrur numun um ananish urkum apahw um okwudok armatok. 29 Aria douk nyakip nabep pape yopunyi rogur ehahi ponuk nyak um nyunek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin nyutuk apudok nabep ba nyuwashopuk. Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri. 30 Aria douk nyakin yopunyi rogur nyubirok nyak ba nyuguruki um nyenek yoweishi inahos, namudok aria douk atin nyutupok enyudok rogur ba nyuwashenyuk. Namudok wosik um anabik um nyak kanak yowegun ba nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrigesh Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Seiwok eshesh shakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, aria anan ta nukok irohukwik anap shup um ta shubrig eshesh kanak eshesh shunoraum um.’ 32 Aria douk eik yakana ikrip ipak namudok, aria douk anudok arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aria douk abudok nyutob ananik irohukwik madae kwonek wehrur kuni anan arman, namudok aria douk anudok arman nenek armatok um kwabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo. Umum maresh, ta okwudok armatok kurao kupaini arman, aria okwudok armatok kwonek wehrur um kwani anudok anan arman sheshuh um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok, seiwok okwokwin raminen niyatokuk iri, anan shopunek nabrig enyudok shunoraum enyi lo aria anan shopunek nenek wehrur um nani okwudok armatok sheshuhum.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shukuna Adur Iruhw

33 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh namudok, “Ipak pumnek enen baraen seiwok shakrip ipakish popehesh yamehesh shemnek

aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek, enyudok baraen nyape namudok, ‘Nyak mare ta nyigiyagig um agundok ta nyukri adur iruhw um. Aria agundok nyukri adur iruhw um nyakana nyenek enen mugu um, aria ta adur atin nyigipesh enyudok baraen aria nyenekesh shutogur adur atin um Debeini ananis nabes.’ 34 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, douk ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri adur iruhw. Amu wouwokuk. Ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri heven um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, Iruhin napeyenyi debeinyi wagitur da nyape heven. 35 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri agudok nahobig um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh agudok nahobig douk kabi da wabur um Iruhin noduk ananiruh yeriweruh heyotu agudok nahobig. Aria shopunek ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri wabur Jerusalem shopunek um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, abrudok wabur douk anudok atun Debeini King ananibur wabur. 36 Aria ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri ipakigos baragos um punek enen baraen nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum maresh, nyak madae nyukana wosik atin um ta nyenek anap nyakip baragitep nyakig barag um ta putogur shigorihwipi aka behrabipi, uwok. 37 Aria ipak ta pukri pukuna ‘Adur’ aria ‘Uwok’ atin. Enyudok atin ipak ta pukriyen aria meyoh. Ihin kupainyi baraen da shiyagwrehen ba shagiyagig aria shaduronen um enyudok baraen iri enyudok baraen da nyatograri enyudok yoweinyi sagab Satan da neyagwrehen ba nyatogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Ta Shubeiri Baraen Wanohw Douk Kupaishi Shenekesh-umesh Iri
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman nununu kupaini arman ananip nabep, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nununu nanudok ananip nabep. Aria douk anan arman nudar kupaini arman ananihw nahw, aria anan ko shopunek nutanam nudar nanudok ananihw nahw.’ 39 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak namudok, Ipak mare ta putanam pubeiri nigwanoh, baraen um douk kupaishi shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri, uwok. Aria douk anan arman nubo enesh nyakish popaeshohos, aria nyak nyukonugu wobresh popaeshohos shopunek ba nesh. 40 Aria douk anan arman nakana nenemen kwot aria nutrin nyakit siot, aria nyak shopunek ta nyukonugu nyakit saket shopunek um anan. 41 Aria douk anan arman dodogeshin um nyak ta nyusahumon ananih jah ba nyigim yah nyunak 1 kilomita, namudok aria nyak nyusah jah nyigim yah nyinak 2 kilomita. 42 Aria douk anan arman norig nyak um nyukon enesh muguhwos um anan, aria nyak wosik shukon eshudok muguhwos anan da narigen-meishi. Aria douk anan arman nakana nyukon enesh muguhwos meyoh ba kweipon aria anan ta nutanam nukenyeshi um nyak, aria nyak mare nyukon agab um ananin baraen uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Apakish Urkum Apahw Shukri Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Ipak ko gamo pukri punawasham ipakishi arpesh atish, aria ipakish

urkum apahw ko yoweshum ipakish horin horik.’ 44 Aria douk eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk aria ta putanam pukesh ipakish urkum apahw aria pukri punawasham ipakish horin horik, aria ipak punek beten um eshesh aria Iruhin ta gamo nugabe eshesh douk shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri. 45 Namudok aria ipak ta pupe kabi da Iruhin ananish nugashish um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri. Anan douk nenek wah hutao um yoweishi arpesh aria shopunek um yopishi arpesh. Aria anan shopunek nenek eshah hormorim um yopishi arpesh aria shopunek um eshudok arpesh da shanahwaram um yoweishi arpesh shopunek. 46 Douk ipak pukuna pukri eshudok arpesh douk shakri ipak atip iri, aria ipak ta purao maresh yopishi? Douk harao takis iri, amam shopunek douk henek apunih aih. 47 Aria douk ipak punek ruwahep wabigep um ipakish wanaruh atish, aria ipak ta punek uhwin um kupaishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw mumam? Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk shenekesh namudok atin. 48 Aria ipak douk ta putogur yopip abom um punek yopishi eneshenesh atin aria pupe kabi da ipakin Yaken nape heven iri douk nape yopuyopuni abom.”

6

Jisas Nakripeshum Shusuhw Yopuhwi Ruwohwum

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pusuhw ipakihw yopuhwi ruwohw yopugunum um ihish arpesh ta shutik uwok. Douk punekesh namudok, aria ipak ta mare purao yopishi eneshenesh um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri, uwok.

2 “Aria douk ipak pakana pukesh eneshenesh um eshudok douk eneshenesh wokeshi, aria shopunek mare pukrip arpesh shurik shunak ba shuhwar shukripesh um nyak nyenekesh namudok kabi da enesh arpesh shabirak um gani numun lotuig urusag aria gani debeihi yeh. Eshudoki arpesh shakana shigiyagim ihish arman armatok, aria eshesh kupaikwi kupainari ta shukana eshudoki arpesh da yopishi aria shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto gani iruhw. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudoki arpesh douk sharao esheshishi yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug. 3 Douk nyakana nyutaurum eshudok jah eneshenesh wokeshi, aria douk ruwohw nyasuohwi nyakin yoweinyi rogur mare nyudukemesh um marohw ruwohw douk nyakin yopunyi rogur nyasuohwi. 4 Namudok aria enyudok mour um shutaurum jah um eneshenesh wokeshi douk nyubeshuken nyeneken iri ta nyupe nyunubeshuk-igunum. Aria ta nyakin Yaken nutik eneshenesh shape nyunubeshuk-igunum iri, aria anan ko nuken yopishi eneshenesh um nyak.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shunek Beten Um
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak pakana punek beten um, aria ipak mare punekesh kabi da amudok hagiyagigi henekeshum. Amam hakana hiyotu henek beten numun um lotuig urusag aka hiyotu agundok worobaishi arpesh sharahaen um debeihi yeh um kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Eik yakripep adurin baraen um ipak, amudok iganigadae harao amamibor utabor jurug. 6 Aria douk pakana punek beten um, aria puwish ipakig urusag aria puwaru witog aria punek beten

um ipakin Yaken douk nape
nonobeshuk-igunum. Aria ipakin
Yaken douk apa natik eshudoki,
anan ta gamo nugabe ipak nukep
ipakish yopishi eneshenesh. 7 Aria
abudok nyutob ipak pakana
punek beten obi nyutob, aria mare
punek beten piyagwreh sabain
atin baraen meyoh, namudok
eshudok madae shudukumesh um
Iruhin iri shabirak um. Esheship
urkwip por namudok eshesh
ta shiyagwreh sabainyi baraen
aria Iruhin ta numnek eshesh.
8 Ipak mare pugipesh eshesh da
shenekeshum, uwok. Douk ipak
madae pupuk ipakig nukwatog
obi nyutob um porig ipakin Yaken
um enesh eneshenesh, aria anan
iganigadae nadukemesh um ihish
eneshenesh ipak douk wokeshi.

9 “Ipak pakana punek betenum,
aria punek beten namudok.
‘Apakin Yain, nyape iruhw heven
iri, apak makri
ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin
yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi
iri nyuto gani iruhw.
10 Apak makri nyak nyupe debeini
um sabaishi arpesh.
Apak mape atap iri makri
mugipesh nyakin baraen
atin,
kabi da eshesh shape iruhw heven
iri shenekesh um.
11 Douk nyukop doukigun worigun
ahudok atuh nyumnah.
12 Aria nyukweshih-umap ihish
yoweishi inahos
apak monekesh iri, kabi da apak
shopunek menekesh um ku-
paishi shenekeshomap iri.
13 Aria nyak mare ta nyukrip
yoweinyi sagab Satan
um nukwiraeh apak ba munek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria nyak nyutaurum apak
nyukrip Satan um ta mare
nunamori apak
aria nyukweshihuk yoweishi ina-
hos um apak.
[Nyak atin nyape nyohwar arpesh
um shuwish
agundok nyak nyape Debeinarium
nyakish arpesh um,
aria nyak dodogowinyi abom aria
sabaishi arpesh shatuk
nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape
holi iri
nyuto gani iruhw ihih nyumneh.
Adur atin.]’

14 “Pumnek. Douk ipak
puwaromesh kupaishi shenekeshi
yoweishi inahos, aria ipakin
Yaken nape heven anan ta nuk-
weshih ipakish yoweishi inahos
shopunek. 15 Aria douk ipak mare
pukweshih yoweishi inahos um
eshesh kupaishi arman armatok,
aria ipakin Yaken shopunek ta
mare nukweshih ipakish yoweishi
inahos.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

16 Jisas nakri namudok, “Douk
pakana pushakur um worigun
eneh nyumneh, aria ipakigos
yomogos mare yowegos kabi da
arpesh shagiyagigi shenekesh um.
Esesh shenek esheshigos yomo-
gos yowegos, aria ihish arpesh
shutrish aria shudukemesh na-
mudok eshesh da shushakur um
worigun. Eik yakripep um adurin
baraen ipak, eshesh iganigadae
sharao yopishi eneshenesh aria
jurug. 17 Aria ipak douk pakana
pushakur um worigun, aria
pukrup yomogos ba puwem
yopuri wel ipakigos baragos.
18 Namudok aria ihish arpesh
ko mare shudukemesh namudok
ipak da pushakur um worigun.
Aria ipakin Yaken da nape
nunubeshuk-igunum iri, anan
atun ko nudukemesh. Aria ipakin
Yaken apa natik eneshenesh
shunubeshuk iri, anan ko nukep
yopishi eneshenesh um ipak.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Yopishi Eneshenesh Shurimesh Shushubuk Heven Iri
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish aria pushubuk atugun agundok um agudok nahobig, uwok. Puneshubuk agundok um yomiyamish aria ros ko shununish, aria eshudok shakwaruhi ko shubrig narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh. 20 Namudok aria ipak ko putorum yopiyopishi eneshenesh aria pushubuk atugun gani iruhw heven. Umum maresh, gani iruhw heven yomiyamish aria ros ko mare shununish aria eshudok shakwuaruhi ko mare shubrig narub urusag ba shukwumesh aruh uwe, uwok. 21 Aria abrudok wabur eshudok yopiyopishi eneshenesh ipakish shakus aburi, aria douk abrudok wabur atubur ko ipakish urkum apahw ko shunuwasham-agun abom um ta shupe.”

Arpeshis Nabes Asas Douk Kabi Enen Lam Um
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Nabes sape kabi da lam um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria douk ipakis nabes yopusium, ta lait shunukit ihigunum ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. 23 Aria douk ipakis nabes yowes, aria ihigun um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupeim arukwut. Namudok aria douk atudok lait tupe numuninyum douk kabi da arukwut um, aria ta atudok arukwut ko tutogur debeiti abom.”

Anan Arman Ko Mare Wosik Um Nenek Mour Um Biom Takwiyem Atugun
(Luk 16:13)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, “Madae anan arman douk ta wosik um nupe shukam um biom takwiyem atugun uwe, uwok. Aria ta ananish urkum apahw shukri anan aria yowesh um naniganan. Aria ta numnek baraen um anan aria nukon agab um naniganan. Aria ipak douk shopunek ta mare pupe shukam um Iruhin aria utabor shopunek uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Eneshenesh Wokesh Aria Eshesh Urkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um ipak kanak aria pakri, ‘Douk ta apak muwok maresh muguhwos? Aria ta muwok marabar abar?’ Aria mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria pakana, ‘Douk ta muwah mareh rupeh?’ Enyudokmori ipak mare ta piyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok. Ipak douk ta mare pupe dodogowip um rupeh hani worigun atish aria pupe roubi nyutob agundok atap uwe, uwok. Ipak purik gamo pupe yopip abom ba iyoh aria eshudok ko pugiguk pure urukumomesh. 26 Ipak douk putik armiguhw hwohwebur iruhw iri. Ogwoguh madae hwu worigun uwe, uwok. Aria ogwoguh madae hutorumogun ba hugunubuk shawok worigun ati urupat uwe, uwok. Ogwoguh douk ipakin Yaken nape heven iri nukoguh worigun. Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw, aka uwok? 27 Aria douk enen um ipak enyenyish urkum apahw shor shunak yoweshum ta nyupe anagun shopunek banogun nyutobigun nyupe agundok atap nyishagrakuk abudok nyutob douk ko nyugok obi? Namudok ta uwok.

28 Aria umum maresh ba ipakish urkum apahw yowesh um rupeh? Ipak ko putik kabi da eshudok wanorish aruruhish shatogur um. Eshesh douk shatogur mumam? Eshesh madae shunek

enen debeinyi mour uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shenek rupeh uwe, uwok. 29 Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, seiwok King Solomon nere sabaihwi yopuyopuhwi ananihw suruhw ba uwok, eshudok aruruhish shenek uhwin um Solomon ananihw suruhw. 30 Aria douk aruhudok utoruh hape ihigunmorim, aria nuhut atin arpesh ta shutuporuh aria shuwashoruh um nyih hununuh. Aria aruhudok utoruh douk Iruhin naginohwaruh. Namudok aria ipak armam armago papeum shokwinyi bilip meyoh, ipak douk gamo pudukemesh namudok, Iruhin ta gamo nuginohw ipak shopunek. 31 Namudok aria ipak mare ipakish urkum apahw shor shunak yowesh aria pukana, 'Ta apak muwok maresh? Ta apak muwok marabar abar? Ta apak mure mareh rupeh? Uwok.' 32 Eshesh eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri eshesh ko esheshish urkum apahw ta yowesh um shurim eshudok ihish eneshenesh. Douk ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri anan iganigadae nadukemesh jurug um eshudok ihish eneshenesh ipak wokeshi. 33 Aria douk nyarik iri mugu ipak ta ko gamo punekenyi douk nyakri namudok. Ipak pupe dodogowip atip um puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria punek yopihi atih aih. Ipak purik punek enyudok aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta anan nukepesh shopunek um ipak. 34 Namudok aria ipak mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um maresh ta shutogur nuhut, uwok. Umum maresh, eneshenesh ko shutogur nuhut iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur nuhut. Aria maremaresh eneshenesh shakana shutogur doukih nyumnah iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur douk."

7

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shuduk Heh Um Kupaishi Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Um
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak mare pusuhw wis ba puduk heh aria baraen um kupaishi ba pakana eshesh da yoweishi, uwok. Ipak penekesh namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nenekesh namudok atin um ipak shopunek. 2 Iruhin ko nusuhw wis aria nuduk hah aria baraen um ipak kabi da ipak penekeshum kupaishi arpesh um. Aria ahudoki atatahih aih, baraen atish ipak da penekesh um kupaishi arpesh iri, ahudok atatahih aih, baraen atish ko Iruhin nutanam nenekesh um ipak namudok atin shopunek.

3 "Umum maresh, ba ipak patik mehimainyi nyubuhasin nyor ipakin anokwinen ananip nabep iri, aria ipak da madae urkwip purum debeipi rowogip aidap da por ipakis nabes iri? 4 Aria douk aidap por ipakis nabes, aria umum maresh ba ipak ta pukrip ipakin anokwinen, 'Anokwin, eik yakana itukuk nyubuhas da shor nyakip nabep iri?' 5 Ipak douk penek rohw iri aria pagiyagigi. Riguk ipak ta putukuk debeipi rowogip aidap por ipak kanak ipakis nabes iri ba jurug. Aria kwehig ba gamo putik aria ko putukuk shokushi nyubuhas da shor ipakin anokwinen ananip nabep iri.

6 "Ipak mare puhur yopiyopishi eneshenesh shugraeheshum Iruhin iri, aria puko nubagwesh. Umum maresh, nubag ta gutanom aria gunatuk ipak. Aria ipak mare puwashok yopiyopibi ipakib weiyoub bunam burguhw. Um maresh, ogwogwuhw ta hwusish weiyoub hurukutunab hwukwu ohwip."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Shenek Beten Um Iruhin Aria Ta Nukesh Yopiyopishi Eneshenesh
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Ipak penek beten aria porig
Iruhin um ta nukep eneshenesh,
aria anan ta nekepesh.
Ipak penek mour dodog um purim
eneshenesh aria ta putrish.
Ipak pubo wit, aria Iruhin ta nujik
wit um ipak. 8 Ihish arpesh
shenek beten um Iruhin iri, eshesh
ta shurao eneshenesh.
Arpesh shenek mour dodog um shurim
eneshenesh iri, eshesh ta shutrish.
Arpesh ko shubo wit iri, Iruhin ta
nujikomesh wit.

9 “Aria ko enen batowin um
enen arpen um ipak ko nyorig
enyenyin yaken um nuken bret,
aria ko yakenomen nuken uto-
mum batowin aka? Namudok
ta uwok. 10 Aria ko batowin
nyorig yaken um nuken anar
eyur, aria ko yakenomen nuken
anar yoweiri yur aka? Namudok
shopunek ta uwok. 11 Ipak yak-
enyim penek sabaishi yoweishi
eneshenesh iri agudok naho-
big, aria ipak madae pigiyagim
batowish uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak padukemesh um pukesh
yopishi eneshenesh um ipakish
nugashish. Namudok aria ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh namudok,
ipakin Yaken da nape heven
iri anan ta nunadudareh um
nukep yopiyopishi eneshenesh
um arpesh shenek beten um anan
iri.

12 “Namudok aria ihih yopihi aih
ipak pakana ta kupaishi arpesh
shenekeh um ipak, aria ehudoki
atih yopihi aih ipak ta punekeh um
kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Enyu-
dok douk baugenyum baraen um
lo, aria enyudok douk shopunek
baugenyum baraen um seiwok
profet hakriyenyi.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um biyeh Yeh
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak
punak puwish atudok shokwuti
wit. Aria wit douk tunam
yoweihi yah ta punak puwishukuk
ahi ahudok debeihi yah, douk
sabaishi arpesh shatik shokubur
um shakana shigimoh. 14 Aria wit
tunam abrudok yopuburi wabur
iri um arpesh shunak shupe
wosik yopinyi poe iri, atudok
wit shokukutet abom iri, aria
yah hunam abrudok wabur iri
shopunek sabaishi arpesh madae
shigimoh uwe, uwok. Aria douk
atin atin arman armatok wosik
shatik shadukemesh aria shagim
ahudok yah.”

Apak Ko Gamo Mudukemesh Um Amudok Henek Rohw Aria Hagiyagigi Profet Um Amamin Baraen
(Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok
“Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um
amudok hagiyagigi profet. Amam
ko hiyagwreh yopinyi baraen
um honuk ipak. Amam hakana
ta hiyagwreh higiyagig um ipak
aria honunip. Amam kabi
da wanarig nubag um gwure
sipsipihw yegenyihw, aria ta
gwunak huruhuruk um eshesh
sipsipahos aria ta gwusuwesh.
16 Ipak ta ko putik kabi da
hiyagwreh henek eneshenesh um
aria ta pudukemesh, amudok
da hagiyagigi profet, aka uwok?
Aria ko pudukemesh. Arpesh
ta shunam segego watogur-aruhi
madururuh aria ta shudi wainip
shuruwep, aka? Aria arpesh ta
shakana shudi shuruwep peir
rowog da nyunuhwarom fik iri,
aka ta shunam nyugwugwus-
iruhi yoweiruhi utoruh? Na-
mudok uwok. 17 Namudok atin
ihigosum yopugosi rowos sobuki
yopipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi
rowos sobuki yoweipi shuruwep.

18 Yopugosi rowos ko mare subuki yoweipi shuruwep. Aria yoweigosi rowos ko mare subuki yopipi shuruwep. 19 Ihigos rowos da madae subuki yopipi shuruwep iri, eshesh ta shubro-ogos aria shuwashogos sunam nyih ko hunugos. 20 Namudok aria ipak ta gamo putik amam da henek eneshenesh um aria hiyagwreh um aria ta pudukemesh um amudok henek rohw ba hagiyagigi profet."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Anan Ko Mare Nuhwaresh Ananish Arpesh Iri
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Ipak mare pur urkum apahw namudok. Ihish arpesh da shuhware, 'Debeini, Debeini,' aria eshesh ta shunak shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, uwok. Arpesh shagipesh eikin Yain ananin baraen iri aria ananish urkum apahw shakri um gani heven, eshesh atish ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. 22 Nohudok nyumnah Iruhin ananih kwotogwih nyumnah, sabaishi arpesh ko shukrip eik namudok, 'Debeini, Debeini,' apak seiwok masuhw nyakin mour profet um nyakin nyeigur. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak mohiah yoweishi sagabehos. Umum nyakin nyeigur apak menek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. 23 Aria um abudok nyutob eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik madae idukem ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak eshudok arpesh da apa pape penek yoweishi inahos atish iri, ipak karuwokuk um eik!' "

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Armam Harok Urusag Iri
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak amiapen pumnek enyudok eikin baraen iri aria pigipeshen, enyen kabi da enen arpen yopugi barag gorenyi, nyarok enyenyit urupat totem utaborigunum. 25 Aria eshah harari, dodogowinyi uhwin nyahur, aria uhwin eshah shabo atudok urupat. Aria atudok urupat madae tutu uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Arpen nyarok urupat utabor bor amnab iri buwapom urupat aria dodogeshit atut. 26 Aria arpen da nyemnek enyudok eikin baraen aria madae nyigipeshen, enyen kabi da enen nyogugaki arpen nyarok enyenyit urupat totem arukot atut takusum. 27 Aria debeishi uhwin eshah shatogur aria debeibusi worubus sawori, aria shadigur atudok urupat. Aria atudok urupat tanadigur tabuh takus atap aria tutukarot yowiyokuk."

Jisas Ananin Dodog

28 Aria Jisas neyatok ihin baraen um eshudok eneshenesh, aria ihish armam armago esheshish urkwip aparuh shakitak yowiyokuk um ananin baraen. 29 Umum maresh? Anan madae niyagwreh nukesh skul kabi da amudok henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri uwe, uwok. Aria anan da neyagwreh kabi da anan debeini morim.

8

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Um Ehudok Yoweihi Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nabuhi mihig, aria sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan shanak. 2 Aria anan ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyan iri nanaki um Jisas aria nabuh noduk ohrubus huruk um Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, aria nyak ko nyugapeshe aria ta eik yopuwe."

3 Aria Jisas nuwem ananis wis
anudok arman aria nakripan na-
mudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak
nyutogur yopunyi arpen.”

Aria atub nyutob ehudok
arugeh lepra haniyatokuk um
anan, aria natogur yopuni arman.
4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Nyak ko gamo nyudukemesh.
Aria mare nyukrip enen arpen um
eshudok eneshenesh da shatogur
um nyak iri, uwok. Nyak kare
ba nyiyabig nyakihw yegenyihw
um anan pris aria nyenek ofa
kabi da seiwok Moses nakri um.
Nyunekesh namudok um aria
arpesh ko shudukemesh namudok
nyakih arugeh iganigadae hatuh.”

Jisas nagapesh Anan Arman Douk Nenek Mour Um Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nanak nawish wabur
Kaperneam aria anan debeini sol-
dia um amam 100-poreim soldia
iri um Rom esheshin ami anan
nanaki aria narik Jisas debeg na-
mudok, 6 “Debeini, anudok nen-
eme mour um eik iri, arugeh
hapeyan aria neshuh nakus uru-
pat. Aria anan nemnek ananihw
yegenyihw erigerishihw atuhw.”
7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wosik
eik ko inak ba igabeyan aria
yopun.”

8 Aria anudok debeini soldia
nakrip Jisas namudok, “Debeini,
eik madae yopuwe iri uwe um
nyak nyunaku nyuwish eikit uru-
pat uwe, uwok. Nyak nyukri
baraen atin aria anudok arugе-
hin neneme mour iri ko ta yopun.
9 Umum maresh? Eik shopunek
yenek mour um ami aria anam
debeimi heyotu harig um eik. Aria
eik shopunek eik kanak debeini
um anam kupaimi soldia. Aria eik
ikrip anan, ‘Nyak kare,’ aria anan
ta nunak. Aria eik ikrip kupainari,
‘Nyak yowi,’ aria anan ta nanaki.
Aria eik ikrip anudok neneme
mour eik iri, ‘Nyak nyenek enyu-
dok mour,’ aria anan ta neneken.”

10 Jisas nemnek enyudok
baraen aria nakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria nakrip eshudok arpesh
shagipeshan iri namudok, “Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, eik nubo
madae itik enen arpen orokohun
um eshesh Israel um nyenek bilip
dodog kabi da anudok arman um
uwe, uwok. 11 Aria eik yakrip ipak,
sabaishi arpesh shape nahobigos
gani aun nakih-morim aria gani
aun nabuhum ta shanaki, aria
eshesh ta shunaki shupe shuwok
worigun shuni Abraham nini
Aisak aria Jekop abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven. 12 Aria
ipak Juda pakana puwish pupe
agundok Iruhin ananish arpesh
shupe um. Aria enep um ipak
Iruhin ko nipuhur nuwashep
putogur aduk um arukwutibur
wabur. Aria nabrudok wabur
eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria
shurpak naruh shuwegoruh.”

13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok de-
beini soldia namudok, “Nyak douk
kare. Aria ihish eneshenesh ta
shutogurum nyak kabi da nyenek
bilip um.”

Aria douk abudok atub nyutob
anudok arman nenek mour um
debeini soldia iri arugeh hatuh
aria natogur yopunyi arpen.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Aria Jisas nanak nawish Pita
ananit urupat, aria natik Pita
ananik nakwrikwik kweshuhw
kwotem aras, okwok da arugeh
hapeyok aria okwokwihw yegeny-
ihw juwehosihw atuhw. 15 Aria
Jisas nasuhw okwokwis wis aria
okwokwih arugeh hatuh. Aria
okwok kwakitak kwape kwoneku-
man Jisas worigun.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Ehudok Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab aria shape sharauri sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shapenyeshi arpesh shanamari Jisas. Sharaeshi aria nakripesh atin baraen meyoh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria anan nagabe ihishmorim arugeh da hapeyeshi. 17 Anan douk nenek enyudok um enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk aria nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok, Iruhin nakri namudok,

"Anan meyoh nahiyahuk yomo
yomogih apakih arugeh
nagabeyap um yopup."

Jisas Nakrium Agundok Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Anan Um
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas natik sabaishi arpesh shanaki sheyatu shersharihan aria nakrip ananim disaipel um hunam gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag. 19 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nanaki nakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa, ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik shopunek ta inamen unak atin."

20 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Wanarig nubag gweshuh nuwagos-igunum. Aria armiguhw huhwebur iruhw aria shopuk hweshuh was. Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, eik douk urupat uwok um inak ishuh ipeum, uwok."

21 Aria kupaini arman apa nagipesh Jisas iri ta nakripan namudok, "Debeini, eikin yain watak nape. Nyak yotum eik ba inak ba itrun anan nugok ba iroman ba iyoh aria inaki inamen unak."

22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak bukeshuk. Eshesh shagok iri, eshesh ko shurom eshesh kanak. Nyak yowi douk ba nyigipesh eik."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Eshah Um Jurug
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Aria Jisas naprok nato anat bot, aria ananim disaipel shopunek hato bot aria heiran hanak. 24 Hanak orokohun um waiyag, aria atub nyutob enesh uhwin eshah shakitak shohur waiyag aria debeibi morub jirigarab bawish bot aria bot hurukatinyum tubuhuk waiyag. Aria Jisas anan douk neshuh notem bot. 25 Ananim disaipel hanak henyubarun aria hakripan hakana, "Debeini, kwakitak ba nyutaurumap. Apak hurukatinyum ko mugok."

26 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik uwe, uwok."

Nakripam namudok aria ta nakitak naho eshudok debeishi uhwin eshah shani morub. Namudok aria uhwin eshah shagok shabuh. Aria waiyag ta gabuh gor shemshem.

27 Aria amam disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk ba minih ham meyoh. "Anudok meini arman aria uhwin eshah ba waiyagib morub shopunek shomnek ananin baraen!"

Jisas Nagabe Biom Armam Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyam Iri
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Aria Jisas nanak natogur gani wobur ehahum Galilieg waiyag gani Gadara esheshig nahobig aria biom armam hape wonugwegwiruh um iri hatogur hanaki hatik Jisas. Amudok biom, yoweishi sagabehos shawisham ba dodogeshim atum. Arpesh shanogugur aria madae shugim nohudok yah uwe, uwok. 29 Amam hatik Jisas aria huhwar debeg, "Nyak Iruhin ananin Nuganin nyak nyakana nyenekap mumam apak? Abudok nyutob nyak nyanaki um nyop nyihiyahap obi

nyutob da madae butogur uwe, uwok."
30 Huruk um nagundok anogwuh burguhw hwetu apa hwashohagun. 31 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shunokrep Jisas, "Nyak nyakana nyihiyah apak mutogur munak um, aria nyak shopukap munak muwish gwagwuhwudok burguhw."
32 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, "Ipak togur kare."
Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakutukuk amudok biom armam, aria shatogur shawish burguhw. Aria agwuhwudok ihigwuhw um burguhw hwahur debeg abom hwanak hwaporok hwabuh enen natogur gani yowegunum. Aria hwabuh Galilieg waiyag hwabarahuk aria hwagok.
33 Amudok hape hako burguhw iri hatik namudok aria haruwok. Amam hanak hatogur wabur aria hakrip armam armago um eneshenesh da shatogur iri. Hakripesh um maresh da shatogur um amudok biom yoweishi sagabehos shapeyomi shopunek. 34 Aria ihish arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shatrun aria shakripan um nukutukuk esheshig nahobig ba nanak kupaigunum.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Douk Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Aria Jisas ta naprok anat bot, aria nutanam nabinawish gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag aria nanak natogur abrudok wabur da napeyabur iri. 2 Aria anam armam husahi anan roguhw aiyas shagokan iri notemi anas aras. Aria Jisas natik amudok da adur atin henek bilip aria nakrip anudok arugeh hapeyoni namudok, "Nuganin, nyakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin. Nyakish yoweishi inahos eik douk yokweshihesh yeyatesh iyoh."
3 Aria anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen, aria hiyagwreh um amam kanak namudok, "Anudok arman douk nabubunim Iruhin."
4 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amudok amamish urkum apahw shor ahi aih aria nakri namudok, "Umum maresh? Ba ipakish urkwip aparuh yowesh um enyudok eikin baraen? 5 Maren baraen enyen wosik shokubur um eik ta ikriyen? Wosik um eik ta ikana, 'Eik yokweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos,' aka douk wosik shokubur um eik ta ikana, 'Nyak kitak ba nyurahaen?' 6 Aria eik yakana ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yasuhw dodogum agudok nahobig aria eik ta wosik um ikweshih yoweishi inahos."
Aria Jisas nashakom anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan iri aria nakripan namudok, "Nyak kitak aria nyuhur nyakish shuhish, aria kare nyunam nyakit urupat!"
7 Aria anudok arman nakitak nanak wabur. 8 Eshudok ihish arpesh shatik namudok aria shanogugur. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Umum maresh? Anan da nukesh enyudoki dodog um arpesh shenek enyudoki mour.

Jisas Nakrip Matyu Um Nigipeshan
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak aria natik anan narao takis iri arman, nyeigurinum Matyu, nape apa shurao takis ati urupat. Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak yowi ba nyigipesh eik."

Aria Matyu nakitak nanak nagipesh Jisas.
10 Hanak aria abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim hantorum hape Matyu ananit urupat hape hawok worigun. Worobaimi harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shanak shanamam shape shawok worigun. 11 Aria anam Farisi hatik namudok aria harig ananim disaipel namudok, “Yaipo, ipakin Tisa douk nani amam harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shape atugun aria shawok worigun. Anan nenekesh namudok um maresh?”
12 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, “Arpesh arugeh wokeshi, eshesh madae shunam dokta uwe, uwok. Eshudok arugeh hapeyeshi atish eshesh ko shunak um shutik dokta. 13 Ipak kare ba putik baraen nyape Iruhin ananik buk, ‘Eik yanaiwos um ipakin wehinyi ofa ipak apa penekenyi. Eik yakri abom um ipak penek giha aria pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw um ihish arpesh.’ ”
Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eik madae inamorim ihwar yopishi arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Eik yanamorim ihwar eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shutogur ananish arpesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)
14 Aria abudok nyutob Jon nenek Baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh? Ba apak mani Farisi apak mushakur um worigun, aria nyakim disaipel madae hushakur uwe, uwok?”
15 Aria Jisas nakripam wobuwobren baraen namudok, “Abudok nyutob anan arman narao onok armatok obi aria ta ananish wanaruh ta urkwip aparuh yoweshum anan douk wata nani eshesh shapeum aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh shunaki shurao anudok arman shunakuk aria anan madae ta nini ananish wanaruh shupe, aria eshesh ta shushakur um worigun.
16 “Madae enen arpen ko nyuhur anap namupi rupahip aria nyutapeyop um onohw umunihw um jugwaitori saket. Enyudok arpen nyibirak namudok akure, aria ko nyukrup saket aria apudok rupahip ko punokunish aria pubrig saket aria umunihw ko hwutogur dedebehw atuhw. 17 Aria madae enen arpen nyushar namuni wain um jugwaipi memeip munuhwip uwok. Enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok, aria apudok munuhwip ta purop aria wain ta nutaurakuk nubuh amnab aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep shopunek. Namudok aria enyudok arpen ko nyushar namuni wain nubuh namupi memeip munuhwip aria ta biyebiyesh shupe wosik atin.”

Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok Douk Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri Aria Nohuri Onok Batowinyik Kwagok Iri Kwakitak
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)
18 Jisas wata apa niyagwreh nani Jon ananim disaipel aria anan debeini douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shantorum ati urupat iri nanaki natu nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria nakri, “Eikik nugawik douk atin kwagok. Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyunaku nyuwem nyakis wis iruhwik um aria ta kwukitak.”
19 Aria Jisas nakitak nunaman hunak aria ananish disaipel shopunek sheiran shunak. 20 Aria onok armatok okwok seiwok arugeh

hapeyok 12-poreish kwarahos um owishibor banakok. Aria okwok kwanaki agabinum Jisas aria kwasusuhw anagas um ahudok rouhi rupah anan nenekah iri. 21 Okwok da apa kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Ikri isusuhw ananih rupah atuh um, aria eik ta yopuwe.”

22 Aria Jisas natanam natruk aria nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyakihw apahw mare yowehw, uwok. Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, aria nyak ta yopin.”

Aria abudok atub nyutob okwok owishibor tukaruboruk aria okwok ta yopuk. 23 Aria Jisas nanak natogur anudok debeini ananit urupat aria natik eshesh armam armago shape apa shereh. Amam apa hohapur buwaen aria apa shereh shanoruwor shabo sawiyeguh. 24 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Ipak ihipmorim kita togur aduk ba punak. Okwudok batowinyik madae kwugok uwe, uwok. Okwok da kweshuhw meyoh.”

Aria eshesh shagokoruh anan shabo brakahas. 25 Aria nakrip ihishmorim um shutogur shupe aduk aria Jisas nawish nasuhw okwokwis wis aria nakwuhur kwakitak kwape yopuk. 26 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um agundok Jisas da nohur okwudok kwagok iri kwakitak kwape wosik atin um.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi

27 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak. Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hagipeshan aria hohwar namudok, “Nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw.”

28 Anan nanak nawish urupat aria amudok biom nabes seshuhomi hanamori anan. Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip namudok eik ko wosik inek enyudok mugu nyutogur adur atin, aka uwok?”

Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, “Adur atin Debeini. Ohwak biohw wonek bilip um nyakin dodogum nyugabeyohw.”

29 Namudok aria anan nuwem ananis wis um amamis nabes aria nakri namudok, “Ipak biom penek bilip um eik. Namudok aria yakri ipak ta putrugun.”

30 Aria amamis nabes ta yopus sanapok. Aria Jisas nakripam dodogeshinyi baraen um amam biom namudok, “Ipak biom mare ta pukrip enen arpen nyudukemesh um eik yagabe ipakis nabes yopus um uwe, uwok.”

31 Aria amam hanak hakrip ihishmorim armam armago um ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um ihin yopinyi mour Jisas apa nenekenyi.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Madae Niyagwreh Uwe Iri

32 Amudok biom hakutukuk Jisas apa hanaku aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman um Jisas. Anan douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria madae niyagwreh uwe, uwok. 33 Aria Jisas nahiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab aria anudok madae niyagwreh iri ta niyagwreh. Aria ihish armam armago shanosorim esheshish urkwip aparuh aria shakri, “Seiwok madae enen namudokinyi mugu nyutogur agudok nahobig Israel uwe, uwok.”

34 Aria amam Farisi hakri namudok, “Anan douk nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um anan da narao dodog um enyudok debeinyi nyarik iri yoweinyi sagab um ihishmorim yoweishi sagabehos.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh

35 Aria Jisas narahaen nanak
ihirub warub debeirubi aria
shokurubi. Aria anan nenek
skulum ihish armam armago
numun urusag eshesh Juda shan-
torum ba sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi. Anan nakripesh um yopinyi
baraen um arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um aria anan
nagabe ihihmorim arugeh da hape
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri.
36 Anan natik sabaishi armam
armago aria anan nenek debeinyi
gihaum eshesh. Umum maresh?
Esheshish urkwip aparuh madae
shupe wosik uwe, uwok. Eshesh
shape kabi da sipsipahos douk
arman madae nupe ba niyohesh
iri uwe, uwok. 37 Namudok
aria nakrip ananim disaipel,
“Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun
nape nubarig aria arpesh ta
shenek mourum shurimi agundok
worigun iri madae sabaishi uwe,
uwok. 38 Aria ipak ko penek
beten um agudok nubarigin
Debeini Yaken aria porigan ta
neshopoki eshudok ko shunaki
shenek mour um shutorumori
ananigun worigun shugunubuk
atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poreim Aposel Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu
atugun aria nakom ananin dodog
um huhiyah yoweishi sagabehos
shape arpesh iri aria hugabe ihih
arugeh. 2 Amudok Jisas ananim 12
poreim disaipel douk nahwaram
aposel iri amamish nyeiguhw es-
hudok.* Narik iri anudok Saimon
douk shahwaran Pita; anokwinen
Andru; Jems nani anokwinen Jon,
Sebedi ananim nagamim. 3 Aria
Pilip nani Bartolomyu aria Tomas
aria Matyu, anan da nurao takis
iri. Aria Jems Alfius ananin
naganin, aria Tadius 4 aria Sai-
mon anan da natogur Selotip†
awirop iri, aria Judas Iskariot,
anan da kweipon nuwereh Jisas
um ananim horim iri.

Jisas Nakom Mour Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas neshopok amudok aposel
hanak aria nakom enyudok
baraen, “Mare punam eshudok
madae shudukemesh um Iruhin
iri esheshigos nahobigos aria
Samaria esheshirub warub, uwok.
6 Ipak ta punam nahobig Israel ba
putik eshudok arpesh da shape
kabi da shanatukuki sipsipahos
um. 7 Ipak punak aria pukripesh
namudok, ‘Abudok nyutob um
arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk
hurukum butogur!’ 8 Ipak punak
pugabe arugeh hapeyeshi aria
ta puhuri arpesh shagok iri aria
piyatak ehudok arugeh lepra
hapeyeshi shutogur yopish aria
puhiyah yoweishi sagabehos
da shape arpesh iri. Eshudok
eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri,
douk puraesh meyoh aria madae
putorish pukwu utabor uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta
pukesh meyoh um arpesh. Ipak ta
mare puhwar arpesh um shukep
utabor um eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok.
9 “Aria ipak ta mare puruk gol,
utabor, siliwa aka kapaibor utabor

* **10:2:** aposel douk nyakri eshesh Iruhin neshopokesh um shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

† **10:4:** Enyudok nyeigur Selot douk shahwar anap awirop um armam um eshesh Israel. Amudok armam douk dodogowim atum um hakri eshesh Israel ta shurao indipendens. Hakri hanoiwos um shupe shukamum eshesh Rom uwe, uwok. Aria Saimon douk anan um amudok armam shahwaram um Selot iri.

banagos uwe, uwok. 10 Ipak ta purahaen um mare pusuhw banagos uwe, uwok. Aria mare pusuhw biobiog siotog, su aka butip, uwok. Arman nenek mour iri, eshesh ko shubiroman um worigun nini enesh eneshenesh.

11 “Aria punak puwish anabur debeiburi wabur aka anabur shokuburi wabur, aria putrugun ba gamo pudukemesh, meimeishi da shape abrudok wabur iri da yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak puni enyudok arpen atin pupe arigaha nyumnah ipak pakana ta punak ahi. 12 Ipak punak puwish anat urupat, aria ipak ta pukrip arpesh shape atudok urupat iri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko gamo nutaurum ipak.’ 13 Aria eshudok shape atudok urupat iri eshesh shukep aparuh shukri wosik shunadudareh um ipak pupe puni eshesh, aria enyudok ipakin yopinyi baraen ko nyupe um eshesh. Aria eshesh ko mare shunadudareh um ipak uwe, aria ipak ko ta putanam purawi ipakin yopinyi baraen. 14 Aria ta anan arman ko nunoiwos um ipak punam ananit urupat, aria nonoiwos um numnek ipakin baraen, aria nyutob ipak pukuna pukitakuk atudok urupat aka wabur obi nyutob aria ipak pugudukuk nypruk kwape ipakiruh yeriweruh iri. Punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri. 15 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, nahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri um ko nenek kwotog um armam armago um, debeinyi amain ko ta nyutogur um eshesh shape abrudok wabur iri ko nyenek uhwin um amain seiwok nyatogur um eshesh shape narbudok warub Sodom bani Gomora iri.”

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Aposel Um Wanohw Baraen Ko Shutogur Um Amam Iri
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak pumnek. Eik ko yeshopokep panak kabi da sipsipahos shunak orokohun um wanarig nubag. Aria ipak ta penekesh kabi da yuguhw um, aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um eneshenesh ipak pakana penekeshi. Aria ipak ta pugipesh ogwuhwudok maishubiguhw armiguhw hwenekahi aih aria ipak ta mare urkwip aparuh shur um penek enen yoweinyi mugu uwe, uwok. 17 Ipak ko pudukemesh um arpesh. Eshesh ta shenemep kwotog, aria eshesh ta shupruk ipak gani numun eshesh Juda shantorum-ogwi urusag. 18 Eshesh ko urkwip aparuh shur um shenek eikin nyeigur nyubuh atap, aria shurao ipak shunam gavman aria amam king-omi. Namudok aria ta ipak ko pukrip amudok debeimi um eikin yopinyi baraen, aria um eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri shopunek. 19 Aria nyutob eshesh shurao ipak shunam um kwotog, ipak mare punogugur aria urkwip aparuh shur yowiyokuk namudok, ‘Apak ta miyagwreh maren baraen? Uwok.’ Douk abudok nyutob bakana butogur aria Iruhin ko niyabigep um maren baraen ipak ta piyagwrehen iri. 20 Umum maresh? Ipak kanak ta mare piyagwreh, uwok. Ipakin Yakenin Mishin ko nyukwu ipakig nukwatog aria nyiyagwreh.

21 “Arpesh ko shenek kwotog um esheshim anokwihem aria shukripesh um shubo amudok anokwihem hugok. Aria amam yakenyim ta henek apunih aih um amamish nugashish. Aria eshesh nugashish ta shutogur horin horik um esheshish amakek yaken aria shukrip kupaishi arpesh um shesh shugok. 22 Aria ihish arpesh ko

urkwip aparuh amu yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Eikin nyeigur nyape um ipak. Aria armam armago ko shiyotu dodog um bilip arigaha ko hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur obi nyutob, Iruhin ta ko nutanam nurao eshesh. 23 Aria um eshesh armam armago um anabur wabur da shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak um, aria ipak ko puruwok punam kupaiburi wabur. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak ta ko mare piyatak mour um Israelirub ihirub warub aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ta itanamori. 24 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri madae shenek uhwin um esheshin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri madae shupe iruhw shenek uhwin um esheshin debeini uwe. 25 Eshudok batowish shenek skul iri ta shutogur kabi da esheshin tisa um, aria wosik. Aria ta eshudok shenek mour um kupaishi iri shutogur kabi da esheshin debeini um, aria namudok shopunek

wosik. Eshesh nubo shakon nyeigur Belsebul um urupatin yaken,‡ namudok aria apak madukemesh, eshesh ko shukri sabaishi yoweishi nyeiguhw um eshudok ananishi shape urupat iri.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Shunogugur Um Iruhin Atun
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh da shakana shununu ipak iri. Ihish eneshenesh da shunushapom shakus iri ko shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihin baraen da nyunabeshuk iri ko arpesh shudukemen. 27 Baraen eik yakrip ipaken wab iri, ipak ko piyagwrehen nyumnah. Aria baraen ipak ta shokubur pumneken iri, aria ipak pukih putem iruhw modukwigum urusag aria pukrip ihish armam armago. 28 Aria ipak mare punogugur um arpesh da shabo abudok amnabihw yegenyihw hwagok iri, aria eshesh ta mare shubo enyudok mishin nyor numun ipak iri. Uwok. Ipak ta punogugur Iruhin atun. Anan atun ko nununu abudok amnabihw yegenyihw aria mishin shopunek gani ehudok yoweihi nyihiburi wabur hel.

29 “Ipak padukemesh, arpesh da shator bioguhw shokuguhwi armiguhw um 10-poreibor utabor. Aria ipakin Yaken da gamo apa neyoh ipak um agwuhwudok armiguhw. Aria da anan nunoiwos akure, aria ta mare anar um agwuhwdok armiguhw ta rugruki rubuh amnab uwe, uwok. 30 Aria shopunek, Iruhin da iganigadae nadareh ihirub ehirub betem ipakigos baragos iri, aria anan gamo nadukemesh um ipak. 31 Namudok aria ipak mare punogugur. Ipak penek uhwin um sabaigwuhwi shokwugwuhwi armiguhw.”

Apak mare Murao Abraen Um Mukripesh Um Agundok Apak Mape Jisas Ananish Arpesh Um, Uwok
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ihish arpesh douk shuwereh shukrip kupaishi um shape shani eik iri, eik shopunek ko iwereh eshesh um ikrip eikin Yaken nape heven namudok eshudok douk eikish arpesh. 33 Aria ihish arpesh douk shuwereh baraen shukrip kupaishi namudok eshesh douk madae shupe shuni eik iri, eik shopunek ta ko ikrip eikin Yaken nape heven namudok eshudok madae eikish arpesh uwe, uwok.”

‡ **10:25:** Enyudok baraen um urupatin yaken nyakri Jisas.

Jisas Narawi Wanohw Aria Yopinyi Poe Uwok
(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34-35 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak mare pure urkwip aparuh namudok eik douk yanaki um iyatak wanogwiruh agudok nahobig, uwok. Eik madae inamori um iyatak wanohw, uwok. Eik douk yanamori inek ihishmorim arpesh shukitak shurpak.

‘Arman ko nuhwar ananin yaken horin,
aria nagawik ko kuhwar okwokwik amakek horik,
aria armatok kurao arman iri
ko kuhwar okwokwik nakwurikwik horik,
36 aria raminen ananish wanaruh ko shutogur ananish horik horin.’

37 “Meishi arpesh da esheshish urkum apahw shakri shunawasham esheshish amakek yaken abom iri, aria madae shukri shunawasham eik abom iri, eshesh ko mare shupe kabi da eikish arpesh um uwe, uwok. Aria meini arman da nakri nunawasham ananin naganin aria ananik nugawik abom iri, aria anan da madae nukri nunawasham eik abom iri, anan ko mare nupe kabi da eikin arpenyin um uwe, uwok. 38 Aria meinyi arpen da madae nyusah enyenyin rowogin kruse aria nyigipesh eik iri, aria nyanaiwos um kupaishi shen nyugok um agundok nyagipesh eik um, enyudok arpen ko mare nyupe kabi da eikin arpen um uwe, uwok. 39 Aria meishi arpesh ko esheshish urkum apahw ta shukri um shuhogom eshesh kanak atin um esheshin yopinyi poe atin iri, aria eshesh ko shunak yowegunum shuwishuk. Aria meishi arpesh ko esheshish urkum apahw shukri shunawasham eik aria kupaishi shesh shugok um agundok shakana shugipesh eik um, eshesh ko shurao yopinyi poe.”

Arpesh Shutaurum Enesh Krais Ananish Arpesh Iri Iruhin Ko Nukesh Yopishi Eneshenesh
(Mak 9:41)

40 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Meishi arpesh ko shuhwar ipak aria shenek yopihi aih um ipak, eshesh da shuhwar eik aria shenek yopihi aih um eik. Aria meishi arpesh shenek yopihi aih um eik, eshesh shenek yopihi aih um Iruhin. Umum maresh, anan da neshopok eik ba yanaki. 41 Aria meishi arpesh da shutik anan profet aria shukri, ‘Eik yakri um itaurum profet’, anan douk yopuni arman narahaen nenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria eshesh sharauri anan profet um urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman, aria Iruhin ko noko eshudok arpesh eshudok atatahish yopishi eneshenesh kabi da amam profet haraesh iri um. Aria meishi arpesh shutik anan yopuni arman aria shukri, ‘Anudok arman douk yopuni arman, aria eshesh sharawi anan nanaki urupat aria sheyehan shatauruman,’ aria eshesh ko shurao yopishi eneshenesh kabi da anudok yopuni arman nuraesh iri um. 42 Aria meishi arpesh shutik enesh eshudok nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh aria shukri, ‘Eshudok arpesh Jisas ananish disaipel,’ aria shuken eneh abarih um enen arpen nyape nyagiguki um ihish disaipel douk eikishi, aria eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, eshudok arpesh esheshish yopishi eneshenesh ko mare shunatukuk uwe, uwok.”

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
12-poreim disaipel um enyudok
baraen da nenek skulumam-
enyi jurug, aria nakutukuk
abrudok wabur aria nunam
debeirubi warub bape agundok
iri aria nenek skulum arpesh
nakripeshum Iruhin ananin
baraen.

2 Jon nape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat, aria nemnek baraenyum ihin
mour da Krais nenekenyi, aria
neshopok ananim disaipel um hu-
nak hutik Jisas. Aria Jon nakrip
ananim disaipel um 3 horig Jisas
namudok, “Nyak kripap. Nyak da
enyudok arpen Jon nakripap um
ko nyunaki iri, aka apak mupe ba
mubeim enen kupainyi?”

4 Aria Jisas nakripam namu-
dok, “Ipak kare pukrip Jon um
ihish eneshenesh ipak pemnek
baraenyumeshi aria patrishi.
Eshudok douk namudok. 5 Eshesh
nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun,
aria eshesh aiyas yowegaseshi
sharahaen. Eshudok yoweihi
arugeh lepra hapeyeshi yopish,
aria arigos seshukeshi ta shem-
nek. Eshudok shagok iri ta shak-
itak, aria eshudok eneshenesh
wokesh iri shemnek Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. 6 Aria arpesh
shutik eik aria shusuhw eikin
baraen dodog shigipeshen aria
eshesh ko gamo shunadudareh.”

7 Abudok nyutob Jon ananim di-
saipel hape hanak obi, aria Jisas
nakitak nakrip sabaishi arpesh
um Jon namudok, “Nabudok nyu-
tob ipak panak patik Jon agundok
wehigunum douk arpesh woka-
gunum, ipak douk panak um putik
maresh? Panak um putik anah
aruh da uhwin nyasusuoh ba
nyaunihoh iri aka? Namudok ta
uwok. 8 Ipak da panak um pakana
putik maresh? Douk ipak panak
um putik anan arman nore yopiy-
opihi rupeh iri aka? Namudok
ta uwok. Armam hore yopiyopihi
rupeh iri, amam da hape king-
omi amamig urusag. 9 Aria umum
maresh ba ipak punak? Punak
um putik anan profet aka? Na-
mudok um enyudok douk adur
atin. Aria eik yakrip ipak, douk
anudok profet Jon anan nenek
uhwin um ihim kupaimi profet-
omi. 10 Umum anudok arman
atun ba da anan profet nenyem
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri kwakri namudok,

‘Eik ko ta ishopokugu eikin arman
um ta nukripep eikin baraen,
aria anan ko nirikum nyak.
Aria anan ta nugapeshumen
nyakih yah.’

11 Eik yakri adurin baraenyum
ipak. Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri anan nenek uhwin um ihim-
morim kupaimi armam hatogur
agudok nahobig iri. Aria meinyi
arpen douk nyape shokwinyi um
arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh shapeum heven iri,
enyudok arpen douk nyenek uh-
winyum Jon.

12 “Riguk abudok nyutob Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
obi nyutob arigaha douk, enesh
dodogowishi wanohwish arpesh
shape dodogeshish atish shape
shabirak um shuwish heven abur-
dok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum.
13 Aria ihim profet aria enyudok
lo Iruhin seiwok nako Moses enyi,
eshesh shakri enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen um heven agundok
Iruhin nape debeini um ananish
arpesh um arigaha douk Jon
natogur nape obi nyutob.

14 “Aria douk ipak pakana pum-
nek um enyudok yopinyi baraen
um, aria ko pumnek. Iruhin
ananik buk kwakri namudok aria
enyudok baraen da nyakri anudok
Jon atun. Profet Elija douk seiwok
Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri anan

ko ta nanaki. 15 Aria douk ipak arigos sapeyepi aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen.

16 “Aria eik douk ikrium ba iwereh doukish arpesh shapeyohi aih, aria eik ko ikri maren wobuwobrenyi baraenyum eshesh? Eshesh da kabi batowish shape agegwiruh aria shahwarum kupaishi batowish namudok,

17 ‘Apak mahwapur buwaen um ipak piyarub,
aria ipak da panoiwos um piyarub.
Aria apak manoruwor ba meayrub, aria ipak panoiwos
um punoruwor ba pureh.’ ”

18 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Jon nanaki aria madae nuwok sabaiguni worigun aria madae nuwok wain. Aria eshesh shakri namudok, ‘Yoweinyi sagab da nyapeyan.’ 19 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanaki, aria yawok worigun nani abar aria shakri, ‘Putik, anan nawok sabaiguni worigun abom, aria anan nawok sabaini wain abom. Anan nenek arpeshim nani amam harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri.’ Aria eik yakripep namudok, Ipak putik eshudok arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin saki shagipeshen aria shenek yopihi aih iri aria ipak ko pudukemesh pukri, esheshih aih douk yopihi.”

Anarub Warub Da Arpesh Madae Shenek Bilip Um Jisas Iri
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Anarub warub da Jisas nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour, aria eshudok arpesh madae shumnek ba shubodig nyirub shubukuk yoweishi inahos apa shenekeshi. Namudok aria Jisas nahao eshudok arpesh shape arbudok warub iri nukesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh. 21 Aria nakri namudok, “Eik yenek gihaum ipak arpesh pape wabur Korasin iri. Aria eik yenek giha abom um ipak pape wabur Betsaida iri. Aria nubo enen arpen nyunak wabur Tair aria Saidon aria nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um ipak iri akure, seiwokdai eshesh Tair aria Saidon eshesh ko shubodig nyirub aria shure shagoki shohwurari suruhw aria shuwish weshigabus um shuniyabig namudok eshesh da amu shabukuk yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi. 22 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh, enyudok amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyenek uhwin abom um amain ko nyutogur um eshudok arpesh shape warub Tair aria Saidon iri. 23 Aria ipak pape Kaperneam iri, ko shutukep puto gani iruhw heven aka uwok? Namudok ta amu uwok. Ipak ta pubuh gani atap atap uguk um gani shagoki esheshibur wabur. Aria nubo enen arpen nyunam wabur Saidon aria nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour kabi da eik yeneken orokohun um ipak iri akure, wabur Sodom da wata bupe. 24 Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um nenek kwotog um ihish arpesh, amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta nyunek uhwin abom um nubo rig nyatogur um Sodom iri.”

Ipak Punamori Eik Aria Purao Uhwin
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Abudok nyutob Jisas nakri namudok, “Yain, nyak Debeini um heven aria agudok nahobig, eik yakri yanadudareh um nyak. Umum maresh? Nyak da nyebeshuk eshudok eneshenesh um arpesh shadukem eneshenesh aria worobainyi saki iri, aria

nyeyabig eshudok arpesh shape kabi da shokushi batowish um.
26 Aria eik yakri wosik, Yain, nyak nyagipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria douk nyabirak namudok."
27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Eikin yaken anan iganigadae nobuk ihish eneshenesh um eikis wis. Aria madae enen arpen da nyudukemesh um Nuganin, Yaken atun douk nadukemesh um eik. Aria madae enen arpen da nyudukemesh um Yaken uwe, uwok. Nuganin atun nani eshudok arpesh douk Nuganin atun niyabig Yaken um eshesh iri, eshesh atish da shadukemesh um Yaken.
28 "Ipak arpesh douk penek debeinyi mour abom iri aria purao debeinyi amain, ipak ihipmorim punamori um eik aria eik ta ikep uhwin um ipak. 29 Ipak ko purao saki um eik aria pupe shakamum eikin baraen. Namudok aria puhur aidap da shopemum um bulmakauin aruhwigur iri um da shanuk eneshenesh enyi. Ipak purao eikin saki. Umum maresh? Eik da samokwiyain arpen aria eik yenekesh shokubur um ipak arpesh. Aria eik yape shokubur atin kabi da enen batowin um. Aria ta eneshenesh mare shukep amaenyibi bagab ipak aria ipak ta purao uhwin um ipakish urkum apahw. 30 Apudok aidap eik douk yopemum ipakish aruhwiguhw iri apap douk horihorip aria ipak ta wosik pupusah. Aria eneshenesh eik yako ipakeshi um pushusah eshesh da madae amaenyish atish uwe, uwok."

12

Jisas Douk Debeini Um Nukri Shunek Maren Mour Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Anob nyutob banak banakuk aria anah nyumnah douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hawish hanak anag nubarig douk shau witagari. Aria ananim disaipel nyurub bam, aria amam hadi anat shuruwepit wit ba apa hatoh hanak.
2 Aria amam Farisi hatik, aria hakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak nyutik ahudoki aih da nyakim disaipel henekohi, apakin lo nyakri uwok um menek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat, uwok."

3 Jisas nemnek namudok aria ta nakripam namudok, "Ipak da madae putik ba pudukemesh um seiwok Devit nenekeshi eneshenesh? Eik yakri nabudok nyutob Devit nani ananimi da nyurub bam 4 aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nohur atudok bret amam pris da hatubuk um Iruhin iri aria nani ananimi hatoh. Atudok bret da shakri uwok um kupaishi ta shutoh iri. Amam pris atum da shakri wosik um hutoh.
5 Aria ipak shopunek madae putik ba pudukemesh namudok enyudok baraen nyape numun Iruhin ananin lo nyetem buk iri, nyakri namudok. Amudok pris henek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amam ta henek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Amam pris da habrig enyudok lo da nyakri Sabat iri, aria amam pris da madae enen baraen nyupeyam uwe, uwok.
6 Aria eik douk yakana ikripep, douk eik yape agundok iri, eik debeini yenek uhwinyum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. 7 Aria baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape namudok, 'Eik yanoiwos um ipakin ofa ipak peneken meyoh iri. Eik yakri yanawasham yopihi aih um ipak pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw aria penek gihaum kupaishi.' Aria nubo ipak gamo pudukemesh um

enyudok baugosin um enyudok baraen, aria ipak ta mare puwem amaenyibi bugob um kupaishi da madae shenek enesh yoweishi inahos iri. 8 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk eik kanak yape debeiwe iri um ikrip arpesh shunek maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat."

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman Rogur Nyagokan Iri
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk amam Farisi nagundok aria nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraenyati urupat. 10 Nawish aria natik anan arman rogur nyagokan iri nape. Anam armam hape hakana heneman baraen Jisas, namudok aria harigan hakri, "Jisas nyak nyukri, Iruhin ananin lo da nyakri wosik um mugabe arugeh henekeshi arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat aka, uwok?"

11 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Douk anan arman orokohun um ipak aria anan da nagrem enen atin sipsip aria enyudok sipsip nyunak ba nyugrukuk anag nuwag douk ahudok nyumnah Sabat aria ipak da padukemesh jurug, anudok arman ta nunak nusuhw enyudok sipsip aria ta nutukenyi agudok nuwag. 12 Aria anan arman douk amu nenek uhwin abom um enen sipsip aka, uwok? Namudok aria douk yopunyi um apak monek yopunyi mugu nyutogur douk ahudok nyumnah Sabatih." 13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur nyagokanari namudok, "Nyak nyunu nyakin rogur."

Aria anudok arman nonu ananin rogur, aria ananin rogur ta nyatogur yopin kabi da enyudok enen ananin yopunyi rogur da nyape meyoh iri. 14 Aria amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hakitak hatogur hanak ba hape habo baraen haurim yah um ko hubo Jisas nugok.

Iruhin Nagraeh Jisas Um Nenek Ananin Mour

15 Aria Jisas nadukemeshum enyudok amam Farisi hakri um ta hunekenyum anan iri, aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak. Nanak aria worobaishi arpesh shagipeshan. Shagipeshan aria nagabe eshudok ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyeshi arpesh shatogur yopish meyoh. 16 Aria nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um anan uwe, uwok. 17 Umum ahudok aih atuh, Jisas nenek enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia ba neyagwrehenyuk iri baraen nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen enyudok,

18 "Anudok eikin arman nenek
mour um eik iri.
Eik kanak yagraeh anan.
Eik yakri anan abom, aria
eikish urkum apahw
shanawasham shanadu-
dareh um anan abom iri.
Eik ko ikan eikin yopunyi Mishin
nyuwish um nyupe anan,
aria anan ko niyagwreh nuwereh
baraen um yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih ko hutogrum
ihishmorim arpesh madae
shudukemesh
um eikin baraen shape agudok na-
hobig iri.
19 Anan ta mare niyagwreh rupan-
itakin baraen aria nuhwar
debeg uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh arpesh ta mare shum-
nek anan niyagwreh de-
beihi yeh shopunek uwe,
uwok.
20 Aria aruh hanounih iri ta mare
nutugwaruh.
Aria anan ta mare nubuweh lam
da madae gamo hininyi.
Anan ta nupe nenek mour arigaha
ko enyudok yopinyi poe

aria yopihi aih shutogur ba shenek
uhwinyum ihishmorim
yoweishi inahos shutuhuk.
21 Aria ihish madae shudukemesh
um eikin baraen iri arpesh
eshesh ko shenek bilipum
anan.”

Jisas Nani Yoweinyi Sagab Belsebul
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Nabudok nyutob enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman da yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan iri. Aria da madae niyagwreh nukwat teshukan ba nabes shopunek seshukan aria madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria sharan shanamorim Jisas. Aria Jisas nagabeyan yopun, aria ta neyagwreh ba natrugun shopunek. 23 Aria ihish arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman da Devit ananin barhonin,* aka?” 24 Aria amam Farisi hemnek enyudok baraen, aria hakri namudok, “Anudok arman da nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um nakwu enyudok yoweinyi sagab Belsebul enyenyin dodog, enyudok yoweinyi sagab da debeinyi um ihish yoweishi sagabehos.”

25 Aria Jisas da nadukemesh um amamigos baragos urkwip da shorum, aria nakripam namudok, “Douk enesh arpesh shupe anag nahobig aria shunorupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri ko shunanunukuk. Aria enesh arpesh shape anabur wabur aka anat urupat iri shunarupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape abrudok wabur urupat iri ko mare shupe dodogeshish uwe, uwok. 26 Namudok aria douk Satan nukuna nupotik anan kanak um, aria apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Satan ananishi iganigadae shanabrig shape tukwotukwan. Namudok aria anan ta nurao dodog agunum um ta niyoh ananishi arpesh shuni eneshenesh? Aria namudok ta uwok. 27 Aria douk adur atin um Belsebul nutaurum eik um aria yehiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos um, namudok aria amiapen douk nyataurum ipak aria pohiyah yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakishi arpesh douk shahiyah yoweishi sagabehos iri ta shiyabig ipak namudok enyudok baraen ipakin madae adurinyi baraen uwe, uwok. 28 Aria douk eik yadukemesh namudok Iruhin ananin yopunyi Mishin nyataurum eik nyeke dodog aria eik yahiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos aria ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, abudok nyutob um ipak puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk batogur.

29 “Enen baraen shopunek nyakri namudok. Anan arman ta wosik um nunak nuwish anan dodogowini arman ananit urupat aria nukwuaruh um ananish eneshenesh aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Anudok arman ko nuweshik anudok dodogowini arman nukwu dodogowihwi maduhw ba iyoh, aria ta nenekesh namudok, aria ta ko nuwish ba nuhur eneshenesh shakuh anudok dodogowini arman ananit urupat iri.

30 “Meishi arpesh madae shunahwaram eikish arpesh iri, eshudok arpesh ko shunahwaram eikish horik horin. Aria meishi arpesh madae shutaurum eik ba murauri ihish arpesh iri, eshesh ko shuhiyahesh shuruwok shushutogur.

31 “Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko nukweshih ihish yoweishi inahos aria ihin yoweinyi baraen arpesh sheneken

* **12:23:** Enyudok baraen Devit ananin barhonin douk wobuwobren baraen um anudok Krais, Iruhin nagraehan aria nakri um noshopokan nunaki iri um nunarao arpesh iri.

iri. Aria arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina uwe um eshudok arpesh. 32 Meishi arpesh sheneyagwreh shabubunim Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh. Aria meishi arpesh da sheneyagwreh shabubunim Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok. Douk aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek amu uwok."

Yoweinyi Rowog Nyabuki Yoweipi Shuruwep Peir
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk enen yopunyi rowog aria ta nyubuki yopipi shuruwep ba pir. Aria yoweinyi rowog, aria ta nyubuki yoweipi shuruwep ba pir. Arpesh ko shutik shuruwepigun worigun ba iyoh, aria ta shudukemesh enyudok rowog da yopunyi aka yoweinyi. 34 Ipak yoweishi arpesh, ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Umum maresh ba ipak da madae piyagwreh yopinyi baraen uwe? Arpesh shadukemesh um shuwereh baraen da shunukin nyor esheshish urkum apahw iri. 35 Yopishi arpesh shor yopinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yopihi aih aria shupe yopinyi poe. Aria yoweishi arpesh shor yoweinyi baraen esheshish urkum apahw. Namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh um ta shunek yoweihi aih aria shupe yoweinyi poe.

36 "Aria douk eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nugraehahi um nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh um, anan ko urkum mur um ihin nyaunyatograri aria ihin yoweinyi baraen ihish arpesh sheyagwrehen iri aria anan ko nunemesh kwotog. 37 Um ipak kanak ipakin baraen Iruhin nemneken aria ta nuhwarep um yopishi arpesh aka yoweishi arpesh."

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Aria anob nyutob, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani anam Farisi hakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa, apak makri nyak nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba mutrin aria ta ko mudukemesh um nyak da adur atin nyenek Iruhin ananin mour iri."

39 Aria anan nakripam namudok, "Ipak doukipari um abudok nyutob, ipak da yoweipari aria ipak madae gamo pukon urkwip aparuh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob ipak pakri puhwar eik um putik enen kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria ipak ta mare putik enen enyudoki kak uwe, uwok. Atin arag kak ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok seiwok Iruhin neneken um profet Jona iri. 40 Jona nubo nor 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um debeiri eiyur araribur nyibur, aria namudok atin Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyur 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-poreibus weibus numun um amnab. 41 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um ta nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, Niniveish arpesh ko shiyotu um baraen aria shenekumesh baraenyum doukish arpesh shape obi doukib nyutob um yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Umum maresh, eshesh Ninive shemnek baraen profet Jona nakripesh-enyi aria eshesh shabadig nyirub shabukuk

yoweishi inahos shekesh agab. Aria eik douk anan arman yape orokohun um ipak iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Jona. Aria ipak douk madae pubukuk yoweishi inahos pigipesh eik uwe, uwok. 42 Nabudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi um nunemesh kwotog ihish arpesh, kwin kwape saut iri ta ko kwiyotu um kwot kwereh yoweishi inahos um doukish arpesh shapeyobi doukib nyutob. Umum maresh? Okwudok kwin kwape gani nagiguk um agudok nahobig, aria okwok kwanaki um kwomnek Solomon nuwereh ananin yopinyi saki. Aria eik douk yape agundok iri, eik douk yenek uhwin abom um Solomon."

Yoweishi Sagabehos Shakutukuk Arpesh Aria Shatanamori Shawishesh Um
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Aria Jisas anan kanak nakri namudok, "Aria enen yoweinyi sagab da nyukutukuk enen arpen obi nyutob, aria enyen ko nyunak nyurahe nyunak anagun abar wokagun um nyunak nyupe nyurao uhwin. Aria enyen ta mare nyuparug anabik yapugunum um ta nyurao uhwin. 44 Aria enyen ta nyukri namudok, 'Eik ko itanam inam eikit urupat nubo rig yapenyat iri.'

"Namudok aria enyen ko ta nyutanam nyunak um atudok urupat ba nyutik atudok urupat tape meyoh. 45 Namudok aria enyen ta nyunak nyurauri 7-poreish kupaishi sagabehos eshesh da shenek uhwin um enyudok nyarik iri sagab um apa shenek yowoyoweishi inahos iri. Aria eshesh ta shuwish shupe atudok urupat. Nubo rig enyudok arpen madae yowen abom uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyen amu nyabo sisih abom. Aria atatahih yoweihi aih ko hutogur um ipak eshudok yoweishi arpesh douk pape abudok doukib nyutob iri."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim Shanamori Shutrun
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Aria Jisas ta apa neyagwreh nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um baraen, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk. Eshesh shakana shiyagwreh shuni anan. 47 Aria anan arman nakrip Jisas, "Nyak nyumnek. Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim owarhim shanaki sheyotu aduk, aria shakana shuni nyak shiyagwreh." 48 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok arman namudok, "Meikwiyah da eikik amakek? Aria meimiyah da eikim owarhim?"

49 Aria anan naduk wis um ananish disaipel aria nakri namudok, "Nyutik eikiyu amakenyiyu wani eikim owarhim. 50 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh da apa shagipesh eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri um ananim yopumi urkum aria baraen, eshesh douk ta ihwaresh eikin wanin, eikik mohwukwik aria eikik amakek."

13

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nawashak Witip Shuruwep Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudok atuh nyumnah Jisas nakutukuk urupat aria natogur aduk. Aria nanak nape anagasigum Galilieg waiyag. 2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Namudok aria anan naprok nato nakih natem anat bot aria ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu anagasigum waiyag gani jakahasigunum. 3 Aria Jisas nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshesh. Aria anan nakri namudok, "Pumnek. Anan arman nanak nawashak shuruwepit

wit gani nubarig. 4 Anan apa
nawashat nanak aria anat tabuh
takus yah aria armiguhw hwanaki
hwatoh. 5 Aria anat shuruwepit
wit tabuh takus utaborigunum,
madae sabaibi amnab bukusa-
gunum. Amnab madae budi
bubuh atap uwe, uwok, namudok
aria atudok wit tatogur arigas
atin. 6 Aria aun nakihi wah
hatao aria wah habo atudok
wit ba tagok. Umum maresh,
nukwaruh madae hunu hubuh
utaborigunum aria wit amu yarit
ba tagok. 7 Aria anat shuruwepit
wit tabuh orokohun um segego
wape aruhi madururuh. Aria
aruhudok segegoiruh madururuh
hakitak ba heyawiamukuk wit.
8 Aria anat shuruwepit wit tabuh
yapubi amnab, Aria tobuki wori-
gun. Anat tabuki 100-poreit, aria
anat tabuki 60-poreit, aria anat
tabuki 30-poreit atut. 9 Arpesh
arigos sapeyeshi eshesh ko gamo
shumnek enyudok baraen."

Umum Maresh Ba Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobrenyi Atin Baraen
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen ba jurug, aria ananim
disaipel hanamori anan aria hari-
gan namudok, "Umum maresh ba
nyak nyeyagwreh wobuwobrenyi
baraen um eshudok arpesh?"

11 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Iruhin neyabik ipak ba
padukemesh jurug um bau-
gosinyum um enyudok nyan-
abeshuk iri baraen um arpesh
shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven. Aria anan da
madae niyabik enyudok nyan-
abeshuk iri baraen um eshudok
arpesh uwe, uwok. 12 Aria douk
meishi arpesh sharao Iruhin
ananin baraen shadukemen aria
Iruhin ta nukesh enen yopinyi
baraen shopunek um eshesh
aria eshesh ta shugrem sabainyi
yopinyi baraen shopunek. Aria
douk meishi arpesh madae
shugrem enen yopinyi baraen,
aria Iruhin ta neyatakuk aria nu-
trish ihin banenyi aria shokwinyi
baraen eshesh da shagremen
iri. 13 Um enyudok baugenyum
baraen atin eik da yeyagwreh
yakripesh um wobuwobrenyi
baraen atin.

Esheshis nabes satrugun, aria
madae shutik enesh muguh-
wos.
Eshesh shabuk arigos aria eshesh
madae shumnek baraen
ba shunyur baragos uwe, uwok.

14 Um eshudok arpesh, aria
enen baraen seiwok profet Ai-
saia neyagwrehenyuk iri douk
nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen
enyudok,

'Ipak ta pumnek baraen sabaibi
nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um
baugenyum baraen.
Ipak ta putrugun um sabaibi nyu-
tob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um
enen mugu.

15 Umum maresh? Ipak arpesh
ipakish urkum apahw nubo
sheshuk,
aria ipakigos arigos sanoiwos
sumnek baraen,
aria ipakis nabes nubo seshuk um
ta putik enen mugu.
Uwok um, ipakigos arigos ta sum-
nek baraen,
aria ipakish urkum apahw ta
shudukemesh
um enyudok baugenyum baraen
aria ipak pubukuk yoweishi in-
ahos aria putanam panaki
um eik
aria eik ta gamo igabeyep ba puto-
gur yopishi arpesh.'

16 "Aria ipak panadudareh.
Ipakis nabes douk satik enesh-
enesh. Aria ipakigos arigos
semnek baraen. 17 Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, seiwok sabaimi
profet aria sabaishi yopishi arpesh

madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri eshesh shakri um shutik eshudok eneshenesh douk ipak patrishi aria eshesh madae shutrish uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shakri um shumnek enyudok baraen ipak douk pemnekenyi aria eshesh madae shumneken uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Anudok Arman Nawashak Shuruwepit Wit Nubarig Iri

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk ipak pumnek baugenyum baraen um anudok arman nawashak shuruwepit wit nubarig iri. 19 Eshudok arpesh shemnek yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria madae shudukemesh um baugenyum enyudok baraen, eshesh kabi da atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus yah iri, aria Satan nunamori eshesh aria atub nyutob natrish enyudok baraen Iruhin nawen numun esheshish urkum apahw iri. 20 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh takus utabor igunum, atudok wit kabi da arpesh da shemnek baraen aria atub nyutob aria shanadudareh umen. 21 Aria nukwaruh uwoken, aria shasuhw baraen banabi nyutob meyoh. Aria kupaishi shukripesh nyagiyagigi enenyenen baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen aria shukesh bugob um eshudok arpesh aria shanunu eshudok arpesh, aria shopunek shanunu enyudok bilip atub nyutob. 22 Aria shuruwepit wit da tabuh orokohun um segego wapeyoruhi mandururuh iri, kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen, aria esheshish urkum apahw aria barag shakri abudok amnabish eneshenesh abom, aria shakana shutorumori sabaibori utabor. Eshudoki eneshenesh shiyawim Iruhin ananin baraen, aria madae yapuguni worigun nutogur uwe, uwok. 23 Aria atudok shuruwepit wit tabuh yopubi amnab iri, atudok kabi da arpesh shemnek baraen aria gamo shadukemesh um baugenyum baraen iri. Eshesh ko shubuki yopuguni worigun kabi da atudok yaputi wit um, anat 100-poreit teir, anat 60-poreit teir, aria anat 30-poreit teir."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweiruhi Utaruh Hakih Nubarig

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobren baraen namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi da anan arman nawashak yoputi shuruwepit wit um ananig nubarig. 25 Aria eshesh arpesh sheshuh obi nyutob, anudok arman ananin horin nanaki aria nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep orokohun um wit aria nanak. 26 Arigaha atudok wit tatogur takih tereh tape ba teir, aria shatik aruhudok yoweiruhi utoruh shopunek hatogur.

27 "Aria amudok henek mour um anan iri hanaki hakripan namudok, 'Debeini, apak makana nyak nyuwashak yoputi shuruwepit wit atut um nyakig nubarig. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur mumam nubarig?'

28 "Aria anan nakripam namudok, 'Anan horin nanaki aria nenekesh namudok.'

"Aria amam heneman mour iri harigan, 'Nyak nyakana apak munak muburak aruhudok utoruh mugitaruh aria mubuk aruhudok yoweiruhi utoruh atugun aka?'

29 "Aria anan nakripam namudok, 'Namudok uwok. Ta puburak yoweiruhi utoruh aria puburakuk wit shopunek.' 30 Aria eik yakri wosik um wit aria yoweiruhi

utoruh shutogur aragarag, arigaha nabudok nyutob ko mudar wit obi nyutob. Aria eik ta ko ikrip amudok henek enyudok mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak putorum yoweiruhi utoruh iyoh aria punotugoruh um unug um pushairuheh nyih. Aria ipak putorum wit ba putubuk gani eikit worigunit urupat.’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Mastetim Shurkum
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da anan arman nohur anam mastetim shurkum aria nawom gani ananig nubarigum. 32 Mastetip shuruwep da shokushokwip abom um kupaigosi rowosip shuruwep, shurkum makih amnab mato iruhw, aria munahwaram enen debeinyi rowog nyenek uhwinyum kupaigosi rowos. Aria armiguhw hwanaki hwawish enyudok rowog ba hwenek was sotem rowogish nyeiguhw.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da yis um. Onok armatok kwohur asudok yis aria kwabadigas um sene ushiwish um plaua numun anap debeipi marup. Aria enyudok plaua nyakitak nyanagok nyato nyatogur debeinyi.”

Jisas Neyagwreh Nakwu Wobuwobrenyi Baraen Um Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas neyagwreh nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen um nakrip ihish arpesh. Anan madae niyagwreh meyoh nukwu kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen atin. 35 Anan douk nakripesh wobuwobrenyi atin um enen baraen seiwok anan profet nenyemokuk iri nyatogur adur atin da nyakri namudok,

“Eik ko iyagwreh nukwat ikri
wobuwobren baraen.
Aria ikripesh baraen um nyun-
abeshuki enenyenen
baraen
seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok
nahobig um
ba nakriyen nyape arigaha douk
atin nyatogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Aruhudok Yoweiruhi Utaruh

36 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk eshudok worobaishi arpesh shapeik aria nanak nawish urupat. Aria ananim disaipel hanaki hatrun aria hakripan namudok, “Apak makri nyak nyukripap baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen um yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur nubarig iri.”

37 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Arman nawashak yoputi wit iri, anudok eik atuwe Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri. 38 Aria nubarig douk agudok nahobig. Aria yaputi shuruwepit wit, douk eshudok arpesh da shape shawish agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh, douk eshudok arpesh shanawasham Satan iri. 39 Aria anudok horin da nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip shuruwep, anan da Satan. Aria shurim worigun obi nyutob, abudok nyutob kweipon agudok nahobig gunonukuk obi nyutob. Aria hunek mour iri eshudok da enselahos. 40 Aria amudok douk hagit yoweiruhi utoruh ba

heshairuheh nyih iri, amudok kweipon henekesh namudok atin um hahi hagiguki nyumnah um agudok nahobig. 41 Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ishopok eikish enselahos eshesh ko shunak shutorum ihish arpesh shuni ihish eneshenesh da shanunu bilip um arpesh iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri. Eshudok arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok. 42 Aria ta enselahos shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish debeihi nyih. Aria ko shupe numun ehudok nyih ba shereh yowiyokuk shurpak naruh shuwegoruh. 43 Um abudok nyutob atub aria eshudok shape yopinyi poe ba madae shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur anahaeh kabi da nyumnohin aunit lait morim gani numun esheshin Yaken Iruhin napeum douk agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Ipak arpesh da arigos sapeyepi aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nuparug Enen Yopunyi Mugu Shatorin Debeibori Utabor Iri

44 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi da enen yopunyi mugu shatorin debeibori utabor iri um da enesh shebeshuken nyor anag amnabig nubarig. Anan arman natrin aria ta natuken nabeshuken kupaigunum. Aria anan nanadudareh abom aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak nator agudok nubarig."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anab Yopiyibi Weiyoub Douk Shatorub Debeibori Utabor Iri

45 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria enen kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyunak namudok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan nenek bisnis iri arman nape naurim anab yopiyopibi weiyoub um. 46 Naurimab nanak arigaha nanak naparug anab yopiyopibi weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria nanak nekesh ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish shakon utabor, aria anan nasuhw utabor nanak ba nator abudok yopiyibi weiyoub."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Umben Douk Shatuk Eiguhw Um

47 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Aria shopuk kupainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen nyanak namudok. Shopunek arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan umben um eshesh shuwashon nabuh waiyag aria sabaiguhwi yomoyomogiguhw eiguhw hwawish hwatuk anudok umben. 48 Anudok umben shunukin, aria eshesh shanukan nanaki anagasigum waiyag. Aria shape sheagom yopugwuhwi eiguhw shoguhwur yaureruhw. Aria yoweiguhwi ta showashoguhuk. 49 Kweipon hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur agudok nahobigum ta shubirak namudok atin. Eshesh enselahos ko shunaki shurao yoweishi arpesh da shape orokohun um yopishi arpesh shapeum, 50 aria eshesh ta shuwashak eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuwish ehudok debeihi nyih. Gani numun um ehudok nyih eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwatoruh."

Enyudok Doukin Baraen Nyani Seiwokin

51 Aria Jisas narik ananim disaipel namudok, “Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok baugenyum ihin baraen?”

Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Wosik apak madukemesh.” 52 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Namudok aria amudok ihim henek skulumesh um lo iri douk atin ta hanaki hagipesh eik henek skulumesh um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, amam hape kabi da anan yaken douk nagrem anat debeiti urupat. Aria nanak nawish numun atudok urupat um anam rum um da sabaishi yomoyomogish yopiyopishi ananish eneshenesh shunukigun ba shakuh omi rum, aria anan nohuri ihishmorim namushi aria jugwaishi eneshenesh aria naraesh natograri aduk.”

Eshesh Nasaret Shakonakuk Agab Jisas

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim wobuwobrenyi baraen ba jurug, aria nakitakuk abrudok wabur ba nanak. 54 Aria anan nanak anan kanak ananibur wabur. Aria anan nanak nawish gani numun esheshit urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati aria apa nenek skulumesh nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman nanak narawi enyudok yopunyi saki agunum? Aria anan da wosik nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ko neneken nyatogur mumam? 55 Apak madukemesh anudok arman anan da kamdain nuganin aria Maria da ananik amakek. Aria Jems, Josep, Saimon aria Judas da ananim owarhim. 56 Aria ananiyu ihiyumorim mohwiyariyu, owo da wani apak wape. Namudok mumam aria anan ta wosik nenek eshudok eneshenesh?”

57 Eshesh shakri namudok aria esheshish urkum apahw yoweshum anan aria shakanukuk agab Jisas. Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, “Profet ananin nyeigur ko nyupe ihirub warub. Aria um anan kanak ananibur wabur aria anan kanak ananip awiropish ko mare shunadudareh um ananin nyeigur uwe, uwok.”

58 Aria anan ta mare nenek sabainyi enyudoki Iruhin atun neneken iri mour abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Eshesh da madae shenek bilip um anan uwe, uwok.

14

Herot Nakana Jisas Anan Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk nape debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria anan nemnek baraen um Jisas nape nenekeshi eneshenesh. 2 Aria Herot nakrip amudok henek mour um anan iri namudok, “Anudok arman douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri atun. Anan atun ta nakitak wonugwehw. Namudok aria anan douk dodogeshin atun um nenek enyudok Iruhin atun nenekenyi mour.”

3-4 Seiwok Herot narao Herodias, okwok da Filip ananik irohukwik, aria Filip douk watak nape. Filip da Herot ananin wanin. Aria Jon nubo nakrip Herot namudok, “Nyak nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nyatrun ananik armatok. Namudok ta mare nyenekesh uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria Herot nasuhw Jon aria napiyakan nakwu senab aria nanur nape shunuweshik-ati urupat. 5 Aria Herot nakana nubo Jon nugok, aria ta nanogugur

um eshesh shakana Jon da anan profet.

6 Anah nyumnah enesh arpesh shanaki shani Herot shape shawok worigun um urkwip purum ahudok nyumnah seiwok nanakwaram ahi. Aria abudok nyutob Herodias okwokwik nugawik kwanaki kwape kweyorub kwatukobur kwanaki kwanak agundok da shantorum shapeum. Aria okwok kwonekesh namudok aria Herot nanadudareh abom um okwok. 7 Namudok aria Herot nakripok adurin atinyi baraen um okwok namudok, “Adur iruhw nyak ta nyukri nyurik eik um maresh muguhwos aria eik ta ko ikenyesh atish.” 8 Aria okwokwik amakek Herodias kwakrip nugawik aria nugawik kwonak kwakrip Herot namudok, “Eik yakri nyak nyuwemi Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barag iruhw um anohw yaurehw aria nyugusah nyunaki nyukeyog.”

9 Aria King Herot nemnek enyudok baraen aria ananish urkum apahw amamaenyish atish. Aria anan urkum morum dodogowinyi adurinyi baraen da nenekenyi aria anan nanoiwos um ta baraen nyonum eshudok shape shawok worigun shani anan iri um esheshis nabes. Namudok aria nakrip amam soldia um henekesh kabi da armatok kwakri um. 10 Aria anan neshopok anan arman nanak gani shunuweshikati urupat um nukrip amam soldia um hurupogesh Jon ananin aruhwigur. 11 Aria eshesh shurawi ananig barag getemi anohw yaurehw aria shako okwudok weroroikwi armatok aria okwok kurao barag konak um okwokwik amakek. 12 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hanaki harao ananit mukut hotusah hanak harumot. Amam harom Jonit mukut jurug, aria hanak hakrip Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 5,000-poreish Iri

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jisas nemnek baraen um douk eshesh shabo Jon nagok um, aria anan nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria narao anat bot aria nanak anabik da arpesh wokagunum. Douk anan nani ananish disaipel atin shanak. Aria sabaishi arpesh da shemnek baraen um Jisas da nanak um, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria eshesh shagim yah shanak shaurim anan. 14 Nabudok nyutob Jisas nanak natogur anagas-igum waiyag aria natik sabaishi arpesh apa shebeiman. Aria anan nenemesh giha abom um eshesh aria anan nataurumesh nagabe ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyesh iri.

15 Aria wabigep amam disaipel hanamorim anan aria hakripan namudok, “Agnudok da arpesh wokagunum, aria hurukum ta aun nubuh. Nyak wosik ko nyushopok arpesh shunak esheshirub warub aria shutor worigun.”

16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Umum maresh ba eshesh ta shunak? Ipak kanak ta pukesh worigun ba shugnoh.”

17 Aria amam disaipel hakrip anan namudok, “Apak da madae mubuk sabaiguni worigun agundok uwe, uwok. Apak da mobuk 5-poreig bretog aria biyoguhw eiguhw atish shakuh.”

18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Haraki agwudok bretog gwani eiguhw um eik.”

19 Aria Jisas nakrip ihishmorim arpesh um shubuh shupe atap utoruh. Aria anan nohur agwudok 5-poreig bretog gwani agwuhwudok biyoguhw eiguhw aria anan nanig natik gani iruhw heven aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh. Aria anan nawor

agwudok bretog aria nakom disaipel. Aria amam disaipel hasia agwudok bretog um eshudok arpesh. 20 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba duguresh. Aria ihigun morim tutukwanigun worigun douk nakuhuk iri, amam disaipel ta hatorumogun haraguni aria hognuruk 12-poreiruh sararuh. 21 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 5,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narahaen Iruhigum Waiyag
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um haprok huto bot aria hurik hunak gani wobrag waiyag. Aria anan kanak ta nupe ba neshopok eshudok arpesh shunak ba iyoh. 23 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh aria anan atun nato gani iruhw anohw yoduhw um nikih nenek beten. Aria abudok nyutob aun da nabuh um da anan atun nape gani iruhw yoduhw. 24 Atudok bot iganigadae tanak rougun abom aria uhwin nyaboi gani tarigum bot, aria abar beshiwok bot tanak tanaki.

25 Aria huruhuruk um gugrukibus aria Jisas narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria nanaki natogurum amam disaipel. 26 Aria amam hatik anan narahaen nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria amam hanogugur abom aria arugoguhwiar wam yowiyokuk. Aria amam hakri namudok, “Anudok douk enen sagab.”

Aria amam hanogugur abom ba hohwar debeg. 27 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak pupe dodog. Enyudok douk eik atuwe. Ipak mare punogugur.”

28 Aria Pita ta nakripan namudok, “Debeini, enyudok douk nyak atin um, aria nyak nyukrip eik aria eik ta irahaen inakugu iruhigum waiyag aria inamagu nyak nagundok.” 29 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Wosik nyak yowi.” Aria Pita nakitak nakutukuk bot aria narahaen iruhigum waiyag nanam Jisas. 30 Aria anan natik enen uhwin dodogowin abom aria nanogugur aria pususuwaran nabuh youg. Namudok aria anan nahwar namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyutaurum eik.”

31 Aria arigas atin Jisas nasuhw Pita ananis wis natukani. Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok, “Nyak madae gamo nyenek bilip um eik uwe, uwok. Umum maresh ba nyak nyor biyep urkwip?” 32 Aria amam haprok hato bot, aria uhwin nyagok nyabuh. 33 Aria armam hape bot iri, amam henek lotu um Jisas aria hakri namudok, “Adur atin, nyak douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”

Jisas Nape Genesaret Aria Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel habrig waiyag hanak hatogur gani wabrehah anagas um Genesaret. 35 Arpesh shape nagundok iri shatik Jisas aria shadukeman, aria shenek baraen nyunam ihirub warub bape huruhuruk iri, aria eshesh sharawi ihishmorim arugeh henekeshi um anan. 36 Aria eshesh sharig Jisas debeg um ta nukri wosik aria eshudok arugeh henekeshi ta shususuhw anagas um ananih rupah. Aria ihishmorim shenekesh namudok iri ta shatogur yopish.

15

Iruhin Ananin Lo Nyenek Uhwin Abom Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Yamehem Amamin Baraen
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Aria abudok nyutob anam Farisi hani amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hape iri

Jerusalem aria hanaki hatik Jisas.
Aria harigan namudok, 2 “Umum
maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel apa
habrig lo seiwok apakim yame-
hem hakapenyi? Hawok worigun
um, madae hukrup wis uwe aria
ko huwok worigun.”

3 Aria Jisas nakripam namu-
dok, “Umum maresh aria ipak da
apa pagipesh ipak kanak ipakin
lo aria ipak pabrig Iruhin ananin
lo? 4 Umum maresh, Iruhin nakri
namudok, ‘Ipak ta pupe shaka-
mum ipakish amakek yaken aria
pigipesh esheshin baraen’ aria
‘arpen da nyabubunim enyeny-
ish amakek yaken iri enyen ta
shen nyugok.’ 5 Aria ipak da apa
pakri namudok, ‘Douk enen arpen
nyobuk anabor utobor um nyu-
taurum enyenyish amakek yaken,
aria enyen nyukrip eshesh biyesh
namudok, “Eik yagraeh eshudok
um iko Iruhin,” 6 aria enyudok
arpen ta mare nyere urkum um
enyenyin yaken ba gamo nyutau-
ruman uwe, uwok.’ Um ahudoki
aih ipak da pabrig Iruhin ananin
baraen aria pohur ipakim yame-
hem henekeshahi aih hato iruhw.
7 Ipak da apa pape biyaruh aparuh
iri! Profet Aisaia seiwok neyag-
wreh Iruhin ananin baraen, aria
nenyemaguk adurinyi um ipak iri
enyudok,

8 ‘Eshudok arpesh eshesh da apa
shohur eikin nyeigur nyato
gani iruhw
um esheshig nukwatog atug um
shunek lotu um eik aria
esheshish urkum apahw
shape rougunum um eik.
9 Amam hadukemesh um henek
skulumesh um arpeshin lo
atin aria hakri namudok,
“Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen.”
Namudok aria amam da
henek lotu um eik meyoh.’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eneshenesh Douk Shenek Arpesh Ba Shabo Sisih Numun Esheshish Urkum Apahw Iri
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Aria Jisas nahwar ihish
arpesh shanamorim anan aria
nakripesh namudok, “Ipak pum-
nek aria gamo pudukemesh.
11 Eneshenesh shawish enen
arpen enyenyit nukwat iri, es-
hudok madae shenek enyudok
arpen ba yowen nyubo sisih
uwe, uwok. Aria eneshenesh da
nukwat takriyeshi, eshudok atish
da shenekesh aria enyudok arpen
yowen nyabo sisih.”

12 Aria anob nyutob banakuk
aria amam disaipel hanaki
hakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak da
nyadukemesh aka uwok? Amam
Farisi hemnek enyudok nyakin
baraen aria amamish urkum
apahw yowesh.”

13 Aria Jisas ta nakripam namu-
dok, “Eikin Yaken nape heven iri,
anan da nagrem anag nubarig.
Aria ihish eneshenesh anan kanak
madae nuwesh uwe, aria anan ko
ta nurim ba nutukeshum aria ta
nutuk nukwaruh hunuhapumesh.
14 Ipak mare urkwip aparuh shur
um amudok armamin baraen.
Amam kabi da nabes seshuhomi
um hakana hiyabig yah um
kupaishi arpesh. Aria ta nabes
seshuhomi hukana hiyabig yah
um kupaishi nabes seshuheshi
aria ta biobiom hunak hugurukuk
nuwag.”

15 Aria Pita narik Jisas namu-
dok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak
ta nyuwereh baugenyum enyudok
wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshu-
dok shenek arpesh ba shabo sisih
aria apak ta mumnek?”

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Namudok ta mumam? Ipak
shopunek madae pudukemesh
uwe, aka? 17 Aria ipak da madae
pudukemesh uwe, uwok. Ihish
eneshenesh shawish nukwat iri,
eshudok shanak um numun ny-
ibur wautem aria sharukegeshuk

gani deiwog. 18 Aria enenyenen baraen nyatogur apakig nukwatog enyi, enyudok baraen da nyatogur apakish urkum apahw aria peyagwrehen nyatograri. Aria enyudok baraen atin da nyenek apak arpesh amu yowep ba mabo sisih abom. Aria Iruhin natik apak nahwarap yoweishi arpesh. 19 Eik yakripep, eshudoki eneshenesh da shatogur arpeshish urkum apahw um shapeyahi aih, eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok. Yoweishi urkum apahw aria urkum shorum, shabo arpesh shagok um, shenek wehrur um, shabrig shanaraum um, shakwuaruh um, shegiyagigum kwotog um, shoruk nubug kupaishi um. 20 Eshudoki yoweishi eneshenesh da shenek apak arpesh aria yowep ba amu mabo sisih abom um Iruhin ananis nabes. Aria arpesh da shawok worigun ba madae shukrup wis iri ahudoki aih da madae hunek arpesh ba amu yowesh shubo sisih abom uwe, uwok."

Onok Kenanik Armatok Kwonek Bilip Abom Um Jisas Iri
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria nanak gani warub Tair bani Saidon. 22 Aria onok Kenanik armatok kwape nagundok iri, aria okwok kwanaki kwohwar namudok, "Debeini, nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin,* nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik. Enen yoweinyi sagab nyanunu eikik nagawik ba amu kwabo sisih abom."

23 Aria Jisas madae ta nuwanamok baraen ba nukripok enen baraen uwe, uwok. Aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan aria hakripan namudok, "Okwudok armatok da apa kwohwar, kwohwar aria kwagipeshi apak kwanaki. Aria nyak kitak ba ta nyushopokok ba kunak."

24 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, "Iruhin neshopoki eik yanaki um eshesh Israel atish douk shape kabi da sipsipahos da shanotukuk iri."

25 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki hurukum Jisas kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus aria kwohwido barag gabuh atap amnab aria kwakri namudok, "Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyutaurum eik."

26 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok namudok, "Namudok uwok um ta muhur batowishigun worigun aria muwashagun um nubag."

27 Aria okwudok armatok kwakri namudok, "Debeini, nyak nyakri adurin baraen. Aria nubag shopunek da gwohur tutukwaniguni worigun nagruki shukam um tebol um ogwogwin debeini iri."

28 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, "Nya, nyak douk nyenek bilip abom um eik. Namudok aria enyudok mugu nyak nyakri eik ta ineken um nyak iri aria douk eik yakri ta nyutogur um nyak."

Aria banabi abudok nyutob atub okwokwik nagawik ta kwatogur yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Arpesh Aria Yopish

29 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur aria anan douk nagim anagasigum Galilieg waiyag nanak. Aria nanak nato onohw yoduhw aria nape. 30 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan. Aria eshesh sharauri eshudok yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi, nabes seshuheshi, bishiguh shakokutom eshi, nokwatog gweshukeshi aria sabaishi arpesh da arugeh hapeyeshi shopunek, aria sheshubuk hurukum Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria anan nagabeyesh shatogur yopish. 31 Aria eshudok arpesh shatik

* **15:22:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:23 iri.

nokwatog gweshukeshi sheneyagwreh, bishiguh shakokutomeshi shatogur yopish, yoweigasi aiyas sapeyeshi sharahaen, nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria esheshish urkum apahw shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shohur Iruhin douk eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 4,000-Poreish Iri
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwari ananim disaipel hanaki um anan, aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yenek gihaum eshudok arpesh. Eshesh shani eik mape bihotih nyumnegwih jurug aria eshesh worigun wokesh. Eik yanoiwos um eshesh ta nyurub besh ba ishopokesh shunak. Esheshis nabes ta sonatiyanih aria marubigos sesh ba ta shututu gani yah.”

33 Aria amam disaipel hakripan namudok, “Agundok arpesh wokagunum. Apak ta murao sabaiti bret agunum ba ta mukesh atudok bret namudokishi sabaishi arpesh?”

34 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak douk pobuk makunig bretog gwakus?”

Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Apak mabuk 7-poreig bretog gwakus aria atur atur shokuguhwi eiguhw shopunek.”

35 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok ihish arpesh um shupe atap amnab. 36 Aria anan nohur agwudok 7-poreig bretog aria eiguhw, aria nenek beten aria nani Iruhin heyagwreh, aria anan nawor agwudok bretog aria nako ananim disaipel aria amam hasiagum eshudok arpesh. 37 Aria ihishmorim shawok worigun ba dugaresh. Ihish tutukwanishi worigun shakuk iri douk amam ta hatorumesh ba heshuruk 7-poreiruh suraruh. 38 Amudok armam douk hawok worigun iri shadareham hatogur 4,000-poreim. Aria armago wani batowish madae shudarehesh uwe, uwok. 39 Jisas neshopok ihish arpesh shanak iyoh, aria anan naprok nato anat bot aria nanak gani anagum nahobig shahwaragum Magadan.

16

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hanamorim Jisas aria amam hakana hukwiraeh anan. Aria amam hakrip anan um nenek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Umum maresh? Amam hakana hutik aria ta hukri adur atin anan douk Iruhin naganin da nanaki. 2 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wabigegwis ipak pakri, ‘Utag owishiborig atug. Yopubi nyutob ko butogur.’ 3 Aria ruwahegwis ipak pakri, ‘Eshah ta harari. Umum maresh, utag iganigadae gatogur owishiborigi aria behrabigi. Namudok aria douk ta uhwin nyahur aria eshah harari.’ Adur atin, ipak patik enyudok kak um utag genekesh ahi aih aria gamo padukemesh um yoweibi aka yopubi nyutob ta butogur. Aria ipak douk madae gamo putik enen kak um pudukemesh um eneshenesh shatogur douk abudok nyutob iri. 4 Eshesh arpesh um doukib nyutob ipak da yoweishi arpesh aria ipak madae pukon ipakish urkum apahw adur atin um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob eshesh shahwar um shakana shutik enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh ta mare shutik enyudok kak uwe, uwok. Aria atin enen kak Iruhin atun neneken iri

mour ipak ko putrin iri, enyudok profet Jona ananin." Aria Jisas nakutukuk eshesh aria nanak.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Gamo Hutrugun Um Amam Farisi Hani Amam Sadyusi Amamih Yoweihi Aih Kabi Douk Yis Um
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur gani wobrag waiyag, aria amam disaipel urkwip peshukomuk um hurauri anog bretog shopunek. 6 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak ko gamo putrugun aria gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi hani amam Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih kabi douk yis um."

7 Aria amam disaipel apa heneyagwreh orokohun um amam kanak namudok, "Anan da neyagwreh enyudok baraen umum maresh? Apak da madae murauri anog bretog uwe, uwok."

8 Jisas nadukemesh um enyudok baraen amam hakriyenyi aria anan nakripam namudok, "Ipak madae punek bilip wosik um eik uwe, uwok. Umum maresh ba ipak apa pakri namudok, 'Apak da bretog uwok?' 9 Ipak da madae gamo pudukemesh aka? Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um agwudok 5-poreig bretog da 5,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi, aria makuriruh sararuh da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigunaruhi? 10 Aria ipak da madae pudukemesh um agwudok 7-poreig bretog da 4,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi aria makuriruh sararuh da ipak poruk tutukwaniguni worigun aruhi? 11 Umum maresh ba ipak madae pudukemesh namudok, eik madae urkum murum bret aria eik yekep baraen ipak? Eik yakri, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um amudok Farisi hani Sadyusi amamis yis."

12 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen aria amam hadukemesh namudok, anan madae niyagwreh um amam ta gamo hudukemesh um yis shenek bretasi uwe, uwok. Anan da neyagwreh um amam ta gamo hudukemesh um Farisi hani Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih aria amamin baraen.

Pita Nowereh Baraen Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanak um wabur gani Sisaria Filipai aria um abudok nyutob aria anan narik ananim disaipel namudok, "Eshesh ihish arpesh eshesh da apa shakriyen shakana Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk amiapen?"

14 Aria amam hakri namudok, "Enesh shakana, nyak da Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Elaija. Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Jeremaia aka, anan profet."

15 Aria Jisas narik amam namudok, "Aria ipak kanak pakana eik da amiapen?"

16 Aria Saimon Pita nawanam baraen namudok, "Nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin nubokadae nagraehenyum nyunaki ta nyurao ihishmorim ananish arpesh shutanamori. Nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe ananin naganin."

17 Aria Jisas nakrip anan namudok, "Saimon Jon ananin naganin, nyak ko nyunadudareh. Umum maresh? Madae enen abudok amnabin arpen da nyeyabigen enyudok baraen um nyak uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken douk nape heven iri anan atun neyabigen enyudok um nyak. 18 Aria eik yakrip nyak namudok. Nyak douk Pita, aria eik ta irok eikit

arpesh shenek lotuati urupat* tiyotu dodog iruhw um amudok utom. Aria enyudok gokin dodog ta mare nyununut uwe, uwok.
19 Aria eik ta douk iken eshudok kihas um nyak um arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur heven Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria maresh nyak nyutapesh um abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nutapesh gani iruhw heven shopunek. Aria maresh nyak nyukweshihesh abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin ta nukweshihesh gani iruhw heven shopunek."
20 Aria Jisas namumup ananim disaipel dodog abom um amam mare hukrip enen arpen um anan kanak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri.

Jisas Nakri Adur Atin Um Anan Ko Shon Nugok Aria Anan Ta Nukitak Nupe

(Mak 8:31, 9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas apa nakrip amam disaipel namudok anan ta nunam Jerusalem aria anan ta nurao sabairi eriger um amam Juda esheshim debeimi huni amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri aria debeimi pris. Aria ta shon nugok, aria bihotih nyumneh hunak hunakuk aria anan ko ta nukitak nupe. 22 Aria Pita nemnek enyudok baraen aria narao Jisas nanak anagas aria apa nahan nakri namudok, "Debeini, namudok ta uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shutogurum nyak."
23 Aria Jisas natanam nakrip Pita namudok, "Satan, nyak yowi kareiguk eikib agab. Nyak nyakana nyutapok eikih yah. Nyak madae nyigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum apahw uwe, uwok. Nyak douk nyagipesh arpesh esheshish urkum apahw atish iri."

24 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Meishi arpesh douk shakana shigipesh eik um, aria eshesh ta shubukuk ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish urkum apahw shakriyeshi aria shusah esheshin rowogin kruse aria ta shugipesh eik. 25 Umum maresh? Douk meishi arpesh shakana shagabe eshesh kanak aria eshesh ta shunanunu shuwishuk. Aria ta meishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw shurum eik iri aria eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe. 26 Aria douk enesh arpesh shurao ihish abudok amnabish eneshenesh aria eshesh kanak ta shunanunu shuwishuk, aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh ta shutaurum eshesh mumam? Namudok ta uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh ta shuko maresh eshudok ba ta shutor eshesh kanak esheshiruh yegeshiweruh?
27 Aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko ipeum eikin Yaken ananit debeiti lait tuni ananin dodog aria eik ta inaki ini eikish enselahos. Aria um abudok nyutob eik ta ikesh yopishi eneshenesh ihishmorim atin atin arpesh um kabi da shapeum maresh yoweishi aria yopishi eneshenesh da shenekesh abudok amnab iri. 28 Eik yakri adurin baraen um ipak, enesh arpesh shetu agundok iri ko mare shugok aria ta shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inaki kabi da anan king um."

* **16:18:** Enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyenyi douk nyakri arpesh, eshesh arpesh Jisas ananish atish douk shagipesh ananin baraen iri. Tok Inglis douk nyakri "My church." Sabaishi arpesh shanam lotu iri shakri enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyen iri nyakri, "Eikit haus lotu", aria uwok. Ipak punak pusorik Pater Don Grant aria anan nukripep. Putik Jerusalem Baibel aria putarih enyudok baraen Inglis putik "My Church." Aria debeibi behrab um Church (Sios) douk bakripap um enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais ananin Sios o ananish arpesh shagipeshan iri. Aria enyudok baraen madae nyukri "Eikin haus lotu" uwe, amu uwok.

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Ba Natogur Anahaeh (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Aria 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hunakuk, aria Jisas narao Pita, Jems nani waninuman Jon, aria naram hato onohw rouhwi hwato abom iri yoduhw. Aria amam atum hape nagundok. 2 Aria amam hape apa hatik aria Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwakabadig ba natogur anahaeh. Aria ananig yomag gatogur kabi da nyumnahin aun morim, aria ananih rupeh hatogur mamokihw shigorihw abom kabi da anat debeiti lait morim. 3 Aria Moses nani Elaija amam hatogur aria amam disaipel hatik Jisas nani amam biom apa heyagwreh. 4 Pita natik enyudok mugu aria nakrip Jisas namudok, “Debeini, enyudok wosik um apak douk mupe agnudok. Nyak nyukri um, aria eik ko irok bisotup ourogwis. Anap nyakip, anap Moses ananip aria anap Elaija ananip.”

5 Pita wata apa neyagwreh aria anat utogit arut tenek lait abom iri tabuhi teyawiyam. Aria anah mah hatograri atudok arut hakri namudok, “Anudok Eik kanak Eikin Nuganin. Eik yakri yanawasham anan aria yanadudareh um anan abom. Aria ipak ta ko pumnek ananin baraen.”

6 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen, aria amam habuh atap amnab hoduk ohrubus aria hawido baragos sabuh amnab, aria amam hanogugur abom. 7 Aria Jisas nanak hurukum amam aria nasusuom aria nakri namudok, “Ipak kitak aria ipak mare punogugur.”

8 Aria amam hanig hatik iruhw, aria amam madae hutik enen kupainyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria amam hatik Jisas atun.

9 Aria amam hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw aria amam apa habuh yah, aria Jisas nakripam dodog namudok, “Eshudok muguhwos ipak da patrishi, ipak ta mare pukrip enen arpen uwe, uwok, arigaha kweipon nohumu nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arman iri ko ikutukuk wonugwehw ba ta ikitak ipeum agundok shagok um.”

10 Aria amam disaipel harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri apa hakri namudok um Elaija ta nurik nunaki?”

11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Elaija ta natanamori ba nagabe ihishmorim eneshenesh. 12 Aria eik yakrip ipak namudok, Elaija nubokadae nanaki, aria armam armago madae shudukeman uwe, uwok. Eshesh shagipesh eshesh kanak esheship urkwip aria shenekesh yowiyokuk um anan. Aria um ahudok atuh aih eshesh ta shenekesh yowiyokuk um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.” 13 Jisas nakri namudok, aria amam disaipel hadukemesh namudok, anan douk nakri Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Batowinyin (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nani bimatun disaipel hanak hatogrum sabaishi arpesh, aria anan arman nanamorim Jisas aria noduk ohrubus um anan. 15 Aria nakripan namudok, “Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyenek gihaum eikin armanin batowin. Anan nagugak um aria ananihw yegenyihw hwanak hwatogur hwape yowiyokuk abom. Aria sabaihi anan natu nawish nyih, aria sabaihi anan natu nawish abar. 16 Aria eik yaran morim nyakim disaipel, aria amam madae hugabeyan ba nutogur yopun uwe, uwok.”

17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Ipak douk eshudok arpesh da madae penek bilip iri, ipakish urkum aparuh baragos aria ipak penekahi aih douk madae wosik uwe, uwok. Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta ini ipak mupe? Aria makurib nyutob shopunek eik ta isah ipakin amain? Haraki enyudok armanin batowin agnudok um eik.”

18 Aria Jisas naho enyudok yoweinyi sagab, aria enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyakutukuk anudok batowinyin aria atub nyutob ananih arugeh hatuh.

19 Aria bagiguki nyutob disaipel atum hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Umum maresh ba apak douk madae muhiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab?”

20 Aria anan nakripam namudok, “Ipakin bilip douk shokwin abom, namudok aria ipak ta mare penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk pene bilip kabi da anam shokumi rowogim mastetim shurkum, aria ipak ta wosik pukrip ahwudok yoduhw, ‘Nyak kitak ba kare ganudok, aria ohwohw ta hwukitak hwunak. Aria adur atin eshudok ihish ipak ta penekesh.’ [21 Ipak pukuna penekesh namudok um, aria ipak ta penek beten pushakur um worigun aria ipak ta wosik ko puhiyah eshudoki eneshenesh.]”

Jisas Nakri Ananin Gok Aria Nukitak Nupe Um

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim disaipel hantorum gani anab debeibi amnab Galili aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um anam armam amamis wis. Aria amam ko he igok. Aria bihatuh nyumneh hutuh aria eik ta ikitak.”

Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom.

Jisas Nenek Takis Nobuk Utabor Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

24 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Kaperneam, aria armam harao takis um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanamori Pita aria harigan namudok, “Ipakin tisa nobuk utabor um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aka, uwok?”

25 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Wosik anan shopunek nenek takis nabuk utabor.”

Aria Pita nawish urupat, aria Pita watak niyagwreh uwe, aria Jisas narigan namudok, “Saimon, nyakim urkum mor mumam? Anam king um agudok nahobig amam da hurao utabor um kupakupaisi takis um amiapen? Amam da harao takis um amam kanak amamish wanaruh, aka um kupaishi armam armago?”

26 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Um eshesh kupakupaishi arpesh.”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok aria amam kanak amamish wanaruh ta mare shenek takis. 27 Aria apak mare menek amamirub nyirub yowerub um apak. Nyak kare gani waiyag ba nyuwashak nyumabur. Aria rarig iri eyur nyak nyanukor iri, nyak nyusuar ba nyupok nukwatirum eyur aria nyak ta nyutik anam utom mur numun nukwat. Nyak nyutuk amudok utom aria nyunak nyuko amudok armam um nyutor ohwak biohw ohwakis takis.”

18

Jisas Nakri Um Amiapen Douk Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyupe Debeinyi Um Agundok Iruhin Nape Debeini Um Ananish Arpesh Um

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Abudok nyutob amam disaipel
hanamorim Jisas aria harigan na-
mudok, “Amiapen ta nyurao de-
beinyi nyeigur um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven?”
2 Aria Jisas nahwari enen
batowin nyanaki aria nyetu
orokohun um amam. 3 Aria nakri-
pam namudok, “Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, ipak nubo douk
mare pubukuk eshudok ipakish
yoweishi urkum apahw shape
ba shorahi aih, aria ipak ta
mare putogur kabi da enyudok
shokwinyi batowin um, aria
ipak ta mare puwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven uwe,
uwok. 4 Meishi arpesh douk
shupe kabi da enyudok batowin
um, aria shubukuk esheshish
yoweishi urkum apahw shape
ba shorahi aih, sheshagrakuk
enesh arpesh aria eshesh douk
ta shurao debeinyi nyeigur abom
um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven. 5 Aria douk meishi arpesh
urkwip purum eik aria shataurum
enen shokwinyi batowin kabi da
enyudok batowin um, aria eshesh
da shataurum eik.”

Eneshenesh Douk Shanuk Arpesh Um Shenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Douk meinyi arpen nyenekesh
ba enen um eshudok shokwishi
batowish da nyenek bilip um
eik iri nyugrukmori nyenek
yoweishi inahos aria enyudok
arpen nyenekesh namudok iri
douk enesh arpesh ko shuweshik
anam debeimi utom um enyu-
dok arpen enyenyin aruhwigur
aria shuwashen nyubuh gani
atapigum youg aria nyugok. 7 Eik
yakri debeinyi gihaum agudok
nahobigish arpesh, eshesh apa
shenekesh um kupaishi arpesh ba
shagruk-morim shenek yoweishi
inahos. Adur um eshudok
yoweishi inahos ta shutogur. Aria
eik yenek giha abom um eshudok
douk shenek eshudok yoweishi
inahos ba shutogur iri. 8 Namudok
aria nubo ipakish roguhw aiyas
shonukep um penek yoweishi
inahos um, aria ipak putupesh ba
puwasheshuk. Namudok wosik
um ipak da atin rogur aria atug
aiyag shupeumep aria puwishum
yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik
ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko
biobiyesh roguhw aiyas shupeyep
aria ta shuwashep puwish um
ehudok yoweihi nyih madae
hugok iri uwe, uwok. 9 Aria
douk ipakis nabes seneken um
penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak
tuk anap nabep ba puwashopuk.
Namudok wosik um ipak da atup
nabep pupeyep aria puwish um
yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biyos
nabes supeyep aria ta shuwashep
puwish um yoweiburi wabur
hel ehudok yoweihi nyih madae
hugok iri uwe, uwok.
10 “Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh
namudok. Ipak ta mare pukuna
enen batowin orokohun um es-
hudok batowish da yoweishigom
uwe, uwok. Eik yakrip ipak um
gani heven esheshish enselahos,
ihib nyutob ta sheyatu um eikin
Yaken ananig yomag da nape gani
heven iri. [11 Umum maresh?
Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri yanamori
yataurum eshudok arpesh douk
shanak shawishukuk iri.]”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atin Nyanak Nyaw-ishuk Iri Sipsip
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Douk ta anan arman nagrem 100-
poreish sipsipahos aria atin enen
nyunak nyuwishuk, aria ipak
pakri anan ta nenekesh mumam?

Anan ta nunak nurimen aka, uwok? Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nukutukuk eshudok enesh 99-poreish shiyatukuk anag mihig aria anan ta nutanam nanak nurim enyudok atin da nyanak nyawishuk iri. 13 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, anan ta nanak ba nuparug enyudok sipsip ba jurug, aria anan ta nunadudareh abom. Anan nanadudareh um eshudok 99-poreish sipsipahos madae shunatukuk iri, aria anan ta naparug enyudok atin arag da nyawishuk iri, aria anan ta amu nunadudareh abom. 14 Aria douk namudok atin um ipakin Yaken nape heven iri anan da nanoiwos um enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish ko shuwishuk uwe, uwok."

Apak Munek Yopishi Um Apakin Wanin Nenek Yoweishi Inahos Iri

15 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Aria douk anan nyakin wanin nenek yoweishi inahos um nyak, aria nyak nyunak ba nyutik anan, aria ta ipak atip pupeum, aria nyak nyukwiraeh um nyugabe baraen nyuni anan. Aria anan ta nemnek nyakin baraen um, aria nyak douk nyagabeyan nyaran natanamori um nyak. 16 Aria anan da madae nemnek nyakin baraen um, aria nyak nyurao enen aka biyesh arpesh shiren shunak. Namudok aria ta biyesh aka bishatin arpesh um ta shenek enyudok baraen nyutogur dodogeshin." 17 Aria anan ta mare nukana nemnek esheshin baraen um, aria nyak nyunak nyukrip eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria anan ta nukuna nunoiwos um nemnek esheshin baraen shopunek, aria nyak ta nyutik anan da kabi eshudok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria kabi da amudok yoweimi armam harao takis iri.

18 "Aria eik yakripep adurin baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri ta patapesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudoki ta Iruhin shopunek natapesh um gani iruhw heven. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak pakri pukweshihesh um abudok amnab iri, eshudok ta Iruhin shopunek ta nukweshihesh um gani iruhw heven.

19 "Aria eik yakri dodog um ipak namudok. Douk ipak biyep abudok amnabip putogur atish urkum apahw um enesh muguhwos aria penek beten um eshudok muguhwos, aria eikin Yaken nape gani iruhw heven iri anan ta nokep enyudok mugu um ipak. 20 Aria douk biyesh aka bishatin shuntorum um eikin nyeigur, aria eik kanak ta ipe orokohun um eshesh."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Apakip Urkwip Mare Purum Yoweishi Inahos Kupaishi Shenekesh Um Apak Iri.

21 Um abudok nyutob Pita nanamorim Jisas aria narigan namudok, "Debeini, nubokadae eikin wanin ta nenek yoweishi inahos um eik makurib nyutob, aria eik ta ikweshihuk ananish yoweishi inahos makurib nyutob? Eik ta ikweshihesh-ukuk 7-poreib nyutob, aka?"

22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Eik douk madae ikrip nyak um ta nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos 7-poreib nyutob uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak ta nyukweshihuk eshudok yoweishi inahos sabaihi um hutogur 490-poreib nyutob.

23 "Nyak nyumnek. Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan king nenekesh um. Anan nakri um ananim heneman mour iri ta hanaki aria hubeiman tukwanibor utabor huni anan. 24 Aria anan douk napeum nenek mour um norig amudok, aria amam harawi anan arman nanaki um king, anan nubokadae rig nurao

sabaibori utabor um king batogur um 10 milionibor utabor. 25 Aria anudok arman utabor uwok um ta noko king. Namudok aria king nakripesh um ta shunak shukrip kupaishi um shutor anudok nini ananish armatok batowish aria ta shutogur kabi da shenek mour meyoh um kupaimi armam. Aria ihish ananish eneshenesh eshesh ko shutorish aria utabor ta bunam king. 26 Aria anudok nenek mour meyoh um king iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukum king ananiruh yeriweruh aria nakripan namudok, 'Nyak ko nyenek gihaum eik ba nyiyatume. Eik ta ko itanam ibeimen ihibormorim utabor nubo nyekeyebor iri.' 27 Aria anudok arman ananin debeini nenek gihaum anan aria nokweshihuk anan aria nakana utabor bugokuk.

28 "Aria anudok arman nenek mour meyoh um king iri natogur nanak aria natik anan da henek mour atugun iri. Anudok anan da 10-porein kina atin ta nyape madae nuwanaman abrudok utabor uwe, uwok. Aria anan nasuhw ananin aruhwigur dodog, aria nakripan namudok, 'Nyak ta nyutanam nyubeime iri ihibor utabor nyak nyarabor um eik iri.'

29 "Anudok nenek mour atugun iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nakrip anudok arman namudok, 'Nyak ko ta nyenek gihaum eik aria nyiyatume. Aria eik ta ko itanam ikenyugu ihibor um eik nubo yatrin ba nyukeyobor iri.'

30 "Aria anudok arman madae numnek baraen uwe, uwok. Amu nanoiwos abom. Aria nanak noweshik anudok nenek mour atugun iri um nupe arigaha nuwanaman utabor aria ta jurug.

31 "Amam kupaimi da hani anudok henek mour atugun iri hatik anudok nenekesh namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh abom. Aria amam hanak hakrip amamin debeini um ihihmorim ahudok yoweihi aih anudok nenek mourum debeini da nenekeshum. 32 Namudok aria anudok debeini nohwari anudok neneman mour iri aria nakripan namudok, 'Nyak douk yowenyari nyenek mour um eik iri. Iganigadae riguk nyanaki nyereh um eik, aria eik yakweshihuk ihin baraen um eikibor utabor nubo bakus um nyak iri eik yakana ta bugokuk namudok. 33 Eik yenek gihaum nyak. Namudok aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyunek giha shopunek um anudok nani nyak penek mour atugun iri?' 34 Aria anudok ananin debeini ananish urkum apahw juwehosish abom aria nakrip amudok soldia hanaki huran hunak gani shunuweshikati urupat um nurao debeiri eriger arigaha nutanam nukon ihibor utabor nubo king nukonabor iri arigaha niyatabor aria jurug.

35 "Namudok atin eikin yaken da nape iruhw heven iri, anan ta nenekesh apunih aih um ipak da madae adur atin pukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um anam owarhim da henekesh um ipak iri uwe, uwok."

19

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrig Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihin baraen ba nyatuh, aria anan nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nani ananim disaipel hanak gani gagadok anag shokugi nahobig Judia um gani wobrab worub Jordan. 2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan. Aria um nagundok anan nagabe esheshih ihih arugeh da hapeyeshi.

3 Aria anam Farisi hanamori Jisas aria hakana hukwiraeh anan um nukri enen baraen madae

yopin uwe iri. Aria amam harigan namudok, “Apakin lo da wosik nyakrium anan arman ta wosik neyatakuk ananik irohukwik um enen hwarohwin baraen meyoh aka, uwok?”

4 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak nubo patik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk aka, uwok? Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, ‘Seiwok seiwok Iruhin nokwarum ihish eneshenesh um aria nenek arpesh shopunek aria nenekesh shatogur arman armatok.’ 5 Aria Iruhin nakri namudok, ‘Namudok aria douk arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nunakurop nini ananik armatok shupe aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atuhw yegenyihw. 6 Iruhin nakri namudok aria eshesh biyesh da madae shupe tukwotukwan uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shatogur atuhw yegenyihw. Namudok aria eneshenesh Iruhin nadruneshi, eshudoki douk anan arman ko mare nubrigesh uwe. Amu wouwokuk abom.’ ”

7 Aria amam Farisi hakripan namudok, “Namudok aria umum maresh, ba Moses nakop enen lo apak aria nakri namudok, anan arman ta wosik nenek anap shup um nubrig agundok da arman armatok shanaraum um aria niyatok ananik irohukwik ba kunakuk?”

8 Aria Jisas nakripam nabeimam baraen namudok, “Ipak baragos seshukep aria madae pumnek baraen iri. Namudok aria Moses nakri wosik um ipak piyatakuk ipakiyu irorihiyeu. Aria seiwok seiwok Iruhin nakwaram eneshenesh obi, namudok madae shenekesh uwe, uwok. 9 Eik yakripep namudok. Douk meini arman ananik irohukwik madae kuni anan kupainari arman shenek wehrur uwe, aria anudok arman neyatokuk aria nurao kupaikwi armatok, aria douk anudok arman anan kanak nenek yoweishi inahos um nani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur.”

10 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakrip Jisas namudok, “Aria douk armam hugipesh ahudoki aih aria ba huni amamiyu irorihiyeu shupe atugun akure, aria enyudok meyoh um amudok armam mare ta hurao armago uwe aka, uwok.”

11 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Enyudok baraen ihishmorim ta mare shigipeshen uwe, uwok. Iruhin nukesh dodog um enesh arpesh atish um, ta shugipeshen. 12 Aria ipak gamo pumnek. Sabaimi armam da hape ba madae hurao armago uwe, uwok. Anam, nubo hanakwarum um amamiruh yegeshiweruh yoweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok. Aria anam nubo shatupok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria ta mare hubuki batowish uwe, uwok. Aria anam amamip urkwip aparuh shor um hunek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour um hukrip arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Namudok aria amam hakri uwok um hurao armago, hape meyoh. Aria meini arman douk wosik um nukuna numnek enyudok baraen, aria anan ta wosik gamo numnek.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Enesh Batowish Aria Nenek Betenumesh
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Um abudok nyutob eshesh arpesh sharawi enesh shokwishi batowish shanamori Jisas. Eshesh shakana ta anan nuwem ananis wis iruhwishum ba nenemesh beten. Aria amam disaipel hahao eshudok arpesh. 14 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Ipak kutishuk batowish ba shanamorim eik. Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk

shutogur kabi da eshudok shokwishi batowishum, aria shigipesh eikin baraen shenek yopihi aih iri, eshesh wosik ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven." 15 Aria anan nowem ananis wis iruhwishum batowish aria nakutukuk agundok ba nanak.

Anan Worogwiruhin Arman Nagrem Sabaihi Jah Iri Nanaki Nani Jisas Heyagwreh

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Aria anan worogwiruhin arman nanamori Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Tisa, eik ta inek maresh yopishi eneshenesh aria yopihi aih aria ta iwish um yopinyi poe aria ipe wosik ihih nyumneh?"

17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Umum maresh ba nyak nyarige um yopishi eneshenesh shani yopihi aih? Iruhin atun douk anan yopuni. Nyak nyakana nyuwish um yopinyi poe nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh, aria nyak douk nyigipesh Iruhin ananin lo da nyetem ananik buk iri." 18 Aria anudok arman narik Jisas namudok, "Nyak douk nyakri meinyi lo?" Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Baraen nyetem um enyudok lo namudok, 'Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak punaraum iri, ipak mare punak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur. Ipak mare pukwaruh. Ipak mare pugiyagig ba penek kwot meyoh um kupaishi armam armatok. 19 Ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen pigipeshen. Aria ipak pukri punuwasham ihish arpesh kabi da pakri panawasham ipak kanak morim.' "

20 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman nakrip Jisas namudok, "Eik douk yagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim lo yeyaten. Aria douk maresh yopishi eneshenesh maroh yopihi aih da ta shape douk eik watak inekesh uwe?"

21 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Douk nyak nyakana nyutogur yopuyopunyi arpen um, aria nyak kare ba nyuhur nyakih sabaihi jah aria nyuko kupaishi shutoruh. Shutoruh jurug shuken utabor aria nyunak nyisiyabor um arpesh douk eneshenesh wokeshi. Nyak nyenekesh namudok, aria nyak ta nyurao yopiyopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak nyunaki ba nyigipesh eik."

22 Aria anudok worogwiruhin arman nemnek enyudok baraen aria ananish urkum apahw yowesh abom aria nanak. Umum maresh, anan douk nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh.

23 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, "Eik yakripep adurin baraen amudok douk hagrem sabaibori utabor buni jah iri ta henek debeinyi mour um huwish aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. 24 Aria eik ta ikripep shopunek, enen takweinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri nyukuna nyuwish nyilihw umunihw douk shanuk shokuburi nyumabur ba shutape jah ohwi umunihw, enyudok mare debeinyi mour abom uwe, uwok. Aria nubo meishi arpesh shogrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri shukri shukuna shuwish heven agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum, enyudok debeinyi mour abom."

25 Aria amam disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria hakri namudok, "Um namudok, aria meishi ta shurao enyudok yopiyopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh?"

26 Aria Jisas ananis nabes duk atin natrum dodog aria nakri namudok, "Abudok amnabish

arpesh shakwiraeh ba shatik uwok. Aria Iruhin ta wosik dodogowin um nenek ihish eneshenesh.”

27 Jisas nakri namudok, aria Pita nawanam baraen aria nakripan namudok, “Nyak nyutik. Apak mabukuk ihish apakish eneshenesh aria magipesh nyak. Aria apak ta murao maresh eneshenesh?”

28 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, um abudok nyutob ko ihish eneshenesh ta shutogur namushi atish shupe wosik um, aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurin arpen iri ta itogur dodogoiwe irao debeinyi nyeigur um heven aria eik ikih ipe eikin kingin wagitur. Abudok nyutob ipak douk pagipesh eik iri ipak shopunek ta pupe iruhw 12-poreish yopishi wagiturahos aria pusuhw merik panuhwaram takwiyem um Israelis 12-poreis awiros. 29 Aria ihishmorim arpesh nubo urkwip aparuh shor um eikin nyeigur iri aria shakutukuk esheshig urusag, owarhim, mohwiyariyu, amakek, yaken, nugashish aria nubarig eshesh ta shurao 100-poreish eneshenesh shuni arpesh shopunek um mour eshesh sheneken iri, aria eshesh ta shurao enyudok yopiyopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh. 30 Aria sabaishi douk shape sharigiri debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi eshesh ko shunak shupe shigiguk. Aria sabaishi douk shape shagiguk iri, eshesh ko shunak shupe shurik.”

20

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape debeinari um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi anan arman da nagrem anag nubarig aria nau wain agari. Aria ruwahep wehip anan nanak narawi amudok ta heneman mour um ananig wainig nubarig iri. 2 Amudok ta henek mour iri hakri wosik um hurao atin atin kina um ahudok atuh nyumnah aria anudok debeini neshopokam hanak henek mour ananig wainig nubarig. 3 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah ruwahep 9-kilok anudok debeini nanak agundok arpesh apa shantorum um aria natik anam armam heyotu atugun nagundok aria mour uwok. 4 Aria anudok debeini nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare penek mour eikig wainig nubarig aria eik ta ikep utabor bigipesh mour kabi da penekenyi um.’

5 “Aria amam shopunek hanak henek mour. Aria abudok nyutob um aruh aria wabigep 3-kilok, anudok debeini nanak ba ta nenek apunih aih kabi da iganigadae rig nenekesh um.

6 “Aria um 5-kilok wabigep anan ta nanak aria natik anam kupaimi armam shopunek heyotu meyoh. Aria narigam namudok, ‘Umum maresh ba ipak da peyotu meyoh agundok um ahudok rouhi nyumnah?’

7 “Aria amam hakripan namudok, ‘Douk madae anan arman nukop mour apak uwe, uwok.’

“Aria anudok debeini nakripam namudok, ‘Ipak shopunek kare ba penek mour eikig wainig nubarig.’

8 “Aria wabigep mour nyatuhobi nyutob, anudok debeini nanaki nakrip ananin nasuhw merik um mour iri namudok, ‘Nyak hwari amudok henek mour iri ba nyutorum nyukam utabor. Sagomatin nyak nyurig nyukam utabor amudok da hagiguk hatogur um mour iri, aria nyukam utabor atun atun arigaha nyutogur um amudok da

harig hanaki hatogur um mour iri.'
9 "Aria amudok da hanak henek mour 5-kilok wabigep iri hanaki hurao atin atin kina. 10 Aria nyutob batogur um amudok da harik hatogur um mour iri hanaki um hurao amamibor utabor, aria amamip urkwip por namudok amam ta hurao sabaibori utabor. Aria uwok, amam shopunek harao atin atin kina shopunek. 11 Amam hatik utabor amam harabori, aria amam hanitok hani anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri namudok, 12 'Amudok armam hagiguk hatograri um mour, amam henek mour um atin arag aua, aria nyak nyokom atatahibor utabor um apak. Aria apak da marik menek debeinyi mour abom ruwahep arigaha douk, aria wah iganigadae hap abom.'
13 "Anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria anan ta nakrip anan um amudok henek mour iri namudok, 'Arpenyin, eik madae igiyagimen ba inek enen yoweinyi ina um nyak uwe, uwok. Iganigadae ohwak wabo baraen nyakus atugun aria nyakri wosik um nyenek mour shuknih nyumnah aria ta itorin atin arag kina. 14 Nyak nyurao nyakibor utabor aria kare nyunak. Amudok yagiguk yarawam iri douk eik kanak yakri wosik meyoh um yokam atatahibor utabor kabi da yako ipak um. 15 Eshudok eikish muguhwos. Aria eik ta mare igipesh eikim urkum aria isiya eikibor utabor, aka? Aria eik ta ikana inekesh yopuhi aih, aria umum maresh ba nyakish urkum apahw shenek nyigiya um eikih yopuhi aih?' "
16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi shape shagiguk iri, eshesh ko shutogur debeishi shupe shurik. Aria eshudok douk shatogur debeishi shape sharik iri, eshesh ko shupe shugiguk."

Ahudok Bihatuh Um Jisas Nakri Agundok Shon Nugok Um Aria Nukitak Nupe
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hagim yah hatoum Jerusalem. Aria anan nakripam um heyotum huni anan atun hunak aria amam apa hagim yah hanak aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
18 "Ipak pumnek. Douk apak munak Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ko shuko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni amudok anam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ko heneme kwot eik aria hubo baraen um ko he igok. 19 Aria amam ko huko eik um eshesh kupaishi da madae shunahwaram Juda iri, aria eshudok arpesh ko shububunim eik shugukoruhe aria shupruke aria ko she igok rowogin kruse. Aria bihotuhahi nyumnah eik ko ta ikitak um shagok iri um aria ipe."

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Hutogur Debeimi
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Aria Sebedi ananik irohukwik kwanamori Jisas kwani okwokwim biom nagamim. Aria okwok kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus agundok Jisas napeum aria kwarigan um numnek okwokwin baraen.
21 Aria Jisas Narigok namudok, "Nyak nyakri maren baraen?"
Aria okwok kwakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak ta nyukripe adurin atin baraen namudok. Amudok eikim biom nagamim ta hupe hurukum nyak, anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin yopunyi rogur aria anan ta nupe wobrehah um nyakin anagagrin rogur, um agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um."

22 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen
aria nakripok namudok, “Ipak
douk madae gamo pudukemesh
um maresh muguhwos ipak da
parig eik-umesh iri. Aria ipak
ta wosik um ta putaurume pusah
eikin debeinyi amain aria pubroh
enyudok koutukwi eik ta ibroh
enyi aka, uwok?”

Aria Sebedi nagamim hakri
namudok, “Ohwak biohw wosik
ko utaurumen um usah enyu-
dok amain aria ubroh enyudok
koutukwi.”

23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Adur atin ipak biom wosik ta ko
pubroh enyudok eikin koutukwi
um pusah eikin debeinyi amain.
Aria enyudok um amiapen ta
nyupe wabrehah um eikin yop-
unyi rogur aria wabrehah um
eikin anagagrin rogur, enyudok
douk madae eikish muguhwos um
ta iyagwreh ba igraeh ipak um
outumeb ba ikripep uwe, uwok.
Eshudok shapeyeshi wagiturahos
eikin Yaken nubokadae nagrae-
hesh um armam ta hupeyeshi.”

24 Aria amudok amam 10-
poreim disaipel hemnek baraen
um Jon nani Jems da henekeshum
aria amamirub nyirub juwe-
hosirub aturub um amam biom.
25 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim
hanaki um anan aria nakripam
namudok, “Ipak padukemesh,
eshudok madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih
apa shenekoh um esheshim de-
beimi. Aria amudok esheshim de-
beimi dodogowim atum um ihish
arpesh um ta shigipesh amamin
atin baraen um shenek debeinyi
mour. 26 Aria douk ahudoki
aih ta mare hupe orokohunum
ipak uwe, uwok. Meini arman
nakana nupe debeini orokohun
um ipak, aria anan ta nupe kabi
da anan nenek mour um ipak
iri. 27 Aria meini arman nakana
niyotu nirik ba nurao debeinyi
nyeigur um ipak iri, anan ko nupe
nubuh atap ba nenek mour meyoh
um ipak. 28 Namudok atin kabi
da Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk madae
inaki um arpesh ta shenek mour
um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok.
Eik yanamori yataurum eshesh,
aria ikesh eikihw yegenyihw
um ta igok aria itor sabaishi
arpesh ikweshihesh um esheshish
yoweishi inahos shenekesh iri.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi Armam
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Aria Jisas nani ananim di-
saipel hakutukuk wabur Jeriko
ba hunak. Aria sabaishi arpesh
shagipeshan shanak. 30 Aria biom
nabes seshuhomi hape anagasi-
hum yah. Aria amam hem-
nek baraen um Jisas douk nagi-
mori yah nanaki aria amam hah-
war debeg namudok, “Nyak, Devit
ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”

31 Eshesh arpesh shemnek
amam biom hahwar aria es-
hesh shakripam debeg um mare
hiyagwreh huhwar aria amudok
biom amu hahwar debeg abom
namudok, “Debeini, nyak Devit
Ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”

32 Aria Jisas neyotu ba nahwari
amudok biom aria nakri namu-
dok, “Ipak biom pakana eik ta inek
maresh um ipak?”

33 Aria amam biom hakripan
namudok, “Debeini, ohwak biohw
wakana nyak ta nyupok ohwakis
nabes.” 34 Aria Jisas nenek gi-
haum amam biom aria nuwem
wis amamis nabes arigas atin aria
ta sanapok yopus aria ta hatrugun.
Aria amam biom hagipesh Jisas
hanak.

21

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hanak huruhuruk um Jerusalem
aria amam hanak hatogur wabur
Betfage hurukum gani Olivig
mihig. Nagundok aria Jisas
neshopok biom disaipel harik
hanak. 2 Anan nakripam namu-
dok, “Punak nabrudok wabur
bape barigiri. Aria nagundok
ipak biom ta ko putik enen
mahin donki shanatogen nyeir
maduhw nyani enen nugaen aria
pukweshihesh madururuh aria
puraesh punam-morim eik. 3 Enen
arpen nyerigep um enen baraen
um, aria pukripen namudok,
‘Apakin Debeini nakriyesh,’ aria
anan ko nukweshihesh shanaki
arigas atin.”

4 Eshudok eneshenesh shenenek
um shuwereh profet ananin
baraen nyatogur adurin atin. Aria
baraen enyudok.

5 “Krip Saionibur debeiburi
wabur,
‘Tik, ipakin king nanaki um ipak!
Anan samokwiyain arpen nanaki
netemori enen mahin donki
aria enen nugaen donki
nyaran nyanaku.’ ”

6 Aria disaipel hanak henekesh
kabi douk Jisas nakripam
um. 7 Aria amam harawi
donki nyani nugaen. Aria
amam hawashak amamih rupeh
donkiyeb agab, aria Jisas naprok
nato nakih notem agabinyum
donki. 8 Sabaishi arpesh
shobuk esheshih rupeh gani yah.
Aria kupaishi shatupoki shus
sapeyeshi rowogosish nyeiguhw
aria sheshubuk yah. 9 Arpesh
sharahaen sharik iri aria shagiguk
um Jisas iri, amu apa sheyorub
shahwar debeg namudok,

“Apak manadudareh um Devit
ananin barhonin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.
Makri Iruhin wosik ta nunekuman
yopunyi anudok arman
douk nanamori Debeini ananin
nyeigur iri.
Apak makri eshesh shape iruhw
heven iri
shopunek shunadudareh-uman
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto gani iruhw.”

10 Jisas nawish Jerusalem
aria ihish arpeshish mishish
shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape
shanasasorim, “Anan amiapen?”

11 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shantorum shagipeshan iri shape
shahwar, “Anudok douk profet
Jisas Nasaretepumin, nape gani
shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

Jisas Nanak Nawish Narub Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawish narub
um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria nehiyah eshudok arpesh
douk apa shator eneshenesh aria
shanakam eneshenesh shakwu
utabor iri nagundok. Aria anan
nabadiguk tebolhos douk shape
shadareh utaboreshi aria wag-
iturahos shapeyeshi shopunek
um eshudok douk shanakam
utabor um armiguhw iri. 13 Aria
anan nakrip eshesh namudok,
“Iruhin ananik buk douk baraen
nyakri namudok, ‘Eikit urupat
douk ko shuhwarat um shenek
beten-ati urupat.’ Aria ipak douk
penekat tatogur kabi douk amu-
dok hakwuaruh iri hanabeshuk-
ati urupat.”

14 Aria Jisas ta nape numun
narub um atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria enesh nabes
seshukeshi shani aiyas yowegas
iri shanaki. Eshesh shanaki
aria nagabeyesh yopish. 15 Aria
amam debeimi pris hani amudok

anam henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hatik enyudok aria amam henek nyigiya um ananin mour aria urkum apahw juwehosish atish. Umum maresh, amam hatik Jisas douk nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyani agundok batowish douk shahwar debeg shakri namudok, “Apak manadudareh um Devit ananin barhonin aria mohur ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw”

16 Namudok aria amam hakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak nyemnek enyudok baraen shokwishi shape shahwarumen iri aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik douk yemnek. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen ipak patarihen aka, uwok? Baraen nyakri namudok,

‘Nyak Iruhin douk nyohur batowish shani
eshudok shawok nyumeb iri
aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw.’ ”

17 Jisas nakripam enyudok baraen jurug aria nakutukuk amam aria natogurum adukiburum wabur, aria nanak nape nagundok um wabur Betani um nishuh abudok wab.

Jisas Neyagwreh Baraen Meyoh Aria Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Aria ruwahep wehip Jisas nakitak aria ta natanam um Jerusalem. Napa nanak yah aria nemnek nyurub ban. 19 Aria natik enen rowog fik nyeyatu anagas um yah aria nanak huruhurukumen. Aria natik madae enep shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Natik shus atus seir. Anan natik namudok aria nakrip enyudok rowog namudok, “Nyak kweipon mare ta enep shuruwep piren uwe, uwok.” Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah enyudok rowog yarin.

20 Aria amam disaipel hatik namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk hanaboum roguhw aria amam hanasorigum namudok, “Kakuri umum maresh aria enyudok rowog fik douk yarin arigas atin?”

21 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak douk gamo penek bilip um eik, aria ipak mare pur biyep urkwip aria ipak ko wosik penekesh namudok douk eik yenekesh um enyudok rowog fik um. Aria ipak ta mare penek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukrip agudok mihig, ‘Nyak kitak ba kare nyaprok nyubuh gani youg,’ aria enyudok mugu ko nyutogur kabi da ipak pukri um. 22 Aria ipak ta penek bilip um eik ba penek beten aria ihish eneshenesh ipak penek beten um puraesh iri, eshesh ipak wosik ta ko puraesh.”

Amam Debeimi Pris Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Dodogowinyi Debeinyi Nyeigur Aria Nenek Enyudok-morim Mour
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Aria Jisas natanamori nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria apa nenek skulum eshesh arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki agundok anan napeum aria harigan namudok, “Nyak amiapen nyakripen aria nyuken enyudok big um nyenek eshudok eneshenesh? Aria douk amiapen nyakripen um wosik aria nyuken enyudok dodog?”

24 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek eik yakana iyarig ipak um enesh muguhwos. Aria ipak ko puwanamume yopinyi baraen um eik aria eik shopunek ta ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe ba nyeke big um inek enyudok mour. 25 Nubo Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek baptaisumesh um, anan nubo amiapen nyakripan nyukon big ba nenek enyudok mour? Enyudok

mour nyatogur iruhw heven aka, nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh?”

Amam hemnek namudok aria amam kanak hanitok um baraen hakri namudok, “Apak ta mukana, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur iruhw heven,’ aria anan ta norigap namudok, ‘Aria umum maresh ba ipak madae penek bilip um anan?’ 26 Aria apak ta mukri namudok, ‘Enyudok mour nyatogur abudok amnabish arpesh esheshin mour,’ aria apak ta munogugur um ihish arpesh. Umum maresh? Ihishmorim douk shadukemesh namudok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri anan douk nanahwaram profet.”

27 Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip Jisas namudok, “Apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik shopunek eik ta mare ikripep um douk amiapen nyakripe nyuke big ba yenek enyudoki mour uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nani Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria ipak douk urkwip por mumam um enyudok baraen? Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim. Aria anan nanam ashuken aria nakripan namudok. ‘Nya, kare douk ba nyenek mour wainig nubarig.’ 29 Aria san nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Eik yanoiwos’. Aria nape ba uwok, aria nabo urkum um nakitak nanak nubarig. 30 Aria yaken nanam anudok anan naganin aria nakripan apunin baraen. Aria shokuni nuganin nakri namudok, ‘Wosik eik ta ko inak’. Aria anudok shokuni naganin madae nanak uwe, uwok. 31 Aria um amudok biom nugamim, amiapen da nyagipesh yaken-umam ananin baraen?”

Aria amudok debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakri namudok, “San nuganin.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh ko shurik shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. 32 Umum maresh? Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogurum ipak aria neyabigep yopihi aih um ipak, aria ipak madae penek bilip um anan. Aria amudok harao takis iri aria oudok weyotu yeh iri armago eshesh shenek bilip um anan. Enyudok ipak patrin, aria ipak madae penek bilip ba pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ta shopunek pumnek enen wobuwobrenyi baraen. Anan arman nau wain anag nubarig aria naruk narub-umog. Aria numun nubarig anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip shuruwep. Aria shurakep pubuh agudok nuwag aria shishishep shumawiyep, um shukwunish wainit ihat tutogur. Aria anan narok anap pato potem iruhw iri aurop numun nubarig um arpesh shupeyep um shiyoh nubarig. Aria anan nakrip anam armam um hurao kontrak aria hupe hiyohuman agudok ananig nubarig. Aria anan nanak napeik anabur rougunibur wabur. 34 Aria huruhurukum wainip shuruwep burep, aria neshopok amudok heneman mour iri hunam amudok harao kontrak iri gani wainig nubarig um hudiman wainip shuruwep. 35 Aria amudok armam harao

kontrak um henek mour nubarig iri hasuhw amudok henek mour um debeini iri, aria habo anan hakwu wis aria anan han nagok aria anan hakwuman utabor ba nagok. 36 Aria anudok debeini nagrem nubarig iri ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri hanam amudok harao kontrak ba heyoh nubarig iri. Ahudok nyumnah anan neshopok sabaimi henek uhwinyum nubokadae rig neshopokam hanak iri. Aria amudok armam harao kontrak aria hape heyohoman ananig nubarig iri hakitak henekesh apunih aih um kabi douk nubokadae rig henekeshum. 37 Nape ba uwok aria ta nagiguk neshopok ananin naganin nanam agudok nubarig. Aria ananim urkum mor namudok, ‘Eik ishopok eikin naganin nunak um aria ta wosik amam ta humnekan.’

38 “Aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri hatigu nuganin nanaki aria hanakripam hakri namudok, ‘Nagrem wainig nubarig iri ananin nuganin anudok kweipon nugrem ihish eneshenesh ananin yaken ananish iri. Ipak yowi mon nugok um agudok ananig nubarig aria apak murag.’

39 “Namudok aria hanak hasuwan huwashan natogur adukigum nubarig aria han nagok. 40 Aria Jisas narik amudok debeimi Pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nakri namudok, ‘Aria douk abudok nyutob anudok nagrem nubarig iri nanaki obi nyutob aria ta nenekam mumam amudok henek mour nubarig iri?’ ”

41 Aria amudok debeimi hawanam baraen hakri namudok, “Anan ko nubo Amudok yoweimi armam nom nukom debeiri eriger aria hugok. Aria agudok wainig nubarig anan ko noko kupaimi heyohog. Um abudok nyutob wainip shuruwep burep, aria shudiyep shuko ananep.”

42 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Ipak patrin enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri aka, uwok? Baraen enyudok nyakri namudok,

‘Amudok utom douk harok urupat iri hakana yoweimi aria huwasham-ukuk iri,

douk matogur yopumi marik iri utom dodogeshim um shurok urupat um,

um mushubonim anagasitum urupat.

Enyudok douk Debeini atun neneken nyatogur.

Neneken apak matrin aria makitak yowiyokuk

manadudareh makri enyen douk

Debeini atun neneken iri mour.’

43 “Namudok aria eik yakrip ipak, Iruhin ko ta nupotik ipak aria mare puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum aria ta nurao ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen dodog aria shenekesh um yopihi aih iri aria eshesh shunak shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeim. [44 Aria douk meishi arpesh shugrukuk ba shubuh shetem amudok utom, um ko tukuresh um biyeh aria purukureshuk shokugun shokugun. Aria meishi arpesh douk amudok utom mugruki ba mubi mutemesh iri, aria ko mushorig eshudok arpesh ba shutogur shenenem kabi douk munyabeg um.]”

45 Aria amam debeimi pris hani Farisi hemnek Jisas ananin wobuwobrenyi baraen aria hadukemesh hakri anan douk nakriyen nenyum amam atum. 46 Namudok aria hakri abom um husuhw Jisas um heneman baraen aria ta hanogugur um arpesh. Umum maresh? Eshesh shakri Jisas douk anan profet.

22

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anagun Debeiguni Worigun Douk Shenekagun Um Biyesh Shanaraum Um
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri enen kupainyi wobuwobren baraen shopunek um amudok debeimi namudok, 2 “Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven, douk kabi anan king nenekeshahi aih um. Ananin naganin nakana nurao armatok aria king nenek debeiguni worigun. 3 Atin anan nakrip arpesh um shunaki um agundok shanaraum-oguni worigun. Douk ahudok nyumnah hatogur um shuwok worigun-ahi aria anan neshopok heneman mour iri um hanak hukripesh shanaki. Aria hanak hakripesh ba shanoiwos um shanaki. 4 Aria anan ta neshopok kupaimi heneman mour iri um hunak aria nakripam namudok, ‘Punak pukrip eshudok nobokuhi yenemesh baraen iri ba shunaki. Pukripesh namudok, “Pumnek. Eik yenek eikigun worigun aria yagunubuk ba nakus. Eikish ababish kauhos shani shanagoki shokushi kupaishi kauhos apak iganigadae maesh. Ihish eneshenesh iganigadae shenenek ba shakus. Ipak yowi munam agundok shanaraum-oguni debeiguni worigun.” ’

5 “Hanak hakripesh ba madae shumnekam uwe, uwok. Eshesh shakitak shanam esheshin mour. Anan nanam nubarig. Anan nanak nenek mourum ananis bisnis. 6 Aria eshudok enesh shakitak shasuhw amudok heneman mour king iri sham irihwairoh shenekam abraenyim atum aria hagok. 7 Namudok ba king ananibur nyibur juwehosibur atubur, aria neshopok ananim soldia hanak habo eshudok douk shabo ananim hagok iri. Haesh shagok aria howehumesh esheshibur wabur hanubur heyatabur.

8 “Aria king nahwar amudok anam heneman mour iri hanaki ba nakripam namudok, ‘Agundok eikigun worigun yenekagun um eikin nuganin nurao armatok um douk nenenek nakus. Aria arpesh yenemesh baraen um shunaki iri, eshesh yoweishi arpesh aria madae shunaki uwe, uwok. 9 Namudok aria douk atin ipak punam sabaihi debeihi yeh aria putorumori ihish arpesh ipak putrishi. Aria ipak pukripesh aria puraesh punaki um agundok worigun.’ 10 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok heneman nour iri hakitak hagim yeh hanak. Amam hanak aria hakrip sabaishi ba haraesh hanaki. Enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi. Haraeshi aria atudok debeiti urupat douk shenek worigun um eshudok biyesh shanaraum iri amu shunukit.

11 “Douk shape aria king nanak nawishum nutrish. Nawish aria natik anan arman douk madae nurei yopuhi rupah douk shanoginohw-ahi um agnudok douk arpesh shanaraum um uwe, uwok. 12 Aria king narigan namudok, ‘Arpen, umum maresh? Aria nyak madae nyerei yopuhi rupah ba nyanak nyawishi agundok? Anan douk baraen wokan mumukin aria nape.’

13 “Aria king nakrip amudok heneman mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak puweshik anudok ananish roguhw aiyas aria puwashan nutogur aduk ba nupe arukwutigunum. Nutogur nupe um arukwutigun-ibur wabur arpesh shape shureh ba sharpogur esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh ba shemnek debeiri eriger um.’ ”

14 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Ipak pumnek. Iruhin nadukemesh um

nuhwari sabaishi arpesh aria nagraeh atin atin meyoh shupe shuni anan.”

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Shenek Takis Um Eshesh Rom Esheshin Debeini Gavman Sisar
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak anabik aria heyagwreh habo baraen um hakri hunek rohw husarigan enen baraen, ba hurim yeh um heneman kwot Jisas. Amam hakana hukwiraeh hugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen nyaunyatograri baraen um aria amam Farisi ta heneman baraen Jisas um anan kanak ananin baraen. 16 Amam heshopok amamim disaipel hani Herot ananim armam hanam Jisas aria hakripan namudok, “Tisa, apak madukemesh, nyak nyeyagwreh adurin baraen iri. Um enyudok adurin baraen atin nyak douk apa nyenek skulum arpesh um Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Nyak madae nyunogugur enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyak nyeyagwreh apunin baraen um ihish arpesh, eshudok debeishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi aria nyeiguhw wokeshi shopunek. 17 Namudok aria nyak kripap. Nyak douk ta nyukri mumam? Enyudok douk wosik um apak ta mukon takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”

18 Jisas nadukemeshum amamip yoweipi urkwip por ehi aih aria nakri namudok, “Ipak pagiyagigi armam, ipak pakana pugiyagim eik um maresh? 19 Ipak ta puyabige anam utom ipak pator takis omi.”

Aria amam harawi anam utom um anan. 20 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, “Arudok aborir aria enyudok nyeigur omiapenyish?”

21 Aria amam hakana, “Debeini gavman Sisar ananish.”

Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eneshenesh Sisar ananish ipak puko ananesh, aria eneshenesh Iruhin ananish ipak puko Iruhinesh.”

22 Amam hemnek enyudok baraen, hakitak yowiyokuk aria hakutukuk anan ba hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Agundok Shagok Iri Ta Shukitak Um
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudok atuh nyumnah amam Sadyusi douk apa hakri um shagokiri kweipon mare ta shukitak uwe iri, hanaki agundok Jisas napeum. Aria harig Jisas namudok, 24 “Tisa, Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nako Moses iri nyakri namudok, ‘Douk anan arman batowish uwok ba nugok, aria ananin wanin nuwaur ananik irohukwik ba kubuki batowish, um ashuken ananip awirop um ta mare diwarihuk iyoh.’ 25 Seiwok anap awirop amakek yaken shabuki 7-poreim nagamim hape orokohun um apak. Ashuken nurao onok armatok um ananik irohukwik ba madae nubuki enesh batowish uwe, uwok, aria nagok. Namudok aria wanin ta nuwaur ashukekuman. 26 Aria wanin shopunek madae nubuki enesh batowish uwe aria anan shopunek nagok. Aria rabinari um ashukenyim biom shopunek nagok, okwudok ashukek kwaur ihim-morim owarhim arigaha kwaur nagiguki shopunek. 27 Ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim nugamim hagok aria bagiguki nyutob okwok shopunek kwagok. 28 Aria nyak kripap. Kweiponib nyutob arpesh shagok iri ko ta shukitak um, okwudok armatok kweipon kupeim kurao meinari arman um okwokwin raminen um amudok 7-poreim armam? Nyak nyadukemesh, ihim-morim seiwok haraokum amamik irohukwik.”

29 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik buk iri uwe,

uwok. Aria ipak shopunek madae pudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi dodog Iruhin ananinyi uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak peyagwreh nyaunyatograri yoweinyi baraen.
30 Kweipon eshudok arpesh shagok iri ta shukitakum, eshudok arpesh kweipon mare ta shanaraum uwe, uwok. Eshesh kweipon shupe kabi da enselahos shape iruhibur wabur heven.
31 Aria um enyudok baraen douk arpesh shagok ba shakitak um, eik yakana iyorik ipak. Ipak seiwok madae putarih Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen um ipak aka, uwok? Anan nakri namudok,
32 'Eik Abraham nani Aisak nani Jakob henek lotu um eik iri, eik amamin Iruhin.' Enyudok baraen nyakri Iruhin anan douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk arpesh shape iri eshesh shenek lotuman iri."
33 Eshesh arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen, aria shakitak yowiyokuk um ananin baraen.

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo (Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hemnek um Jisas nabeyomuk baraen amam Sadyusi aria amam hantorum hanamori anan.
35 Anan nadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo nape orokohun um amudok. Anan nakana nukwiraeh nugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh enen baraen madae yopunyi uwe aria narigan namudok.
36 "Tisa, meinyi lo douk nyarik iri um ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyenek uhwin um ihin kupainyi lo?"

37 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, " 'Ipak ko pukri punuwasham Iruhin, apakin Debeini. Ipak ko gamo pukri punuwasham anan adur atin um ipakim shunukim urkum aria ipakin shunukin mishin aria um ipakinyum shunukinyum tinytin um punasuhw dodog pukri anan atun.'
38 Enyudok lo enyen debeinyi aria dodogowin nyarikum ihin lo.
39 Aria enen lo nyagipesh enyudok lo enyen douk atatahin um enyudok nyarik iri lo. Enyudok lo nyakri namudok, 'Ipak ko pukri punuwasham meishi arpesh douk shape huruk um ipak iri kabi da ipak pakri punuwasham ipak kanak morim um.'
40 Enyudok biyen lo douk mamokin aria baugenyum ihin kupainyi baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo aria shopunek ihin baraen um amam profet henyemaguk iri."

Jisas Narik Amam Farisi Um Anudok Arman Krais (Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi hantorum hape atugun, aria Jisas narigam namudok,
42 "Ipakip urkwip por mumam um anudok arman Krais Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri? Anan douk amiapenyin barhonin?"

Aria amam Farisi hakripan, "Anan douk Devit ananin barhonin."

43 Aria Jisas narigam namudok, "Namudok aria umum maresh aria Iruhin ananin Mishin seiwok nyakon urkum Devit aria anan nahwar anudok arman 'Debeini?' Umum maresh? Devit seiwok nakri,

44 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini namudok,
"Nyak hagipe agundok ehahum eikin yopunyi rogur
arigaha eik ko ta ibo nyakim horim
hubuh atap um nyak ba iyoh." '

45 Ipak putik. Devit douk nahwar anudok arman Krais nakri, eikin Debeini. Namudok aria umum maresh ba Krais anan da Devit ananin barhonin?"

46 Aria madae ananum amudok armam ta wosik nuwanam baraen ba nukrip Jisas uwe, uwok. Aria um ahudok nyumnah

aria hagiguki nyumneh, amam hanogugurum horik Jisas um enesh muguhwos shopunek uwe, uwok.

23

Jisas Nakripesh Dodogowinyi Baraen Um Mare Shigipesh Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekehi Yoweihi Aih

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok worobaishi arpesh shani ananim disaipel. 2 Anan nakri namudok, “Amam Farisi hani amudok henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri, hape debeimi henek skulumesh kabi seiwok Moses nape Debeini aria nenekesh um. 3 Namudok aria ihin baraen amam hakripepenyi, ipak ko pumnek aria pigipeshen. Aria ehudok yoweihi aih amam apa henekehi, ehudoki aih ipak mare pigipesheh uwe, uwok. Amam hakripesh um Iruhin ananin lo aria amam madae ta hugipeshen uwe, uwok. 4 Amam hakrip ipak um pigipesh dodogowinyi lo kabi da amaenyigwi unug hagwem ipakibus agabus, aria ipak penek debeinyi mour um apa pusah agwudok unug. Aria amam madae ta hutaurum ipak ba pusah enyudok dodogowinyi lo uwe, uwok.

5 “Ihish eneshenesh amam henekeshi, amam henekesh um arpesh ta shutrum aria shukam big. Amam douk henek shaginohw-oguni bokisigun* aria haweshikogun nape amamigos yomogos aria roguhw. Aria amamih rupeh henekehi apubusih um rouhi hatogur heiruk. 6 Shenek debeiguni worigun um amam hakana hunak hupe wagiturahos shutao yopugunum um gani debeimi atum hapeim. Eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraeny-ogwi urusag shopuk amam hakana hunak hupe yopishi wagiturahos shape sharik iri. 7 Amam hakri abom um arpesh shukripam shenekumam yopihi nyumnegwih, wabigegwis aria ruwahegwis gani shantorum um agegwiruhum, aria amam hakri abom um arpesh shuhwaram ‘Debeini Tisa.’

8 “Aria arpesh douk mare ta shuhwarep ‘Debeini Tisa’ uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman anan douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria ipak ihipmorim douk pape ashuken anin. 9 Aria douk atap agudok nahobig ipak ta mare puhwar anan arman ipakin yaken uwe, uwok. Atun arag arman nanahwaram ipakin yaken iri douk nape heven iri. 10 Aria douk mare ta shuhwarep ‘Debeimi’ uwe, uwok. Ipak douk puhwar atun arag Debeini, eik douk Krais anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke um yanaki iri. 11 Meishi arpesh douk shukri shupe ipakish debeishi, eshesh ta shupe shunek mourum ipak meyoh. 12 Meishi arpesh shakana shuto debeishi abom iri eshesh shubuh atap iri. Meishi arpesh madae shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shunahwaram debeishi arpesh.”

Jisas Nakrip Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumeshum Iruhin Ananin Lo Iri Um Yoweihi Aih Amam Henekeh Iri

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13-14 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Eik yakri giha abom

* **23:5:** agundok shokuguni shaginohw-oguni bokisigun amam haweshikogun yomogos sani roguhw iri, amam douk hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih aria haweshikogun nape. Agundok morim bokisigun douk howem enen Iruhin ananin baraen numunum bokisigun aria henyur nyorum urkwip porumen aria hugipeshen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh, ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um putapok witogum arpesh shakana shuwish aburdok wabur um Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. Umum maresh? Ipak kanak shopunek ta mare puwish uwe, uwok. Aria kadak ba arpesh shakana shuwishum aria ipak punak putapumesh yah eshesh kabi da putapok witog um esheshis nabes yomogos um.

15 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak panak parahaen ihigunum youg aria amnab umum pakana penek atun arman um nutogur ipakin disaipel. Aria abudok nyutob anan ko nutogur disaipel ba jurug, aria ipak kanak pabirak namudok aria anan nenek uhwin um ipak um nenek yoweyoweihi aih. Aria ipak penekan aria pushopokan um ta nunam yoweiburi wabur hel kabi da ipak kanakmorim.

16 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak Farisi nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik yehum kupaishi, aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aih um. Umum maresh? Ipak pakri namudok, ‘Enen arpen nyukri um Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukana adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, aria ta mare nyunekesh um da enyen nyakrium. Aria douk enen arpen nyukri um gol rakus Iruhin ananit urupat aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyudok arpen ta nyenekesh kabi da nyakrium.’ 17 Ipak pagugaki aria nabes seshuhepi, maresh eneshenesh douk yopishi sharikiri um Iruhin ananis nabes? Gol douk yopuri aria rarik iri aka? Iruhin ananit urupat douk yoputi ba tarik iri? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin ananit urupat atut douk tenek gol ratogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos. 18 Aria shopunek ipak pakri namudok, ‘Douk meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyudok douk baraen meyoh. Aria douk nyukri ofa nyutem iruhw alta iri aria nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyen ta nyenekesh kabi douk nyakrium.’ 19 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri, maresh muguhwos douk yopishi ba sharik iri um Iruhin? Ofa douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin aka? Alta douk yopunyi nyarik iri um Iruhin ananis nabes aka? Enyudok alta douk nyenek enyudok ofa nyatogur Iruhin ananish muguhwos. Aria enyudok alta nyeshagrakuk ofa. 20 Namudok aria meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria nyakana adur iruhw, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum alta nyani ihishmorim eneshenesh shetem iruhinyum iri. 21 Aria meinyi arpen nyakri Iruhin ananit urupat iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek enesh muguhwos, enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananit urupat aria Iruhin anan kanak shopunek, nape atudok urupat iri. 22 Aria meinyi arpen nyukri heven iri aria nyukri adur iruhw um enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin baraenyum Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur aria anan kanak napeyenyi enyudok wagitur iri.

23 “Eik yakri gihaum ipak douk penek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ihig shokugi apig eneshenesh nubarigish ipak pasiyaeshum 10-poreigunum aria

pukon anabikum Iruhin. Aria douk urkum moshukep-ukukum ihin debeinyi baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo, kabi da yopuhi aih um, urkwip purum arpesh aria punek gihaum arpesh um aria punek bilipum Iruhin ananin baraen aria pigipeshen. Douk ipak ta dodogeshipum pigipesh enyudok baraenyum debeinyi lo, aria ipak mare ta urkwip pukepukuk um nyanyudok enen um shokugi apig enesheneshin lo shopunek uwe, uwok. 24 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri pakana piyabik arpesh um yah, ipak kabi da arpen nyushakam shokuri eshur ror enyenyik yabik, aria enyen nyatukor nyawashorukuk. Aria enyen madae nyutik debeinyi mahin Iruhin nakri um mare shunyoh iri kamel douk nyor yabikum, aria enyen nyahurig yabik nyakutuguk.

25 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Um maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak gamo pakrup adukisum kas sani yaureruh, aria ipakih yoweihi aih hape numuniruhum. Ahudok aih douk namudok, ipak penek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish muguhwos aria ipak pakwuaruh-umesh. Umum maresh? Ipakip urkwip douk porum ipak kanak atin. 26 Ipak Farisi da nabes seshuhep iri. Sagomatin ipak pukrup numunipum kap, aria ta adukipum shopunek ta bogrop.

27 “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak douk kabi wonugwegwiruh eshesh showatomoruh shakwu shigorihwiti beit. Adukihwum wonugwehw yopuhwum shutruh, aria numun shagoki esheshish bishiguh aria ihishmorim goutukwishi eneshenesh shor. 28 Ipak shopunek pape namudok atin. Arpesh shatik ipakiruh yegeshiweruh, aria shakana ipak douk yopishi arpesh. Aria amu uwok. Numunum ipak douk shunikipum agundok peyagwreh biyog nukwatog um aria agundok pabrig Iruhin ananin lo um.”

29 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Eik yakri giha abom um ipak douk penek skulumeshum lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko ta pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak penek yopuruhi wonugwegwiruh um amam profet, aria ipak paginohw-oruh um eshesh yopishi shagok iri arpesh. 30 Aria ipak pakri namudok, ‘Nubo seiwokum babenomi hapeyobi nyutob um, aria apak ta mare mutaurum esheshum shubo amam profet hugok uwe, uwok.’ 31 Um enyudok ipakin baraen ipak kanak powereh agundok ipak patoguromi yamehem seiwok habo amam profet hagok iri um. 32 Ipak mare pigiyagig penekesh namudok ipak douk yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Ipak kare, ba punekesh ahudoki yoweihi aih kabi da ipakim yamehem seiwok henekeshum aria piyatak ipakim yamehem amamih yoweihi aih! 33 Ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw um. Iruhin ko nenemep baraen ipak aria ipak ko punam hel, ehudok yoweihi nyih ta ipak puruwok um yah wokumep.

34 “Namudok aria ipak pemnek! Eik ko ishopokugu amam profet aria yopumi urkum morom iri anam here yopumi urkum iri aria amam hadukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri hunamagu ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta pubo anam hugok, pupruk anam aria

penek nyilim anam hir rowogin kruse aria pupruk anam numun ipak Juda pape peyagwreh-ogwi urusag. Aria ipak ta apa puhiyahamum ipakirub warub aria amam ta huruwok hanam kupairubi warub. 35 Namudok aria Iruhin ko ta nunekep pusah debeinyi amain um agundok pabo ihim-morim yopumi armam hagok um. Amam seiwok hape abudok amnab iri, enyudok debeinyi amain kweipon nyupe ipak atin. Enesh arpesh seiwok shabo sabaishi yopishi arpesh shagok iri douk parik pabo Abel nagok arigaha shabo Sakaraia, Berekia ananin batowin, anan douk anudok arman ipak seiwok pan nagok orokohunum Iruhin ananit urupat aria um alta. 36 Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak, enyudok yoweinyi poe ta nyutogurum ehudok yoweihi aih, ahudok ko hutogrum eshudok arpesh douk shape agudok nahobig abudok nyutob iri."

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh Shape Jerusalem Iri

(Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabur Jerusalem aria nakri namudok, "O ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem iri, seiwok ipak apa pabo amam profet hagok. Armam Iruhin neshopokam haraumepari ananin baraen iri, ipak douk shopunek pakwu-umam utabor pam hagok. Worobaihi atih nyumneh eik yakri iraepari aria ishigorip kabi anat mamokit owot tarauri nugag gwanaki atugun aria teshigorug atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria ipak pakri amu uwok um eik. 38 Aria douk pumnek! Douk ipakibur wabur ko bunanukuk buniyatakuk aria mare ta enesh arpesh shupe abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. 39 Eik yakrip ipak adurin baraen namudok, ipak ko mare ta putik eik shopunek, arigaha kweipon abudok nyutob butogurum ba ipak ko pukri, 'Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman yopishium anudok arman douk nanakmorim Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri.' "

24

Jisas Nakripesh Um Horim Hanaki Hununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakutukuk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat natogur nanak, aria ananim disaipel hanamori anan. Amam hakana hiyabiganum Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tuni yopugwi urusag gweyotu huruhuruk iri. 2 Aria anan nakripam enyudok baraen. "Ipak patik agwudok yopugwi urusag? Eik yakripep adurin atinyi baraen, horim ko hanaki hubrigat aria hununut aria ta mare hukuna huhur anam utom ba humem anam kupaimi utom ba ta utabor butao uwe, uwok. Ihibor utabor ko shruworubor bututu biniyatak tupri tupro bunak atum atum bubuh bukus bunak amnab."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Nyutob Sabainyi Amain Kweipon Nyutogur

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape ahwudok yoduhw Oliv, aria amam disaipel atum hanamori anan aria harigan namudok, "Nyak kripap, meibi nyutob eshudok eneshenesh iganigadae nyakripapeshi ko shutogur? Maren kak ko nyurik nyutogur aria apak ta mudukemesh, nyak ko nyutanamori aria abudok amnab ko butuhukuk?"

4 Aria Jisas nutanam nakripam namudok, "Ipak ko pudukemesh atin. Ta enesh arpesh shunaki shugiyagimep. 5 Umum maresh? Sabaishi kweipon shunaki shukri eikin nyeigur aria shukana, 'Eik kanak Eik Krais Anudok Arman Iruhin seiwok nagraehe neshopoke yanaki iri.' Aria

shugiyagim sabaishi arpesh ba shunak shuwishuk. 6 Ipak ko pumnek debeihwi wanohwin gaha huruk atin aria ipak ta pumnek baraenyum debeihwi wanohw ko hwutogur rougunum. Aria ipak ko pudukemesh. Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur, aria abudok bagiguki nyutobum amnab ko butuhuk um ta mare butogur arigas uwe, uwok. 7 Aria eshesh anag nahobig ko shukitak shini enesh kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananishi ko shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shupe shurpak. Aria anarub warub ko debeirubi nyurub besh aria enyik ko kwutuk. 8 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyarik iri amain kwo nyutogurum kabi da onok armatok kwonomnek rarig iri erigerum kwubanuh ba kubuki batowin um.

9 “Abudok nyutob eshesh ko shurao ipakum shukep eriger aria shukep amaenyibi aria shep pugok. Aria ihish arpesh esheshish nyirub aparuh ko yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh? Ipak douk eikipari aria eikin nyeigur nyapeum ipak. 10 Aria um abudok nyutob sabaishi arpesh shenek bilipum eik iri ko shunahuhao eik aria shubukuk esheshin bilip um eik. Aria eshesh ko shunahwaram horik horinum eshesh kanak aria shunarao eshesh kanak um horik horin um shenenem baraen aria shesh shugok. 11 Worobaimi henek rohw aria hagiyagig iri profet ko hutogur henek rohw hugiyagim worobaishi arpesh aria ko shigipesham. 12 Yoweihi aihish inahos ko shutogur dedebesh atish. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ko shukutukuk ahudoki aih um shukri shunuwasham kupaishi arpesh kabi da eshesh shakri shunuwasham eshesh kanakmorim. 13 Umum maresh? Eshudok douk shugipesh eik atish arigaha shugok iri, eshesh Iruhin ko ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin. 14 Aria eshesh ta shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraenyum arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk ko shanak shukripesh enyudok baraenyum ihirub warub abudok amnab um, ihish arpesh um shemnek ba shutuh iyoh, aria ahudok yoweihi hugiguki nyumnah ta ko hutogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Yoweibi Nyutob Ko Butogur Iri
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak ko putik enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom iri, seiwok profet Daniel nakriyenyi, enyudok mugu ta nyutogur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nyununut ba arpesh mare ta shuntorum shanaki shuwish uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shukuna yoweishi inahos shapeyoti urupat. Meishi arpesh shutarih enyudok baraen iri, eshesh ko gamo shudukemesh atin.”* 16 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Abudok nyutob arpesh shape agudok Judiaig shokugi nahobig eshesh ko shuruwok shunak gani yodururuh-igunum. 17 Meinyi arpen nyetem iruhw urupat iri, ta nyubuh atap um, enyen ko mare urkum murum nyuhur enyenyish eneshenesh shakus numunum urupat iri uwe, uwok. 18 Aria meinyi arpen nyetu nubarig iri, enyen ko mare nyutanam urupatum nyuhur enyenyih rouhi rupah uwe, uwok. 19 Debeinyi gihaum wanarahaenyi armago aria armago apa wokesh nyumeb shokwishi batowish iri um abudok yoweibi nyutob. 20 Ipak ko penek beten ba ta mare

* **24:15:** Enyudok atin baraen da Matyu atun neyagwreh-enyi.

puruwok um nyumanugasibi nyutob aka, um ahudok nyumnah Sabat uwe, uwok. Anah kupaihi akure, ta wosik. 21 Eik yakripepum ta puruwok. Umum maresh, abudok nyutob debeinyi amain abom ko nyutogur. Sagomatin Iruhin nakwaram agudok nahobig um arigaha douk, namudokinyi amain madae nyutogur uwe, uwok. Aria kweipon babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek ko mare enyudoki amain ko ta nyutogur shopunek uwe, uwok. 22 Seiwok Iruhin mare nukri ba nurupok nyutob banob um enyudok debeinyi amain nyutogur akure, ihish arpesh ko shugok shutuh. Aria ba uwok, ananim urkum morum ananishi ihish arpesh anan kanak nagraeheshi. Namudok aria anan ta narupoki abudok yoweibi amaenyib nyutob babuhi banab atub.

23 “Um abudok nyutob, meishi arpesh ko shukrip ipak, ‘Ipak putik. Anudok arman Krais,’ douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk anudok aka, shukripep shukri, ‘Nani nape ganik,’ aria ipak mare penek bilipumesh uwe, uwok. 24 Umum maresh? Aria anam henek rohw hagiyagigi iri armam ko hunaki hukri namudok, ‘Eik anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe iri aria neshopoke yanakium iri’ aka, ‘Eik shopunek douk anan profet.’ Aria amam ko henek debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria henek enen kak nyutogur. Eshesh shakana shenek rohw shigiyagim ihish arpesh, aria eshesh ta wosik um aria eshesh shakana shenek rohw shigiyagimum arpesh Iruhin douk nagraeheshum ananish iri. Aria namudok ta uwok. 25 Ipak pumnek. Eik riguk yakripep jurugum eshudok eneshenesh ko shutogur.

26 “Namudok aria meishi arpesh ko shukripep, ‘Ipak putik, Krais nani nape gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um,’ aria ipak mare pumnekesh ba punak uwe, uwok. Aka meishi arpesh shunaki ba shukri, ‘Anudok nanabeshuk nape numun atudok urupat,’ aria ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok. 27 Umum maresh? Ipak padukemesh um utag brereyarogum, aria atudok lait tatogurum aun nakihmorim aria brereyarat tanak gani aun nabuhum. Namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh namudok atinyum abudok nyutob eik ko inamorim aria ihish arpesh ko shutiwe atin. 28 Agundok arpesh shagok shakusum, kumub ko bunaki bunahweh enyudok arpen nyagoki.”

Enyudok Ihinyumorim Amain Nyutogur Nyuneyatakuk Aria Jisas Ko Nutanamori
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Aria shopunek Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Abudok yoweibi nyutobum enyudok amain um arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyunak nyutuhuk, aria arigas atin
‘Nyumnahin aun nutogur wabin,
aria wabin aun ta mare wanyukehin ta arukwutihin
aria unib weir utagi ta utotobure ugruki,
aria ihish dodogeshishi eneshenesh sheir utag iri
ko mare shir atugun uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ko shunonug shunak shunaki.’

30 “Um abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ko shureh. Aria eshesh ko shutik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta item iruhigum hevenig utag aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait. 31 Aria oruhw ko

hwunahwapur debeg abom aria eik ko ishopok eikish enselahos shunak um shutorumori ihish arpesh eik seiwok yagrahaeshum eik kanak iri. Eshesh enselahos ko shutormori arpesh ihigunmori um agudok nahobig aria anagasum agudok nahobig aria sharaesh shanaki um eik."

Ipak Ko Purao Saki Um Enyudok Rowog Fik Um Pudukem Nyutob Eik Inamori
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, "Ipak ko purao yopinyi saki um enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemeshum. Abudok nyutob butogurum aria row-ogish nyeiguhw ko shunareh shurpaki namusi shus, aria ipak pudukemeshum yopubi wahib nyutob bakana ko butogur. 33 Namudok atin, abudok nyutob ipak putik eshudok ihish enesh-enesh riguk yakripep-umeshi shutogur ba jurug aria ipak ko pudukemesh um, Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikib nyutob banaki huruhuruk jurug aria bapeimori wit. 34 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudok arpesh douk shape abudok nyutob iri, enesh ta mare shurik shugok uwe, aria eshudok ihish enesh-enesh ta shutogur. 35 Utag gani agudok nahobig ko ta shutuh, aria eikin baraen ta mare nyutuh uwe, uwok."

Madae Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Aria Nyutob Eshudok Eneshenesh Ko Shutogur Um
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek namudok, "Madae enesh arpesh shudukem ahudok nyumnah eik ko ta inaki aria eshudok enesh-enesh ko shutogurum uwe, uwok. Eshesh enselahos shape heven iri madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Eik Iruhin Nuganin shopunek madae idukemesh uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken atun arag nadukemesh. 37 Namudokehi aih eshesh seiwok shenekehi um Noa ananib nyutobum, eshesh ko shenek ahudok atatahih aih atih shupe abudok nyutob aria Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itanamori. 38 Seiwok abudok nyutob douk debeibusi worubus madae sutogurum uwe, eshesh apa shenek irugis worigun shashoh, shawok abar, aria arpesh apa shanaraum, arigaha ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish korohukahi hatogur. 39 Eshesh madae shudukemesh um enyudok amain ko nyutogur-umeshum uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shape namudok atin arigaha abus-dok debeibusi worubus satogur sabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok shatuh. Aria douk ko atatahih atih aih ko hutogrum abudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itanamorium. 40 Abudok nyutob biom armam ko hiyotu nubarig aria Iruhin ko nurao anan, aria nukutukuk anan nupeiguk. 41 Bio armago ko apa unek plauain re-hinyum unek bret upe, aria Iruhin ko nurao onok aria nukutukuk onok kupeiguk.

42 "Namudok aria ipak ko pudukemesh atin aria putrugun pupe. Ipak madae pudukemesh um marah nyumnah ipakin Debeini ko nutanamori um. 43 Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh um enyudok baraen namudok. Douk nubo anan urupatinari nudukemesh um marab nyuto-bum wab nakwuaruhi arman ko nunaki, aria urupatinari anan ko niyoh urupat nupe aria ta mare nukutukuk urupat aria nakwuaruh iri ta nanaki nubrig urupat aria nuwish numunitum uwe, uwok. 44 Aria ipak namudok atin ko pudukemesh atin ba pupe pubeime. Umum maresh, Eik

Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko inaki anob nyutob ipakip urkwip madae purum eik ta inakiyobi nyutob, aria eik ta inaki."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nenek Mour Wosik Iri Aria Anan Arigeh Hanari

(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakripesh wobuwobren baraen namudok, "Meinyi arpen nyenek mour iri ba nyor yopunyi saki aria wosik madae nyigiyagig aria nyenek yopunyi mour iri? Debeini ta nugraeh anudoki nenek mouri arman um ta nusuhw merik um amam kupaimi ananim henek mour iri, aria nusiyaumam worigunum nyutob amamin debeini nakriyobi. 46 Anudoki arman nenek mour iri anan ko gamo nunadudareh um abudok nyutob ananin debeini ko nutanamori aria nutik anan apa nenek ananin mour. 47 Eik yakripep adurin baraen, debeini ko nugraeh anudoki arman um nusuhw merik aria neyotu nurik um debeini ananish ihish eneshenesh. 48 Aria um anudok nenek mouri arman ta nutogur yoweini arman aria anan urkum murum anan kanak namudok, 'Eikin Debeini ta mare nunaki arigah uwe, uwok.' 49 Aria anan nikitak um nubo amudok hani anan henek mour atugun iri, aria anan nape apa nawok worigun aria nawok abar nani hawok abar ba hagugak iri. 50 Aria debeini ko nutanamori anah nyumnah anudok nenek mour iri arman madae nudukemesh uwe um ananin debeini ko nanaki uwe, uwok. 51 Aria debeini ko nanaki anah nyumnah aria nenekesh yoweishigom um anudok nenek mour iri, aria ta neshopokan nanak nini eshudok sheneyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri shupe atugun. Um nabrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurupogesh esheshiruh naruh shumnek debeiri eriger."

25

Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-Poreiyu Weroroiwi Armago

1 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, "Um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwishum aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraenyum 10-poreiyu weroroiwi armago. Anan arman douk atin nurao onok armatok iri, anan nakana ko nunaki. Aria oudok weroroiwi armago wohur owowish lamhos, aria wanak um uparugan yah aria uran unaki. 2 Anas wisiyu um oudok wagugaki armago, aria anas wisiyu wosik wadukemesh iri. 3 Oudok wagugaki warauri owowish lamhos wanaki aria madae usuwi wel unaki shopunek uwe, uwok. 4 Aria oudok wadukemesh iri, woshar kupairi wel owowish atin atin koutukwihos aria waraesh wanaki shopunek shani owowish lamhos. 5 Anudok arman nakana nurao armatok douk atin iri madae nanaki arigas uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ihiyu-morim armago nabes seshuho aria weshuh wakuh.

6 "Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria enen arpen nyuhwar nyakri, 'Anudok nurao armatok iri anudok nanaki. Ipak arigah yowi ba munak muranari gani yah.'

7 "Aria oudok ihiyumorim weroroiwori wakitak wasusuhw owowish lamhos weshopohesh. 8 Oudok wagugaki wakrip oudok wadukemesh iri namudok, 'Ipak shukop anar ipakir wel. Apakish lamhos ko shakana hugokesh.'

9 "Oudok wadukemesh iri wakrip oudok wagugaki namudok, 'Namudok ta uwok. Arudok wel ta mare musiar uwe, uwok. Wel madae sabairum ipak ta pushar anar ipakish lamhos aria

apak ta mushar anar apakish lamhos uwe, uwok. Ipak kare punak gani stua ba putor ipak kanak ipakir wel.’ 10 Aria oudok anas wisiyu wagugaki wanak um unatori anar wel aria anudok nurao armatok iri nanaki natograri. Aria oudok anas wisiyu wadukemesh iri douk wape apa wobeim anudok arman iri wanaman wawish wani anan atudok urupatum shuwok agundok shunaraum-oguni debeiguni worigun. Aria arpesh shawaru wit.

11 “Aria oudok ono wagugaki shopuk wanak watograri, aria warig namudok, ‘Debeini, Debeini, jikumap wit apak shopunek.’

12 “Aria anan nakripowi namudok, ‘Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eik madae idukemeshum ipak uwe, uwok.’ ”

13 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak gamo pupe apa putrugun. Umum maresh abudok nyutob douk eik ko ta itanamori obi nyutob, ipak madae pudukemesh uwe uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Atun Harao Utabor Um Henek Mour Iri
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish um abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraenyum anan arman nakana nanak anagun rougunum aria nahwari henek ananin mour iri hanaki. Amam hanaki aria nakom ananibor utabor amamis wisum henek mour. 15 Anan douk nadukemeshum amamin saki nyani agundok amam douk dodogowim um henek mourum aria nakomuk utabor. Anan nakonukuk 5,000 kina.* Anan 2,000 kina aria anan 1,000 kina. Douk nakomuk utabor aria anan nanakuk ananih yah. 16 Nanakuk atin aria anudok narao 5,000 kina iri nanak nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis. Nenekas arigaha ta nenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek. 17 Aria anudok anan narao 2,000 kina iri shopunek namudok atin. Anan nanak nakwu abrudok utabor nenek bisnis aria nenek uhwinyum 2,000 kina winmoni shopunek. 18 Aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri, anan nanak narok anag nuwag aria nabeshuk ananin debeini ananibor utabor bor agudok nuwag.

19 “Douk arigaha roubi nyutob banak badiguk aria amudok heneman mour iri debeini ta natanamori. Aria narigamum hukripanum utabor riguk nakomabor-ukuk um douk henek mourum-abor iri douk batogrum makwunibor? 20 Anudok sagomatin narao 5,000 kina iri nasuhwi 5,000 kina winmoni aria nenek ananibor utabor batogur um 10,000 kina aria nanaki nako ananin debeini. Aria nakripan nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 5,000 kina. Nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum 5,000 kina winmoni shopunek!’

21 “Aria ananin Debeini nakri namudok, ‘O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh, namudok aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um sabaishi eneshenesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik unadudareh.’

22 “Anudok narao 2,000 kina iri anan shopunek nanaki nakri

* **25:15:** Seiwok abudok nyutob Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen obi eshesh Juda madae shukwu apakibor utabor kina uwe, uwok. Aria esheshibor utabor douk shahwarabor talent iri bape namudok. Atin talent douk kabi 1000-porein kina um.

namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak seiwok nyekeik 2,000 kina. Aria nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum kupainyi 2,000 kina winmoni shopunek.’

23 “Aria ananin debeini nakri namudok, ‘O wosik. Nyak wosik yopunyi arpen nyenek mourum eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh shokushi eneshenesh. Namudok aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw merik um minihishi eneshenesh. Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik unadudareh.’

24 “Amudok hanakuk aria anudok anan narao 1,000 kina iri shopunek nanaki nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, eik yadukemesh jurugum nyak, nyak juwehosinyi arpen. Nyak nyaurim aria nyatuk worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos. Aria um amnab kupaikwi kupainari shuwashak shuruwepigun worigunobi amnab, nyak ihib nyutob nyaurim nyatuk worigun abudok amnab. 25 Namudok aria eik yanogugur ba yanak yobeshuk enyudok 1,000 kina numun amnab. Aria nyakibor utabor abrudok ta suwoborugu.’

26 “Aria ananin debeini nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak yoweini arman arigeh haenyari. Nyak gamo nyadukemesh namudok, eik yaurim aria yatuk worigun kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos shaweshogosi aria eik shopunek yatuk worigun shuruwepigun amnab kupaishi shawashak shuruwep ba natogur iri. 27 Aria umum maresh ba nyak madae nyubuk eikibor utabor gani benk? Namudok aria eik ta itanamoriobi nyutob eik ko wosik irao eikibor utabor buni enen winmoni shopunek. 28 Namudok aria ipak ta putrun enyudok 1,000 kina anudok aria ta puko anudok arman douk nenek uhwinyum 10,000 kina iri. 29 Umum maresh? Meishi arpesh douk shagrem enesh eneshenesh iri, eik ta ko ikesh enesh sabaishi eneshenesh shopunekum eshesh. Aria meishi arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh iri aria shokushi eneshenesh eshesh douk shagremesh iri eik ko ta itrishesh-ukukum eshesh. 30 Aria anudok yoweini nenek mourum eik iri, ipak ko puhiyahan nutogur arukwutigun um. Aria um abrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shunarupok esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh.’ ”

Jisas Douk Anudok Arman Natogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ko Nenek Kwotog Um Ihish Arpesh Shenekehi Aih

31 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Kweipon nabudok nyutob Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw utag aria inaginohw itanamori kabi anan kingum ini ihishmorim enselahos, aria eik ta itemori eikin debeinyi wagitur aria ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait. 32 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ko shuntorum shunaki shiyotu um eikig yomag. Aria eik ko isiyaesh aria shiyotu um biyob lainab, kabi douk anudok neyoh sipsipahos iri nosiya sipsipahos shanak wobrehahum anan lain aria memehos shunak wobrehahum anan lain. 33 Eik ko isop sipsipahos um eikin yopunyi rogurehah aria memehos um eikin angagrin rogur. 34 Namudok aria eik king ko ikrip ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu um eikin yopunyi rogurehah iri namudok, ‘Ipak douk eikin Yaken nenekumep yopihi aih iri. Anan nakana nenek yopishi eneshenesh um ipak. Ipak yowi ba puwish agundok pupe abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeum. Seiwok

eikin yaken nagraeh-aburum ipak iri um seiwok sagomatin anan nenek agudok nahobig gatogurum. 35 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae, aria ipak poke worigun. Eik abar bae, aria ipak poke abar. Eik yanaki kupaigunum iri, aria ipak parao eik panak ipakit urupat. 36 Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak poke rupah eik. Eik arugeh hapeye aria ipak pugabe eik. Eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria ipak panaki patik eik.'

37 "Aria eshudok shenek yopihi atih aih iri aria shape yopinyi poe iri ko shukripan namudok, 'Debeini um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub baen, aria apak meken worigun nyak? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak abar baen aria apak meken abar nyak? 38 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyanaki kupaiburi wabur, aria apak marao nyak manak apakit urupat? Aria um meibi nyutob nyak rupah uwok, aria apak meken rupah nyak? 39 Umum meibi nyutob apak matik nyak arugeh hape nyak aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak manaku matrin?'

40 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik anudok king yakripep adurin baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak penekeshum enen enyudok arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshudok eneshenesh ipak penekeshum eik.'

41 "Aria eik king ko ikrip eshudok sheyotu um eikin anagagrin um rogurehah iri namudok, 'Ipak yoweipari ko punak puwishukuk iri, ipak pruwokukum eik aria ipak kare panak um ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok yoweihi nyih seiwok shenekeh shagraeheh um Satan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos iri. 42 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae, aria ipak madae puke worigun uwe, uwok. Eik abar bae, aria ipak madae puke abar uwe, uwok. 43 Eik yanaki kupaiburi wabur iri, aria ipak madae purae punak ipakit urupat uwe, uwok. Eik rupah uwok, aria ipak madae puke rupah uwe, uwok. Eik arugeh hapeye, aria eik yape shunuweshik-ati urupat aria ipak madae punaki putik eik uwe, uwok.'

44 "Aria eshesh shopunek ko shukripan namudok, 'Debeini, um meibi nyutob apak matik nyak nyurub baen aka, nyak abar baen aka, nyak nyanaki kupaiburi wabur iri aka, nyak rupah woken aka, nyak arugeh hapeyen aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria apak madae gamo mugabeyen uwe, uwok?'

45 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namudok, 'Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eneshenesh ipak madae punekeshum enenyum enen enyudok arpenyum amudok eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam iri, eshesh eshudoki eneshenesh ipak madae punekeshum eik shopunek uwe, uwok.'

46 "Aria eshudok arpesh ko shunak shurao yoweinyi poe, ko shurao debeiri eriger madae rutuh uwe iri uwe, uwok. Aria yopishi arpesh eshesh ko shuwish um yopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih nyumneh."

26

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hantorum Hape Heyagwreh Um Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyatuh aria nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, 2 "Ipak padukemesh, nyumneh

douk watak hape biyehum ahudok nyumnah agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun nenenekum ko hutogur. Aria eshesh ko shere Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis wis aria hanak henek nyilime rowogin kruse aria igok."

3 Umum abudok nyutob amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanak hatik esheshin debeini pris Kaiafas aria hantorum hape ananit urupat. 4 Aria hantorum hape heyagwreh habo baraen hakri huparug anah yah aria hugiyagik husuhw Jisas aria hunak hon nugok. 5 Aria hakri namudok, "Apak ta mare mukana munek eshudok enesheneshum abudok nyutobum agudok debeigi nig uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, ta arpesh shutik aria shukri shukitakum debeihwi wanohw."

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Iruhw Um Jisas Ananig Barag
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape wabur Betani. Nape anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri ananit urupat. Nubo riguk anudok Saimon yoweihi arugeh lepra hapeyan. 7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape huruk atinyum tebol aria nape nawok worigun, aria onok armatok kwasuhwi enen yopunyi sanda douk shatorin debeibori utabor iri. Nyorori anar yopuri botol douk shenekor anam utom iri aria kwanaki kwouraken nyabuh iruhum Jisas ananig barag. 8 Amudok Jisas ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria akas sanum. Aria hakri namudok, "Umum maresh ba okwok kweyatak enyudok sanda meyoh? 9 Enyudok sanda apak mukri ba munek salimen akure, ta musuhw debeibori utabor aria manak musiyaborum eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh."

10 Jisas nadukemeshum amamin baraen aria nakripam namudok, "Umum maresh ba ipak peyagwreh ponawarukok um okwudok armatok? Okwok douk kwonegesh yopuhi aih um eik. 11 Ihib nyutob eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh ko shuni ipak pupe. Aria eik ko mare ini ipak mupe roubi nyutob uwe, uwok. 12 Okwudok armatok kwourak sanda eikihw yegenyihw, okwok kwonegesh namudokum kugabe eikihw yegenyihw um nuhut biyen shurme wonugwehw um. 13 Eik yakripep adurin baraenyum ihigunum um agudok nahobig kweipon shunak ba shukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraenyum. Eshesh ko shiyagwrehum eshudok eneshenesh douk okwudok armatok kwonegeshi shopunek, aria esheship urkwip ko purum okwok."

Judas Neyagwreh Adurin Baraen Nani Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Um Hunak Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, ananum amudok Jisas ananimum 12-poreim disaipel douk shahwaranum Judas Iskariot iri nanaki natik amam debeimi pris. 15 Nanak aria narigam namudok, "Douk eik irigumep um yah inak iwerehemep Jisas um, ipak douk ko putoruwe puke maresh?" Hemnek namudok aria hatorun hakon 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor. 16 Namudok aria Judas nape nabo urkum naurim yahum nuwereh aria niyabigam aria nukom Jisas um amudok amamis wis.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Pasova
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aria um ahudok harik iri nyumnah um eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun

worigun aria shawok bret douk shoteh ba madae tikitak tunugok tutogur debeiti uwe, uwok. Amam disaipel hanakium anan Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Nya, nyak nyakri apak monak munek agnudok Pasovaigun* worigun agnumum nyak nyanak nyugnoh nyini apak?”

18 Aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak panak puwish debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria punam anudok arman douk yakripepuman iri. Punak aria pukripan pukri namudok, ‘Nya, apakin Tisa nakri ananib nyutob† douk ko huruk atinyum butogur. Aria nakri anan nini ananim disaipel ko hunaki huwok agundok Pasovaigun worigun nyakit urupat.’ ”

19 Namudok aria amam hanak henek eshudok kabi douk Jisas nakripamum. Hanak aria henek agundok Pasovaigun worigun.

20 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatinyum wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki hape herharih tebol. 21 Amam hape apa hawok worigun, aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak, anan um ipak ko noko eik um eikim horim.”

22 Aria amam disaipel hemnek namudok aria amamish urkum apahw yowesh, aria amam atun atun harig Jisas namudok, “Debeini nyak nyakri eik aka?”

23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Anudok arman douk nakana noko eikum eikim horim iri, anan douk ananum ipak kanak douk nani eik ta aragarag ukutu ohwakis wis sani bret shubuh yaurehw iri. 24 Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko igok, namudok Iruhin ananik buk kwakri jurugum eik ko igok. Aria ko debeinyi gihaum anudok arman noko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis wis iri. Namudok aria seiwok wosik ba amakek mare kwunabuki uwe, uwok.” 25 Judas anan douk anudok arman nakana noko Jisas um horim amamis wis iri anan narik Jisas namudok, “Debeini Tisa nyak douk nyakri eik aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok nyak nyakrium.”

Jisas Nakom Wain Nani Bret Um Ananim Disaipel Hashoh

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Amam apa hawok worigun aria Jisas nohur anabik bretigun, nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawor bret, aria noko ananim disaipel. Aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwot bret aria putoh. Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw.”

27 Aria nohur anap wainip kap, aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako ananim disaipel aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwop kap aria ipak ihipmorim pubroh apudok kap. Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor.‡ 28 Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor douk ko benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin abom. Umum maresh? Eik yourak eikibor owishibor um

* **26:17:** agundok worigun Pasova, eshesh Juda shenekagun atuh atuh um ihishmorim kwarahos shenekagun shagnoh aria urkwip aparuh shorum seiwok Iruhin nataurum esheshish popehesh yamehesh shakutukuk debeinyi mour gani Isip aria narigumesh shanam Kenan um. † **26:18:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas ananib nyutob douk nyakri abudok nyutob huruhuruk um eshesh shon nugok rowogin kruse. ‡ **26:27:** Enyudok baraen nyakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw” nyani “Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor nyagipesh Grikin baraen. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk biyen baraen. Enesh Kristen shakana bret tani wain sheyabig kak um Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor. Aria enesh shakana bret tani wain douk shatogur adur atin Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor.

bukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um sabaishi arpesh iri. 29 Eik douk yakrip ipak, eik ko mare ta iwok wain arigaha kweipon eik ta iwok namuni wain ini ipak gani numunum agundok arpesh shuwishum eikin Yaken nape debeinarium ananish arpesh um."

30 Aria amam heyorub anohw awehw aria hanam Olivihw yoduhw.

Jisas Nakri Pita Ko Nokonaguk Agab Anan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih ahwodok Olivihw yoduhw aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Kwehigib wab, ipak ihipmorim ko puruwokuk um eik punak atun atunuk. Umum maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

'Eik ko ibo neyoh sipsipahos iri,
aria ihishmorim sipsipahos ko shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.'

32 "Aria eik ta ko ta ikitakum eshudok shagokum, aria eik ko irik inak um ipak gani shokugi nahobig Galili."

33 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas namudok, "Amam kupaimi disaipel ko hutik eneshenesh shutogurum nyak ba ta hukutukuk amamip bilip um nyak aria huruwok aria amam wokim ko huruwok, aria eik ta mare iruwok ba inyukwreny-ukuk uwe, uwok. Aria upe biohw."

34 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Eik yakripen adurin baraenyum douk abudok wab. Nyak ko nyukri nyigiyagig-umesh biyeh atih namudok, Nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok. Aria owot ko tukitak tiyagwreh." 35 Aria Pita nakripan namudok, "Eik ko mare igiyagig aria ikri eik douk madae idukem nyak uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shukana shubo nyak nyugokum, aria eik shopunek ko ini nyak ugok ahudok atuh nyumnah."

Aria amudok ihim-morim ananim disaipel douk hakripan enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam anabik shuhwar-agunum Getsemani. Aria nakripam namudok, "Ipak hagipe agundok, aria eik ko inak ganudok ba inek beten."

37 Aria anan narao Pita nani Sebedi ananim biom nagamim heiran hanak. Aria ananish urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria amu nemnek yowiyokuk abom. 38 Aria nakrip amam namudok, "Eikish urkum apahw amaenyish atish aria hurukum eik yakana igok. Ipak pupe agundok puni eik aria pupe piyohe."

39 Aria anan nanaku rourougunugu shopunek. Aria natu nabuh atap nobuk ananig yomag iruhw amnab aria nenek beten namudok, "Eikin Yain, nyak nyukri wosik um aria nyitiweiguk enyudok debeinyi amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri. Eik yakri nyak mare nyigipesh eikish urkum apahw shakri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik."

40 Aria Jisas ta natanamum amudok bimatun disaipel, aria natik amam heshuh hakuh. Aria narik Pita namudok, "Namudok penekesh mumam? Ipak mare ta dodogeship aria puname pupe piyoh eik um enen aua aka, uwok? 41 Ipak douk puname pupe piyoh eik aria penek beten ba pupe. Uwok um enesh yoweishi shanaki aria ipak ta pugrukium ipakin bilip. Adur atin, apakish urkum

apahw shakana shenek eneshenesh, aria apakihw yegenyihw atuhw douk arigeh hwahw aria dodog uwok um hwonek enesh muguhwos."

42 Anan ta natanam biyeh aria nenek beten namudok, "Eikin Yain, douk enyudok amain nyakana nyutogurum eik iri ko mare nyushagrakuk eikum, ba eik ko isah enyudok amain, aria nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw shakri um aria ta wosik".

43 Aria anan ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria natik amam watak heshuh. Umum maresh? Amamis nabes amaenyis atus um hishuh atin. 44 Aria anan ta nakutumukuk aria nanak nenek beten bihatuh ahi, aria nenek apunin beten kabi douk nenekan sagomatinyum.

45 Aria ta natanamori um amam disaipel aria nakripam namudok, "Ipak watak apa peshuh aria purao uhwin aka? Pemnek. Nyutob iganigadae batogur aria eshesh shakana shoko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um amudok armam henek yoweishi inahos iri um amamis wis. 46 Ipak kitak, aria apak monak. Putik, arman nakana noko eikum horim amamis wis iri, anudok douk iganigadae nanaki hurukum apak."

Judas Nakom Jisas Um Horim Amamis Wis
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas watak apa neyagwreh aria Judas, anan douk anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel nanak natograri. Sabaishi arpesh sheiran aria eshesh sharauri bainatog gwani rowos. Amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heshopokesh aria shanaki. 48 Anudok arman nakana nokam Jisas um horim amamis wis iri, watak apa shanaki yah aria nakripamum enen kak namudok, "Eik ko inopuprik anan arman. Aria anudok arman douk anan atun Jisas. Aria ipak gamo pusuwan."

49 Aria anan arigas atin nanamori Jisas aria nakri namudok, "Yopubi wab, Tisa."

Aria Judas nanapuprik Jisas.

50 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Arpenyin, eneshenesh nyak nyanaki um nyenekesh iri, nyak arigas ba nyenekesh."

Aria anam armam hanaki howeman wis Jisas aria hasuwan hape dodog.

51 Aria anan arman neyotu nani Jisas iri, nauruki ananit bainat. Aria anan nabo debeini pris ananin neneman mour meyoh iri aria narpogesh anudok ananih atah takaroh habuhuk atap. 52 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Ta rukwot bainat tubuh tutuk agnudok douk torum. Ihish arpesh sharpak bainatog iri, bainatog ko gununu eshesh. 53 Aria nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe, aka? Eik ko iyorik eikin Yain um aria anan ko neshopoki sabaishi enselahos, shenek uhwinyum 12-poreib amiyeb lainab, aria eshesh ko shunaki shutaurum eik. 54 Aria eik ko ibirak namudok um, aria baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri ko mare nyutogur adurin baraen uwe um eik, uwok. Iruhin ananik buk kwakri eshudok eneshenesh adur atin ta shutogurum eik."

55 Umum abudok atub nyutob Jisas ko nakrip eshudok ihishmorim arpesh namudok, "Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos aria ipak panaki um gamo pusuhw eik, kabi da ipak pakana gamo pusuhw anan arman nenek wanohw aria nakwuaruh iri aka? Ihihmorim nyumneh eik yape gani numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum, aria yape yakripesh Iruhin ananin

yopinyi baraen um arpesh. Aria umum maresh ba ipak madae pusuhwe nabudok nyutob uwe? 56 Aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh douk shatogurum shagim amam profet henyemaguk iri baraen nyatogur adur atin."

Aria amudok ihim disaipel hakutukuk Jisas aria haruwok.

Heneman Kwot Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshit Debeiti Kwot

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Eshudok arpesh shasuhw Jisas iri eshesh sharan shanak um debeini pris Kaiafas ananit urupat. Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani amam henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo iri amam douk hantorum hape numun urupat. 58 Pita nagipeshuk Jisas nanak, aria madae nanak huruhuruk um anan uwe, uwok. Anan nanak nawish numun narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat. Aria nani amam henek mour heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hape. Anan nakana nutik maresh muguhwos ta shutogurum Jisas.

59 Amam debeimi pris hani sabaimi debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam armam hanaki. Douk hanaki aria hape hakri humnek enen nyunagiyagigi baraenyum Jisas nenekahi aihum amam debeimi humnek. Aria amam hakana huparug enen yoweinyi ina Jisas nenekenyi aria hon nugok. 60 Sabaimi armam hanaki henek rohwuman um nyunagiyagigi baraenyum anan. Aria amam madae huwereh enen adurin yoweinyi ina anan nubokadae nenekenyi-umum ta shon nugokumenyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria biom hanaki 61 hakri namudok, "Anudok arman seiwok nakri namudok, 'Eik dodogoiwe um ko ibrik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta itanam irakotum bihatih nyumneh.' "

62 Aria debeini pris nakitak neyotu narig Jisas namudok, "Nyak wosik um ta nyuwanam enen amamin baraen aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri mumamum enyudok baraen douk amudok henekenyum nyak iri?" 63 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anudok debeini pris nakripan namudok, "Eik douk yakana iyorik nyakum Iruhin ananin nyeigur anudok Iruhin madae nugok iri aria nape atun nape iri, aria nyak ta nyukripe adurinyi atin baraen. Nyak kripap, nyak douk anudok arman Iruhin nagraehenyum neshopoken nyanaki iri aka, uwok? Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin aka, uwok?"

64 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak kanak douk nyakriyen jurug. Aria eik yakrip ipak, kweipon ipak ko putik Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ipeum anudok Dodogowini Iruhin ananin yopunyi rogurehah. Aria eik ko ipe iruhum hevenig utag aria inaki."

65 Aria anudok debeini pris nakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen aria nabrig ananih rupah aria nakri namudok, "Anan douk nabubunim Iruhin. Apak mare muhwari anam shopunek armam hukripapum anudok armanih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Douk atin ipak pemnek anan nabubunim Iruhin jurug. 66 Ipak pakana apak ta munekan mumam anudok arman?"

Aria amam hakri namudok, "Anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos aria anan apak mon nugok."

67 Aria eshesh shokuseh Jisas ananig yomag aria shakwu wis shabo anan. Aria enesh shabo ananish popaeshohos 68 aria

shakri namudok, “Nyak douk Iruhin nagraehan iri aka, aria nyak douk ta nyukripap kabi da amam profet henekeshum. Eshudok arpesh shabo nyak iri, eshesh douk amiapen?”

Pita Nagiyagik Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita nape aduk, aria numunum urupatirub narub um Kaiafas ananit urupat. Aria onok weroroikwi kwonek mour iri kwanaki kwatrun aria kwakripan namudok, “Nyak douk anabik nyani anudok Jisas douk nanaki shokugi nahobig Galili iri pape.”

70 Aria Pita nakri uwok um ihishmorim arpesh esheshis nabes namudok, “Eik madae idukemeshum enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen iri uwe, uwok”

71 Aria anan nanak natogur urupat adukum arbudok narubit wit, aria kupaikwi kwonek mour iri kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok shape huruhuruki namudok, “Anudok arman nubo rig nape nani Jisas anudok Nasaret-epimin iri.”

72 Aria Pita ta nakri uwok namudok, “Adur iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum anudok arman uwe, uwok.”

73 Roubi nyutob shopunek aria armam heyotu huruhuruk iri hanaki hakrip Pita namudok, “Adur atin, nyak douk shopunek ananum eshudok arpesh shape shani Jisas iri, nyakip nanup douk powereh nyak.”

74 Namudok aria Pita neyagwreh dodog namudok, “Adur iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum anudok arman uwe, uwok. Eik mare iyagwreh adurin baraen, aria Iruhin ko nununu eik ba igok.”

Anan nakriyen jurug, aria atub nyutob owot takitak tohwar. 75 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen Jisas iganigadae nakripanum, “Owot mare tuhwar uwe, nyak ko nyukriyen bihatuh namudok nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe, uwok.”

Aria Pita natogur aduk ba nereh yowiyokuk abom.

27

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Harao Jisas Hanak Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Shokugi Nahobig Judia Iri
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Gagruk ruwahep wehip, aria ihim-morim debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape heyagwreh aria habo baraenyum hubo Jisas nugok. 2 Aria hakitak haweshikan onohw dodogoihwi maduhw aria haran hanam Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Aria Nagok
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudok Judas douk nowereh Jisas aria nako horim um amamis wis, anan natik agundok eshesh shagiyagim Jisas um kwot aria shakon debeinyi amaenyum anan. Namudok aria ananish urkum apahw yoweshum ahudok yoweihi aih anan nenekohum Jisas iri. Aria anan ta nenek giha abom numun um ananish urkum apahw. Aria natanam narao abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor douk amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakanabor um anan iri. 4 Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik douk yenek yoweishi inahos jurug. Aria anudok arman eik yowerehanum ipakis wis iri, anan douk madae nenek enen yoweinyi ina uwe, uwok. Aria ipak kwehig pon nugok meyoh.”

Aria amam hakripan namudok, “Nyak nyanaki nyakrip apak um

maresh? Enyudok nyakin mour.”
5 Aria Judas nawashakuk abrudok
siliwaibor utabor numunum
Debeini ananit urupatirub narub,
aria nanak nanatog onohw
maduhw ananin aruhwigur aria
naprok ba nataur aria nagok.
6 Amam debeimi pris hohur
abrudok siliwaibor utabor aria
hakri namudok, “Abrudok utabor
douk maborubukum arman
nagokum. Aria apakin lo douk
nyakri abrudok utabor apak mare
muborubukum abrudok bakus
numun Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri uwe, uwok.”
7 Aria habo atin baraenyum
abrudok utabor amam hator anab
amnab um arpesh apa shatuk
amnab ba shenek amnabis marus
iri. Amam hanak hator abudok
amnabum butogur wonugweg-
wiruh hapeim um arpesh shurom
eshudok arpesh shagoki shanaki
rougunum iri. 8 Namudok aria
abudok amnab douk shahwarab
um, “Owishiboribi amnab” aria
douk arpesh wata apa shohwarab
enyudok nyeigur. 9 Namudok aria
enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur
profet Jeremaia nenyemaguk iri
nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen
enyudok nyakri namudok, “Hak-
itak hohur abrudok 30-poreibor
siliwaibor utabor. Abrudok
utabor douk eshesh Israel
shaborubuk um shutor anudok
arman iri. 10 Aria haboruhur
hanak hatik eshesh apa sharok
amnab um amnabis marusum
aria hator anab amnab. Iruhin
douk nakripe dodogowinyi baraen
namudok aria yeyagwrehen.”

Pailat Narig Jisas Um Anan Douk Eshesh Juda Esheshin King Aka, Uwok?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Harao Jisas hanak honusop
neyotu natik anudok debeini um
gavman iri aria narigan namudok,
“Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin
king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Adur atin, eik douk kabi nyak
nyakrium.”
12 Eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hani debeimi pris hagiyagig
haduk sabainyi baraenyum Jisas.
Aria anan madae nutanam niyag-
wreh enen atin baraen uwe, uwok.
13 Namudok aria Pailat ta narigan
shopunek namudok, “Nyak douk
madae nyemnek enyudok ihinyu-
morim baraen amam henemen
kwot-enyi?”
14 Aria Jisas madae niyagwreh
enen baraenyum Pailat uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria Pailat nor
urkum manak matuhukuk meyoh.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shenek Nyilim Jisas Rowogin Kruse Aria Nugok

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16)

15 Um ihish kwarahos ahudok
nyumnah shenek agundok de-
beiguni Pasovaigun worigun obi
nyutob, anudok nape Debeini gav-
man iri douk ko nokweshih anan
nanaweshik iri um shunuweshik-
ati urupat. Eshesh arpesh eshesh
kanak ko shukri nyeigurum anan
arman nape nanaweshik iri, aria
Pailat ko nukweshih anudok
arman nanam eshudok arpesh.
16 Aria um abudok nyutob douk
anan yoweini nanaweshik aria
nape shunuweshik-ati urupat,
ananin nyeigur douk Barabas.
17 Eshesh eshudok arpesh igani-
gadae shantorum shanaki shey-
otu, Aria Pailat narigesh namu-
dok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshih
amiapen nyunamogu ipak? Eik
ta ikweshih Barabas aka, eik
ta ikweshih Jisas eshesh douk
shakana Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanaki iri?” 18 Aria
Pailat nakri namudok. Umum
maresh anan nadukemeshum
eshesh douk esheshish urkum
apahw douk yoweshum Jisas
meyoh, aria sharan shanamorim
kwotog.

19 Aria shopunek douk Pailat
nape ananin debeinyi nenemesh
kwotog-enyi wagitur, ananik
irohukwik kwoneki baraen nyu-
nakmori anan namudok, “Nyak
mare nyenek enesh muguhwos
um enyudok yopunyi arpen uwe,
uwok. Eik yeshuh wab aria yatrun
anas yomnis, yemnek debeiri
eriger um anan aria madae gamo
ishuh wab uwe, uwok. Eik yakri
enyudok arpen douk yopunyi.”
20 Aria amam debeimi pris hani
Juda esheshim debeimi hohur
eshudok worobaishi arpesh es-
heshiruh aparuh um shuhwarum
Barabas nutograri aria shubo Jisas
nugok.
21 Aria Pailat narigesh na-
mudok, “Ipak pakana eik ta
ikweshihumep meinari arman um
amudok biom armam nunamogu
ipak?”

Aria eshudok arpesh shuhwar
namudok, “Barabas.”
22 Aria Pailat narigesh namu-
dok, “Aria ipak pakana eik ta in-
ekesh mumam um anudok Jisas
eshesh shakri Iruhin nagraehan
ba neshopokan nanaki iri?”

Aria ihishmorim shohwar debeg
namudok, “Punek nyilimanum
rowogin kruse.”
23 Aria Pailat ta narigesh namu-
dok, “Umum maresh? Anan douk
nenek maren debeinyi ina?”

Aria eshesh shuhwar debeg
abom, “Punek nyilimanum rowo-
gin kruse.”
24 Aria Pailat nadukemesh na-
mudok, eshesh ko mare shum-
nek ananin baraen uwe, uwok.
Aria debeihwi wanohw huruhu-
ruk um hutogur. Aria anan no-
hur anabar abar aria nakrup ana-
nis wisum ihishmorim arpesh es-
heshis nabes. Aria anan nakri
namudok, “Eik inahos uwok um
anudok arman ananin gok uwe,
uwok. Ipak kanak pakri ba eshu-
dok eneshenesh shenenek.”
25 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shakri namudok, “Eshudok inahos
ko shupeum apak aria um apakish
batowish.”
26 Namudok aria Pailat
nakweshih Barabas nanam es-
hesh. Aria anan nakri ba
amam soldia hakwu nyiguhw
hweirohi maduhw aria habo
Jisas yowiyokuk. Aria nakom
Jisas um soldia amamis wis
um hunak henek nyilimanum
rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Enenyi Enen Habubunim Jisas
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Aria Pailat ananim soldia
harao Jisas hawish debeini gav-
man esheshit urupat. Hawish aria
ihim-morim soldia hanaki hey-
otu herharihan. 28 Aria hatrun
howaruk ananih rupah aria here-
man anah owishiborihi rupah.
29 Aria harauri onohw maduhw
kabi da pruwehwihw um aria
hadarohw hohwunug kabi anan
king ananit hat um aria hahwe-
muman ananig barag. Aria ho-
ruman anag shokugi akodiwok
ananis wis aria habuh hoduk
ohrubus hape henekan enenye-
nen habubuniman hakri namu-
dok, “O wosik ruwahep nyak es-
hesh Juda esheshin king.”
30 Aria amam hakusehan,
aria hatrunari agudok akodiwok
iganigadae hagur ananis wis iri
aria amam habo ananig barag
worobaihi abom. 31 Douk henekan
enyudok enenyenen habubuni-
man ba jurug aria ta hatrun
howaruk ahudok owishiborihi
rupah aria ta hereman anan
kanak ananih rupah. Aria haran
hanak um henek nyiliman um
rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowogin Kruse
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hakutukuk wabur aria
hatogur hanak huruk atinyum

yah, aria amam soldia hatik anan arman nanaki wabur Sairini ananin nyeigur Saimon. Aria amam hasuwan harani ba grok atin hakripan um nutrun rowog kruse Jisas nutauruman aria nunyusah-uman. 33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur onok outuk nyeigurikum Golgota. Enyudok nyeigur douk shakri agudok mihig gape kabi da arpenyik barag um. 34 Aria um okwudok outuk armam hakon Jisas anan yoweini wain douk hasharan nani yoweini marasin aria nanagugwi nor ba nubutin atun iri. Aria Jisas nakwiraeh um nubroh aria uwok, madae nubroh anudok wain uwe, uwok. 35 Amam soldia hawaur Jisas jurug iruhum rowogin kruse aria habirak anag baunag kabi da satu um hutik amiapen kadak nyenek uhwinyum aria husia rupah eneshenesh orokohunum amam kanak. 36 Aria amam habuh hape atap um okwudok outuk aria apa heyohan. 37 Aria iruhum ananig barag douk howem enyudok baraen douk shenyemuman um kwot iri nyape. Aria baraen nyetem iri nyakri namudok,

ANUDOK DOUK JISAS, ESHESH
JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

38 Aria huruhuruk um Jisas amam howaur biom armam hakwu-orugwih iri aria habo arpesh iri douk shopunek shenek nyilimam heir wobuwobur um Jisas. Anan neir um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan neirum anagagrin rogur ehah. 39 Aria arpesh sharahaen yah iri shenek yowi kare shatrun aria sheneyagwreh enenyenen shabubunim Jisas. Eshesh shegigiyarig um baragos,

40 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak anudok arman douk nyakana nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nyurukat nyutuhur tiyotu um bihotih nyumneh atih iri aria nyak maresh sheneken ba mare ta nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria enyudok douk adurin baraenyum nyak douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin um, namudok aria nyak kitak buhi ba kutukuk nenyudok kruse.”

41 Amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri aria hani amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi, amam douk shopunek henekan enenyenen habubuniman namudok atin. 42 Amam hakri namudok, “Anan nataurum kupaishi arpesh, aria anan ko mare nunugabe anan kanak uwe, uwok. Anan douk Israel esheshin king um, aria anan ko nukutukuk rowogin kruse ba nukitak nubuhi, aria apak ko munek bilipum anan. 43 Anan nenek bilipum Iruhin aria nakri namudok, ‘Eik Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.’ Aria douk Iruhin nukri nunuwasham anan abom um, aria Iruhin ko nutauruman.”

44 Aria amudok biom hakwu-orugwih iri hataur hurukum Jisas iri, amam shopunek heyagwreh atatahin baraen habubunim Jisas-enyi.

Jisas Nagok
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Umum aruh 12 kilok, wab babuh aria beyawiyom ihigunum agudok shokugi Judaig nahobig arigaha 3 kilok. 46 Arigaha nyutob batogurum binyatin aua um 3 kilok aria Jisas nahwar debeg namudok, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok, “Eikin Iruhin, Eikin Iruhin, umum maresh ba nyak nyakutukuk eik?”

47 Enesh arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk, shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakri namudok,

* **27:48:** Enyudok spans douk kabi da shemishawin um arpesh shatukesh yous sheshahim wah bagish shokwish um shukrup marus sani yaureruh um.

“Anudok arman nahwarum Elaija.”

48 Aria anan arman arigas atin nanak nohuri enen spans* nesegwrin anan nubutini wain. Douk spans shuknin, natuken naweshiken anag akodiwok aria nako Jisas um nubroh. 49 Aria kupaishi shakri namudok, “Yotu! apak ko apa mutrugun ba iyoh, um Elaija ko nanaki natauruman aka, uwok?”

50 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nahwar anah debeg abom aria ananis yapis sakihuk aria nagok.

51 Aria um abudok atub nyutob ahudok debeihi rupah heir† numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Aria enyik kwatukum amnab shopunek aria debeibori utabor pupuwarobor. 52 Aria wonugwegwiruh hanupok aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi arpesh seiwok shagok ba sharomesh iri ta shakitak shape. 53 Shakutukuk wonugwegwiruh shakitak shape arigaha douk Jisas shopunek nakitaki aria eshesh shanak shawish abrudok Iruhin ananibur wabur Jerusalem. Shanak shawish aria worobaishi arpesh shatrish.

54 Debeini soldia nani amudok douk hani anan hape heyoh Jisas iri hatik enyik kwatuk um, aria hatik ihishmorim eshudok shatogur iri aria hanogugur abom. Aria hakri namudok, “Adur atin, anudok arman douk Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”

55 Sabaiwi armago shopunek weyotu madae rougun abom uwe, uwok. Aria apa watiki eshudok sheyotu hurukum rowog kruse iri. Owo douk wagipesh Jisas gani Galili wanakium unemon garibog um eneshenesh iri. 56 Oudok sabaiwi armago, bio owo douk atin nyeigur Maria. Onok douk kwanaki wabur Makdala. Aria onok douk Jems nani Josep amamik amakek. Aria okwudok onok douk Sebedi ananim nugamim amamik amakek.

Sharom Jisas Wonugwehw
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Arigaha wabigep aria anan arman douk noruk worobaibori utabor iri nanaki. Ananin nyeigur douk Josep nanaki wabur nyeiguriburum Arimatea. Anan douk nagipesh Jisas iri. 58 Anan nanaki nanam Pailat aria narik ananum nubre Jisas ananit mukut aria nunak nuruman. Aria Pailat nakri wosik aria nakrip amam soldia um hubreyanari rowog kruse aria hokonan. 59 Aria Josep natrum Jisas aria neshurehan anah namuhi shigorihwihi rupah. 60 Aria Josep narao mukut nanak nawish natemukuk anan kanak ananihw wonugwehw. Ahwodok wonugwehw ohohw onohw umunihw riguk Josep nakrip anam armam harukohw hwawish anabik neirumum utaboriyu burbudu wotaum. Aria Josep nabadigi anam debeimi utom manaki mutapok witegurum ahwudok umunihw. Anan nenekesh namudok jurug aria anan nanak. 61 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani okwudok onok Maria wape wobur ehahum wonugwehw aria apa washakamohw.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Heyoh Wonugwehw agundok Sharom Jisas Um

62 Ahudok nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shaurim worigun, mahish aria enesheneshum shenek worigun aria ko shupe

† **27:51:** Numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat amudok mape magiguk iri rum douk Iruhin ananim atum rum. Aria wit um amudok rum douk shawaur anah debeihi tetemenyihi rupah meyoh hataurum wit. Aria ahah douk ahudok rupah puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Baraen nyetem Hibru 9:2-7 iri douk nyakrium amudok Iruhin ananim rum.

shubeim Sabat ba shishohahi nyumnah ahudok hatuh. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam Farisi hanak hatik Pailat. 63 Hanak aria hakripan namudok, “Debeini, apak urkwip porum enen baraen douk anudok arman napeum nenek rohwumesh aria nape nakripesh nakri namudok, ‘Eik ko igok aria hukri bihatuhahi nyumnah aria eik ta ikitakum shagokum aria ipe adur atin.’ 64 Namudok aria makri nyak nyukrip amam soldia hunak hupe heyoh gani wonugwehw hwapeim um bihatuh nyumneh. Umum maresh, douk ko ananim disaipel hunaki hukwuman aruh um ananit mukut aria hunek rohwumesh hukri anan douk ta nokitakum shagokum aria nape adur atin. Aria enyudok douk atin shakrienyi baraen nyanagiyagig iri ta nyenek uhwinyum enyudok narik nagiyagik ba nakriyenyi baraen.”

65 Douk Pailat nemnek aria nakripam namudok, “Ipak kare purao anam soldia aria punak piyoh wonugwehw um kabi ipak padukemesh um aria dodogowip um punekenyum.”

66 Nakripam namudok aria amam hanak henek eneh agushih agundok sharom Jisas um. Heneguk enyudok aria hasopukuk amam soldia heyotu heyoh wonugwehw.

28

Jisas Ta Nakitak Um Shagok Um Aria Nape

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda douk madae shunek mour shape meyohahi douk hatuh. Aria ruwahep wehip Sandeih nyumnahin aun apa nakihi, aria Maria kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi atin nyeigur Maria wanaki ruwahep wehip um utik wonugwehw. 2 Aria atub nyutob debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Umum maresh, enen Debeini ananin ensel nyakitaki heven aria nyabuhi nyagreshuk utom matapok witegur iri aria nyahagi nyape iruhimum. 3 Enyudok enselig yomag genek lait kabi da utag brereyarog um aria enyenyih rupah douk kabi da armir shigorihw um henek lait abom. 4 Amam soldia hanogugur um enyudok ensel aria arugoguhwiar wam aria habuh hakuh amnab kabi douk armam hagokum.

5 Aria enyudok ensel nyakrip oudok armago namudok, “Ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh, ipak douk panamori purim anudok Jisas douk shan shenek nyiliman neir rowogin kruse iri. 6 Anan madae ta nukus agundok uwe, uwok. Anan iganigadae ta nakitak um shagok um aria nape, kabi da riguk nakri um. Ipak yowi ba putik outuk agundok shanubuk um. 7 Ipak kare arigas atin punak pukrip ananim disaipel namudok, anan nagok aria iganigadai ta nakitak um shagok um aria nape adur atin. Ipak gamo pumnek. Anan ko nurik um ipak aria nunak um shokugi nahobig Galili aria ipak ko punaku putrun ganudok. Eik douk yanakium ikripep um enyudok baraen.”

8 Oudok bio watik enyudok ensel aria wanogugur abom, aria shopunek owo wanadudareh abom, aria arigas atin wakutukuk wonugwehw aria wahur wonak um ukrip ananim disaipel. 9 Aria Jisas naparago yah, aria nakri namudok, “Ruwahep bio.” Aria owo bio wanak huruhuruk um anan watu wabuh amnab aria wowem owowis wis ananiruh yeriweruh aria wonek lotu um anan. 10 Aria Jisas nakripo namudok, “Ipak

bio mare punogugur. Ipak kare ba pukrip eikim owarhim um amam disaipel hunaku arigas um shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria amam ta hutik eik ganudok."

Amam Soldia Henek Rohw Hakripesh-enyi Baraen

11 Oudok bio armago wata apa wonak yahum utik amam disaipel, aria amam soldia heyoh wonugwehw iri hanak hawish abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem. Hawish aria hakrip amam debeimi pris um ihishmorim eneshenesh amam hatrish shatogur iri. 12 Aria amudok pris hemnek namudok aria hanak hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hantorum hape habo enen baraen. Aria hakitak hator amudok soldia hakam debeibori utabor. 13 Hakam utabor aria hakripam namudok, "Ipak punak penek rohw pukripesh namudok, 'Apak meshuh wab aria ananim disaipel hanaki hakwuman-aruh aria haran hanak.' 14 Aria douk Pailat debeini gavman iri numnek enyudok baraen um, aria apak ko muni anan miyagwreh ba miyatok baraen. Namudok aria baraen ta mare nyupe ipak uwe, uwok."

15 Namudok aria amudok soldia horao utabor aria hagipesh debeimi amamin baraen. Aria enyudok baraen soldia henek rohw hagiyagig-enyi nyanak nyanaki orokohun um eshesh Judaish arpesh eshesh kanak arigaha nyanaki um abudok doukib nyutob.

Jisas Nakomuk Mour Ananim 11-Poreim Disaipel

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Aria Jisas ananim 11-poreim disaipel hagim yah hanakum agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria hanak hatogur ahwodok yoduhw kabi da Jisas nakripamuk um. 17 Hanak hakih hatik Jisas aria henek lotuman hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Aria anam amudok hor biyep urkwip aria hakana anudok douk madae Jisas uwe, uwok. 18 Aria Jisas nanaki huruhuruk um amam aria nakripam namudok, "Eikin yaken Iruhin douk nake debeinyi nyeigur eik yatogur dodogoiwe aria yape debeini um ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri. 19 Namudok aria ipak douk ta punam ihirub warub um ihis awirosish arpesh aria pukripesh eikin baraen. Pukripesh um shumneken shusuhwen aria shugipesh eik shutogur eikish disaipel. Aria punek baptaisumesh um eikin Yaken ananin nyeigur, um eik Nuganin eikin nyeigur aria shopunek um Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin nyeigur. 20 Aria punek skulumesh um shugipesh ihinyumorim baraen douk eik riguk yape yakripepen iri. Eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, Eik douk ini ipak mupe ihih nyumneh arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum agudok nahobig."

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Mak Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Mak

1:1-13 Iruhin neshopok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki
1:14–13:37 Iruhin neshopok Jisas nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri nanaki
13:38–15:47 Jisas nemnek eriger aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
16:1-20 Jisas wata nakitak nape aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Um Jisas Krais Ta Nunaki

1 Enyudok douk yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais, Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Nyarik iri enyudok yopinyi baraen nyakitak nyanak um douk namudok. 2 Seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur anudok profet Aisaia aria nuwem enen Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik ta ishopok anan arman nurao eikin baraen nyirik nyunak aria nyak ta nyugiman. Anan ta nugabemen yah nirik. 3 Anan ta nunak nupe wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nupe nuhwar debeg nukri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe wosik um anan nugimah nunaki um.’ ”

4 Aria Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur nape anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukehuk agabus yoweihi aih aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eik inek baptaisumep aria Iruhin ta mare nusuhwesh-umep eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nukweshihesh niyateshuguk.”

5 Aria ihishmorim shape sabairubi warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri shani ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shanak um shumnek Jon ananin baraen. Eshesh shanak aria shawereh esheshish yoweishi inahos shakrip Jon aria anan nenek baptaisumesh worub Jordan.

6 Aria Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub.* Aria nawashot iri let douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Aria worigun anan nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish shani wanarin hani. 7 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik yarig yanaki, aria anan ta nigimeiri. Anudok nugigi iri douk dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik. Aria shopunek, eik douk madae yopuweiri um ikweshihuman madururuh ananiyu su uwe. 8 Aria eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh, aria anan ta nunek baptaisumep um Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nukepen nyuwish nyupenyep numun.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri nanaki aria Jon nenek baptaisuman worub Jordan. 10 Douk nenek baptaisuman aria ahudok atuh Jisas nakutukuk worub natowi nakih neyotu anagas aria natik iruhw utag ganupok. Aria natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi arudok armir manyun um rabuhi ratem Jisas. 11 Aria anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi nyakri, “Nyak douk eikin Nuganin. Eik douk

* **1:6:** Tik Matyu 3:4

urkum manawashamen aria yanadudareh abom.”

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nunek Yoweishi Inahos

12 Aria arigas Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Jisas aria nakitak nanak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. 13 Anan nanak nape anan aun shuknin aria 10-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, Jisas nanak hurukatinyum urahish mahish shapeum. Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili

14 Douk Jon nonoweshik napeik, aria Jisas nanam shokugi nahobig Galili aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. 15 Anan nakripesh nakri, “Ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin nakriyoh iri douk ahudok hatogur. Aria abudok nyutob um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ipak um douk banaki hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen!”

Jisas Nahwar 4-poreim Armam Aria Hagipeshan

16 Douk Jisas nape nanarahaen nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili, aria natik Saimon nani ananin wanin Andru douk hape henek bisnis um hatuk eiguhw iri. Amam hawashak anan umben agudok debeigi waiyag aria hape hatuk eiguhw. 17 Douk anan natrum aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak yowi pugipesh eik aria ikiripep um purao arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik.” 18 Douk anan nakripam namudok aria ahudok atuh amam hakutukuk amamib umbenab bakusuk aria hagipesh Jisas hanak.

19 Douk amam hanaku aria Jisas natigu biom hatem bot hape hagabe umbenab. Amam douk Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nani ananin wanin Jon. 20 Aria douk Jisas natrum aria ahudok atuh nahwaram um hunaki hugipeshan. Aria amam biom hakutukuk amamin yaken Sebedi nani amudok henekuman mour iri hatemaguk bot aria amam habuhi hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Arman Iri

21 Aria amam hanam anabur wabur shohwarabur um Kaperneam iri. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, amam hanak hawish eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria Jisas nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh armam armago. 22 Aria eshesh shemnek ananin baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Um maresh? Anan douk narao debeinyi big aria nenek skulumesh nakripesh dodogowin atin baraen. Aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk madae hunek skulumesh namudok uwe, uwok.

23-24 Aria douk Jisas nape nenek skulumesh aria anan yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan iri nanak nawish atudok urupat aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Nyak nyanamori nyunekap mumam apak sagabehos? Nyak nyanamori nyop mugok aka? Apak madukemen abom nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin abom nuganin.”

25 Aria Jisas naho eshudok sagabehos nakri, “Ipak mokureg aria pukutukuk anudok arman aria putogur punak.” 26 Aria douk Jisas nahesh aria eshesh shour anudok arman debeg. Aria

anan krukruk nape aria eshesh shohwar debeg aria shakutukuk anudok shatogur sharuwok.

27 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape iri shatik namudok aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria shape sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok douk apak memneken iri douk maren baraen? Seiwok apak madae mumneken iri enyudokmori baraen! Anudok arman douk dodogowinari aria eshudok sagabehos shemnek ananin baraen!”

28 Aria enyudok baraen um enyudok Jisas neneken iri nyowe nyanak shubairubi warub douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik

29 Aria amam hakutukuk eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraenati urupat aria amam ihim-morim, Jisas nani Saimon aria Andru, hani Jems aria Jon, hanam Saimon aria Andru amamit urupat. 30 Aria agundok, Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor aria kweshuhw aras. Aria arigas enesh shanak shakrip Jisas um agundok okwok kwaraubor um. 31 Aria Jisas nanak nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakuhur kwakitak kwape aria okwok yopuk. Aria okwok kwakitak kwape kwonek worigun um eshesh shishoh.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi

32 Douk arigaha wabigep wah hagok aria eshesh armam armago sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shani yoweishi sagabehos shapeyesh iri shanaki agundok Jisas napeum. 33 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanaki shantorum shape aduk hurukatin um dua. 34 Aria Jisas nagabe sabaishi arpesh anahaehih arugeh henekesh abrudok wabur iri. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk sabaishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria sagabehos douk shadukeman Jisas. Aria anan nakripesh um eshesh mare shukurip kupaishi arpesh um anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin um.

Jisas Nanak Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Shokugi Nahobig Galili

35 Wata wab Jisas nakitak nanak anagun arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape nenek beten. 36 Nenek beten aria Saimon nani amudok anam disaipel hape hauriman hanak. 37 Douk hauriman hanak arigaha hanak hatrun aria hakripan hakri, “Nya, ihishmorim arpesh shape shaurimen.”

38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Nyunekesh, apak munam kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri aria eik ikripesh yopinyi baraen eshesh shopunek. Um maresh, Eik douk yanakmori ikripesh yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh.” 39 Aria anan nanak ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen numun eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh baraenogwi urusag. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk sagabehos douk shape arpesh iri shatogur sharuwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyanari

40 Aria anan ehudok lepra hapenyanari nanak um Jisas aria nabuh noduk ohrubus. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Douk nyak nyukri wosik um, nyak ta nyugabeye.”

41 Aria Jisas natrun aria nenek gihauman. Aria nohur rogur nuwem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakripan nakri, “Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin.” 42 Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun.

43-44 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik

yagabeyen um, uwok. Nyak nyunek atin nyunam pris nutrin, aria nyunak nyunek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopinyum um maresh douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk iga yopin."

45 Aria anan nanak aria nape nakrip sabaishi arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyanum. Aria baraen nyowe nyanak sabairubi warub. Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunak nuwish anarub warub uwe, uwok. Anan napeik aduk abrudok warub agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki worobaigunum iri shanak agundok anan nanak napeum.

2

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokanari

1 Douk ehudok nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam nanam Kaperneam. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh armam armago shopunek shemnek baraen um anan nanak nape urupat um. 2 Douk namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanak shape numun ananit urupat shuknit aria enesh shape aduk hurukatin um wit. Eshesh shape aria madae onok outuk kwupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape ba shuknigun aria Jisas nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen. 3 Douk nape nakripesh baraen aria 4-poreim armam howemori anan roguhw aiyas shagokanari anas aras aria haran hanaki um Jisas. 4 Amam haran hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok um huran hunak agundok Jisas napeum uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria amam hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria hadar agundok Jisas napeum. Aria anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nor aras aria honahur hereyan kwojarahos aria shokubur hakutunuk nabuh nakus Jisas napeum. 5 Aria douk Jisas natik amudok 4-poreim um henek bilip um anan ta nugabeyan aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri, "O nuganin, eik ta ko igabeyen um nyakish yoweishi inahos aria eshudok ta iyateshuk."

6-7 Aria douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hani eshesh hape agundok iri amamiruh aparuh aturuh heneyagwreh hakri, "Anudok arman neyagwreh namudok um maresh? Anan douk nape nabubunim um Iruhin. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta wosik nukweshih-esh um arpeshish yoweishi inahos."

8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak urkwip mare pur namudok, uwok. 9 Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk shopunek atin um eik ikrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari ikri, 'Eik ta ko ikweshihuk nyakish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk' aka, ikripan ikri, 'Kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos aria nyunak' aria anan ta nikitak nunak? 10 Douk namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyabigep um pudukemesh um eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria Iruhin neke big ko ikweshihuk um eshudok atapish arpesh esheshish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk." Aria Jisas nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri, 11 "Eik yakripen, nyak kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos aria nyunam urupat!" 12 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok iri shatrunum nakitak nohur ananis aras nasuwos aria nanak. Aria eshesh shatrun namudok aria

ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria shakri, “Seiwok apak madae mutik enen enyudokmori nyutogur uwe, uwok!”

Jisas Nahwar Livai
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Aria Jisas nakitak natanam narahaen nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shatogruman. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. 14 Anan nakripesh baraen jurug aria anan nanaku aria natik Alfius ananin nuganin Livai douk apa narao takis iri. Jisas natrun nape urupat douk nape narao takis um. Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik ba unak.” Aria Livai nakitak nanaman hanak.

15 Aria kupaihi nyumnah Jisas nape nawok worigun Livai ananit urupat. Aria sabaimi harao takis iri hani sabaimi kupaimi shopunek henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri hani Jisas nani ananim disaipel hape hawok worigun. Um maresh? Worobaimi amudokmori armam ihih nyumneh apa hagipesh Jisas. 16 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, amam douk Farisi omi. Amam hatik um Jisas nani shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shani harao takis iri shape shawok worigun atugun um aria amam harig ananim disaipel hakri, “Anan nani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shawok worigun?” 17 Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria nakripam nakri, “Arpesh douk madae eneh arugeh henekesh iri ta mare shunam dokta um nugabeyesh, uwok. Eshudok douk arugeh henekesh iri atish ta shunak um dokta nugabeyesh. Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin, kabi dokta um. Eik douk madae inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh um shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori ihwar eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shushakur Um Worigun Shape Meyoh Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi amamim disaipel hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Douk namudok aria enesh arpesh shanak gani Jisas napeum aria sharigan shakri, “Jon ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi amamim hashakur um worigun aria hape henek beten atin. Aria nyakim madae henekesh namudok uwe, um maresh?”

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri abudok nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri wata nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka? Adur atin ta uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok worigun aria ta shupe! 20 Aria nyutob ta bunaki um kupaishi shuran shunak kupaigunum um. Aria ahudok nyumnah, ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun shupe meyoh.”

21-22 “Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukwuhwaesh anap rupahip um anah namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anohw umunihw um anah jugwaihi rupah, uwok. Enyen nyibirak namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek anohw umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek ta nyutapeyop aria ta mare pupe wosik um ahudok jugwaihi rupah uwe, uwok. O ta mare enen arpen nyurak

anabar namubari wainibar abar bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip douk shape sharuk wainibar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar abar ta buprukeshop aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep. Aria namudok uwok, eshesh ta shisharabar namusi munuhwis atus. Aria asas ta mare tutukaras aria wain ta nur wosik!”

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Nakripesh Um Shenek Mour Sabat
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi, Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakitak hawish hanak anag debeigi nubarig douk shau wit um. Aria agundok ananim disaipel hadi anat urubit wit aria hape haworishat hatoh. 24 Aria amam Farisi hatrum namudok aria hakrip Jisas hakri, “Tik, nyakim disaipel henekesh mumam namudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!”

25-26 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak patarihen baraen seiwok Devit nenyemaguk iri um abudok nyutob anan nani ananim nyurub bam um aka, uwok? Amam nyurub bam aria Devit nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nohur bret douk shenek ofamat shako Iruhin iri aria nani ananim hatoh. Enyudok douk nyatogur abudok nyutob Abiatar nape debeini pris obi nyutob. Abiatar nakri wosik aria Devit nani ananim armam hawish hohur bret hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh shape meyoh iri arpesh shuwok atudok bret, uwok. Amam pris atum wosik. Aria Devit nani ananim hotuhur hatoh.”

27 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakrip amam Farisi nakri, “Iruhin douk madae nunek ahudok nyumnah Sabat um nukri ipak aparuh yoweruh aria mare panadudareh uwe, uwok. Anan nenekah um nakri ipak aparuh ta yopuruh aria panadudareh. 28 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk Debeiwe um ihishmorim eneshenesh um abudok amnab, aria Debeiwe um ikrip arpesh shunek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat shopunek.”

3

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyan Iri Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat. Aria anan rogur yowenyan iri arman nanaki nawish nanamesh nape. 2 Aria arpesh shape atudok urupat iri shakri shukon baugos um enen baraen Jisas shakri shutik anan ta nubrig enen lo aka, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shape shatrun duk um shakri kadak anan nukri nugabe anudok rogur yowenyan iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria eshesh shuneman baraen. 3 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok rogur yowenyan iri nakri, “Kitaki nyeyotu agundok orokohun um sabaishi arpesh shutrin.” 4 Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu aria Jisas narigesh nakri, “Apakin lo douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakri munek maren mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Mugamoh arpesh mugabeyesh aka, mukri uwok umesh? Mugamohesh shupe wosik aka, ba mesh shugok?”

Aria eshesh madae shiyagwreh shukripan enen baraen uwe. 5 Aria anan neyotu natrish aria nyibur juwehosibur. Um maresh? Anan natrish um eshesh showeshik esheshiruh aparuh

dodog aria shakri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen. Aria anan nakrip anudok rogur yowenyan iri nakri, “Kwanu nyakin rogur.” Aria anan nonu rogur aria enyen yopin abom. 6 Aria amam Farisi hakitak hatogur hanak hani anam Herot ananim armam hape habo baraen um hakri hurim anah yah um hubo Jisas nugok.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shagipesh Jisas Shanak Shape Hurukatin Um Debeigi Waiyag Galili
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk abrudok wabur hakitak hanam debeigi waiyag Galili. Amam hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesham shanak. 8 Eshudok arpesh enesh shanaki shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria enesh shanaki shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Aria enesh shanaki debeigi nahobig Idumia, aria enesh shanaki Jerusalem iri. Aria enesh shapeiri gani wobrehah um worub Jordan iri shanaki, aria enesh shape iri hurukatinyum arbudok biarub warub Taia bani Saidon iri shanaki. Eshesh ihishmorim shemnek um Jisas nape nagabe ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi aria eshesh shanaki um nugabeyesh. 9 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape shuknigun. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um harauri anat shokwuti bot tunaki tukusuman hurukatin um kadak sabaishi arpesh shukri shunaki hurukatin um anan um aria anan ta nuto nutemaguk bot. Ta neyotu atap um, eshesh ta shishiwokan. 10 Um maresh, nubokuhieb nyutob anan nagabe sabaishi ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi. Douk namudok aria eshudok arugeh hapeyeshi shape shatatigas um shunak shususuhw Jisas meyoh aria eshesh ta yopish. 11 Aria abudok nyutob douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki shatik Jisas aria shabuh shatu shakus hurukatin um anan aria shohwar debeg shakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin.”

12 Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen nakri eshesh mare shukripesh um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin.

Jisas Nagraeh 12-poreim Aposel Um Hunak Hukrip Arpesh Um Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Aria Jisas nato anag mihig aria nahwar sabaimi armam douk anan nakriyam iri hanaki. 14 Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim armam aria nakom enyudok nyeigur aposel. Aria nakripam um huni anan hupe hurahaen aria neshopokam um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh. 15 Aria shopunek um nukom dodog um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos shutogur shuruwokuk.

16-17 Amudok 12-poreim aposel Jisas nograeham iri douk amudok. Saimon, douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri, nani Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nani ananin wanin Jon, douk Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur Boanerges iri. Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk shakri, “Utag Pogarog.” 18 Amam hani Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu iri Tomas. Hani Alfius nuganin Jems iri Tadius iri Saimon douk natogur anap awirop shohwaresh um Selot* iri. 19 Amam hani Judas Iskariot. Anan douk nowereh Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Enesh Shenek Rohw Shakri Satan Douk Kupainyi Nyeigur

* **3:18:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:4 iri.

Shohwaren Bielsebul Iri Nyataurum Jisas
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aria Jisas natanam nanam urupat aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape anan napeum. Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hatrish namudok aria amam nyutob uwok um hupe meyoh ba hunek anagun worigun hugnoh uwe, uwok. 21 Aria ananishi, eshesh atup awirop shemnek um agundok anan madae nupe meyoh um nuwok worigun um, aria eshesh shanak um shuran shunak. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri anan douk nagugak.

22 Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk hape iri Jerusalem hanaki henek rohw. Amam hakripesh hakri Jisas douk enyudok Bielsebul douk debeinyi um sabaishi sagabehos iri nyenekan dodogowin aria anan douk nohiyahuk eshudok enesh sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. 23 Douk namudok aria Jisas nahwar sabaishi shanaki um anan aria nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Satan anan kanak ta mare nuhiyahuk ananishi sagabehos shutogur shuruwok uwe, uwok. 24 Aria douk arpesh shape atug nahobig iri shunadiyogurum shunak shupe sisiguk, aria shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok. 25 Aria shopunek douk anap awirop shunadiyogur um, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horin horik aria shupe shurpak atin shup akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok. 26 Aria douk Satan nini ananish shunadiyogur um shunak shupe sisiguk, aria eshesh kanak shunenem horim horik ba shupe shurpak atin shupe aria eshesh shopunek ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.”

27 “Aria ta mare anan arman nunak nuwish anan dodogowinari arman ananit urupat aria nutrun nukwumeshi aruh ananish eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Sagomatin anan ta nuweshikuk anudok arman nupeik ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nunak nutrun ba nukwuaruh um eneshenesh.”

28-30 Aria douk amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri enen sagab nyataurum Jisas um nenek mour um. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adurigom atin eik yakripep, Iruhin ta ko nukweshihuk um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh iri shuni enyudok ihinyumorim yoweinyi baraen douk eshesh shakriyen um anan iri, aria nukweshiheshuk. Aria enyudok enenyenen douk shububunim um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuhw enyudok esheshin yoweinyi douk eshesh shakriyen iri aria ta mare nukweshiheshukuk uwe, uwok. Esheshish yoweishi inahos ta shupe um douk arigaha kweipon amnab butuh ahi nyumneh.”

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas ananik amakek kwani ananim aruhim shanak shatogur. Aria shanak sheyotu aduk urupat aria shenek baraen nyanaman um nutograri aduk. 32 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh shape shersharih um anan aria eshesh shakripan shakri, “Nya, nyakik amakek kwani aruhim sharimen.”

33 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Meishi eikish amakek aruhim?”

34 Aria anan nushakam eshudok nernarih douk shape iri aria nakripesh nakri, “Eikish amakek aruhim douk eshudok! 35 Meishi douk shape shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk Eikish aruhim, mohwuhiyu aria amakenyiyu.”

4

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Wit Ananig Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nanak nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen gani anagas um debeigi waiyag Galili. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki shape Jisas napeum. Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nato netem anat bot douk tor waiyag iri. Aria eshesh sheyotu anagas aria anan netemori bot nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen nakripesh wobuwobren atin. 3 Nakri, "Ipak pumnek! Anan arman nawashak wit ananig nubarig. 4 Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria armiguhw hwabuhi hwatuhur hwatoh. 5 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria douk amnab madae sabaibi uwe aria atat pupuwarat takih arigas. 6 Aria nukwaruh madae hubuh atap uwe. Namudok aria araruh habuh hetemaguk utabor aria wah hatao hat aria yarit. 7 Aria anat tagrukuk segego-iruh madururuh hakih um aria pupuwarat takih. Douk takih, aria aruhudok madururuh heshigarut aria atat madae tukih debet um shurkwip pir uwe. 8 Aria anat tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih debet aria sabaiti teir. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin apakiwogin. Aria anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit."

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri aria gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria pugipeshen."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Agundok Douk anan Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk sabaishi arpesh shakutunukuk shanak, aria Jisas atun nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri atish shape. Aria eshesh sharigan um nukripesh um baugenyum um enyudok wobuwobren baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi. 11 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum um baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen um ipak atip um ta puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim adukishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin. 12 Douk namudok aria, 'Eshesh ta shutrugun aria ta mare shutik enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek ta shumnek baraen, aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum um, uwok. Um maresh, ta shudukem baugenyum um aria wata shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan madae nunawasham um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuk.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Anudok Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri, "Ipak madae pudukem baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen iganigadae yakripepen iri uwe? Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukem ihinyumorim wobuwobren baraen douk ta eik ikripepen iri mumam? 14 Anudok arman nawashak wit iri douk kabi anan nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri. 15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok yopinyi baraen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. 16 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus utabor bakus um

iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin aria shanadudareh-umen abom shasuhwen shakri wosik iri. 17 Aria eshesh sharaen aria eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shasuh-wen shagipeshen banab nyutob meyoh. Aria douk arigaha enen amaen nyatogrumesh o shenekesh enenyenen um agundok shasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, aria arigas atin shakutukuk esheshin bilip. 18-19 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk segegoiruh madururuh hakih um, douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shenek wari um shakri shupe wosik agundok atap iri. Eshesh mishish shakitak um shugrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria shanadudareh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish. Douk namudok aria eshudok enesh-enesh showeshik esheship urkwip aria eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog uwe. Eshesh urkwip pekeshuk abom um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh shemneken iri. Aria eshesh shakwutinyukuk aria madae shunek ehudok yopihi aih douk Iruhin nakri eshesh shunekeh iri uwe. 20 Aria atudok douk tabuh takusuk yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh shenek sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh shape kabi douk apakiwogin witin um. Anat, 30-poreit teir atin atin, anat 60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapumen Anat Baket Iri

(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, "Ta mare enen arpen nyihem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapamen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet, uwok. Enyen ta nyi-hemen aria nyunyem iruhinyum tebol um enyen ta nyutrugun-umesh. 22 Aria eneshenesh douk shanabeshuk shakus iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria eneshenesh douk arpesh shoshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishrekesh shukus yopugunum. 23 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi aria pumnek eikin baraen aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen."

24 Aria anan nakripesh enen baraen shopunek nakri, "Ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen douk ipak pamneken iri aria pugipeshen! Um maresh? Ta ipak gamo pumneken pugipeshen um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep pudukem enen yopinyi baraen shopunek. 25 Aria eshudok douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemesh wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowinyi eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrishenyuguk."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Shurk-wip Patogur Um

26 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyu-dok baraen shopunek nakri, "Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum ta kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Baraen enyudok. Anan arman nanak nawashak shurukwip-igun wori-gun ananig nubarig. 27 Anan nawashep jurug aria nanak. Aria ihibus weibus anan neshuh, aria nyumneh nakitak narahaen. Aria abudok nyutob epudok shurkwip pape pupuwarep pakih. Aria anan douk madae nudukemesh um agundok epep pupuwarep pakih um uwe. 28 Abab amnab kanak benekep pupuwarep pakih

debeipi aria shurkwip peir. Aria sagomatin pupuwarep pakih aria parik penek shus, aria pakih rowipi penek urub aria sabaipi shurkwip peir. 29 Douk peir arigaha pauh, aria anudok arman nasuhw ananip ponodaresh iri nogwotep nanak natupok epudok shurkwip. Um maresh? Epep douk pauh aria abudok nyutob um shurim worigun obi nyutob douk batogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Nyeigurin Um Mastet Iri Enyenyim Shurkum
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Arpesh shawish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi maresh um? Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwobren baraen um pudukemesh? 31 Agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta kabi anam shokumi mastetim shurkum um. Amam douk shokumi abom meshagrakuk sabaipi shuruwep arpesh douk shawep nubarigos iri. 32 Anan arman nau anam mastetim shurkum ananig nubarig. Aria amam puwarom makih munek debeinyi rowog nyeshagrakuk kupaigosi shokugosi rowos seyotu nubarig iri aria nyenek debeishi nyeiguhw. Aria armiguhw hwanak hwem was aria hwetem hwanabeshuk um wah."

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Aria Nakripeshen Wobuwobren Atin
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen kabi douk iganigadae nakripeshen iri. Anan nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren baraen douk ta wosik shudukemesh um esheshin saki iri. 34 Aria ihinyumorim baraen anan nakripeshen iri, anan nakripesh wobuwobren atin. Aria abudok nyutob anan atun nani ananim disaipel atum hapeum, anan nape nakripam baugenyum ihinyumorim baraen.

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Aria Nyagok Nyabuh
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahudok atuh nyumnah, Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Yaipo, apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag." 36 Aria amam hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik, aria amam hato atudok bot douk Jisas iganigadae narik nakih netemoti aria haran nanamam hanak. Aria anog botog shopunek gwagipesh amamit bot gwanak. 37 Aria douk amam hanak aria debeinyi uhwin abom nyahur aria nyenek debeibi morub bakitak. Aria abar bakih baprok bot aria atat hurukatin um shuknitum abar. 38 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nanak nanahem korukwu aria neshuh gani tagigukum bot. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun hakri, "Debeini Tisa, apak hurukatin um mugok wo. Nyak madae urkum murum agundok douk ta apak mugok um uwe?"

39 Douk amam hakripan namudok aria nakitak naho enyudok uhwin iri morub nakri, "Ipak punak putuhuk abom!"

Aria eshesh shanak shatuhuk abom. Uhwin madae nyahur uwe aria morub shopunek madae bukitak uwe. 40 Aria Jisas natanam nakripam nakri, "Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak madae punek bilip uwe um maresh?" 41 Aria amam hanogugur abom aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri, "Anudok manan arman? Uhwin iri abar shopunek douk shemnekan."

5

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Nagugak

Iri Arman
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk uhwin aria eshah
shanak shatuhuk, aria Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hanak. Amam
hanak arigaha hatogur eshesh
Gerasa eshesh-mokum um, gani
wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag
Galili. 2-3 Aria douk Jisas nanatu
nabuhi bot atin, aria anan
arman urupat wokanari nanaki
natogruman. Anan douk nape
neshuh wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum
nanaki. Anan douk enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapenyan aria nanak
nape neshuh gani wonugwe-
gwiruh um. Aria anan douk
madae anan arman dodogowin
um nusuwan nuweshikan uwe,
uwok. Senab shopunek douk
madae dodogowib uwe. Anudok
nagugak iri douk dodogowin atun
abom aria naprukeshab. 4 Aria
sabaihi nyumneh eshesh shasuan
shakwu senab showeshik ananish
roguhw aiyas aria anan napruke-
shab. Anan douk dodogowin
atun abom aria arman madae
anan dodogowin um nusuwan
nuweshikan um nupe wosik uwe.
5 Aria ihih, nyumneh weibus, anan
napeum narahaen atin. Anan
nanak nape wonugwe-gwiruh um,
aria nawish nanak yodururuh
um. Aria agundok anan napeum
nahwar atin nape. Aria shopunek
anan nasuhw eresibori utabor
kabi douk nugugwes um aria nape
natah ananihw yegenyihw.

6 Aria anan douk nakutukuk
wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum aria
wata nape nanaki rougun,
aria anan natigi Jisas. Aria
anan nanogugur aria nahur
nanaki nabuh noduk ohrubus
hurukatinyum Jisas. 7 Aria
nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas,
Debeini Iruhin abom ananin
Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke
mumam eik? Nyak nyukri adurin
baraen um gani iruhw um nyak
mare nye nyuneke imnek debeiri
eriger!” 8 Anan nakri namudok
um maresh, Jisas nakrip enyudok
yoweinyi sagab douk nyapenyan
iri nakri, “Yoweinyi sagab, nyak
nyukutukuk anudok arman aria
nyutogur nyunak!” 9 Aria Jisas
narig anudok nagugak iri nakri,
“Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”
Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaipari
yoweishi sagabehos mawish
mapenyan. Douk namudok aria
apak manahwar sagabehos!”
10 Aria anan nape nahwaran
debeg Jisas um nakri Jisas mare
nishopok eshudok sagabehos
shunak rougun. 11 Aria agundok
hurukatin, sabaiguhwi burguhw
hweyatu hwape hwawok worigun
gani wobrehah um anag shokugi
mihig. 12 Douk namudok aria
eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
shakrip Jisas shakri, “Nyak nyish-
opokap munak muwish gwaguhwi
burguhw.” 13 Aria Jisas nakri
wosik aria eshesh shakutukuk
anudok arman shatograri shanak
shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw.
Aria ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi
burguhw douk shadarehoguh
hwatogur 2,000-poreiguh iri
hwahur hwanak hwagrukuk
enen natogur. Aria ogwoguh
hwabuh hwagrukuk anag waiyag
aria ihiguhmorim hwabarahukuk
aria hwagok hwatuh. 14 Aria
amudok armam douk hape hako
ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik
namudok aria hakitak haruwok.
Amam hanak aria hakrip eshu-
dok arpesh douk shape warub
iri shani eshudok douk shape
hurukatinyum nahobigos iri um
enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri.
Aria eshesh shakitak shanak um
shakri shutrun. 15 Aria eshesh
shanak agundok Jisas napeum
aria shatik anudok arman riguk
sagabehos shapenyani. Douk
anan madae nugugak uwe. Anan
wata narao yopumi urkum aria
nakitak nananek rupeh aria

nape. Aria douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom. 16 Aria shopunek, eshesh shanak shatogurum eshudok arpesh douk shape shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria shakripesh um agundok sagabehos shakutukuk anudok arman shatograri shanak shawish burguhw aria shaguhw hwagok um.

17 Douk namudok aria eshesh shape sheshopok Jisas um nukutukuk eshesh um nunak um kupaigunum.

18 Aria douk eshesh shakripan namudok aria Jisas nato bot um nakri nunak aria anudok arman douk riguk sagabehos shapenyani narigan nakri, “Jisas, eik yakri inamen unak!” 19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam nyunak um nyakibur wabur aria nyukrip nyakish, ipak atup awirop um agundok Debeini nakri gihaum nyak um. Aria shopunek nyukripesh um enenyenen anan neneken um nyak iri.”

20 Aria douk Jisas nakripan namudok aria anan nanak nawish agudok shokugi nahobig douk 10-poreirub warub bape um aria nakripesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyan um. Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Douk Kwagok Iri Kwakitak Kwape, Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupeh Iri

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Douk Jisas nani ananim harao bot hatanam hanak hatogur gani wobrehahig um waiyag, aria habuh heyotu anagas. Douk amam heyotu aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shatrum. 22 Aria Jairus, douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri shopunek nanaki. Anan nanaki natik Jisas aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. 23 Aria neyagwreh debeg nakri, “Nya, eikik shokukwi nugawik arugeh hapeyok aria okwok hurukatinyum kugok. Douk namudok aria yakri nyak nyunaku nyuwemok wis meyoh um okwok wata yopuk aria kwukitak kwupe.”

24 Douk Jairus nakripan namudok aria Jisas nanaman hanak. Douk amam hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanamam shanak. Eshesh shanak wobuwobur aria Jisas naraguk orokohun. Aria shopunek agundok yah eshesh shanak um, eshesh shantoruh um shanak. 25 Aria onok armatok douk owishibor banakok kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri shopunek kwanamesh shanak. 26 Okwok sabaimi dokta habirak um hakri hugabeyok aria habirak hatik uwok. Okwok kwomnek debeiri eriger um amam dokta hakri hugabeyok um. Aria shopunek, okwokwibor utabor douk kwashabor batuhmaguk um kwator dokta omi um hugabeyok um. Aria okwok madae yopuk uwe. Owishibor banakok bape namudok aria beshagrakuk riguk barik banakok um. 27 Aria douk okwok kwomnek um agundok Jisas nagabe sabaishi ehudok arugeh henekesh um, aria okwok kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh shanaki. Aria okwok kwanaki agabehah-inum Jisas aria kwasuhw ananih rupah. 28 Umum maresh, okwok kwaneyagwreh kwakri, “Douk eik isusuhw ananih rupeh meyoh um, anan ta wata nugabeye.”

29 Douk namudok aria okwok kwanak kwasuhw ananih rupah aria ahudok atuh owishibor tukaruboruk. Aria shopunek, okwok kwomnek um numun okwokwihw yegenyihw owishibor madae anabor bunaki uwe. Aria okwok kwadukemesh um okwok douk yopuk.

30 Aria ahudok atuh Jisas

nadukemesh um enen ananin dodog nyakutukuk anan nyatogur nyanak. Aria anan narigesh nakri, “Douk omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eikih rupeh?” 31 Aria ananim disaipel hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyatrish, sabaishi sheyotu shersharih um nyak aria nyak wata nyarigesh um?”

32 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish um nakri nutik enyudok arpen douk nyasusuhw ananih rupeh iri. 33 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kwanogugur abom, aria krukruk kwanak kwabuh kwakus hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh, aria kwape kwakripan um agundok anan nagabeyok um. 34 Aria anan nakripok nakri, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk yopin. Aria douk nyakih arugeh douk hatuh abom. Aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwurumen wosik.”

35 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin, aria amam hapei Jairus douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri um ananit urupat aria harauri baraen hanaki hakrip Jairus hakri, “Nyakik nugawik adur kwagok. Namudok aria nyak mare nyukon amaen apakin debeini tisa um nunaku nyakit urupat um.”

36 Aria Jisas madae numnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria anan nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur. Nyak nyunek bilip atin.”

37 Aria anan nakri uwok um ihishmorim arpesh shapeik aria Jems nani ananin wanin Jon iri Pita amam hanaman hanak. 38 Amam hanak hatogur Jairus ananit urupat aria Jisas nemnek um eshesh shape shoreh shanaruwor debeg. 39 Aria anan nanak nawish aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak pape peyagwreh pariguk um maresh? Okwudok madae kwugok uwe. Okwok douk kweshuhw meyoh!”

40 Douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shape shenekan enenyenen aria shape shagukoruhan.

Aria anan neshopok ihishmorim shakitak shatograkuk aria anan nani ananim biom atun disaipel hani okwokwin yaken amakek atish shawish numun urupat okwok kwakus um. 41 Eshesh shawish aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwin rogur aria nakripok esheshin baraen nakri, “Talita kum!” Talita kum douk shakri, “Shokukwi armatok, kitak!”

42 Aria ahudok atuh okwok adur kwakitak kwape kwarahaen. Okwudok nugawik okwokwish kwarahos douk 12-poreish. Aria douk eshesh shatruk namudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom! 43 Aria Jisas nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh mare shunak shukrip enesh arpesh um agundok anan nakwuhur kwakitak kwape um. Aria anan nakripesh shukok anagun worigun um kwishoh iri.

6

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Aria Jisas wata nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak natanam nanak um ananibur wabur. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak. 2 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyohahi iri, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek ananin baraen iri shemnekan aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom

shakri, “Enyudok baraen nanak naraenyi meiguni? Omi nyutauruman aria anan douk nadukem enyudokmori yopinyi baraen? Aria shopunek, omi nyutauruman nyenekan dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour? 3 Anan douk nenek mour um narak urusag iri. Aria anan douk Maria okwokwin nuganin. Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wani ananim warhim Jems iri Josis, hani Judas iri Saimon douk eshudok shani apak mape agundok.” Eshesh shakri namudok aria shakonuguk agabus.

4 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Anan profet ta nunak ihirubmorim warub aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ihishmorim shape ananibur wabur iri, shuni ananishi eshesh atup awirop um shuni eshesh anabur wabur ta uwok.” 5 Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ananibur wabur uwe, uwok. Aria anan nawemesh wis karowish arugeh henekeshi aria nagabeyesh yopish. 6 Aria shopunek, Jisas natik um agundok eshesh madae shunek bilip um uwe aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Neshopok Ananim 12-poreim Disaipel Um Hunak Hukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Aria Jisas nanak anarub warub douk bape hurukatinyum ananibur wabur iri aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. 7 Aria anan nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, aria nakom gobi um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos. 8 Aria nakripam nakri, “Aria ta punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare punasuhw anagun worigun nini esharuh. Aria mare punaruk anabor utabor, uwok. Ipak punak meyoh, punasuhw butip atip um punakusim um. 9 Aria ipak punare sandelahos, aria mare punasuhw anah rupah, uwok. 10 Aria ta punak putogur anabur wabur aria abrudok waburish arpesh shukri wosik um shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe atudok atut urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pakri pukutukuk aburdok wabur punak ahi, aria ipak kadak pukutuburuk punak. 11 Aria ta punak anabur wabur, aria arpesh shape aburdok wabur iri mare shunadudareh-umep, aria mare shumnek ipakin baraen um, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria pugudupeshuk nyupruk ipakiruh yeriweruh kwukusuk aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos.”

12 Aria amam hanak biom biom hanak hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hakri, “Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin.” 13 Amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria hahiyahuk sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk shape arpesh iri shatogur sharuwok. Aria howayakumesh yopuri wel sabaishi arugeh hapeyesh iri aria hagabeyesh.

Herot Nakri Um Jisas Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, King Herot douk nape debeini um gavman iri nemnek baraen um enenyenen douk nyape nyatograri. Um maresh? Jisas ananin nyeigur douk nyarahaen sabairubi warub. Aria enesh shakri, “Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri wata nakitaki nape.

Aria anan douk dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudokmori mour.”

15 Aria enesh shakri, “Anan douk profet Ilaija.”

Aria enesh shakri, “Anan douk anan profet kabi douk seiwokimi profet um.” 16 Douk namudok aria anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot nemnek baraen um enyudok mour Jisas ananim disaipel heneken iri aria nakri, “Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri douk seiwok yatupok ananin aruhwigur! Aria douk anan wata nakitak nape aria nape nenek enyudok mour!”

17-18 Herot nakri namudok um maresh, seiwok anan nanatrun armatok ananin wanin Filip aria Jon nape nakrip Herot sabaih atih nakri, “Nyak nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo um nyanatrun armatok Herodias nyakin wanin!” Jon nape nakripan namudok aria Herot neshopok ananim soldia hasuwan haran hanak howeshikan. 19 Aria Herodias okwokwih apahw juwehosihw abom um kwakri kwubo Jon nugok aria okwok kwabirak kwatik uwok. 20 Um maresh, Herot nanogugur um Jon aria nape natauruman. Anan nadukemesh um Jon douk yopuyopuni aria ananih apahw douk yopuhw aria hwanawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek Herot nakri wosik um numnek Jon ananin baraen aria anan urkum morum sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh aria anan nenek wari abom.

21 Douk arigaha aria Herodias kwaparug anah yah um kwubo Jon nugok um. Aria douk Jon wata nonoweshik nape, aria ahudok nyumnah douk amakek kwabuki Herot ahi iri hatogur. Aria Herot nenek debeiguni worigun um urkum murum ahudok nyumnah amakek kwanabuki um. Anan nenek worigun aria nahwar debeimi douk hatauruman henek gavmanin mour iri, hani amam debeimi um ami iri, hani ihimmorim debeimi um shokugi nahobig Galili iri um hunak huni anan huwok worigun. 22 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria Herodias nugawik kwanaki kwawish kwenek danis. Aria Herot nani amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri hatruk aria hanadudareh um okwok abom.

Aria Herot narigok nakri, “Nyak nyakri eik iken maresh? Eshudok nyak nyukriyesh iri, eik ta ikenyesh.” 23 Aria Herot nakri um iruhw nakripok nakri, “Eik yakripen adurin atin baraen um eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok nyak nyorigeimesh iri. Aria nyukri isiyamohw eikib amnab buni ihishmorim eikih jah huni utabor, aria iken enesh nyak, aria ohwak unasuwesh shopunek atin um, eik ta ikenyesh!”

24 Douk anan nakripok namudok aria okwok kwanak kwarig okwokwik amakek kwakri, “Eik ta ikripan um nuke maresh?”

Aria amakek kwakripok kwakri, “Nyukripan nuken Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri um ananig barag.”

25 Aria okwok kwanak arigas kwahur kwanak kwawish aria kwakrip Herot kwakri, “Eik yakri douk atin, nyureme Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri ananig barag onohw yaurehw aria nyukeyog!”

26 Douk okwok kwakripan namudok aria anan nenek wari um Jon. Aria anan ta mare wata nukri uwok. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan nakripok um anan ta nukok ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh okwok ta kworiganumesh iri. Aria shopunek, amudok douk nahwaram hanaki hani anan hawok worigun iri douk hemnek. 27 Douk namudok aria arigas anan neshopok anan soldia aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyunak

shunuweshik-ati urupat nyutupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria nyiraouri ananig barag."

Aria anudok soldia nemnek namudok aria nanak natupok Jon ananin aruhwigur. 28 Anan natupenyuk aria nereiri barag onohw yaurehw aria nanaki nako Herodias okwokwik nugawik aria okwok wata kwanak kwako amakek. 29 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria hanaki hohur tukwanin atun hanak haruman.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Abom Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata hatanamori hani Jisas hape aria hakripan um enyudok mour amam heneken iri nyani baraen amam hakripesh-enyi. 31 Aria agundok sabaishi arpesh sharahaen shenek yawi kare aria Jisas nani ananim madae anob nyutob hupe um hurao uhwin aria huwok worigun um uwe. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Yaipo! Kitak apak atup munak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria munak mupe murao uhwin."

32 Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria amam atum hanak anagun wehigun um arpesh uwok um. 33 Aria sabaishi arpesh shatrum hanakum aria eshesh shadukemam. Douk namudok aria arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shakitak shakutukuk esheshirub warub aria shahur sharik shanak shatogur sheyotu agundok douk ta Jisas nini ananim hunak hubuh um. Aria amam douk hagiguk hanak hatogur. 34 Douk hanak hatogur anagas aria amam hetem bot iri hanatu habuh atap, aria hatik eshudok sabaishi armam armago aria Jisas nenek gihaumesh abom. Um maresh, arman madae anan uwe um nutaurumesh nukripesh baraen iri. Eshesh shape kabi douk sipsip arman madae anan uwe um niyohesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria anan nape nenek skulumesh abom nakripesh sabainyi Iruhin ananin baraen. 35 Douk nenek skulumesh arigaha wabigep aun nabuh, aria ananim disaipel hanaki hakripan hakri, "Nya, aun nabuh aria shopunek, agundok apak douk mapeik wehigunum arpesh wakagun um. 36 Douk namudok aria nyak nyishopokesh shunak anarub warub bape hurukatin iri um shunak shunator anagun worigun."

37 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun."

Aria amam wata harigan hakri, "Nyak nyakri apak munak mutor bret douk ta wosik mutorut um 200 kina iri aria munaki mubiromesh aka?" 38 Aria anan narigam nakri, "Ipak pudareh bret ipak pasuhwot iri. Ipak pasuhwi makwunit? Kare putik"

Aria amam hadarehat jurug aria hanaki hakripan hakri, "Apak masuhwi 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh."

39 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukrip ihishmorim armam armago shunosiaum um karowish atish aria shunak shupe yopuruhi utoruh hatogrum. 40 Aria amam hakripesh shanasiam um. Aria 50-poreish shanak shape sik, aria 100-poreish shape sik, aria eshesh shape namudok atin shanak. 41 Eshesh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok biyos arbus nasuwesh nanig natik iruhw heven aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan nenek tenkyuman jurug, aria nawor atudok bret tani arbus nako ananim disaipel aria hape hasiyaesh hanak. 42 Aria amam hasiyaesh aria ihishmorim shashoh aria dugaresh. 43 Aria

atudok bret tani eiguhw douk shashoh dugaresh shakusuk iri, amam disaipel hatrishesh heshuruk 12-poreruh sararuh shishukniruh aria heshubuk shakus. 44 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shawok agundok worigun iri, armam atum douk sabaimi um 5,000-poreim.

Jisas Narahaen Netem Nanak Iruhw Um Waiyag Galili
(Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Jisas neshopok ananim disaipel hanak arigas hato bot aria harik hanakum wabur Betsaida douk bape gani wobrehahig um waiyag iri. Aria anan napeik um arigaha neshopok eshudok armam armago shanakuk aria anan douk nagimam nanak. 46 Anan neshopokesh shanak shatuh, aria anan nato onohw yoduhw um nukih nunek beten.

47 Aria wab amam disaipel hetem bot hanak hatogur orokohunig um waiyag. Aria abudok nyutob Jisas atun wata nape nenek beten atin gani iruhw yoduhw. 48-49 Anan nape nenek beten, aria natigu ananim disaipel hetem bot. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahuri nyawanam tarigum bot aria amam hape henek debeinyi mour, henek mour debeg abom. Aria douk natrum aria hurukatinyum gugruk, anan nakitak nagimam nanak. Anan nabrig agudok waiyag narahaen nanaki iruhw igum. Anan nanak aria nakri nishagrakuk amam nunak, aria amam hatrun um narahaen nanaki iruhw um. Aria amam hakri anan da sagaben. Douk namudok aria amam hanogugur abom aria hahwar henyugwreh debeg atin. 50 Um maresh? Amam hatrun aria hanogugur abom.

Aria Jisas arigas nakripam nakri, “Ipak mare punogugur, uwok! Ipak ta dodogowip. Enyudok douk eik.” 51 Aria debeinyi uhwin wata nyahur atin. Aria anan nanak natoum nakih nanamam hape bot aria enyudok uhwin nyahur iri nyagok nyabuhuk. Aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk. 52 Um maresh? Ruwahepih anan nawor 5-poreit bret tani biyos arbus nako sabaishi arpesh aria amam madae hudukemesh hukri anan douk dodogowini uwe! Amam urkwip pokomuk abom.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi Shape Shokugi Nahobig Genesaret Iri
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Aria habrig waiyag hanak arigaha hanak hatogur anagas gani wobrehahig um waiyag, um agudok shokugi nahobig Genesaret, aria amam habuh hanuk bot hanak haweshikot. 54 Douk amam howeshiguk bot hanak aria arpesh iganigadae shatik Jisas shadukeman. 55 Douk namudok aria eshesh shahur shanak ihirub warub bape shokugi nahobig Genesaret iri. Eshesh shanak aria shakripesh sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shetemi betog aria sharaesh shanaki um Jisas um agundok eshesh shemnek um anan nanak napeum. 56 Aria ihirub debeirubi bani shokurubi warub douk Jisas nanak um, arpesh sharao esheshish arugeh hapeyeshi shanak sheshubuk agundok douk eshesh apa shapeum. Aria eshesh sharig Jisas dodogowish atish um arugeh hapeyeshi shususuhw anagasih um ananih rupah. Aria ihishmorim douk shasususuhw anagasihum ananih rupah iri, wata yopish.

7

Babenomi Amamin Baraen
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um

lo iri, douk hape iri Jerusalem iri hanaki aria hanak hape agundok Jisas napeum. 2 Amam hape aria hatik um Jisas ananim disaipel madae hukwurupuguk wis kabi douk amam Farisi hakri um ba iyoh, aria kadak hunosuhw worigun hugnoh uwe. Douk namudok aria amam Farisi douk hakri Jisas ananim disaipel amamis wis goutukis atus iri.* 3 Amam Farisi hani ihishmorim Juda esheshin lo douk shagipesh seiwok esheshim babenomi henekenyuguk iri. Aria enen esheshin lo douk namudok. Eshesh madae shukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh um, eshesh ta mare shuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. 4 Aria worigun shatorugun maket iri shopunek, douk shanaki shakwurupeshuk ba iyoh aria kadak shugnoh. Eshesh mare shukwurupesh um, eshesh ta mare shishoh. Aria eshesh shagipesh sabainyi lo shopunek douk seiwok esheshim babenomi heneken henyemaguk iri. Aria enen douk enyudok um shukwurup kas suni marus iri yaureruh hani betog um. 5 Douk namudok aria amam Farisi hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri harig Jisas hakri, “Um maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel douk madae hugipesh enyudok apakim babenomi amamin lo um hukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh aria kadak huwok worigun um uwe?”

6 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak penek rohw iri. Seiwok profet Aisaia douk neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenyemaguk adurin baraen nyetemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk nakri um ipak! Ipak douk penek rohw kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakrium ipak um! Iruhin nakri, ‘Eshudok arpesh esheshig nukwatog otug shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshe-
ship urkwip douk madae purum eik uwe. 7 Eshesh apa shakrip kupaishi arpesh meyoh sheneken iri lo, aria shenek rohwumesh shakri eshesh shakripesh eikin. Douk namudok aria eshesh shenek lotume meyoh.’ ”

8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk pakutukuk Iruhin ananin yopunyi lo aria pasuhw ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheneken iri lo pagipeshen. 9 Aria ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos abom. Um maresh? Ipak pagipesh ipakih aih abom pekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin yopunyi lo aria paen nyabuhuk. Aria ipak pasuhwen dodog ipakim babukenyim amamin lo pagipeshen. 10 Um maresh? Seiwok Moses nakripep enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen lo um ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh. Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyuho enyenyish amakenyish nyukripesh enen yoweinyi baraen um, enyudok arpen kupaishi arpesh ta shusuhwen shunak shen nyugok. 11 Aria ipak Farisi pani ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri pakripesh enen sikin baraen. Ipak pakri, ta enen arpen nyunobuk enesh eshudok eneshenesh, o anabor utabor douk ta nyuko enyenyin yaken o amakek um nyutaurumesh um, aria enyen nyukripesh nyukri, ‘Eikibor utabor aria eshudok eneshenesh douk mare ta iko ipak um itaurumep um aria douk yagraehesh um iko Iruhin. Eik yakri eshudok korban.’ Baugenyum um enyudok baraen korban douk shakri, ‘Eshudok douk shagraehesh um shuko Iruhin iri.’ 12 Douk namudok aria enyen madae nyutaurumesh nyukesh eshudok enyenyish amakenyish uwe. Aria ipak pakri, ‘Enyudok arpen nyunekesh namudok um,

* **7:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 15:26 iri.

enyen wosik douk nyenek yopuhi aih.’ 13 Douk namudok aria ipak pasuhw ipakim babukenyim amamin lo dodog pagipeshen. Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri apak mumnek apakish amakenyish esheshin baraen mutaurumesh um, ipak paen nyabuhuk. Aria shopunek, ipak penek sabainyi shopunek kabi enyudok douk eik yakripepen iri um.”

Eshudok Douk Shape Numun Aparuh Shatograri Iri Shenek Arpesh Shabosusih
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nahwar eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shanaki anan napeum aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak ihishmorim ta pumnek eikin baraen aria pudukemen wosik abom. 15 Shape aduk iri eshudok shuni worigun douk arpen nyishoh shuwish numun enyenyihw apahw iri ta mare shuneken nyubosusih uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk shape numun enyudok arpen enyenyihw apahw aria shutograri aduk iri, douk ta eshudok shuneken nyubosusih. 16 [Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok baraen aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.]” 17 Anan nakripeshuk namudok aria nakutishukuk nanak nawish nani ananim disaipel hape urupat. Aria amam hariganum enyudok wobuwobren baraen iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi. 18 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak shopunek douk madae pudukemesh uwe? Worigun nani ihishmorim eshudok shape aduk, aria arpesh shashoh shabuh esheshiruh aparuh iri ta mare shubuh shunekesh shubosusih uwe, uwok. 19 Um maresh? Worigun eshudok douk shashoh aria madae shunak shubuh shur esheship urkwip uwe. Eshesh douk shabuh shor aparuh aria wata shanak sharkegeshuk.” Jisas douk nakri namudok um nakri ihishmorim mahish aria worigun douk yopishi atish iri.

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri, “Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos esheship urkwip porumesh aria eshesh mishish shakitakumesh shenekesh iri atish ta shunekesh shubosusih. 21-22 Um maresh? Eshudok douk gani numun esheship urkwip parik porum eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shenekesh. Eshesh shakwuaruh, urkwip porum yoweishi inahos, shabo arpesh shagok, shenek wehrur aria dodogeshish madae shukesh atin uwe arpesh. Aria shenek rohw um kupaishi, aria shopunek madae shusuhw merikwum eshesh kanak uwe. Aria eshesh shabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shaho kupaishi shakri eshesh atish debeishi, aria shenek rohw um kupaishi shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shakri shutuk esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. 23 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk esheship urkwip porumesh aria shenekesh iri douk shenekesh shabosusih.”

Onok Armatok Kwanaki Wabur Fonisia Douk Bape Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri Kwenek Bilip Um Jisas
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak nanak um kupaigunum um, arbudok biarub warub Taia iri Saidon bape um. Anan nanak natogur aria nanak nawish nape anat urupat. Aria anan nakri uwok um enesh arpesh shudukemesh um anan nanak nape agundok um. Aria anan

nabirak um nakri nunabeshuk nupe agundok aria uwok. 25 Aria onok armatok douk okwokwik shokukwi nugawik enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok iri kwomnek um Jisas nanak napeum, aria okwok kwanak kwatrun. Okwok kwanak aria kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus kwakus hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. 26 Okwudok armatok okwok douk kupaiburi waburik, okwok madae Juda uwe. Okwok kwanaki abrudok wabur Fonisia, douk bape shokugi nahobig Siria iri. Aria okwok douk kweyagwreh Grikin baraen. Douk okwok kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas abom um nihiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi sagab douk nyape okwokwik nugawik iri nyutogur nyuruwok.

27 Aria Jisas nakripok enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Eik ikesh worigun batowish iyoh. Um maresh, enyen douk madae wosik um apak muhur batowish-igun worigun muwashagun um nubag gwugnoh uwe, uwok.”

28 Aria okwok kwakripan kwakri, “Debeini! Nyak nyakriyen iri baraen douk adurin abom. Aria nubag douk gwawish gweyatu shakamenyum tebol aria gwape gwawok tutukwanigun worigun douk batowish shashoh shenekesh shanatukuk iri.”

29 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyak nyabeime adurin eikin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak wata nyutanam nyunak. Yoweinyi sagab douk iganigadae nyakutukuk nyakik nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok.”

30 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwanak um urupat aria kwatik um sagab nyakutukuk okwokwik nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok aria okwok kweshuhw wosik okwokwis aras.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arigos Seshukani Aria Madae Niyagwreh Atin Iri Uwe

31 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Tair um iri, aria nanak neshagrakuk Saidon aria nawish nanak agudok shokugi nahobig 10-poreirub warub bape um. Aria nanak nabuhuk debeigi waiyag Galili. 32 Douk anan nanak natogur aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan arigos seshukani, aria shopunek madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe shanaki um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharigan abom um nuweman wis aria nugabeyan.

33 Aria douk Jisas nemnekesh namudok aria naruman hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi armam armago shapeik aria amam atum hanak heyotuk sik. Aria nenyigur ananih heh hawish wobuwobur um arigos. Aria nokuseh arpigas sape ananih hah aria nagasayak anudok arman ananim yaham. 34 Aria douk Jisas nenekesh namudok jurug, aria anan nanig natik iruhw heven aria hwosaran. Aria nakripan eshesh Juda esheshin baraen nakri, “Efata.” Baugenyum um enyudok baraen Efata douk shakri, “Nyak arigos togaragos nyumnek wosik aria wata nyiyagwreh.” 35 Aria ahudok atuh ananigos arigos tagaragos sonukuk aria anan nemnek baraen wosik abom. Aria ananim yaham mumukem abom um ta manupok aria nape neyagwreh.

36 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh um agundok yagabe anudok arman um.” Aria douk anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shanak shape shakripesh shanak um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok arigos seshukanari abom um. 37 Eshesh shakripesh shanak, aria eshudok douk shemnek um enyudok iri shakitak yowiyokuk abom aria shakri, “Anan wosik nenek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour abom. Anan nagabe arigos seshukeshi shemnek, aria shopunek

nagabe madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe aria eshesh wata sheneyagwreh.”

8

Jisas Nekesh Worigun 4,000-poreish Armam Armago
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, kupaishi sabaishi armam armago shantorum shanak shape Jisas napeum. Eshesh shape arigaha 3-poreih nyumneh aria worigun natuh. Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri gihaum eshudok arpesh. Um maresh? Eshesh shanaki shani apak mape 3-poreih nyumneh agundok aria eshesh worigun wokesh aria nyurub baesh. 3 Aria eik mare ikesh anagun worigun shishoh ba iyoh, aria kadak shatanam shunak um esheshirub warub um, eshesh ta shunak yah aria marubigos sesh aria shutu shubuh. Um maresh? Enesh douk shanaki rougunum.”

4 Aria ananim disaipel harigan hakri, “Agundok mapeik wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Douk namudok aria apak ta munak muparug anagun worigun agunum aria douk ta mubirom eshudok ihishmorim sabaishi arpesh?” 5 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Aria ipak pasuhwi makwunit bret?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak masuhwi 7-poreit atin.”

6 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape atap. Aria anan nohuri atudok 7-poreit bret nasuhwot aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawarut nako ananim disaipel um hisiyat hubiromesh. Aria amam hatrunat, aria hape habiromesh hanak. 7 Aria amam hasuhwi anas karowis shokusi arbus shopunek. Aria Jisas nasuwos nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria neshopok ananim um hunak husiyasumesh shopunek. 8-9 Aria eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria shakusuk iri, ananim disaipel hatrishesh aria heshurukwi 7-poreiruh sararuh shishukniruh. Aria armam armago shawok eshudok worigun iri douk sabaishi abom um 4,000-poreish. Aria eshesh dugaresh aria Jisas neshopokesh shanak um esheshirub warub. 10 Aria douk anan neshopokesh shanakuk atin, aria ahudok atuh anan nani ananim disaipel hato bot aria hanakum anarub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Dalmanuta iri.

Amam Farisi Harig Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Aria douk anam Farisi hanak Jisas napeum aria hani anan hape hanatutukem. Amam hakri hukwiraehan, douk namudok aria amam hariganum nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um hudukemesh um anan douk adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri. 12 Aria Jisas hwosaranaguk abom* aria nakri, “Ipak doukipari pakri eik inek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria ipak putrin um maresh? Adur atin eik yakripep, eik ta mare inek enen enyudokmori mour ipak putrin uwe, uwok.”

13 Anan nakrip amam Farisi namudok aria wata nakutumuk ba hapeik aria nani ananim disaipel hakitak hato bot aria hanak gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag Galili.

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Amam Farisi Hani Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 16:5-12)

* **8:12:** Jisas nenek giha abom um agundok amam hakanaguk agabus Iruhin um aria anan nakri nurepam aria douk hwosaranaguk.

14 Amam hanak aria Jisas
ananim disaipel urkwip poko-
muguk um husuhw anat bret
shopunek. Amam douk hasuhw
atut bret meyoh tetemumam bot.
15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak
gamo pudukemesh um amam
Farisi huni Herot amamis yis.”
16 Aria douk anan nakripam
namudok aria amam kanak
hape haneyagwreh hakri, “Anan
nakripap enyudok baraen um yis
um maresh, apak douk madae
musuhwi anat bret uwe.”
17 Aria Jisas iganig nadukemesh
um amam hape haneyagwreh
namudok um. Aria anan nakri-
pam nakri, “Eik yakri uwok um
ipak piyagwreh um agundok
ipak bret wokep um. Ipak
douk padukem baugenyum eikin
baraen aka, uwok? 18-19 Ipak
douk nabes sapenyep, aria ipak
madae putik eshudok uwe? Aria
ipak douk arigos sapenyep, aria
ipak madae gamo pumnek uwe?
Ipak douk urkwip wokepuguk
um agundok nubokuhi yawor
5-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi
5,000-poreish arpesh abom um?
Eik yabiromesh shashoh dugaresh
aria shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh
peshurukwi makwuniruh suraruh
shishukniruh aria poruhubuk
hakus?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Apak meshurukwi 12-poreiruh
sararuh.”

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nar-
igam nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob
eik yawor 7-poreit bret yabirom
sabaishi 4,000-poreish abom
armam armago, eshesh shashoh
dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak
patrishesh peshurukwi mak-
wuniruh sararuh shishukniruh
poruhubuk hakus?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Apak meshurukwi 7-poreiruh.”

21 Aria anan naham aria
narigam nakri, “Aria ipak douk
madae pudukem enyudok baraen
uwe um maresh? Eik douk madae
ikripep um asudok aduris yis douk
senek bret takitak debeiti iri uwe,
uwok.”

*Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Se-
shukan Iri Gani Betsaida*

22 Aria Jisas nani ananim hanak
arigaha hanak hatogur wabur
Betsaida. Aria agundok enesh
arpesh sharauri anan nabes se-
shukanari shanakumori Jisas aria
shariganum nuweman wis aria
nugabeyan. 23 Aria douk eshesh
shakripan namudok aria anan
narum anudok nabes seshukanari
hanakumaguk adukum wabur
aria Jisas nakuseh arpigas sape
anudok ananis nabes. Douk
nakusehas jurug aria nowem wis
nabes aria narigan nakri, “Nyak
nyatik enesh eshudok aka, uwok?”

24 Aria anudok nabes seshuka-
nari natrugun aria nakri, “Eik
yatik arpesh sharahaen aria eik
madae gamo itrish wosik uwe. Eik
yatrish ruhur atin kabi douk yatik
rowos um.”

25 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nowem wis ananis nabes aria
douk anan natrugun duk abom.
Ananis nabes yopus abom aria
anan gamo natrugun aria natik
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
wosik. 26 Aria Jisas neshopokan
nanak um ananit urupat aria
nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare
um nyakit urupat. Nyak mare
nyutanam nyunak um wabur
uwok.”

*Pita Nakri Jisas Anan Douk
Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan
Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao
Arpesh Iri*

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hakutukuk Galili aria haki-
tak hanakum anarub warub douk
bape shokugi nahobig Sisaria Fil-
ipai iri. Douk amam hanak yah
aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak
pemnek arpesh shakri eik amia-
pen?”

28 Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon
douk nenek baptaisumesh iri,
aria enesh shakri nyak Ilaija, aria
enesh shakri nyak anan profet.”
29 Aria anan narigam nakri,
“Douk eshesh shakri namudok
aria ipak kanak pakri eik amia-
pen?”
Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen
neshopoken nyanamori nyunarao
arpesh iri.”
30 Aria Jisas nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Douk
ipak padukemesh aria ipak mare
punak pukrip enesh arpesh um
eik douk Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki
iri um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Ta Ananish Horim Shon Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Aria Jisas apa nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, “Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta imnek debeiri eriger. Aria es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi huni
debeimi pris huni amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri, ta huke
agabus aria huneke enenyenen.
Aria ta she igok shurume wonug-
wehw biyeh nyumneh, aria hukri
um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta
wata ikitak ipe.”
32 Enyudok baraen anan douk
madae nukripam wobuwobren
uwe, uwok. Anan nawerehen
abom nakripam. Douk namudok
aria Pita naran hanak heyotuguk
anagas aria nape nahan nakri,
“Nyak mare nyukri enyudok
baraen.”
33 Aria Jisas natanam natik
ananim disaipel aria naho Pita
nakri, “Satan, kareik. Nyak douk
madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananim
urkum uwe. Nyak nyagipesh
arpeship urkwip meyoh!”
34 Aria Jisas nahwar eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shani ananim
disaipel shanak agundok anan
napeum aria nakripesh nakri,
“Arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh
eik iri, sagomatin enyen ta nyukri
uwok abom um enyen mare
nyugipesh enyenyim urkum. Aria
enyen mare nyunogugur um shen
nyugok um aria nyusah enyenyin
rowog kruse um, aria enyen wosik
ta nyugipeshe. 35 Aria ta enen
arpen enyenyim urkum murum
nyukri enyen mare nyugok aria
nyupe namudok atin iri, enyen ta
nyugok. Aria enyudok arpen douk
nyunek eikin mour aria nyusuhw
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
dodog iri kupaishi ta shen nyugok.
Aria enyen ta wata nyupe wosik
ihih nyumneh. 36 Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shunogrem sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok, aria eshesh
shukri eshesh douk shape wosik
aria ta mare shugok iri, eshesh
ta shugok abom. 37 Ta mare
enen arpen nyukwu enyenyish
eshudok eneshenesh um nyutor
agundok um nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh um, uwok. 38 Aria
shopunek douk, sabaishi arpesh
shape agundok atap iri shape
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos. Eshesh shakenyuk agabus
Iruhin ananin baraen shakri
enyen madae adurin uwe. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri itanamori iniri Iruhin
ananish yopiyopishi enselahos
inakmori, Iruhin ta nutaurume
itogur dodogoiwe atuwe abom
itrugun abom aria inaki. Aria
abudok nyutob eik inaki obi
nyutob, eshudok arpesh douk
shenenek abraen um eik, aria
shakenyuk agabus eikin baraen
iri, eik shopunek ta inekumesh
abraen aria ikeshuk agab namu-
dok atin.”

9

1 Aria anan wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep! Enep douk peyotu agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok, uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria putik agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum.”

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas narao Pita nani Jems aria Jon atum hanaman hato hakih hape onohw rouhwi yoduhw. Amam hakih hape aria amam hatik um Jisas nenek senis natrugun nape anahaeh. 3 Aria ananih rupeh shopunek hatrugun hatogur shigorihwih abom. Arpesh shape agundok atap iri douk madae enesh shukwrup esheshih rupeh hutrugun abom hutogur shigorihwih namudok uwe. 4 Aria agundok Pita nani Jems aria Jon hatik Ilaija aria Moses hatogur hani Jisas heyotu hape heyagwreh.

5 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa, enyen douk wosik um apak mape agundok um. Aria apak muwem 3-poreiyu shomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok aria bio um Moses nini Ilaija.” 6 Pita douk nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, amam hanogugur abom aria Pita madae nudukemesh um maren baraen anan ta nukriyen iri uwe.

7 Aria douk Pita nape nakripan namudok aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum aria amam hemnek anah mah hanaki agwudok orug. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Anudok douk eikin nuganin douk eik urkum manawashaman iri abom. Ipak pumnek ananin baraen!”

8 Aria douk amam hemnek namudok aria ahudok atuh amam hatanam hatrugun aria madae hutik enesh arpesh shopunek shuni amam shiyotuguk uwe. Amam hatik Jisas atun nani amam neyotuguk.

9 Aria douk amam wata hakutukuk yoduhw hape habuhi aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh um enyudok iganigadae patrin iri, uwok. Ipak pupe arigaha shubo Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri igok aria wata ikitak ipe aria ipak douk ko pukripesh-umen.” 10 Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hemnek ananin baraen hagipeshen. Aria amam kanak hape heneyagwreh hanakripam hakri, “Douk baugenyum baraen um anan nakri, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri wata ikitaki wonugwehw’, anan douk nakri um maresh?”

11 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Amudok douk henek skulumesh um lo iri douk hakripesh hakri ta Ilaija nurik nunaki aria Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri ta nugiki um maresh?”

12 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “O enyen adur! Ilaija douk narik nanaki um nugabe eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Baraen douk nyakri, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta imnek debeiri eriger aria arpesh ta shukri uwok aria shuke agabus.’ Aria enyen douk nyetem namudok um maresh? 13 Aria adur atin eik yakripep! Kupaini Ilaija* douk nanaki aria arpesh shagipesh esheship urkwip aria

* **9:13:** Anudok kupaini Ilaija, Jisas douk nakri um Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um anan. Eshesh shenekeshuman kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium."

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel hatanam habuhi hanak haparug amudok anam disaipel agundok douk amam hapeum. Aria amam hatik um sabaishi arpesh shanak sheyotu shersharih amudok anam disaipel. Aria agundok, anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Jisas ananim disaipel hape hanatutukem. 15 Aria douk ihishmorim shatigu Jisas aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shahur shanak shatogurum anan napeum aria shanadudareh-uman shakri, "O yopuhi nyumnah nyak!" 16 Aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak pani amam panatutukem um maresh?"

17 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini Tisa, eik yarauri eikin nuganin um nyak. Um maresh? Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan nyanaur um aria madae niyagwreh atin uwe. 18 Aria sabaihi nyumneh yoweinyi sagab nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus atap aria arpigas satograri ananit nokwat. Aria shopunek, anan nanatukwesh naruh nenek kruti krutek aria ananish roguhw aiyas shanadudaresh aria dudugeshish abom. Aria eik yarig nyakim disaipel um huhiyahuk enyudok sagab nyutogur nyuruwok aria amam habirak hatik uwok."

19 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri, "Ipak doukipari, eik yani ipak mape roubum nyutob ipakibur wabur aria ipak madae punek bilip uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ipeum itaurumep namudok atin um isah ipakin enenyenen amaen um, aka? Nyarauri anudok shokuni!" 20 Aria eshesh sharanari shanak um Jisas. Douk anan nanak aria enyudok sagab nyatigu Jisas aria nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus atap aria ohwas sanakan nokwat.

21 Aria Jisas narig anudok sagab nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakri, "Sagab nyanaur nape makwunih nyumneh?"

Aria anan nakripan nakri, "Seiwok anan wata shokuni um, sagab nyape namudok arigaha douk. 22 Aria shopunek, sabaihi nyumneh enyudok sagab nyakri nyon nugok. Enyen nyanaur nyatukan nabuh argab um nyih hunun nugok. Aria anabik um, nyanaur nyatukan nabuh worub um nubuh sukutan aria nuraguk worub. Aria ta nyak dodogowinyum nyugabeyan, nyak nyukri giha aria nyutaurumohw!"

23 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Adur, ta nyak nyukri um! Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh ta dodogowish um shunek ihinyumorim enenyenen mour." 24 Aria ahudok atuh, anudok sagab nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakrip Jisas nakri, "Eik yenek bilip um nyak aria eikin bilip madae dodogowin abom uwe. Aria eik yakri nyak nyutaurume aria eikin bilip nyutogur dodogowin abom."

25 Aria douk Jisas natik um eshudok sabaishi shahur shanaki hurukatinyum anan, aria anan naho enyudok sagab nakri, "Nyak yoweinyi sagab douk nyenek anudok nuganin nagugak aria madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe. Eik yakripenyum nyukutunukuk nyutogur nyunak aria mare wata nyutanamori nyuwishan!"

26 Aria enyudok sagab nyahwar debeg aria nyatuk anudok

shokuni arman nyanaur atap aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur nyaruwok. Aria anan krukruk nakus kabi douk shagok iri shakus um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shatrun aria shakri anan nagok.
27 Aria Jisas nasuhw ananin rogur aria nonohur nakitak neyotu iruhw.
28 Aria douk Jisas nani ananim disaipel atum hawish hape urupat aria amam harigan hakri, “Apak douk mabirak aria madae dodogowipam muhiyahuk enyudok sagab uwe, um maresh?”
29 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Douk ipak pushakur um worigun aria punek beten porik Iruhin nutaurumep akure, ipak ta puhiyahen. Aria douk ipak atip madae dodogowip uwe.”

Jisas Nakripesh Anah Shopunek Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Aria amam hakutukuk abrudok wabur aria hawish hanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria hanak. Douk hanak aria Jisas nakri uwok um enesh arpesh shudukemesh um agundok amam hanak hapeum. 31 Um maresh? Anan nape nakripam sabainyi ananin yopinyi baraen ananim disaipel. Anan nakripam nakri, “Arpesh ta shiyabig eikim horim um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri aria ta husuwe hunak he igok. Aria wata hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”
32 Aria amam madae hudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, amam hanogugur aria madae horigan uwe.

Meishi Ta Shupe Debeishi?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak hatogur Kaperneam, aria hanak hawish hape anat urupat aria Jisas narig ananim disaipel nakri, “Iganigadae manaki yah um, ipak pape peyagwreh pakri maresh?”
34 Aria amam madae hukripan enen baraen uwe. Um maresh? Iganigadae amam hanak yah um, amam kanak hape hanatutukem um meini ta nupe debeini um amam ihim-morim. 35 Aria Jisas nabuh nape atap, aria nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shupe debeishi iri, sagomatin eshesh ta shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria shupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh shunekumesh mour meyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shupe debeishi.”
36-37 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki nenyusap nyeyotu amam hapeum hutrin aria anan natuken nasuwen aria nakripam nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip purum eik aria shutaurum enen batowin kabi douk enyudok um, eshesh douk shutaurum eik. Aria eshudok douk shutaurum eik iri douk madae shutaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shutaurum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek.”

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shunek Horimum Apak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Apak
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripan um anan mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe.”
39 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak mare pukripan um nukutukuk enyudok mour anan nape neneken iri. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um eikin

nyeigur iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um eik. 40 Aria eshudok douk shataurumep iri douk shaniguk ipak. 41 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukri ipak douk eikip aria eshesh douk shukep anabar abar um eikin nyeigur um, Iruhin ta nubukumesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukusumesh."

Eneshenesh Yoweishi Inahos Douk Shenek Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shakon Agabus Iruhin Um
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, "Aria enen arpen nyunek enen um eshudok shokwishi douk shenek bilip um eik iri nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom um enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um shuwashen youg um. 43 Douk namudok aria ta enen nyakin rogur nyuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyutupen nyunakuk aria atin meyoh nyupeik. Douk atin rogur nyupemenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta biyesh roguhw shupe aria shuneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi. 44 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.] 45 Aria ta onohw nyakihw yerihw hwuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos nyukanaguk agab Iruhin um, nyutupohw hwunakuk aria atuhw hwupeik. Douk atuhw yerihw hwupeimenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Ta bioruh yeriweruh hupeimen aria huraen nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi. 46 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.] 47 Aria ta anap nabep puneken nyunek yoweishi inahos um, nyak nyutukapuk aria atup meyoh pupeumen. Douk atup pupeumenyum, nyak ta nyunak nyuwish nyupe agundok douk Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum. Ta biyos nabes supemen aria suneken nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudok ihih nyumneh aburi. 48 Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur douk

'nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu
um, eheh ta mare hugok
atin uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh
um ta shunatuken.
Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare
shugok atin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.'

49 "Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri ta nyih hunish aria hunekesh shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Ehudok nyih ta hunish aria hunekesh shutogur yopish. Eshesh ta shutogur yopish kabi douk showem sol mahish renekesh shatogur yopish. 50 Aria sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata jemiyair um, arpesh ta mare enen ta wosik wata nyunekar ekehir, uwok. Aria ipak douk pape namudok atin

kabi douk ekeh iri sol um. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria ipak mare purpak punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe um pupe atugun.”

10

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shabrig Enyudok Lo Um Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur nanak um shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nakitak nabrig worub Jordan aria nanak gani wobrehahibam. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape anan napeum, aria nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen kabi douk ihih nape nakripesh um. 2 Aria anam Farisi hanaki anan napeum henek rohwuman aria hakri hukwiraehan um enen baraen. Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap, apakin lo douk nyakri wosik um anan arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aka, uwok?”

3 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Seiwok Moses nakripep maren dodogowinyi lo?”

4 Aria amam hakri, “Moses douk nakri wosik um anan arman nukri niyatok ananik irohukwik, anan ta nenekumok anap shup um agundok eshesh sheneyatak um nukok kwunasuop, aria nishopokok kwunak um okwokwumok um.”

5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Moses douk nawemumep-oguk enyudok dodogowinyi lo ipak um maresh? Ipak douk baragos seshukep abom. 6 Aria seiwok baugos um Iruhin nenek eneshenesh eshudok um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin nenekesh arman iri armatok. 7 Douk namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik. 8 Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.’ Eshesh ta mare wata shupe kabi douk biyesh um uwe, uwok. 9 Douk namudok aria arpesh kanak ta mare shubrig enesh eshudok douk Iruhin nuweshikesh nakri shupe atugun iri uwe, uwok.”

10 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hawish urupat aria amam hariganum enyudok baraen iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi. 11 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Aria anan arman niyatok ananik irohukwik aria wata nurao kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria anan nani okwok douk shenek yoweishi inahos um sheshuh atugun um shenek wehrur. 12 Aria douk namudok atin. Aria onok armatok kwiyatok okwokwin raminen aria wata kwunak kwurao kupaini um, okwok douk kwabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria okwok kwani anan douk shenek yoweishi inahos um sheshuh atugun um shenek wehrur.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopinyi Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri enesh batowish shanaki um Jisas um nuwemesh wis, aria nunekumesh yopunyi. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hahaesh hakri, “Ipak mare puraesh punaki um Jisas, uwok.” 14 Aria Jisas nemnekam namudok aria anan nyibur juwehosibur aria naham nakri, “Ipak kutukuk eshudok batowish shunaki um eik. Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk shape kabi eshudok shokwishi batowish ta shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. 15 Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukri shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria eshesh mare shukon aparuh Iruhin abom kabi douk

batowish shakon aparuh um, eshesh ta mare shuwishi.” 16 Aria anan natuk eshudok shokwishi batowish nuwemesh wis atin atin, aria nenekumesh yopinyi.

Anan Debeini Douk Nagrem Sabaishi Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri (Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas nakutukuk agundok nakitak nape nanak yah, aria anan arman nahur nanak natogruman. Aria nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus natik atap aria narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”

18 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um maresh? Iruhin atun douk yopuni. 19 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Mare puni armago punek wehrur um, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohw um kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, mare punek rohw um kupaishi punarukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh meyoh, uwok. Aria pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh.’ ”

20 Aria anudok arman nakrip Jisas nakri, “Tisa, seiwok eik wata shakuwe um yape yanaki arigaha douk, eik yasuhw enyudok ihinyumorim lo yagipeshen.”

21 Aria Jisas natrun aria anan urkum manawashaman aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk atin meyoh yopunyi mour wata nyape, nyak wata nyuneken uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyunak nyisiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria kweipon nyak ta nyirao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria nyak nyunekesh namudok iyoh, aria douk nyunaki nyugipeshe.”

22 Aria douk anudok arman nemnek namudok, aria anan apahw amaenyihw aria ananin domaen nyotohiyahi abom aria nanak. Um maresh, anan douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.

23 Aria Jisas neshakam ananim disaipel nernarih jurug aria nakripam nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok sheneshubuk iri ta shenek debeinyi mour um shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.”

24 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek ananin baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakri, “O ipak eikish arpesh! Eshudok arpesh douk shakri eneshenesh eshudok ta shutaurumesh um shuwishi abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta shunek debeinyi mour ba iyoh aria kadak shuwishi. 25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin shahwaren um kamel iri nyukri nyuwishi nyil, agundok nagor um tret tananyigur um rupeh hanatape um, enyen ta nyunek shokwinyi mour meyoh aria nyuwishi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shunek debeinyi mour abom aria kadak shuwishi.”

26 Aria douk ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam kanak hape hanarig um hakri, “Anan nakri namudok aria Iruhin ta nunarao meishi shutanamori shupe wosik atin?”

27 Aria Jisas neshakumam duk aria nakripam nakri, “Arpesh eshesh kanak ta mare dodogowish um shuwishi agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Eshesh atish ta shubirak shutik

uwok. Aria Iruhin nutaurumesh um, eshesh wosik ta shuwishi. Um maresh? Iruhin douk dodogowin abom aria nunek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh."

28 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk makutukuk ihishmorim apakish eshudok eneshenesh aria manaki memnek nyakin baraen masuhwen aria magipesh nyak."

29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adur atin eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh douk shukutukuk esheshig urusag, gwuni esheshish ashukenyish owashish, shuni esheshiyu mohwiyariyu, uni esheshiyu amakenyiyu, uni esheshim arhim, huni esheshish batowish, shuni esheshigos nubarigos um shugipesh eik aria shukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen iri, abudok nyutob eshesh wata shupe agundok atap um, Iruhin ta nukesh sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shopunek abom shishagrakuk riguk sharik sharaesh iri. Iruhin ta nukesh urusag gwuni ashukenyish owashish, aria mohwiyariyu uni amakenyiyu, uni batowish aria nubarigos. Aria shopunek, kupaishi ta shukesh agabus aria shunekesh shurao amaen shumnek eriger. Aria eshesh ta wata shunak shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 31 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape debeishi iri ta wata shupe kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Aria Jisas nakitak nani ananim disaipel hape hagim yah hanak hato um Jerusalem. Jisas nakitak narik aria ananim disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk aria amamip urkwip por yowep aria hagiman hanak. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagimam shanak iri shopunek shanogugur. Aria Jisas wata shopunek narao ananim atum hanak aria anan nape nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutogur-uman iri. 33 Anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak pumnek! Douk apak munak um Jerusalem. Apak ta munak agundok aria anan arman ta niyabigam Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri um amam debeimi pris huni amam henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria amam ta husuwe hunak hunek kwotume aria hurae um amam douk madae Juda iri uwe um hunak he igok. 34 Aria ta huneke enenyenen hiyokase aria hukwusehe. Aria ta hupuruke madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh iri, eik ta wata ikitak ipe."

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Amam Hupe Debeimi

(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Aria Sebedi ananim biom nugamim Jems iri Jon hanaki um Jisas aria hakripan hakri, "Debeini tisa, ohwak wakri ukripen enen baraen aria nyak nyumnekohw aria nyunek-umohw um eshudok douk ta ohwak warigen-umesh iri."

36 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri inekumep maresh?"

37 Aria amam hakripan hakri, "Ohwak wakri abudok nyutob nyak nyurao debeinyi nyeigur, aria dodogowin nyutrugun abom um, ohwak shopunek wakri ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria upe debeihwi. Anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum."

38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk madae pudukemesh um enyudok ipak parige-umen iri uwe. Ipak wosik ta dodogowip um pumnek arudok debeiri eriger douk hurukatin um ta eik imnekor

iri? Kupaishi ta she imnek debeiri eriger aria ta igok. Aria ipak douk wosik ta pakri um shusuwep shunak shep punomnek debeiri eriger ba iyoh, aria kadak pugok kabi douk eik um?”
39 Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Wosik, ohwak wosik ta unekesh namudok.”
Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Wosik, ipak wosik ta pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta eik imnekor iri. Aria shopunek, ta wosik kupaishi shusuwep shunak shep pumnek debeiri eriger aria ipak anan kweipon nugok um. 40 Aria enyudok um ipak anan nupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria anan nupe um anagagrinyum aria ipak nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, enyen douk Iruhin ananin mour. Eshudok arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin anan kanak nanagraehesh iri eshesh atish ta nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria enesh shupe um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria enesh shupe anagagrinyum.”
41 Aria douk amudok anam 10-poreim disaipel hemnek enyudok baraen Jems aria Jon hakriyen iri aria amam nyirub juwehosirub um Jems nani Jon. 42 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki hape atugun um anan napeum aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih aih um esheshim debeimi. Amudok douk shahwaram um debeimi iri, douk dodogowim atum abom aria dodogowim um kupaishi arpesh um shunek sabainyi enenyenen debeinyi mour. 43 Aria ipak ta mare punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Aria ipak anan nukri nupe debeini um ipak enep um, sagomatin anan ta nenek-umep mour meyoh ipak ihim-morim ba iyoh, aria anan ta kadak nupe debeini um ipak. 44 Aria shopunek, ta ipak anan nukri nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri, sagomatin anan ta nyeigur uwok meyoh um nupe shakamum ipak ihim-morim aria nunek-umep mour meyoh aria anan ta kadak nyeigur nyuto iruh-uman. 45 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk madae inakumori kupaishi arpesh shunekume mour uwe, uwok. Eik yanakmori itaurum arpesh inekumesh mour. Aria um ikesh eik kanak um she igok um itor sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh um esheshish yoweishi inahos.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Nanahwaram Bartimeus Iri
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Jeriko aria Jisas nakutubur-ukuk nape nanak. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaman shanak. Aria agundok, Timeus ananin nuganin Bartimeus nape. Anan nabes seshukan aria nape anagas um yah. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nahwar arpesh sharahaen yah iri um shukon anabor utabor. 47 Aria douk anan nemnek um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri nanaki um, aria anan nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri gihaum eik!”
48 Aria sabaishi armam armago shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan madae numnekesh uwe. Anan nahwar debeg abom nakri, “Devit ananin barhonin, nyak nyukri gihaum eik!”
49 Aria Jisas nemnekan aria nanaki neyotu. Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak hwaran nunaki agundok.” Aria eshesh shahwaran shakri, “Jisas nahwaren, douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunogugur. Kitak yowi agundok.”
50 Aria anan nakitak neyotu iruhw nawaruk ananit saket

natubukuk aria nakitak nanak gani Jisas neyotu um.

51 Douk nanak aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?” Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini Tisa, eik yakri inatrugun.”

52 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare. Um maresh? Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk yopus.”

Aria ahudok atuh anan natrugun aria nanam Jisas hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur hurukatin um Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur arbudok biyorub shokurubi warub Betfage iri Betani. Amam hanak agundok hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria Jisas neshopok biom disaipel um hurik hunak. 2 Aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak purik punak babri wabur douk bape iri gani wobrehah iri. Ipak ta punak putogur atin, aria ta putik enen nugaen donki. Enyen douk showeshiken maduhw aria nyeyotu. Riguk enyen douk watak nyuwaru enen arpen nyurahemen uwe, uwok. Ipak punak putogur putrin aria pukweshihen puraen punaki agundok. 3 Aria ipak pupe pukweshihen, aria enen arpen nyorigep nyukri, ‘Ipak pakweshihen um, enyudok donki?’ Ipak pukripen pukri, ‘Debeini nakri nuraen banab nyutob meyoh um nunek enen mour aria anan ta wata nuraenyi arigas atin.’ ”

4-5 Aria amam hanak aria hatik enen nugaen donki showeshiken nyeyotu adukehah um witum anat urupat. Aria amam hanak hape hakweshihen aria enesh arpesh douk sheyotuwi hurukatin iri sharigam shakri, “Ipak pakweshihen um maresh enyudok nugaen donki?” 6 Aria amam hakripesh enyudok atin baraen kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri wosik aria amam haraen hanak. 7 Amam haraen hanakum Jisas aria howem amamig saketog agabinyum um enyudok donki aria Jisas nakih netem iruhinyum aria nanak. 8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shawar esheshig saketog aria shape shagadiog shanak yah. Aria enesh shanak shatupoki nyeiguhwigos rowos um nubarigos aria shape shogosubuk yah um shuginohwah. 9 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk sharik iri, shani eshudok douk shagiman iri shahwar shakri, “Apak manadudareh-uman! Iruhin natauruman nunekuman yopinyi aria nupe wosik. Anan douk nanakumori Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. 10 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um Iruhin nupe debeini um ananish arpesh um kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nutaurum apakin baben Devit um douk banaki hurukatin!”

11 Aria Jisas nani ananim hani sabaishi arpesh shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Jerusalem. Aria Jisas nanak nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria natik ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus numun iri. Anan natrish aria agagun douk iganigadae wabigep aria nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanakum Betani.

Jisas Nakrip Enen Rowog Fik Um Enyen Mare Wata Nyubuki Worigun Nyiren

(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Aria ruwahepih amam wata hakutukuk Betani hatanam hape hanaki yah aria Jisas nyurub ban. 13 Aria amam wata hape hanaku rougun aria Jisas natigu enen

rowog fik nyeyotu. Anan natrin um nyunareh nyenek sabaisi shus aria nakri enep shurkwip ta pir. Douk namudok aria anan nanak um nakri nudi enep nupah. Aria anan madae nutik enep uwe. Shus atus sape. Um maresh? Enyenyib nyutob um shurkwip pir um douk watak. 14 Aria Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog fik nakri, “Nyak shurkwip ta mare wata enep pir aria arpesh shudiyep shupah uwe, uwok.” Aria ananim disaipel hemnekan-ukuk.

Jisas Nahiyah Arpesh Douk Shawish Shape Shenek Bisnis Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Jisas nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nahiyah eshudok douk shenek salim um eshudok eneshenesh iri shani eshudok douk shatorish iri shatogur sharuwok. Anan nawish nabadigumam tebolhos amudok douk arpesh shanaki shenek senisim* um utabor aria hekesh kupaibori iri. Aria nabadigumam wagiturahos amudok douk hape henek salim um mashubiguhw armiguhw um kupaishi shatruguh um shunak shunek ofa moguh shuko Iruhin iri. 16 Aria anan nakripesh um mare watak enesh arpesh shirao enesh eshudok eneshenesh shuwishi numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum kupaishi shutorish uwe, uwok. 17 Aria anan nenek skulumesh nakripesh enyudok baraen douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri nakri, “Iruhin nakri, ‘Eikit urupat ta tupe um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigmorim debeigi nahobig agundok atap iri um shuwishi shupe shunek beten shorige um.’ Aria ipak penekat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri esheshit um.”

18 Aria sabaishi shemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen aria hape hatrugun um anah yah um hakri hon nugok. 19 Aria wabigep Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Ruwahepih ruhur atin, Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakitak hagim yah hanak aria amam hatigu enyudok rowog fik. Enyen yarin agundok nukwaruh aria nyato nyanak iruhw um nyeiguhw shani shus shopunek. 21 Aria Pita urkum mormoguk enyudok baraen nabatik Jisas nakrip enyudok rowog-enyi aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini Tisa, nabatik nyak nyaho nyanyi rowog fik nyakripen um yarin aria douk nyanyi yarin abom.”

22-23 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak ta punek bilip um Iruhin. Adur atin eik yakripep, aria enen arpen madae nyur biyep urkwip um, aria nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur atinyum eshudok enyen nyakriyesh iri ta shutogur abom, aria nyukrip ahwudok yoduhw um hwunatuk hwugrukuk yous um, enyen ta nyutogur kabi douk enyen nyakrium. 24 Douk namudok aria adur atin eik yakripep. Abudok nyutob ipak punek beten um Iruhin um nukep enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, aria ipak punek bilip abom pukri adur atin anan ta nukepesh um, anan ta nukep eshudok ipak parigan-umesh iri. 25 Aria abudok nyutob ipak punek beten aria ipak urkwip purum enesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um

* **11:15:** Tik Matyu 21:12

ipak iri um, ipak mare pusuwesh aria pukwreyeshuguk. Ipak ta punekesh namudok um ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri shopunek ta mare nusuhwesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria nukwreyeshuguk. 26 [Aria ta ipak pusuwesh um yoweishi douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria mare pukwreyeshuguk um, ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven iri shopunek ta nusuhwesh um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria mare nukwreyeshuguk uwe, uwok.]"

Amam Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Anan Douk Nape Debeini
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel wata hanakum Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda hanaki haparugan. 28 Aria harigan hakri, "Nyak nyarao maren big um nyunek enyudok mour? Aria amiapen nyeken enyudok big?"

29 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik shopunek yakri irikep enen baraen. Aria ta ipak pubeime tukwanin um, eik shopunek ta ikripep um omi nyeke big aria douk yenek enyudok mour. 30 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok mour aria douk nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakonen o enesh arpesh meyoh?"

31 Aria amam kanak haneyagwreh hakri, "Aria apak mukri Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta wata norigap nukri, 'Douk namudok aria ipak madae punek bilip um Jon ananin baraen uwe um maresh?' 32 Aria ta apak mukri 'arpesh meyoh shakonen um aria douk neneken' um, enyudok baraen shopunek ta mare wosik uwe."

Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago. Um maresh? Ihishmorim douk shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin profet.

33 Aria amam hakrip Jisas hakri amam madae hudukemesh uwe, uwok.

Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Eik shopunek ta mare ikripep um omi nyeke big aria douk yenek enyudok mour."

12

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yowemi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman nau wain iyoh aria narok narub ananig nubarig. Aria anan narok anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko sharauri wainip orokwipi shurkwip aria shunak shishishep shumakwiyeshep um ihat tutogurep. Aria shopunek, narak anap ourop potem iruhw iri um anan arman nunaki nupe neyoh nubarig ba nupe um. Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri nakrip kupaimi armam henek kontrak hanaki hape henek mour ananig nubarig aria anan nanak kupaigunum. 2 Douk nanak nape arigaha aria abudok nyutob um wainip shurkwip orokwip shudiyep um batogur. Aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak um nukrip amudok henek mour ananig nubarig iri hukani ananip um wainip shurkwip. 3 Aria anan nanak natogur aria amam han aria heshopokan natanam nanak meyoh. 4 Douk anan nanak napeik aria nagrem nubarig iri wata shopunek neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri nanak um nukripam hukani

enep shurkwip. Douk nanak natogrumam aria amam wata shopunek haworun barag aria han heneken abraenyin atun aria heshopokan natanam nanak meyoh. 5 Aria wata shopunek neshopok kupaini nanak aria amam han nagok. Aria anan neshopok anam shopunek hanak aria amam henekesh-umam namudok atin. Anam ham henekam abraenyim atum heyokasam, aria anam ham hagok.

6 "Douk amudok henek mour um anudok nagrem nubarig iri hatuh, aria ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawash-uman iri atun napeik. Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, 'Eikin nuganin nunak um, amam ta humnekan.' Aria anan neshopokan nanak. 7 Douk nanak natogur aria amam henek mour nubarig iri hatrun aria hanakripam hakri, 'Anudok nagrem nubarig iri nugokuk um, ananin nuganin ta nugrem ihishmorim ananish eshudok. Douk namudok aria apak mon nugokuk um apak ta murao ananig nubarig!' 8 Douk namudok aria amam hasuwan han nagok aria hawashan natogur nakusuk aduk agudok nubarig."

9 Aria Jisas narig amudok debeimi Juda nakri, "Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nunaki nubo amudok henek mour iri hugok hutuh aria ta wata nurao kupaimi hunak hunek mour ananig nubarig. 10 Aria ipak patrin enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aka, uwok? Baraen enyudok,

'Amudok utom* douk
harok urupat iri hakri wokumam iri douk
matogur sagomim utom masah wobratum urupat iri.
11 Amam douk Debeini nenekam matogur namudok aria apak manadudareh-umam makri enyen douk Debeini atun neneken iri mour!' "

12 Aria amam debeimi Juda hadukemesh hakri anan nakri enyudok wobuwobren baraen um amam. Douk namudok aria amam juwehosim um anan aria hakri hunek kwotuman aria huweshikan. Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago aria hakutunukuk ba hanak.

Amam Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka, Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Aria anah nyumnah, amam debeimi Juda heshopok anam Farisi hani anam Herot ananim hanak henek rohw um hukwiraeh Jisas horigan enen baraen. Amam henekesh namudok um hakri kadak amam humnekan nukri enen yoweinyi baraen um hunek kwotuman-umen iri. 14 Aria amam hanak agundok Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini Tisa! Apak madukemeshum nyak douk madae nyunogugur enesh arpesh uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip nyeiguhw shato iruhw-eshi arpesh kupainyi baraen aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin ananih aih. Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam? Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman um Sisar aka, uwok?"

15 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amam douk henek rohw. Douk namudok aria anan narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri pukwiraehe um maresh? Ipak haroki anam utom douk pape penek takis omi ba itrum."

* **12:10:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

16 Aria amam hanaki hakon
anam utom aria Jisas narigam
nakri, “Enyudok nyeigur aria
aborir shetem amudok utom iri
omiyesh?”

Aria amam hakri, “Debeini gav-
man Sisar ananish.”

17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Sisar ananish eshudok enesh-
enesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin
ananish ta puko Iruhin.”

Aria douk anan nakripam
namudok aria amam hakitak
yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas
Um Shagok Iri Ta Shukitaki Aka,
Uwok?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Aria amam Sadyusi, douk
hakri shagok iri ta mare wata
shukitaki iri hanaki Jisas napeum
aria harigan hakri, “Debeini
tisa, seiwok Moses nuwemaguk
enyudok Iruhin ananin lo um
apak nakri namudok, ‘Aria anan
arman ananik irohukwik madae
kubuki enesh batowish aria anan
nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta
nukwaur. Anan ta nukwaur um
shubuki batowish um aria ta
shubuh ashukenyik nuwag.’ ”

20 Aria amam hakripan shop-
unek hakri, “Anob nyutob, 7-
poreim nugamim douk atish
amakenyish shamubuki iri hape.
Aria ashuken narao onok iro-
hukwik aria anan nagokuk aria
okwok madae kubuki enesh
batowish uwe. 21 Aria aninuman
nakwaur aria anan shopunek
nagok aria okwok madae kubuki
enesh batowish uwe. Aria douk
anan nagokuk aria rabinari iri
nakwaur. Douk nakwaur shape
aria anan shopunek nagok aria
madae kubuki enesh batowish
uwe. 22 Aria namudok atin, ihim-
morim amudok 7-poreim haraok
aria amam ihim-morim hagokuk
aria okwok madae kubuki enesh
batowish uwe. Aria okwok
shopunek kwagiguk kwagok.
23 Aria abudok nyutob shagok
iri wata shukitaki um, okwudok
armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe
um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh,
sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-
poreim haraok iri atum.”

24 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe.
Um maresh? Ipak madae
pudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri uwe. Aria shop-
unek, madae pudukemesh um
agundok Iruhin dodogowini abom
um uwe. 25 Abudok nyutob shagok
iri wata shukitak-umori, armam
armago ta mare shunoraum um
atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta
shupe kabi douk Iruhin ananish
enselahos douk shape iruhw
heven iri um. 26 Aria ipak ta
patarihen iri Iruhin nakripepen
iri baraen um agundok ta shagok
iri wata shukitaki um aka, uwok?
Aria shopunek, ipak patarihen
enyudok baraen douk nyetem
okwudok buk Moses nenyemok
iri aka, uwok? Moses douk natik
nyih hanu enen shokwinyi rowog
aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok
baraen nakri, ‘Eik douk Abraham
nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin
Iruhin.’ 27 Namudok aria Iruhin
douk madae shagok iri esheshin
uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape
iri esheshin Iruhin. Aria ipakin
baraen madae adurin abom uwe,
uwok.”

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Aria anan nenek skulumesh
um lo iri shopunek nanaki nape
nemnekam um hape hanatu-
tukem um. Aria shopunek, anan
nemnek Jisas nakripamen iri
baraen douk yopunyi atin abom.
Douk namudok aria anan narig
Jisas nakri, “Meinyi Iruhin ananin
lo douk nyape nyarik abom
nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim lo?”

29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyarik iri lo douk enyudok,

‘Ipak Israel ta pumnek! Apakin
Debeini Iruhin abom douk
anan atun Iruhin.
30 Douk namudok aria ipak urk-
wip ta punawasham abom
ipakin Debeini Iruhin.
Aria ipakiruh aparuh, huni ipak-
ish mishish shuni ipakip
urkwip
ta shunawasham abom ihin-
morim um ipakin tinytin
aria pukwu ipakin dodog um
punek ananin mour.’
31 Aria nyagimori enyudok iri
douk enyudok,
‘Ipak ta urkwip punawasham ku-
paishi arpesh douk shape
hurukatin um ipak iri
kabi ipak urkwip punawasham
ipak kanak um.’
Aria enyen douk madae enen ku-
painyi lo nyishagrakuk enyudok
biyen lo uwe, uwok.”

32 Aria anudok nenek sku-
lumesh um lo iri nakrip Jisas
nakri, “Tisa! Nyakin baraen douk
yopunyi atin abom. Nyak nyakri
adur! Iruhin douk anan atun
Debeini abom aria madae anan
shopunek nupe debeini kabi douk
anan um uwe. 33 Douk namudok
aria adur atin, apakip urkwip
ta punawasham abom um anan
atun. Aria apakiruh aparuh huni
apakish mishish shuni apakip
urkwip ta shunawasham abom
aria muko ihinyumorim um
apakin dodog um munek ananin
mour. Aria urkwip punawasham
kupaishi shape hurukatinyum
apak iri kabi douk apak urkwip
punawasham apak kanak um.
Enyudok biyen lo douk nyarik iri
yopunyi lo abom. Aria ta apak
mugipesh enyudok biyen lo um,
ehudok aih douk hushagrakuk
agundok apak munek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok mashaisheh
nyih hanish hashahuk ba mako
Iruhin um shani ihinyumorim ofa
shopunek.”

34 Aria Jisas nemnekan um
ananin baraen douk yopunyi
adurin atin abom aria nakri-
pan nakri, “Abudok nyutob um
nyuwishi agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um
douk banaki hurukatin.” Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shanogugur
aria madae shorigan um enen
shopunek baraen Jisas uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek skulumesh
numun narub Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria
nakripesh enyudok baraen nakri,
“Amudok henek skulumesh um lo
iri hakri Devit ananin barhonin
ta nutogur Krais douk Iruhin na-
graehan neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?
36 Seiwok douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyohur Devit kanak aria
nakri enyudok baraen um Krais
nakri, ‘Debeini nakrip eikin
Debeini nakri, “Nyak poe agundok
um eikin yopunyi rogurehahum
arigaha ibo nyakim horim ba
hubuhuk.” ’
37 “Aria tik, Devit kanak douk
nahwar anudok arman Krais
ananin Debeini. Douk namudok
aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit
ananin barhonin mumam?”

Aria douk Jisas nakripesh namu-
dok aria sabaishi arpesh shanadu-
dareh abom shakri ananin baraen
douk yopinyi adurin atin.

Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Amamih Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh
baraen nakri, “Ipak gamo
pudukemesh um ipak mare
pugipesh amudok henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri um amamih
yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh
abom hore rouhi atih rupeh hura-
haen um arpesh shutrum shukri

amam da yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek, hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorum shapeum, aria shutrum aria shunek-umam yopihi nyumneh. 39 Aria hanak um lotu eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, amam hanadudareh um hunak hupe hurik, hutem yopishi wagiturahos um kadak arpesh shutrum. Aria shenek debeiguni worigun obi nyutob, amam apa hanadudareh um hunak hupe yopugunum douk debeimi atum hapeum. 40 Aria amam apa hanak hawish armago douk armam hagok howosopukuk iri owoig urusag aria hatru hakwumesh-aruh owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria amam hanak hape henek beten um, amam henek rourouni beten meyoh um hakri kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri eriger."

Onok Armatok Arman Nagok Nakwusopukuk Iri Kwenek Ofa Kwakon Utabor Iruhin
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape hurukatin um asudok bokis douk shape shakwutu utabor babuh um gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anan nape natik arpesh shanaki shape shakwutu utabor babuh asudok bokis um. Sabaishi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri shanaki shakwutu debeibori utabor babuh bokis. 42 Aria onok armatok douk anan nagok nakwusopuk iri kwanaki kwakwutu biobor shokwubori utabor babuh.

43 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, "Adur atin, eik yakripep, okwudok arman nagok nakwusopuk iri armatok okwokwibor karowibor biobor utabor, douk kwanaki kwakwutubor bokis iri douk sabaibori abom. Ababor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok sabaibori utabor douk ihishmorim shanaki shakwutubor iri. 44 Eshudok ihishmorim shanaki shakwutu tukwanibor um esheshibor utabor babuhuk bokis aria tukwanibor debeibori bakwusumeshuk urusag. Aria okwok kwakwutu sabaibori okwokwibor utabor. Aria okwok douk nyaruk armatok iri, madae anabor utabor bukusamokuk urupat um kwunotor worigun um uwe, uwok."

13

Jisas Nakri Kupaishi Arpesh Ta Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Douk Jisas nape iri numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nakitak nakri nutogur aduk, aria anan ananin disaipel nakripan nakri, "Debeini Tisa! Nyak tik agwudok yopugwi urusag douk sharokog yopubori utabor iri." 2 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyatik agwudok urusag aria nyakri yopugwi. Aria anah nyumnah ta kupaishi ta shunaki shununug aria ta mare shukutukuk anam atum utom mutemaguk iruhw um kupaimi utom uwe, uwok. Ihibormorim ta shuburunik bubuh bukus atap atin."

Jisas Nakri Sabainyi Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Aria Jisas nato nakih nape agundok iruhw um yoduhw Oliv wobrehah um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria Pita nani Jems aria Jon hani Andru amam atum hanak hatogruman aria harigan hakri, 4 "Apak makri nyukripap um ahudok nyumnah douk ta eshudok iganigadae nyakripap-umesh iri ta shutogurum. Aria shopunek ta maresh shurik shutogurum apak mutrish

aria mudukemesh mukri eshudok douk hurukatin um ta shutogur?”

5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak gamo punodukem um ta mare anam armam hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep pugipesh amamin baraen uwe, uwok! 6 Sabaimi armam ta hunaki aria amam atun atun ta hunek rohwumep hukripep um eikin nyeigur hukri, ‘Eik Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria amam ta hunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh. 7 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub um. Aria shopunek ta pumnek shupe shurpak hurukatin um ipak pape um. Aria ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Adur wanohw ta hwutogur, aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur. 8 Aria anag shokugi nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi shokugi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananish ta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananish shurpak. Aria anagun agundok atap ta enyik kwutuk, aria anagun ta debeirubi nyurub besh aria sabaishi ta shugok um nyurub. Enyudok ihinyumorim nyurik iri amaen ta nyutogur kabi douk arudok rarik iri eriger douk armatok kwarig kwomnek um aria kadak kwabuki batowin um.

9 “Douk namudok aria ipak kanak ta gamo punadukem. Eshesh ta shunaki shusuwep shuraepum debeimi douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri. Aria shopunek, ta shuwishi shep gani numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Eshesh ta shep um agundok pasuhw eikin baraen pagipesh eik um. Aria eshesh ta shusuwep shuraepum amam debeimi gavman iri huni amam king hapeum pukripam Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakrium eik iri. 10 Aria sagomatin eikish arpesh ta shunak ihirubum warub bape agundok atap iri shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iyoh, aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta kadak hutogur.

11 “Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwotumep um, ipak mare punogugur aria pukri ta punak aria piyagwreh mumam, uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen Iruhin ta nukepen abudok atub nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh um. Douk namudok aria maren baraen ipak urkwip purumen iri, ipak ta pukriyen. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae ipak kanak pukrienyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria douk pakrienyi. 12 Aria enesh arpesh ta nyirub juwehosirub um esheshish ashukenyish owashish aria ta shunekumesh kwot shuweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. Aria anam aruhim ta nyirub juwehosirub um amamish batowish aria ta hunekumesh kwot um huweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. Aria batowish shopunek ta nyirub juwehosirub um esheshish amakenyish aria ta shunekumesh kwot um shuweshikesh aria shunak kupaishi shesh shugok. 13 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri wokumep aria shukep agabus shukri ipak yoweipi um agundok pagipesh eik um. Aria eshudok douk shugipesh eik dodogowish atish arigaha shugok iri, Iruhin ta nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.”

Jisas Nakri Debeinyi Amaen Abom Ta Nyutogur

(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Aria ipak ta putik kupaishi shurauri enyudok yoweinyi mugu abom shunaki shuwishi shunyubuk numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nyunekat

tubosusih. Enyudok yoweinyi mugu Iruhin douk nakri uwok um nyukus numun ananit debeiti urupat iri.”

Arpen* nyutorih enyudok baraen iri ta gamo nyudukemen wosik.

“Aria abudok nyutob arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak um yodururuh-igun um. 15 Aria shape aduk hurukatin um esheshig urusag iri, ta mare shukitak shuwishi urusag um shunahuri enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shuruwok shunak meyoh abom. 16 Aria eshudok douk sheyotu nubarigos iri ta mare wata shatanam shusahur shunak um esheshig urusag um shunahuri esheshig saketog uwe, uwok. 17 Aria gihaum oudok aparuhiwari armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb iri. Ahudok nyumnah owo ta wanomnek debeiri eriger! 18 Aria ipak ta punek beten um enyudok debeinyi amaen um mare ta nyutogur abudok nyumanugos-ibi nyutob ta butogrum uwe, uwok. 19 Ahudok nyumneh, enyudok amaen ta nyutogur aria arpesh ta shumnek debeiri eriger. Arudok eriger seiwok Iruhin nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shani arpesh shatogur shape shanaki arigaha shatograri douk, aria enyudokmori amaen madae enen nyutogur aria nyunek arpesh shumnek arudokmori eriger uwe. Aria kweipon shopunek, arpesh ta mare wata shumnek anar arudokmori eriger uwe, uwok. 20 Aria Debeini nugraeh sabaihi nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur akure, ta mare enesh arpesh shupeik, uwok. Ihishmorim ta shugok shutuh. Aria anan urkum morum ananish arpesh anan nanagraehesh iri aria nagraeh karowih meyoh nyumneh um enyudok amaen nyutogur um. 21 Aria ta abudok nyutob enesh arpesh shunaki aria shukripep shukri, ‘Ipak tik, Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri anudok nape agundok o nani nape ganik um, ipak mare punek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.’ 22 Sabaimi armam atun atun ta hunaki hunek rohwumep hukri, ‘Eik Krais.’ Aria anam ta hunaki hunek rohwumep aria amam atun atun ta hukri, ‘Eik anan profet.’ Aria amam ta hunek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Amam ta hunekesh namudok um hukri hunek rohw um Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh um shukri adur amam Iruhin nataurumam iri. Aria ta amam dodogowim akure, amam ta hunek rohwumesh. Aria ta uwok. 23 Namudok aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um abudok nyutob enyudok debeinyi amaen nyutogur um. Eik douk enyudok yarig yakripepuk um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shutograri.”

Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Wata Itanamori
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Aria ahudok nyumneh um enyudok amaen douk ta nyunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri ta hunak hutuhuk, aria
‘nyumnahin nini wabin aub ta dokotigun-umab.
25 Aria eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub iri unib
ta grurugwresh aria unib ta unatuk ugruki atap.’
26 “Aria abudok nyutob, Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur

* **13:14:** Enyudok baraen Jisas madae nukrien uwe. Enyen douk Mak kanak nenyem.

adurinyi arpen iri ta wata ikutukuk iruhw heven inaki. Eik ta dodogoiwe itrugun abom aria itemori onog orug inaki. 27 Aria ta ishopok eikish enselahos shunak ihigunmorim um agundok atap aria shurauri ihishmorim eik yanagraehesh iri arpesh shunaki shupe atugun."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Fik

(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 "Ipak urkwip purum enyudok rowog fik aria pudukemesh. Abudok nyutob enyen nyupe nyunareh obi nyutob, ipak ta putrin aria pudukemesh pukri douk hurukatin um wah atuh hutao. 29 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Ipak ta putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripep-umen iri nyutogur nyunakuk, aria ipak ta pudukemesh um eik douk hurukatin um itanamori. 30 Adur atin eik yakripep! Ipak doukipari, enep ta mare arigas pugok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripep-umen iri ta nyutogur. 31 Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk shape iruhw utag iri shuni utag atug, shuni ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri shuni atapig nahobig shopunek ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk. Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe ihih nyumneh."

Ta Mare Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Eshudok Shutogurum

(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Madae enen atin arpen nyudukem ahudok nyumnah o aua uwe. Iruhin ananish enselahos shape iruhw iri shani eik ananin nuganin shopunek madae mudukemah uwe. Yain atun nadukemah. 33 Ipak douk madae pudukem ahudok nyumnah douk ta eshudok eneshenesh shutogurum uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun-umoh. Ipak mare pupe ba urkwip pushukepuk uwe, uwok. 34 Ahudok nyumnah eshudok eneshenesh shutogurum ta kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Baraen enyudok. Anan arman nakri nukutukuk ananit urupat aria nunak anabur rougunibur wabur. Anan nakri um nunak aria nakitak nagraehaguk mour um kupakupaimi amam atun atun douk henekuman mour meyoh iri. Aria nakrip anudok nape neyoh um wit iri um neyoh wit aria nupe nutrugun um anan wata nutanamori um.

35 "Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun. Um maresh? Ipak madae pudukem abudok nyutob douk ta urupatinari nutanamori obi nyutob uwe. Anan ta nunaki wabigun o orokohunib um wab o nunaki owotog gwakitak um o nunaki ruwahep. Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe, uwok. 36 Ta wosik atin anan nunaki ahudok atuh aria nutrip um ipak pishuh. Aria uwok, ipak ta pupe putrugun-uman. 37 Aria enyudok baraen eik yakrip ipak enyi, douk eik yakrip ihishmorim arpesh shopunek. Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun um eshudok eneshenesh douk iganigadae eik yakripep-umesh iri ta shutogurum."

14

Amam Debeimi Hakri Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Matyu 26:15; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk biyeh shopunek nyumneh watak hapeum shunek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shuwok bret douk shushaiteh aria madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam henek

skulumesh um lo iri henek rohw um rihirahaen hanak hape haurim Jisas. Amam hauriman hanakum hakri anan atun nunak nupe anagun um, amam husuwan aria hunak hon nugok. 2 Aria amam wata hakri, “Uwok, apak mare muweshikan abudok nyutob shunek worigun obi nyutob. Um maresh? Ta armam armago shutik namudok aria shuhuri wanohw aria shop.”

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Nyabuh Jisas Ananig Barag
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Aria Jisas nakitak nanak Betani aria nani Saimon douk riguk ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyan aria hape ananit urupat. Aria douk Jisas nape tebol, nape nawok worigun numun urupat, aria onok armatok kwasuhwi anar yopuri botol douk shenekor anam utom iri kwanak kwawish. Arar douk shukunir um enen yopunyi sanda nyeigrinyum nad iri. Enyen apa shatorin debeibori utabor. Douk kwawish kwanak agundok Jisas napeum aria kwawor botol ba kwourak enyudok sanda nyabuh Jisas ananig barag.

4 Aria enesh arpesh shape agundok iri shatik namudok aria eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub aria shakri, “Okwudok kwanunin um enyudok yopunyi sanda? 5 Douk apak muraen munak kupaishi shutorin aria shukop 300 siliwa-ibor utabor akure, douk ta wosik. Apak ta musuhw abrudok debeibori utabor munaki aria misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish arpesh um mutaurumesh!” Eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok aria shape shahaok. 6 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pahaok um maresh? Ipak kutukuk, okwok douk kwonekume yopunyi mour abom. 7 Eshudok utabor wokeshi ta shini ipak shupe ihih nyumneh. Aria meihi nyumnah ipak pakri putaurumesh pukesh anabor utabor um, ipak ta pukesh-abor. Aria eik ta mare ini ipak mupe ihih uwe, uwok. 8 Aria enyudok mour douk okwok dodogowik um kwuneken iri, douk enyudok kweneken. Okwok kwanaki kwourak sanda kwakwrup eikihw yegenyihw um kwehig nuhut she igok aria shurume um. 9 Adur atin eik yakripep. Arpesh shunak ihirubmorim warub agundok atap um shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shukripesh um okwok kweneken iri shopunek aria eshesh ta urkwip purumok.”

Judas Nani Debeimi Juda Hape Habo Baraen Um Huweshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Aria abudok nyutob, anan um amudok Jisas ananim disaipel nyeigur-inam Judas Iskariot iri nanak gani amam debeimi pris hapeum. Aria nakripam um anan nakri wosik um niyabigam um agundok Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan huweshikan. 11 Aria amam hemnek Judas ananin baraen aria hanadudareh abom aria habo baraen um amam ta hutorun hukon anabor utabor. Aria Judas nakitak nanak aria nape nenek urkum um anah yah um niyabigom Jisas aria amam hunak husuwan huweshikan um.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Henek Pasovaigun Worigun Hagnoh
(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Douk shenek agundok Pasovaigun worigun um, eshesh apa shawok bret douk shushaiteh ba madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok sagomih nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo sipsipahos um shunek agundok Pasovaigun worigun um. Aria Jisas ananim disaipel harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak munak munekagun agunum

agundok Pasovaigun worigun um nyak nyunak nyugnoh?”

13 Aria Jisas neshopok biom ananim disaipel hanak aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri, “Ipak punak wabur aria ta puparug anan nusahi anap abar baropi marup. Ipak putrun aria pugipeshan punak. 14 Aria punak puwish atudok urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri aria pukrip atudok urupatinari pukri, ‘Apakin debeini tisa nakri amudok rum douk arpesh shape sheshuh omi douk ta anan nini apak ananim disaipel mupe munek Pasovaigun worigun mugnoh-ami douk mape agunum?’ 15 Ipak porigan aria anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi rum iruhitum urupat. Eshesh douk shagitom aria shagabeyam yopum mape. Aria ipak punak puwish pupe punekumap worigun.”

16 Aria amudok biom disaipel hakitak hanak wabur aria haparug ihishmorim eshudok kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Aria amam hanak hape henek worigun um hugnoh um Pasova iri.

17 Douk arigaha wabigep hurukatin um wab aria Jisas nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanak hawish hape hawok worigun. 18 Douk hape hawok worigun tebol aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep. Ipak anan douk mape mawok worigun iri ta niyabig eikim horim um eik aria amam ta husuwe huweshike aria hurawe hunak um he igok.”

19 Aria ananim disaipel hemnek namudok aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh aria amam atun atun harigan hakri, “Ta eik ikrip nyakim horim aka, ta omi?”

20 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak 12-poreim anan douk ta nini eik ukutu bret tubuh dis aria utoh iri ta nuyabigam um eik. 21 Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri ta igok um. Aria anudok douk niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh abom ta shutogur-uman! Douk namudok aria eik yakri gihauman. Douk seiwok amakek madae kwunabuki akure, ta wosik.”

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wain Ananim Disaipel Hashah

(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria Jisas nohur anat bret nasuwat aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako ananim disaipel. Aria nakripam nakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw. Ipak suwot aria putoh.”

23 Nakom bret hatoh jurug aria nohuri anap kap wainibar abar borapi aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako amam atun atun habaroh. 24 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Abrudok wainibar abar douk eikibor owishibor. Douk butourak um butaurum sabaishi arpesh aria benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atin abom iri baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. 25 Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare wata iwok anabar wainibar abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe arigaha wata inak abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum ba iyoh, aria eik ta kadak wata ibaroh.”

26 Aria amam heyorub onohw awehw jurug aria hatogur hato um yoduhw Oliv.

Jisas Nakripam Um Pita Ta Nunek Rohw Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe.

(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, “Kadak ipak ihip-
morim ta pukutukuk eik puruwok
punakuk atun atun. Um maresh?
Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Eik
ta ibouk anudok neyoh sipsipahos
iri aria sipsipahos ta shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.’ 28 Aria
eshesh ta she igok aria eik ta wata
ikitak aria irik inak um Galili. Aria
ipak ta pugime punaku.”
29 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Ta
ihim-morim hukutukuk nyak aria
huruwok um, eik ta ini nyak upe
biohw!”
30 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Adur atin eik yakripen. Kwe-
higib wab, nyak ta nyunek rohw
biyeh otuh nyukri nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe aria owot ta
tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh.”
31 Aria Pita dodogowin atun
abom nakrip Jisas nakri, “Adur
atin eik yakripen, eik ta mare inek
rohw ikri eik madae idukemen
uwe, uwok. Ta eshesh shukri
shubo nyak nyugok um, eik shop-
unek ta ini nyak shohw ugok ahu-
dok atuh!” Aria ihim-morim dis-
aipel shopunek hakripan enyudok
atin baraen.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Nubarig Getsemani
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hatogur anagun
nyeigur-igunum Getsemani aria
anan nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, “Ipak pupe agundok aria eik
inak inek beten gani.” 33 Aria anan
narao Pita nani Jems aria Jon atum
hanaman hanak. Aria agundok
anan nemnek yowiyokuk abom
aria ananihw apahw yowehw
abom.
34 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Eikin mishin yowen abom aria
eik yemnek um yakana igok atin.
Douk namudok aria ipak pupe
ba piyohe.” 35 Aria natanam
nanak madae rougun abom uwe
aria nabuh nakus ananin domaen
nyatik atap aria nenek beten narig
Iruhin. Anan narigan um nukri
kadak mumam um aria Iruhin
wosik nukutukuk enyudok amaen
um mare nyutogur-uman. 36 Aria
Jisas nenek beten nakri, “O Aba*
eikin Yain nyak douk dodogowini
abom iri nyasuhw iruhw atap iri.
Eik yakri nyak mare nyukutukuk
enyudok amaen ta nyutogrome
iri uwe, uwok. Aria nyak mare
nyugipesh eikim urkum uwe,
uwok. Nyak nyugipesh nyakim
atum urkum.”
37 Douk nenek beten jurug
aria anan wata natanam nanak
natrugun um ananim biom atun
disaipel. Douk anan nanak
aria natrum um amam heshuh
hagok. Aria anan narig Pita nakri,
“Saimon, ipak peshuh pagok
aka? Ipak madae dodogowip
um pupe punubur um atin aua
piyohe uwe aka? 38 Ipak pupe
piyohe aria punek beten. Um
Satan nunaki nukwiraehep um,
ipak ta mare punek yoweinyi
ina. Adur ipak mishish shakitak
um pugipesh eikin baraen aria
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk
madae dodogowiruh uwe.”
39 Anan nakripam namudok
jurug aria anan wata natanam
nanak anah shopunek nanak
nenek beten narig Iruhin. Anan
nenek anudok atun beten igani-
gadae narik nenekan iri. 40 Anan
nanak nenek beten jurug aria
wata natanam nanak narpogun-
umam. Aria anan natik um
amam yobus sam dodog abom
aria amam heshuh hagok. Aria
anan nenyubarum hakitak aria
amam madae hudukemesh um
maren baraen ta amam hukripan
um uwe.
41 Aria Jisas wata shopunek

* **14:36:** Enyudok baraen Aba Tokples Hibru shakri Yain.

natanam nanak nenek biyeh atih um nanak nenek beten narig Iruhin. Douk anan nenek beten jurug aria watak natanam nanak natogrumam aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak peshuh pape meyoh um douk jurug! Ipak kitak! Nyutob douk banaki, aria douk anan ta niyabig yowemi douk henek yoweishi inahos atin iri um Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri. Aria amam ta hunaki husuwe huweshike. 42 Aria kitak munak. Tik anudok douk ta niyabig eikim horim um eik iri anudok nanaki.”

Amam Hanaki Howeshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape nakripam atin, aria Judas, nanak um amudok ananim disaipel nanaki natogur-umam. Anan naniri sabaimi hanaki. Amam douk debeimi pris hani henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda hapeik aria heshopokam hasuhwi bainatog gwani rowos aria hanaki. 44 Aria amam hakitak hanak yah aria Judas nakrip Jisas ananim horim nakri, “Anudok douk kadak putik um eik inak isuwan inapuprikan iri, anudok douk Jisas. Aria ipak punak pusuwan puweshikan dodog aria puran punak.”

45 Aria Judas nanak natogurum Jisas atin aria nakri, “Debeini tisa!” Aria nanak nanapuprikan. 46 Aria amam hanak hasuwan dodog aria howeshikan. 47 Douk amam howeshikan aria anan neyotu hurukatin iri natuki ananit bainat aria natupak anan douk nenekuman mour meyoh abom um debeini pris iri ananih atah tukarah.

48 Aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um punaki pusuwe puweshike kabi douk eik yakwuaruh iri, aka? 49 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape atugun aria yape yakripesh baraen numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria ipak madae pusuwe puweshike uwe. Aria douk ipak ta punek enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin.” 50 Aria ihim-morim ananim disaipel hakutukuk Jisas haruwok. 51-52 Douk amam howeshik Jisas haran harik hanak aria anan weroroini nanawashok shigorihwihi rupah atuh iri nagim Jisas nanak. Anan nagiman nanak aria amam hakri husuwan huweshikan aria ananih rupah hatukweshih hakusuk aria anan naruwok nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotum Jisas Um Amam Kaunsol
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Aria amam howeshik Jisas haran hanakum debeini pris ananit urupat. Aria amam ihim-morim debeimi pris hani amudok douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi Juda shopunek hanak hape atudok urupat. 54 Aria Pita nagipesh Jisas nanak aria anan nagiguk atin. Douk nanak natogur aria nawish narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat aria natik amudok douk heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hautig nyih aria hapeimeh. Aria Pita shopunek nanak nanamam napeum nyih um hiyakan.

55 Aria amam debeimi pris hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam armam hanaki hape henekuman enen baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um hakri amam debeimi hon nugokumen iri. Aria amam habirak hatik uwok. 56 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shenekuman kwot shenek rohw shakri Jisas nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin

uwe. Aria shopunek, eshesh douk madae shukri atin baraen uwe. Enesh shakri enen aria enesh shakriyuk enen. 57-58 Aria anam armam henek rohw um Jisas hakri amam hemnekan nakri anan ta nubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk armam kanak harukat iri tubuh tukus atap. Aria um biyeh atih nyumneh meyoh, anan ta wata nurok kupaiti. Aria atat ta mare nurukat ananis wis, uwok. 59 Aria amam shopunek douk madae hukri atin baraen uwe. Anam hakri enen aria anam hakriyuk enen. 60 Aria amam ihim-morim hape hemnek aria anudok debeini pris nakitak narig Jisas nakri, “Nyak enen baraen um nyukripam um aka, uwok? Nyak nyakri mumam um enyudok baraen amam heneken um nyak iri?”

61 Aria Jisas neyotu mumuken. Anan madae nukripan enen baraen uwe. Aria anudok debeini pris abom gamo narigan nakri, “Nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken nyanaki iri? Aria nyak douk anudok Iruhin douk apak matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri ananin Nuganin?”

62 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “O adur atin douk eik atuwe. Aria ipak ta putik Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri inak ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum Dodogowini Iruhin abom. Aria shopunek ta itemi orug inaki gani iruhw heven.”

63 Aria anudok debeini pris abom nemnek namudok aria anan nyibur juwehosibur abom aria nabrig ananih rupeh. Aria nakripam nakri, “Apak mare wata muhwar enesh shopunek arpesh um shunaki shukripap um enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok. 64 Apak douk iganigadae memnek ananin baraen. Anan douk nabubunim um Iruhin aria ipak pakri mumam?”

Aria amam ihim-morim hakri anan nenek yoweishi inahos aria amam ta hon nugok. 65 Aria howeshiguk ananis nabes aria anam hakitak hanak hakusehan. Aria hadar wis aria hape han aria harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap kabi amam profet um, douk omi nyaen.” Aria amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri habowan popaeshohos aria haran hanak.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Aria onok armatok kwonekuman mour anudok debeini pris abom iri kwanaki aria kwatik Pita nape atap narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat. 67 Okwok kwatrun um napeum nyih. Aria okwok kwatrun duk aria kwarigan kwakri, “Nubokuhi eik yatrin nyani Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri pape.”

68 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Uwok, eik madae idukemen uwe enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen iri.” Aria anan nakitak nanak hurukatin um atudok wit douk shenekot tape tatiguk anagas iri aria anat owot takitak teyagwreh. 69 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok sheyotu agundok iri kwakri, “Anudok shopunek douk anan Jisas ananin.”

70 Aria Pita wata shopunek nenek rohw nakri, “Eik uwok.”

Aria douk madae roubum uwe aria eshesh sheyotu agundok iri wata shakrip Pita shakri, “Adur atin nyak douk enen um Jisas ananin. Um maresh? Nyak douk nyapei shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

71 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Ta eik inek rohwumep um, eik yakri wosik um Iruhin ta ne igok! Eik madae idukeman uwe, anudok arman ipak pape pakriyan iri.”

72 Douk anan nakriyuk namudok aria ahudok atuh owot

wata shopunek takitak teyagwreh biyeh. Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen iganig Jisas nakriyen iri. Baraen douk enyudok, “Nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh otuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukeme uwe, aria owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh.” Aria anan nereh yowiyokuk.

15

Amam Harao Jisas Hanak Um Debeini Gavman Pailat Nape Um Hunek Kwotuman
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Aria ruhur atin, amam debeimi pris hani debeimi Juda hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda hasuhw kwotog iri hantorum hape habo baraen. Aria amam hohur onohw maduhw haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw aria haran um Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri. 2 Douk hanak hatogur, aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.” 3 Aria amam debeimi pris hape henekuman baraen Jisas hadukuman sabainyi rohwin baraen. 4 Douk namudok aria Pailat narigan shopunek nakri, “Tik, amam henekumen sabainyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyuwanamam enen baraen aka, uwok?” 5 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe, aria Pailat nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shunak Shubo Jisas Shunek Nyiluman Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

6 Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah shenek agundok debeigini Pasovaigun worigun obi nyutob, Pailat apa nakweshih anan nonoweshik iri nanak fri. Anan apa nukweshih anudok douk eshesh armam armago shukriyan iri. 7 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk nanahwarum Barabas iri nani anam armam hani gavman sharpak aria habo enesh arpesh shagok aria hanaweshik hape. 8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shantorum shape aria shape shakrip Pailat um nukweshih anan nape nonoweshik iri douk eshesh shukriyan iri nunak fri kabi douk ihish kwarahos anan apa nenekesh um.

9 Aria douk eshesh sharigan namudok aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri ikweshih eshesh Juda esheshin king nunak fri o pakri meini?”

10 Pailat douk nakri namudok um maresh, anan douk nadukemesh abom um amam pris amamim debeimi douk henek nyigiya um Jisas. Amam hatik sabaishi arpesh shagipesh anan atun aria amam nyirub juwehosirub aturub aria douk harawan hanak henekuman kwot um Pailat. 11 Aria amam debeimi pris hohur sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub abom um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharig Pailat um nukweshih Barabas nunak fri.

12 Aria Pailat wata shopunek narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eik inekan mumam anudok arman douk ipak puhwaran eshesh Juda esheshin king iri?”

13 Aria eshesh wata shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak nyenek nyiluman rowog kruse!” 14 Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Anan nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon nugokumesh?”

Aria eshesh madae shumnekan uwe. Eshesh shahwar debeg atin shakri, “Nek nyiluman rowog kruse.”

15 Aria Pailat nakri nunekesh shunadudareh. Douk namudok aria anan nemnek esheshin baraen aria nakweshih Barabas

nanak fri. Aria nakrip amam soldia um hunak hubo Jisas huprukan onohw maduhw segegoihw aria hunak hunek nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekan Enenyenen Jisas
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Aria amam soldia hasuhw Jisas haran hanak hawish debeini gavmman ananit debeiti urupat aria hahwar ihim-morim amudok anam soldia shopunek hanak. 17 Aria amam horuman anat routari owishiboriti saket. Aria harokesh onohw segego hwatogrohw iri maduhw hwahwunug kabi douk king ananit hat um, aria hwahwem-uman um ananig barag. 18 Aria amam hape habubuniman hakri, “O ruwahep nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king!”
19 Aria hohur anah aruh aria hape habo barag sabaih atuh aria hape hokusehan. Aria amam henekan enenyenen hanak habuh hoduk ohrubus hurukatin um anan um hutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi douk anan king um. 20 Douk amam henekan enenyenen jurug, aria hatrun hawaruk atudok owishiboriti saket. Aria wata hohur ananih rupeh hehuruman aria harawan hanakum hunek nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak orokohunih um yah aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri. Ananim nugamim douk Aleksander nani Rufus. Anan douk nape iri urah nanaki aria nakri nunak nuwish anabur debeiburi wabur. Aria douk amam haparugan namudok aria amam soldia dodogowim atum hakripan um nosah Jisas ananin rowog kruse. 22 Aria amam harao Jisas hanak anagun douk shahwaragun um Golgota iri. Baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri arpenyig barag. 23 Aria agundok amam hakutu anan marasin nyeigurinum mer nabuhum wainibar abar aria hakri huko Jisas nuburoh. Aria anan nakri uwok. 24 Aria amam henek nyiluman neiruk rowog kruse aria hohur ananih rupeh hehubuk aria hape habirak kabi douk satu* um. Amam habirak um anan nunek uhwin iri nunohur anah rupah. Aria amam henekesh namudok atinyum ihihmorim ananih rupeh.

25 Aria douk ruhur, arigaha 9 kilok wah hatao aria amam henek nyiluman neir rowog kruse. 26 Aria amudok douk henek-uman baraen Jisas iri howem enyudok baraen douk amam henek kwotuman-umen iri hakri,
ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.
aria heshopen iruhw um rowog kruse agundok Jisas neir um.
27 Aria agundok amam henek nyilim Jisas neir orokohun aria biom hakwuaruh iri heir wobuwobur hurukatin um anan. 28 [Amam douk henek nyiluman nani amudok hakwuaruh iri aria henek enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin. Baraen douk enyudok, “Eshesh shatrun kabi douk nabrig lo iri um.”]

29 Aria arpesh shenek yowi kare iri shape shabubuniman aria sharigan shakri, “Nubokuhi nyakri nyak ta nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, nyak ta wata nyurukat! 30 Douk namudok aria douk nyak nyukweshih nyak kanak aria nyukutukuk rowog kruse nyubihi atap!”

31 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek hanaki hape

* **15:24:** Tik Aposel 1:26.

hahan henekan enenyenen. Aria amam kanak hanakripam hakri, “Anan nutaurum kupaishi, aria anan douk madae nutaurum anan kanak uwe. 32 Aria anan douk Krais eshesh Israel esheshin king douk Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri akure, douk anan nukutukuk rowog kruse nubihi atap. Aria apak mutrun aria ta munek bilipuman!” Aria amudok biom douk hataur wobuwobur hurukatin um Jisas iri shopunek hahan hakripan enenyenen.

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12 kilok aria wab babuhi. Aria ihirub-morim eshesh Juda esheshirub warub betem arukwutigun um atin. Agagun arukwutigun nape namudok arigaha wabigep 3 kilok aria wah wata hatao aria arisigun. 34 Aria wabigep 3 kilok, Jisas nahwar debeg um esheshin baraen nakri, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Eikin Iruhin, eikin Iruhin, nyak nyakutukuk eik um maresh?”

35 Aria enesh arpesh sheyotu agundok iri shemnekan aria shakri, “Ipak pumnek, anan nahwar Ilaija.”

36 Aria anan arman nasahur nanak nohur enen spans† nosegurin anabar nubutibari abar. Aria nanyaur anah aruh aria natuken nyato um Jisas ananit nokwat um nubarah. Aria anudok arman nakripesh nakri, “Jurug aria apak mupe mutrugun. Ilaija ta nunaki nukweshihan nubuhi rowog kruse aka, uwok?”

37 Aria Jisas nahwar debeg aria anan nagok. 38 Aria ahudok rupah‡ hataur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri tukarah um biyeh. Tukarahi gani iruhw arigaha hanak habuh hatao. 39 Aria amam soldia amamin debeini douk neyotu hurukatin um rowog kruse Jisas neir um natik agundok Jisas nagok um aria nakri, “Adur atin anudok arman douk Iruhin ananin nuganin!”

40 Aria agundok, ono armago weyotuwi madae rougun abom uwe aria wape watrishi. Onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani Salome, wani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki shokuni Jems nani Josis iri. 41 Oudok armago riguk Jisas nape shokugi nahobig Galili um, owo apa wagipeshan aria wape wenekuman worigun. Aria sabaiwari kupaiwari armago douk waniri Jisas shatowi gani Jerusalem iri shopunek weyotuwi aria wape watrishi.

Habre Jisas Hanak Haruman
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Aria ahudok nyumnah shabo Jisas ahi, eshesh shape shenek esheshigun worigun aria mahish um ruwahepih Sabat shishoh iri. Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah arigaha wabigep, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanaki. Anan douk anan um eshesh Juda esheshin debeini kaunsol douk nyeigur nyato-uman iri. Aria anan shopunek apa nape natrugun um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria Josep madae nunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan nanak um Pailat napeum aria narigan um anan nunak nubre Jisas nunak nuruman. 44 Aria douk Pailat nemnek namudok aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom um agundok Jisas nagok arigas abom um. Aria anan nahwar amam soldia amamin debeini

† **15:36:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

‡ **15:38:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

nanaki aria narigan nakri, “Adur, Jisas nagok aka, watak?”

45 Aria anan nakrip Pailat um Jisas douk adur nagok. Douk namudok aria Pailat nakrip Josep um nubreyan nunak aria nuruman. 46 Aria Josep nanak nator anah yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah nasuah aria nanak nabre iri Jisas rowog kruse nabuhi atap neshurehan aria nanak naruman. Anan nanak nawish nanabuk numun onohw wonugwehw douk sharokohw shawish onok burbuduk iri. Douk nawish nanabukuk aria natogur natotigosi anam debeimi utom manaki neshopam ahwudok wonugwehw. 47 Aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki Josis iri wape watrugun. Aria watiku agundok douk Josep nanak nabukuk Jisas um.

16

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab ahudok nyumnah Sabat, eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi hatuh, biwotuk armago wanak wator anar wel douk reisik wosik iri um wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Oudok armago owowish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki Jems iri, wani Salome. 2 Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik,* wata ruhur atin, owo wakitak wanak gani wonugwehw hwapeum. Douk owo wanak watogur wonugwehw hwape um aria wah ko hatao. 3 Aria owo wata wape wanak yah aria wanayagwreh wakri, “Ta omi nyutotigasuk utom douk magah wonugwehw iri?”

4 Aria owo wanak hurukatin aria wakri utrugunu aria watiku amudok takweimi utom douk magah wonugwehw iri douk madae anam mutao uwe. Amam douk matatigos manak makusuk anagas. 5 Aria owo wanak wawish numun ahwudok wonugwehw aria watik anan weroroini arman, nenenek rouhi shigorihwihi rupah iri nape. Anan napeum yopunyi rogur ehah numun wonugwehw aria owo wakitak yowiyokuk abom.

6 Aria anan nakripo nakri, “Ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh, ipak douk paurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anan douk shenek nyiluman neir rowog kruse iri. Aria ipak tik, okwudok outuk douk shanabuk um. Agundok madae anan nukus uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakitak nape. 7 Aria ipak punak pukrip ananim disaipel huni Pita pukri, ‘Jisas iganigadae narik nanak um Galili. Aria ipak pugiman punak putogruman kabi douk nubokuhi anan nakripepumaguk um.’ ”

8 Aria douk owo womnek namudok aria wakutukuk wonugwehw watograri aria wosahur wanak. Owo wanogugur abom aria owo arugoguhwiar wao atin wanak. Aria shopunek owo madae ukripaguk enesh arpesh um eshudok owo watrish iri uwe.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri Kwatrun
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi nyumnah Sabat iganigadae hatuh. Aria ruwahepih sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik,† ruhur atin Jisas wata nakitak nape. Aria sagomatin

* **16:2:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri. † **16:9:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

anan natogur um Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri. Okwok douk riguk 7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos shapenyok aria anan wata nahiyaheshuk sharuwok iri. 10 Douk kwatrun-uguk aria okwok kwanak kwatogur um ananim disaipel aria kwatrum um amamiruh aparuh douk yoweruh aria hape hereh. Aria okwok kwakripam um okwok kwatik Jisas wata nakitak napeum. 11 Aria amam hemnegok aria madae hunek bilip uwe. Amam hakri okwok kwenek rohw.

Jisas Natogur um Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Aria Hatrun
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria anah nyumnah, biom Jisas ananim disaipel hakitak hakutukuk wabur aria hagim urahih yah hanak. Amam hanak aria Jisas natogur nape anagun sikigun aria nanaki natogur-umam. 13 Anan natogur-umam hatrun aria amam wata hatanam hanak hakrip amudok anam disaipel um agundok amam hatrun um. Aria douk amam hakripam aria amam shopunek madae hunek bilipumam uwe. Amam hakri amudok biom douk henek rohw.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Mour Amam Ta Huneken Iri
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Aria hagiguki, ananim 11-poreim disaipel hape hawok worigun aria Jisas nanak natogur-umam. Aria naham nakri, “Ipakigos baragos douk dodogowigos aria seshukep abom. Nubokuhi enesh arpesh douk shatrue wata yakitak yape aria shanaki shakripep aria ipak madae punek bilip uwe. Ipak pakri eshesh shape shenek rohwumep.” 15 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak punak ihirubmorim warub bape agundok atap iri aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh. 16 Ipak pukripesh aria eshudok douk shumnek enyudok baraen shunek bilipumen aria kupaishi shunek baptaisumesh iri, Iruhin ta wata nunarawesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria mare shunek bilipumen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. 17 Aria eshudok douk shunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nunekesh dodogowish aria ta shunek sabainyi mour kabi douk Iruhin atun neneken iri. Eshesh ta shihiyahuk sagabehos douk shape arpesh iri shukripesh um eikin nyeigur aria ta shutogur shuruwok. Aria shopunek, ta shiyagwreh enen kupainyi baraen. 18 Aria ta shuhur yuguhw douk hwabo arpesh shagok iri shusuwoguh esheshis wis um, ogwoguh ta hunatukesh aria ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta shuwok anabar abar douk arpesh apa shabroh ba shagok iri um, eshesh ta mare shugok. Aria eshesh ta shuwemesh wis sharao arugeh iri arpesh aria eshesh ta wata yopish.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Um Iruhw Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Aria douk Debeini Jisas nakripesh baraen neyaten aria Iruhin naran nato um iruhw heven. Anan nato aria nanak nape yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin. 20 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel hanak sabairubi warub aria hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh. Aria abudok nyutob amam hape hakripesh yopinyi baraen um, Debeini nataurumam nenekam dodogowim aria henek sabainyi mour Iruhin atun nenekan iri.

Aria arpesh shatik enyudok mour amam heneken iri aria shakri adur atin, amam douk Iruhin nataurumam. Aria amamin baraen douk adurin atin abom.]

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Luk

1:1-4 Nyarik iri baraen
1:5–2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur aria Maria kwobuki Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nagabeman yah Jisas
3:21–4:12 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:13–9:50 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nagabe arugeh haesh iri arpesh
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Galili aria natanam nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
19:28–23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh yopinyi baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henekuman baraen aria han henek nyiluman rowog kruse nagok
24:1-53 Jisas wata nakitak aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Luk Nowem Enyudok Baraen Nyanak Um Tiofilus

1 O Tiofilus, riguk sabaishi arpesh shakwiraeh showem baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nohur Jisas nenekesh shatogur orokohun um apak iri. 2 Eshesh showem baraen um eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok arpesh sagomatin shatrish esheshis nabes aria shakripap-umesh iri. Eshudok shakripap iri arpesh douk shenek mour um shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. 3 Aria shokubur atin eik yape yarigesh yenek surisorik yaurim baugenyum baraen um gani baugos enyen nyakitak nyanakumori. Namudok aria eik shopunek yakri wosik um inyem wosik atin enyudok baraen kabi douk sagomatin nyakitak nyanaki um aria ishopoken nyunakumagu nyak yopuyopuni arman Tiofilus. 4 Eik yenekesh namudok um nyak ta nyudukemen wosik enyudok baraen douk riguk shenek skulumen-enyi, douk adurin atin abom.

Iruhin Ananin Ensel Nyakrip Sekaraia Um Ta Nubuki Anan Nuganin

5 Abudok nyutob Herot nape king um shokugi nahobig Judia obi nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Sekaraia iri shopunek nape. Anan douk anan pris. Aria anan douk nanaki apudok awirop um pris douk shahwaram um Abiya iri. Aria ananik irohukwik douk shahwarok um Elisabet. Okwok shopunek douk kwakitak agundok Aron ananip awirop iri. 6 Aria Iruhin natrish um, eshudok biyesh shagipesh lo atin abom iri biyesh shape. Eshesh shagipeshen sheyaten um Debeini nakripesh-enyi baraen nyani lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi. 7 Aria eshesh douk batowish wokesh. Um maresh, Elisabet kupik. Aria eshesh biyesh douk ruwehesh abom.

8-9 Arigaha aria anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia nani ananip awirop amam pris amamih nyumneh um hunek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um hatogur. Aria amam henek enesh eshudok hagipesh ehudok amamih aih um hudukemesh um ta meini pris nurik nuwish nunek ofa um eshudok nuko Iruhin. Aria ahudok nyumnah, Sekaraia nenek uhwin um nuwish Debeini ananit debeiti urupat um nuweh eshudok sheisik wosik iri um nunek ofa nuko Iruhin um enyudok alta.

Amam henekesh namudok aria anan nawish numun Debeini ananit debeiti urupat. Aria Sekaraia neyotu numun nape nuweh eshudok nenek ofamesh nako Iruhin aria Iruhin nape natrun. 10 Aria abudok nyutob nawish nuweh eshudok obi nyutob, ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shantorum shape aduk shape shenek beten.

11 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogruman aria natrin. Enyen nyatogur meyoh nyeyotu um yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok alta douk amam pris hape howem eshudok sheisik wosik iri henek ofamesh hako Iruhin iri um. 12 Douk Sekaraia natrin aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk aria nanogugur abom. 13 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Sekaraia, nyak mare nyunogugur. Iruhin douk nemnek nyakin beten aria nyakik irohukwik Elisabet ta kwubukumenyi anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur Jon. 14 Aria nyakihw apahw ta hur wosik aria ta nyunadudareh nyuriguk. Sabaishi arpesh shopunek ta shunadudareh abudok nyutob okwok kwunabuki obi nyutob. 15 Aria agundok Debeini nutrun um, anan ta nupe debeini arman. Anan ta mare nuwok wainibar abar buni anabar dodogowibari, uwok. Anan ta wata nur apahw aria Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyuwishan aria nyupenyan shuknin abom. 16 Anan ta wata nurauri sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel shukutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin esheshin Debeini. 17 Anan ta dodogowin atun kabi douk profet Elaija um. Aria shopunek, anan ta nurao Elaija ananih aih. Aria anan ta nurik aria Debeini ta nugiguk. Anan ta nubadig arhim amamip urkwip aria amam ta wata urkwip punawasham amamish batowish. Aria ta nubadig madae shumnek baraen atin iri esheship urkwip aria ta wata shurao yopishi arpesh esheship urkwip. Aria anan ta nutaurum Debeini ananish arpesh um shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shunek redi shupe shutik um Debeini nunaki nutaurumesh um.”

18 Aria Sekaraia nakrip enyudok ensel nakri, “Eik douk ruwogin aria eikik irohukwik shopunek douk ruwogik. Aria eik ta idukemesh mumam aria douk ikri enyudok baraen douk adurin?”

19 Aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, “Eik Gabriel douk yeyotu Iruhin napemori. Anan douk nashopoke yanakumori ini nyak wiyagwreh aria ikripen enyudok yopinyi baraen. 20 Aria nyak douk madae nyunek bilip um eikin baraen uwe. Douk namudok aria nyakit nokwat ta tishuk tupe namudok atin. Nyak ta mare nyiyagwreh atin arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi um enyudok eik yakripenyumen iri baraen nyutogur adurin atin.”

21 Aria abudok nyutob ensel nyape nyakripan baraen obi nyutob, eshudok armam armago shape aduk iri shape shabeiman. Eshesh shakri maresh shatogruman aria anan douk nape roubi gani numun urupat. 22 Arigaha douk natograri aria nabirak um nakri nunamesh niyagwreh aria nabirak natik uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh shadukemesh shakri anan natik enesh eshudok eneshenesh gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria nakri nukripesh baraen um, anan naurumesh rogur meyoh. 23 Arigaha douk ananib nyutob um nenek mour pris numun urupat um batuh aria wata natanamum ananibur wabur. 24 Anan nanak nape anob nyutob banak badiguk aria ananik irohukwik Elisabet kwanarahaen. Aria kwanabeshuk kwape urupat

atut um 5-poreib aub. 25 Aria
kwakri, “Arigaha douk Debeini
nutaurume namudok. Anan
nawarukuk abraen um agundok
arpesh shatruweim yape kipiwe
um.”

Ensel Nyakrip Maria Um Okwok Ta Kubuki Jisas Um

26 Douk Elisabet kwanarahaen
kwape arigaha douk bakri um 6-
poreib aub um, Iruhin neshopok
enen ensel nyeigurinyum Gebriel
iri nyanak um anabur wabur
bape shokugi nahobig Galili
iri. Abrudok wabur douk shah-
warabur um Nasaret. 27 Enyudok
ensel nyaraumokwi baraen onok
armatok shahwarok um Maria
iri. Okwok douk wata kwurao
anan arman shupe atugun uwe,
uwok. Okwok douk shakriok um
anan arman shahwaran um Josep
iri. Anan douk nakitak king Devit
ananip awirop iri. 28 Enyudok
ensel nyanaki nyatogrumok aria
nyakripok nyakri, “Ruwahep
Maria, nyakin mishin nyur wosik
aria nyanadudareh. Debeini nani
nyak nape hurukatin aria neneku-
men yopunyi.” 29 Aria Maria
kwomnek enyudok baraen aria
okwok urkum yowem. Okwok
madae kwudukem baugenyum
enyudok baraen ensel nyakripo-
ken iri uwe. 30 Aria ensel
nyakripok nyakri, “Maria, nyak
mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok.
Iruhin douk nanadudareh-umen
aria ta nunekumen yopunyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak arman douk wata
nyurao anan uwe, aria nyak ta
nyonarahaen aria nyubuki anan
nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyudowon
nyeigur Jisas. 32 Aria anan ta
nutogur debeini arman. Aria ta
shuhwaran Debeini Iruhin abom
douk nariguk ihish arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok shabuhuk
iri um ananin Nuganin. Debeini
Iruhin ta nunekan nutogur king
kabi douk ananin babuken Devit
um. 33 Aria ihih nyumneh anan
ta nupe deben um Jekop ananish
popehesh yamehesh. Anan ta
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh
namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”

34 Aria Maria wata kwakrip
enyudok ensel kwakri, “Enyudok
ta nyutogur mumam? Eik wata
irao anan arman uwe.”

35 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri,
“Iruhin ananin Mishin ta
nyuwishen aria debeini Iruhin
ananin dodog abom ta nyishig-
orin. Douk namudok aria anudok
yopuyopuni nuganin abom nuhut
nyunubuk iri ta shuhwaran Iruhin
ananin Nuganin. 36 Mnek, okwu-
dok armatok Elisabet douk kwani
nyak ipak atup awirop iri douk
shakri kwape kupik. Okwok douk
ruwogik abom aria okwok douk
kwanarahaen. Aria douk 6-poreib
aub badiyok. 37 Aria eshesh douk
madae enesh eshudok eneshenesh
douk Iruhin ta nubirak um mare
nunekesh iri uwe, uwok.” 38 Aria
Maria kwakripan kwakri, “Eik
yenekuman mour meyoh Debeini
iri. Aria anan wosik nunekume
enyudok nyutogur kabi douk nyak
nyakrium.” Aria enyudok ensel
nyakutukuk nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Elisabet

39 Enyudok ensel nyanak
nyeyagwrehuk um jurug, aria
kwape arigaha douk anah nyum-
neh hanak hadiguk, aria Maria
kwanagabe eshudok aria arigas
kwaikitak kwatoum yadururuh
kwanak. Okwok kwanak um
anabur wabur douk bape shokugi
nahobig Judia iri. 40 Okwok
kwanak kwatogur kwawish
Sekaraia ananit urupat aria
kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah
Elisabet. 41 Aria douk Elisabet
kwomnek um agundok Maria
kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah
um, aria batowin nyor okwok-
wihw apahw iri nyanagugwanam.
Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaw-
ish Elisabet abom aria nyapenyok
shukunik. 42 Douk nyawishok aria

nyakuhur kweyagwreh debeihi mah kwakri, “Nyak nyeshagrakuk ihiyumorim armago um agundok Iruhin nenekumen yopunyi um. Aria shopunek, enyudok batowin nyak nyunyubuki iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi atin. 43 Aria enyudok douk nyatogrume um agundok eikin Debeini ananik amakek kwanaki kwatiwe um? Eik douk madae debeikwi armatok uwe. 44 Aria abudok atub nyutob abom eik yemnek agundok nyak nyenekume yopuhi nyumnah obi nyutob, batowin nyor eikihw apahw iri nyanadudareh aria nyanagugwanam. 45 Nyak douk nyenek bilip um Debeini ananin baraen aria nyak douk nyanadudareh. Debeini ta nuneken nyutogur kabi douk riguk anan nakripenyum!”

Awehw Maria Kweyorub Kwatuk Debeini Ananin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Um

46 Aria Maria kwakri,
“Eik yanadudareh abom aria
yatuk Debeini ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
47 Eikin mishin douk nyanadu-
dareh um Iruhin douk
nutaurume naraowe
yatanamori yape wosik atin
iri.
48 Um maresh? Anan urkum mo-
rum eik nyeigur woke iri
douk yasuhw ananin mour
iri.
Douk arigaha kweipon, ihish-
morim arpesh ta shukri eik
douk Iruhin nutaurume
aria neneke yanadudareh atin iri.
49 Eshesh ta shukri yanadudareh
um enyudok debeinyi yop-
unyi mour abom
douk Debeini Iruhin nenekenyume
iri.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk nyenek
holi abom aria yopuyop-
unyi.
50 Anan douk nenek giha abom um
eshudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum anan shagipeshan
iri.
Anan ta nenek gihaumesh arigaha
shugokuk
aria esheshish batowish shugiguk
shukitaki iri shopunek.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin.
51 Aria anan dodogowin nenek
mour um, anan apa nabo
eshudok arpesh douk
shanahur esheshish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw
aria esheship urkwip porum
shunek yoweishi inahos iri
nahiyahesh sharuwok shanak atin
atinyuk.
52 Anan neyatakuk amam king
nam habuhuk
aria natuk nyeiguhw wokeshi
arpesh shato iruhw.
53 Aria nekesh sabaishi yopishi
eneshenesh eshudok
yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria arpesh douk shatik sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh iri
neshopokesh shanak wis
wohis.
54 Ananim urkum douk wata mo-
rum enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen douk seiwok nakri-
paguk apakish yamehesh-
enyi.
Aria nanaki um nutaurum anan-
ish arpesh eshesh Israel
douk shasuhw ananin mour
iri.
55 Aria anan urkum morum nunek
yopunyi
um Abraham nini ananish batow-
ish iri popehesh yamehesh
douk shugiguk shutograri
iri
aria nenek gihaumesh namudok
atin ihih nyumneh.”

56 Aria Maria kwani Elisabet wape biyab atun aub batuh aria wata kwatanam kwanak um wabur.

Elisabet Kwabuki Jon

57 Aria nyutob um Elisabet kwubanuh obi nyutob banak batograri aria kwabanuh kwabuki

armanin batowin. 58 Aria ok-
wokwishi shani eshudok douk
shape hurukatin iri shemnek
um agundok Debeini nenekumok
yopunyi um aria eshesh shopunek
shanak shanadudareh. 59 Aria
douk arigaha 8-poreih nyumneh
hadiguk anudok nuganin, aria
shanakumori shutah ananihw
yegenyihw. Aria eshesh shakri
shudowan nyeigur Sekaraia douk
ananin yain nanahwarom um.
60 Aria ananik amakek kwakri,
“Uwok. Ananin nyeigur ta
muhwaran Jon.” 61 Aria eshesh
shakripok shakri, “Nya, ipak
atup awirop um douk madae
anan arman nunahwar enyudok
nyeigur uwe.” 62 Aria eshesh
shauraman wis um ananin yaken
shariganum shakri nukripesh um
meinyi nyeigur anan nakri shuh-
war nuganin-uman. 63 Aria anan
naurumesh wis um sharauri anat
slet aria nowem enyudok baraen
nakri, “Ananin nyeigur douk Jon.”
Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak
yowiyokuk abom shape. 64 Aria
abudok atub nyutob, Sekaraia
ananit nokwat tani yaham wata
shanupok neyagwreh aria nape
natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. 65 Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shape hurukatinyum
eshesh iri shanogugur abom. Aria
baraen nyarahaen nyanak ihirub
warub douk betem yodururuh
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
Aria ihishmorim shadukemesh
um enyudok douk nyatogurum
Sekaraia nani Elisabet iri. 66 Aria
ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek
um enyudok iri shape urkwip
porumen aria shakri, “Anudok
nuganin nukitak yopun um, anan
ta nutogur manan arman?” Um
maresh? Eshesh shadukemesh
um Debeini nani anan nape
hurukatin aria ananin dodog douk
nyapenyan.

*Baraen Douk Sekaraia Neyag-
wrehen Um Debeini Ta Nutogur Nu-
taurumep Iri*

67 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyawish Jon ananin yaken
Sekaraia nyapenyan shuknin
aria neyagwreh Iruhin ananin
baraen kabi douk amam profet
heyagwrehen um. 68 Sekaraia
nakri,

“Apak mutuk Debeini apak Is-
rael apakin Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Anan nanaki nataurum apak
ananish arpesh aria wata
nanarap mape wosik.

69 Anan nagraehumap anan
dodogowin atunari arman
um nunarap mutanamori
mupe wosik abom iri.

Anudok arman douk nakitak De-
vit nasuhw Iruhin ananin
mour iri ananip awirop.

70 Kabi douk seiwok ananin
Mishin nyawish amam
yopumi profet aria
hakriyenyuguk iri baraen
nyakrium.

71 Anan nakri adur abom um
ta nutaurumap nunarap
mukutukuk apakish horim.

Aria shopunek ta nutaurumap um
nunarap mukutukuk ihish-
morim arpesh douk shaka-
paguk agabus iri.

72 Riguk nakripeshuk ananin
adurin atinyi baraen kon-
trak apakish popehesh
yamehesh um ta nutau-
rumesh.

Aria anan douk wata urkum mo-
rum ananin kontrak douk
riguk nakriyen

um douk ta nugipeshen aria nu-
taurum apak um.

73 Anan narik nakri iruhw nakri-
pan enen adurin atinyi
baraen abom um apakin
yamenen Abraham.

Aria douk nakri nunekenyumap
kabi riguk nakri ta
nunekenyumap um.

74 Anan nakri nutaurumap
nunarap mukutukuk apak-
ish horim
um musuhw ananin mour aria
mare munogugur uwe,
uwok.
75 Anan nataurumap um nakri
apak mupe agundok atap
um,
apak mupe ananishi atish mupe
holi aria mugipesh lo atin iri
arpesh aria anan nupe nu-
trup munek ananin mour.
76 Aria nyak eikin batowin,
arpesh ta shuhwaren Debeini
abom atunari Iruhin ananin
profet.
Nyak ta nyurik nyunak nyukrip
arpesh um shukutukuk
yoweishi inahos shupe
wosik atin
aria shupe shutik um Debeini um
ta nunaki um.
77 Nyak ta nyukrip apak ananish
arpesh Israel
aria mudukemesh um anan ta
nukweshihuk eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos apak
menekesh iri,
aria wata nunarap mutanamori
mupe wosik atin.
78 Apakin Iruhin ta nunek enyu-
dok um maresh, anan douk
yopuyopunum apak abom
aria nenek gihaumap.
Aria anan ta nuneki lait douk
tabuhi kabi aun nakihu-
mori gani iruhw heven
tubuhi tuwishap.
79 Atat ta tubuhmori eshudok
arpesh douk shape arukwu-
tigun
aria hurukatin um shugok iri aria
eshesh ta wata shunatru-
gun.
Anan ta nutaurumap mugipesh
ahudok yopuhi yah
um mupe wosik aria aparuh hur
wosik um.”
80 Aria douk arigaha Jon naki-
tak yopun aria dodogowin abom
um agundok ananim urkum man-
awasham Iruhin um. Aria nanak
nape wehigun um arpesh uwok
um. Anan nape agundok arigaha
ahudok nyumnah natogur yop-
ugunum aria eshesh Israel sha-
trun aria nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen ahi iri.

2

Maria Kukwarumori Jisas
(Matyu 1:25)

1 Aria abudok nyutob Maria
kwanarahaen obi nyutob, Sisar
Ogastas nenek enen lo nyanak
um ihirubmorim warub. Anan
nakri ihishmorim arpesh shape
abudok debeibi amnab Rom
esheshib iri ta shunaki shurao
esheshish nyeiguhw shushem
bumeb. 2 Abudok nyutob douk
sagomatinyib nyutob um shurao
nyeiguhw um. Aria Kwirinius
douk nape debeini um gavman um
shokugi nahobig Siria. 3 Namudok
aria ihishmorim arpesh shanak
um esheshirub debeirubi warub
sisiguk atin um shuwem esheshish
nyeiguhw. Eshesh shanak um
debeirubi warub douk seiwok
esheshish popehesh yamehesh
shapenyarubi.

4 Aria abudok nyutob, Josep
nape wabur Nasaret douk bape
shokugi nahobig Galili iri aria
nakitak nanak um Betlehem douk
bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
Naburdok douk seiwok shobuki
King Devit aburi. Aria Josep douk
nanak um Betlehem um maresh?
Anan douk nakitak agundok King
Devit ananip awirop. 5 Anan
nani ananik irohukwik Maria
shanak um shuwem esheshish
nyeiguhw. Aria abudok nyutob,
Maria douk kwanarahaen. 6 Aria
eshesh wata shape Betlehem
aria nyutob batogur um okwok
kwubanuh um. 7 Aria okwok
kwabanuh kwabuki sagomin
nuganin. Douk kwanabuki aria
kweshrehan rupeh kwonor nor
anas bokis douk shorumesh
worigun bulmakauhos shagnoh
um. Um maresh? Urupat arpesh

sheshuhati douk shuknit um arpesh aria madae anagun nupeik meyoh um eshesh shishuh um uwe, uwok.

Enselahos Shakrip Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Um Jisas

8 Aria abudok wab anam heyoh sipsipahos iri harao amamish sipsipahos hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape heyohesh. 9 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogrumam aria Debeini nenek agundok amam heyotum bogaragun nakusuk. Namudok aria amam hanogugur abom. 10 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripam nyakri, “Ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ikripep yopinyi baraen douk ta nyunek ihish arpesh shunadudareh abom iri. 11 Ahudok nyumnah onok armatok kwabuki anan armanin batowin. Okwok kwanabuki Devit ananibur wabur Betlehem. Anan douk Debeini arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. 12 Aria ipak ta putrun aria pudukeman namudok. Ipak ta putik enen armanin batowin amakek kweshrehen rupeh aria kwonyor nyor anas bokis douk sheremesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnohasi.”

13-14 Douk enyudok ensel nyakripam namudok aria ahudok atuh sabaishi dodogowishi enselahos abom shape iruhw heven iri shatogur shani enyudok ensel sheyotu. Aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Shakri,

“Apak matuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan
douk nape gani iruhw
heven iri.
Ipak arpesh pape atap iri douk apa
penek Iruhin nanadudareh-
umep iri
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria
punadudareh.”

Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahos shakutukuk amudok hape heyoh sipsipahos iri shatanam shatomokuk iruhw heven aria amam hanakripam hakri, “Apak munak um Betlehem um mutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Enyudok douk Debeini nakripap-umenyuguk iri.”

16 Namudok aria arigas amam hakitak hanak aria haparug Maria kwani Josep aria hatik enyudok batowin shopunek nyor bogis kauhos shawok worigunasi. 17 Douk amam hatrin jurug aria hakripesh baraen douk enselahos shakripom-enyi um enyudok batowin iri. 18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen amam hakripeshuk um aria shakri, “O, mumam mumam namudok.” 19 Aria Maria madae urkum mukwokuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen uwe. Okwok kanak kwape urkum apa morumen. 20 Aria amam hape heyoh sipsipahos iri wata hatanam hanak. Aria amam hanadudareh um Iruhin hape hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato um enyudok amam hatrin aria hemneken kabi douk ensel nyakripomuk um.

Shadowan Nyeigur Jisas

21 Aria douk Maria kwabuki Jisas aria douk hakri um 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah ananihw yegenyihw aria shadowan nyeigur Jisas. Enyudok nyeigur douk Maria wata kupeiguk uwe aria ensel nyakripokuk um shudowan enyudok nyeigur.

Simeon Nani Ana Shatik Jisas Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

22 Aria Josep nani Maria shape eneh nyumneh. Eshesh shape shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Eshesh shenekesh

namudok um Iruhin nutrish aria nukri eshesh douk yopishi. Aria douk ehudok nyumneh hatuhuk aria Josep nani Maria sharao Jisas shanak um Jerusalem um shuko Debeinian. 23 Eshesh shenekesh namudok kabi douk Debeini ananin lo nyakrium. Lo nyakri, “Ihim-morim sagomim nugamim amakenyiyu womubuki iri ta puko Debeiniam.” 24 Aria eshesh shopunek douk shanak um shurao eshudok eneshenesh um shuko amam pris hunek ofamesh huko Debeini kabi ananin lo nyakrium. Aria Lo douk nyakri namudok, “Arpesh ta shirauri bioguhw armiguhw kabi douk debeibi maishub um o bioguhw yanporeiguhwi armiguhw kabi douk shokubi maishub um. Eshesh shuraeshi aria shunek ofamesh shisheh shuko eik.”

25 Aria abudok nyutob, anan arman douk shahwaran um Simeon iri nape Jerusalem. Anan nagipesh lo atin iri arman aria apa nenek lotu um Iruhin. Aria anan apa nape natrugun um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nunakumori nunarao eshesh Israel shupe wosik iri. Aria Simeon, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawishan aria nyapenyan. 26 Aria enyen nyanohur nyakripan um anan ta mare arigas nugok aria ta nutik anudok arman Krais. Anudok douk Debeini nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. 27 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Simeon aria nanak nawish numun narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria amakenyish sharauri nuganin Jisas um shunekuman enyudok douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium eshesh ta shunekenyuman iri. 28-29 Aria Simeon natrishan nasuwan ananis wis aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw nakri,

“Debeini, nyak nyagipesh baraen douk riguk nyakri adurin atin um ta ipe arigaha itrunum.
Aria douk nyak nyukri wosik aria eik yasuhw nyakin mour aria eikihw apahw hwur wosik aria igok.
30 Um maresh? Eik yatrun eikis nabes anudok nyakin arman douk nyagraehan nanakumori nunek enyudok mour um nunarao arpesh shupe wosik um.
31 Nyak douk nyeneken ihish-morim arpesh shapeum aria shatrin.
32 Aria anan douk kabi anat lait um tiyabigesh yah eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um shugipeshah.
Aria ta nunek nyakish arpesh eshesh Israel shurao debeinyi nyeigur.”

33 Aria Jisas ananish amakenyish shemnek namudok aria shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen douk Simeon nakriyen um Jisas iri. 34 Aria Simeon narig Iruhin um nunek yopinyi um Jisas nini ananish amakenyish. Aria nakrip Maria nakri, “Mnek, Iruhin nagraeh enyudok batowin um nyunek sabaishi arpesh eshesh Israel um shukutukuk Iruhin shupeik rougun. Aria shopunek, ta nutaurum sabaishi shutanamori um Iruhin aria wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Anan ta nupe kabi douk anan arman douk Iruhin nakutuni um nunek ananin mour iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrun aria shiyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi. 35 Anan ta nunekesh namudok um nunek sabaishi arpesh esheship urkwip panabeshuk pape esheshiruh aparuh iri punowereh putogur yopugunum. Aria nyak Maria, nyakin mishin ta yowen abom kabi douk shaduken anat bainat tawish tabreiri nyakim urkum aria nyemnek debeiri eriger um.”

36 Aria agundok onok armatok
kwenenem profet iri shopunek
kwape. Okwokwin nyeigur Ana,
aria okwokwin yaken douk shah-
waranum Fanuel. Eshesh douk
apudok awiropish douk shah-
warop um Asa iri. Aria okwok
douk ruwogik abom. Okwok douk
kwani anan shanaraum shape 7-
poreish kwarahos meyoh. 37 Aria
eshesh shape aria anan nagokuk
aria okwok kwape meyoh um, ok-
wok kwape 84-poreish kwarahos.
Aria okwok madae kukutukuk
atin Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
uwe, uwok. Nyumnah wab kwape
um kwenek lotu um Iruhin aria
kwenek beten atin. Anabik um,
okwok kwoshakwur um worigun
aria kwape um kwenek beten
atin. 38 Aria abudok banab atub
nyutob, okwok shopunek kwanaki
hurukatin aria kwenek tenkyu um
Iruhin. Aria kwape kwakripesh
baraen um anudok nuganin
Jisas ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape shatrugun-uman Iruhin
wata nunaki nukweshih arpesh
shape Jerusalem iri douk shape
shakamum kupaishi iri shutogur
wosik atin um.

Josep Nani Maria Iri Jisas Shatanam Shanak um Nasaret

39 Aria douk Josep iri Maria
sheneken sheyaten enyudok mour
kabi douk Debeini ananin lo
nyakrium shuneken iri, aria
eshesh wata shatanam shanak um
shokugi nahobig Galili. Eshesh
shanak um esheshibur wabur
Nasaret. 40 Aria nuganin yopun
nakitak dodogowin aria narao
sabainyi yopinyi saki. Aria Iruhin
nutauruman meyoh nenekuman
yopinyi aria nape wosik abom.

Jisas Natogur Weroroini Batowinyin Aria Nanak Nawish Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

41 Aria ihish kwarahos Jisas
ananish amakenyish apa shanak
um Jerusalem um agundok
Pasovaigun worigun. 42 Aria
douk arigaha Jisas ananish
kwarahos shanak shatogur 12-
poreish aria eshesh shanak um
Jereusalem um agundok Pasovai-
gun worigun kabi douk seiwok
shape shenekesh um. 43 Aria
douk arigaha nyumneh shenek
agundok worigun um hatuh
aria eshesh wata shatanam um
wabur. Douk eshesh shanak, aria
nuganin Jisas napeik Jerusalem.
Ananish amakenyish shopunek
madae shudukemesh um agundok
anan napemaguk uwe, uwok.
44 Eshesh shakri anan ta nani
eshudok enesh arpesh shanak.
Namudok aria eshesh shanak
anah nyumnah shuknih aria
eshesh wata shape shauriman.
Eshesh sharig esheshis wanaruh
eshudok douk shape atugunum
iri. 45 Douk shabirak shatik
madae shuparugan uwe aria wata
shatanam shanak um Jerusalem
um shuriman ganudok. 46 Eshesh
shape shauriman arigaha hakri
um 3-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh
shanak shaparagan nape numun
narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum. Anan nani henek
skulumesh um lo iri hape aria
nape nemnek amamin baraen
aria nasorigam um hukripanum
nudukemesh. 47 Aria amam ihim-
morim hemnekan aria hakitak
yowiyokuk um ananin saki nyani
baraen anan nebeyeny-umom
iri. Aria amam hakri anan
douk nadukemesh abom iri.
48 Aria abudok nyutob ananish
amakenyish shaparugan obi nyu-
tob, eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Aria ananik amakek
kwakripan kwakri, “Nuganin,
nyak nyenekeshumohw mumam
namudok? Nyakin yaken nani eik
mishish yowesh abom um nyak
aria wape waurimen.”

49 Aria Jisas nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Ipak pape paurime
um maresh? Ipak padukemesh

aka, uwok? Eik ta ipe eikin Yain
ananit urupat." 50 Aria eshesh
madae shudukem baugenyum
baraen anan nakripesh-enyi uwe,
uwok.
51 Aria anan wata nanamesh
shatanam shanak um Nasaret.
Aria ihih nyumneh anan nemnek
esheshin baraen aria nenek
eneshenesh eshesh shakripan
um nunekesh iri. Aria ananik
amakek kwananyur nyorumok
urkum enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk anan neyagwrehen
iri. 52 Aria Jisas yopun nakitak um
yegenyihw aria shopunek nakitak
nadukemum eneheneh yopihi aih
hani saki. Aria Iruhin nani arpesh
shanadudareh-uman abom.

3

Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Taiberias Sisar
nape debeini gavman um Rom um
15-poreish kwarahos obi, Pontius
Pailat nape debeini gavman um
shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria Herot
nape debeini um shokugi nahobig
Galili, aria ananin wanin Filip
nape debeini um shokugi nahobig
Ituria iri Trakonitis. Aria Lisanias
nape debeini um shokugi nahobig
Abilene iri. 2 Aria Anas nani
Kaiafas hape debeimi pris. Aria
douk abudok nyutob, Sekaraia
ananin nuganin Jon nanak nape
wehigunum arpesh uwok um
aria Iruhin nakripan ananin
baraen. 3 Namudok Jon narahaen
neyatarub warub bape hurukatin
um abudok worub Jordan iri.
Aria anan nape nakripesh um
shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi
inahos shutanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin aria shunek baptais. Aria
Iruhin ta nukweshih esheshis
yoweishi inahos. 4 Enyudok douk
nyatogur nyagipesh enen baraen
seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Baraen nyakri, "Enen arpen nyape
nyahwar gani wehigunum arpesh
uwok um nyakri, 'Gabeiman
yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe
um anan nigimah nunaki um.
5 Pushuragun ihigunum nabuhum
atap iri. Aria yodudurah hani
mihigas shopunek ta pukorihogas
subuh atap sukuh beriyaigas.
Aria pugapesh hakukotomi yeh
hupe duratin hupe aria pugapesh
ihihmorim yeh ba greg atin hetem.
6 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta
shutik enyudok mour douk Iruhin
nuneken um narap matanamori
mupe wosik abom um.' "
7 Aria sabaisi awirosish arpesh
shanakumori Jon um nunek bap-
taisumesh. Eshesh shanaki aria
anan nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pape
kabi wanohwiguhwi yuguhw um.
Omi nyakripep um ta puruwok um
um namudok um ta Iruhin anan-
ish urkum apahw ta juwehosish
um ipak? Um maresh? Anan ko
nenek eshudok yoweishi inahos
shutogurum ipak adur atin. 8 Ipak
ko penek yopihi aih um puyabig
arpesh shutrip aria shukri adur
ipak pekeshukuk agabus yoweishi
inahos. Aria mare pupe um
puneyagwreh pukri Abraham
anan douk ipakin yamenen aria
Iruhin ta nutrip nukri wosik aka,
uwok. Eik yakripep, Iruhin ta
nenek abrudok utabor bakus atap
iri butogur kabi Abraham ananish
batowish um. 9 Arman nabro
rowos iri douk nasuhw enen
bode nape nawanamen nabro
rowos gani atap nukwaruhigos
um. Aria ihigos rowos douk yopipi
shuruwep madae piragosi uwe ta
nubrogos nuwashagos nyih."
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
sharigan shakri, "Aria apak ta
munekesh mumam?"
11 Aria anan wata nawanamesh
baraen nakri, "Anudok arman
douk nanabuk biyog siotog iri

ta nukon anat anudok douk siot uwok iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shobuk worigun iri ta shusiyaesh shibiram eshudok worigun wokeshi.” 12 Aria amam harao takis iri shopunek hanamori anan um nunek baptaisumam. Aria hanaki harig Jon hakri, “Debeini tisa, apak ta munek maresh?”

13 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Purao takis um, ipak ta putrish utabor kabi da gavman shakri um. Ipak mare putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe, uwok.”

14 Aria amam soldia shopunek hanaki aria harigan hakri, “Apak shopunek ta munek maresh?”

Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Mare pusuhw dodog enesh arpesh aria putrish utabor aka penekumesh enen wehinyi baraen enesh arpesh um putrish anabor utabor meyoh uwe, uwok. Punasuhw abrudok douk shukep um mouribor um atin aria mare ta pukri anabor shopunek uwe, uwok.” 15 Aria arpesh esheshish mishish shape shor shanak aria shape shere urkum um Jon. Eshesh shakri anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan nanaki um nurao arpesh iri. 16 Douk namudok aria Jon nakrip sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Eik uwok. Eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh. Aria anan dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik iri ta nigigi. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um ta ikweshihuman madururuh um ananin su uwe, uwok. Aria anan ta nenek baptaisumep nekep Iruhin ananin Mishin aria ta nyuwish aria nyupeyep. Aria ta nyugabeyep kabi nyih hanuguk eshudok um. 17 Anan ta ko nunaki kabi da anan arman nasuhwi ananip neitip ananis wis um nunaki niyagom nyubuhas shape ananit wit iri ba nushubuk sik. Aria yoputi shuruwepit wit anan ko ta nutubuk sik gani ananit urupat nobuk wit ati. Aria ihish witish nyubuhas anan ko nushaisheh nukwu ehudok yoweihi nyih madae ta hugok iri uwe, uwok.”

18 Aria Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen obi nyutob, nakripesh sabainyi enyudokmori baraen shopunek um nuhur esheshiruh aparuh.

Herot Nuweshik Jon Nape Um

19 Aria Jon nahao Herot douk debeini gavman um shokugi nahobig um Galili iri. Jon nahan um agundok natrun ananin wanin ananik irohukwik Herodias um. Aria shopunek um agundok nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos um. 20 Aria Herot ta shopunek nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um ta nuweshik Jon um.

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk sabaishi arpesh shenek baptais shatuh aria Jisas shopunek nenek baptais. Anan nenek baptais jurug aria neyotu nape nenek beten aria iruhw utag ganupok. 22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi da arudok armir manyun um nabuhi netem Jisas. Aria shemnek anah mah gani iruhw heven aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwreh iri nyakri, “Nyak douk adur atin Eikin Nuganin. Eik douk urkum manawasham aria yanadudareh abom um nyak.”

Jisas Ananim Yamehem Popehem Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nohur ananin mour nape neneken obi, ananish kwarahos douk shatogur 30-poreish. Aria arpesh shakri Jisas anan douk Josep nanabuki iri nuganin aka, uwok.

Josep ananin yain douk Heli.
24 Aria Heli ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
Livai ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Janai.

Janai ananin yain Josep.
25 Aria Josep ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Amos.
Amos ananin yain Nahum.
Nahum ananin yain Esli.
Esli ananin yain Nagai.
26 Aria Nagai ananin yain Mat.
Mat ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Semen.
Semen ananin yain Josek.
Josek ananin yain Joda.
27 Aria Joda ananin yain Joanan.
Joanan ananin yain Resa.
Resa ananin yain Serubabel.
Serubabel ananin yain Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin yain Neri.
28 Aria Neri ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Adi.
Adi ananin yain Kosam.
Kosam ananin yain Elmadam.
Elmadam ananin yain Er.
29 Aria Er ananin yain Josua.
Josua ananin yain Elieser.
Elieser ananin yain Jorim.
Jorim ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
30 Aria Livai ananin yain Simeon.
Simeon ananin yain Juda.
Juda ananin yain Josep.
Josep ananin yain Jonam.
Jonam ananin yain Eliakim.
31 Aria Eliakim ananin yain Melea.
Melea ananin yain Mena.
Mena ananin yain Matata.
Matata ananin yain Natan.
Natan ananin yain Devit.
32 Aria Devit ananin yain Jesi.
Jesi ananin yain Obet.
Obet ananin yain Boas.
Boas ananin yain Salmon.
Salmon ananin yain Nason.
33 Aria Nason ananin yain Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin yain Atmin.
Atmin ananin yain Arni.
Arni ananin yain Hesron.
Hesron ananin yain Peres.
Peres ananin yain Juda.
34 Aria Juda ananin yain Jekop.
Jekop ananin yain Aisak.
Aisak ananin yain Abraham.
Abraham ananin yain Tera.
Tera ananin yain Nahor.
35 Aria Nahor ananin yain Seruk.
Seruk ananin yain Reu.
Reu ananin yain Pelek.
Pelek ananin yain Eber.
Eber ananin yain Sela.
36 Aria Sela ananin yain Kainan.
Kainan ananin yain Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ananin yain Siem.
Siem ananin yain Noa.
Noa ananin yain Lamek.
37 Aria Lamek ananin yain Metusela.
Metusela ananin yain Enok.
Enok ananin yain Jaret.
Jaret ananin yain Mahalalel.
Mahalalel ananin yain Kenan.
38 Aria Kenan ananin yain Enos.
Enos ananin yain Set.
Set ananin yain Adam.
Aria Adam douk Iruhin nenekan.

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish Jisas nyapenyan abom aria nagipesh um enyenyim urkum nakutukuk worub Jordan aria nanak. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyanam wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um.
2 Anan nanak nape agundok um 40-poreih nyumneh shopunek. Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria ehudok nyumneh nanak nape iri, anan madae nuwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Aria douk arigaha ehudok nyumneh hanak hatuh aria debeirubi nyurub ban.

3 Aria Satan nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, nyak krip amudok utom

mutogur bret.” 4 Aria Jisas nakri-
pan nakri, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Wori-
gun atugun ta mare nutaurum
arpesh um shupe wosik atin uwe,
uwok.’ ”
5 Aria Satan wata narao Jisas
natoum anabik aria ahudok
atuh neyabigan ihigos nahobigos
sape agundok atap iri. 6 Aria
Satan nakripan nakri, “Eik ta
iken agusudok ihigos nahobigos
suni enesh yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh shuni arpesh shape
agudok nahobig iri. Aria nyak ta
nyurao big um nyak atin nyeyoh
ihishmorim shuni eneshenesh
eshudok arpesh shape ihigos
nahobigos iri. Aria ihish atin um
eshudok. Douk seiwok yaraesh
yeyohesh iri. Aria douk eik ikri iko
enen arpen um, eik ta ikenyesh.
7 Aria ta douk nyak nyuduk
ohrubus nyunek lotume um,
eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh.”
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripan nakri,
“Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,
‘Nyak nyunek lotu um Debeini
atin nyakin Iruhin aria nyusuhw
ananin atin mour.’ ”
9 Aria Satan ta naran um
Jerusalem. Aria nakih nonem
um onok kwato abom iri outuk
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria nakripan nakri, “Ta
nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin
um, nyak nyaprok nyubuh atap.
10 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri,
‘Iruhin ta nukripesh dodogowinyi
baraen um ananish enselahos um
shunaki shutaurumen. 11 Aria es-
hesh ta shejemen shusuwenyukuk
iruhw esheshis wis aria ta anam
utom mare muwor nyakiruh
yeriweruh uwe, uwok.’ ”
12 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakri, ‘Nyak mare nyuk-
wiraeh um nyusuwokuk Debeini,
nyakin Iruhin uwe, uwok.’ ”
13 Douk Satan nakwiraeh Jisas
um sabaihi yeh um nunek
yoweishi inahos ba jurug aria
nakutunukuk nanak. Anan nakri
kupaibi nyutob aria anan ta
nukwiraehan.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyape Jisas nyenek anan
dodogowin aria wata natanam
nanak um shokugi nahobig Galili.
Aria baraen nyanak sabaigun
um agudok shokugi nahobig
um enyudok Jisas neneken iri.
15 Aria anan nenek skulumesh
numun urusag eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi aria
sabaishi shatuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Aria Jisas nanam abrudok
wabur Nasaret douk anan wata
napenyabur arigah arigah ba
yopun um. Aria ahudok nyumnah
Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ahi hatogur. Aria
anan nakitak nanak nawish
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati iri urupat douk ihih
nyumneh Sabat nape nanak
um. Aria nakitak neyotu um
nutarih Iruhin ananin baraen.
17-18 Aria habuk onok buk douk
shadareshok aria shaweshigok
iri. Okwok douk profet Ai-
saia nenyemok iri. Aria anan
napukok aria naparug enen
baraen nyakri namudok, “Debeini
ananin Mishin nyawishe aria
nyapenye. Um maresh? Anan
nagraehe neshopoke yanaki um
ikripesh yopinyi baraen um
yaruhish arpesh iri. Aria douk
neshopoke yanamori ikripesh
enyudok baraen, ‘Ipak douk horim
howeshikep pape shunuweshik-
ati urupat iri wata putogur pupe

wosik atin. Ipak nabes seshukepi wata putrugun. Aria ikripesh um eshudok arpesh douk kupaishi shekesh amaen iri wata shupe wosik ba shunadudareh. 19 Aria shopunek, neshopoke yanamori ikripesh baraen um abudok yopubi nyutob douk Debeini ta wata nutaurum ananish arpesh shupe wosik um.' "

20 Aria Jisas natarih enyudok baraen um jurug aria wata nuwapam buk nakanokuk um anudok neyoh lotu iri. Aria anan wata nanak nabuh nape. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape numun urupat iri shawanam nabes shape shashakam anan atun. 21 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk iganigadae pemneken yatarihen iri nyatogur um adurin atin."

22 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shanadudareh shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshesh shape urkwip por panak um enyudok yopinyi baraen anan nakriyenyi. Aria eshesh shakri, "Mumam mumam namudok. Aria anudok arman anan douk Josep ananin nuganin aka, uwok?"

23 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Adurigom atin ipak ta pukripe enyudok shadukemen iri baraen pukri, 'Dokta, nyak nyugabe nyak kanak. Enyudok douk shakripap um nyenekesh shatogur Kaperneam iri shopunek makri nyunekesh shutogur agundok nyakibur wabur.' "

24 Aria Jisas ta nakri, "Adurigom atin eik yakripep. Ta anan profet nikripesh baraen ananibur wabur aria shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe aka, uwok. 25 Adur atin eik yakripep. Seiwok abudok nyutob Ilaija nape profet obi, sabaiwari armago douk armam hagok aria howosopuk iri wape Israel. Aria abudok nyutob eshah madae anah hurauri um 3-poreish kwarahos aria 6-poreib aub shopunek. Aria debeirubi nyurub baesh um ihirub warub. 26 Aria Iruhin madae neshopok Elaija nunak nutaurum onok Israel douk armam hagok ba hokusapukuk iri uwe, uwok. Iruhin douk neshopok anan nanak nataurum onok armatok douk anan nagok nakusopukuk iri douk kwape kupaiburi wabur shah-warabur um Sarefat iri. Abrudok wabur Sarefat douk bape shokugi nahobig Saidon. 27 Aria douk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob profet Elisa nape agudok atapig nahobig obi, sabaimi armam lepraih arugeh hapenyam iri hape Israel. Aria Elisa madae nunak nutaurumam ba nenek anan um yopun uwe, uwok. Aria adur atin anan nataurum Naman atun. Naman douk kupaibi amnabin shahwarab um Siria iri."

28 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape numun urupat iri shemnek enyudok baraen aria mishish juwehosish abom um Jisas. 29 Aria eshesh shakitak sharan shanak shatogur aduk um abrudok wabur. Abrudok esheshibur wabur douk batem iruhw anag mihig. Namudok aria shanak anagasibur um natogur nyape um shakri shuwashan nubuh um nugok. 30 Aria eshesh sheyotu aria nawishesh nanak orokohun aria nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Aria Jisas nanam wabur Kaperneam douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Anan nanak natogur aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok, shape meyoh ahi, hatogur. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. 32 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shemnek aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Douk neyagwreh dodogowin

atin baraen kabi douk sharao debeinyi big iri sheneyagwreh um. 33-34 Aria numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat, anan arman enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri arman nape. Aria anan nakitak nahwar debeg nakri, “A! Jisas douk nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri, nyak nyanamori nyunekap mumam apak? Nyak nyakrium nyop nyununup, aka? Eik douk yadukem nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin yopuyopunari arman nyarauri ananin baraen iri.”

35 Aria Jisas naho enyudok sagab nakri, “Mokureg aria nyukutukuk anudok arman aria nyutograri.” Aria enyen nyour anudok arman nabuh nakus atap agundok shapeum aria nyakutunaguk. Aria madae nyenekan eneb ereb anan uwe, uwok.

36 Aria douk ihishmorim eshesh shatik namudok aria shanaboum roguhw. Aria eshesh sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok maren baraen? Anudok arman douk anan dodogowin narao debeinyi big um. Anan douk naho yoweishi sagabehos aria shemnek ananin baraen aria shakutukuk arpesh shatogur sharuwok!”

37 Namudok aria baraen um enyudok Jisas neneken iri nyanak ihirub warub douk bape hurukatin um Kaperneam iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Kwani Sabaishi Arpesh
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Aria Jisas nakutukuk atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen ati urupat aria nanam Saimon ananit urupat. Aria Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor abom krukruk kweshuhw aras. Douk Jisas nanak aria eshesh shakripan um nunak nugabeyok. 39 Aria anan nanak neyotu hurukatin um agundok okwok kweshuhw um aria naho ehudok arugeh hanegok iri. Aria okwok yopuk abom aria kwakitak kwape kwonekumam worigun.

40 Aria abudok nyutob aun nape nabuh, eneheneh arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh esheshish worogwiruh sharaesh shanamori Jisas um nugabeyesh. Aria anan nowemesh ananis wis um eshesh atin atin aria ihishmorim shatogur yopish atish. 41 Yoweishi sagabehos shopunek shakutukuk sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok sagabehos shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.”

Aria Jisas nahaesh aria nakripesh um mare shiyagwreh enen baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk shadukemesh shakri anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri.

Jisas Nanam Anarub Warub Nenek Mour
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Arigaha ruwahepih ruhur atur um aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk Kaperneam nanam anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria eshesh arpesh shape shaurim anan. Aria douk arigaha shanak shoparug anan aria shakri shusuhweshan um anan mare nukutishuk ba nunak. 43 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik ta ko inak kupairubi warub shopunek aria ikripesh yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk neshopoke yanamori inak ikrip kupaishi shopunek.”

44 Aria anan nanak nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopunyi baraen numun urusag um eshesh

Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi.

5

Jisas Nahwar Ananim Sagomatinyim Disaipel Um Hugipeshan
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu anagas um agudok debeigi waiyag Genesaret aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shanaki sharukaruban shanaki hurukatin um anan um shumnek baraen anan nape nakripesh-enyi. 2 Aria agundok, anan natik amudok hape hatuk eiguhw iri amamig biyog botog gwakus. Amam hanukog hakih hagubukuk anagas aria hanak hape hakwrup umbenab. 3 Aria Jisas nato nakih netem Saimon ananit bot. Aria nakripan um neheshigat tanak tur abar aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh armam armago.

4 Douk nakripesh baraen jurug aria nakrip Saimon nakri, “Nyak nyurao bot tunak orokohunig um debeigi waiyag aria ipak pukutu ipakib umbenab aria putuk anaguh eiguhw.”

5 Aria Saimon nakripan nakri, “Debeini, iganigib wab shuknib apak munek debeinyi mour um makutu umbenab aria apak madae mutuk anar atur eyur uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyakri aria eik ta ikutu umbenab bubuh.”

6 Aria amam hanak hakutu umbenab aria hatuk sabaiguhwi eiguhw aria amamib umbenab hurukatin um tutukurab atin. 7 Aria amudok douk hani Pita hape ananit bot iri hatik namudok aria hawaurum kupaimi douk hape kupaiti bot iri um hunaki hutaurumam. Aria amam hanaki hataurumam hatukoguhw haguhur amamig biyog botog shishuknig aria hurukatin um gubuhuk debeigi waiyag atin.

8-10 Aria Saimon douk kupainyi nyeigur um nanahwar Pita nani anam ananim biom douk Jems aria Jon amudok Sebedi ananim nugamim, hatik ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi eiguhw amam hatukoguhw iri aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk aria hanogugur. Aria Saimon natik namudok aria nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas aria nakripan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyukutukuk eik aria nyunak! Um maresh? Eik yenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri!”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Saimon, nyak mare nyunogugur. Um maresh? Douk arigaha kweipon, nyak ta nyupe nyurao arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik.” 11 Aria amam hanuk amamig botog hakih hagubukuk anagas, hakutukuk ihishmorim amamish eshudok eneshenesh aria hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape anabur wabur aria anan arugeh lepra hapenyani nanaki natogruman. Ananihw yegenyihw douk shuknihw abom um ereb. Aria anan nanak nabuh noduk ohrubus nakus atap aria narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, eik yakri nyak nyugabeye.”

13 Aria Jisas nonu rogur nowem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakri, “Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak yopin abom.”

Aria ahudok atuh anan yopun. 14 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik yagabeyen um uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunak arigas um pris nutrin aria nyunak nyenek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopin um kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses iri nyakrium.

Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk yopin.”

15 Aria uwok, enyudok baraen um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok arugeh lepra hapenyan um nyowe nyanak rougun. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki um shumnek Jisas ananin baraen. Aria shopunek um nugabemesh esheshih arugeh douk hapenyesh iri. 16 Aria ihih anan apa nakitak nanak agundok arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria agundok, anam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri shopunek hanaki hape. Amam douk hanaki kupakupairubi warub iri. Anam hanaki Jerusalem iri, aria anam hanaki ihirubmorim warub bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, aria anam hanaki ihirubmorim warub douk bape Judia iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nani Jisas napeum nunek Jisas dodogowin um nugabe arpesh arugeh hapeyesh iri. 18 Aria anam armam hasahi anan roguhw aiyas shagokan iri hanaki. Anan neshuh ananis aras aria amam hanasahumori aras hanaki hakri hunak huwish hunabuk agundok Jisas napeum. 19 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok um hishagrakesh huwish um. Aria amam hanasah hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria haniguk enesh eshudok shetem modukwitam iri heshubukuk aria anan norum aras hanotugon hakwu madururuh aria hakutun nabuhukuk um Jisas. Ihishmorim arpesh shani Jisas shape shersharih aria amam hakutun nabuh nakus orokohun hurukatin um Jisas napeum.

20 Aria douk Jisas natik namudok um amam hakri abom um anan douk dodogowin um nugabeyan, aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan iri nakri, “Arpenyin, Iruhin nakweshih nyakish yoweishi inahos.”

21 Aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi hape hansarigum hakri, “Anan douk maran arman aria douk nape nabubunim Iruhin? Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta nukweshih arpeshish yoweishi inahos.”

22 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakripam, “Ipak urkwip mare pur namudok uwe, uwok. 23 Enyudok mour douk shopunek um kabi douk eik ikrip enen arpen um Iruhin ta nukweshih enyenyish yoweishi inahos um o, ikripen um nyukitak nyunak aria enyen ta nyukitak nyunak um. 24 Aria douk eik ta iyabigep um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri douk dodogoiwe. Aria eik douk nyeigur nyato agundok atap um ikri Iruhin ta nukweshih arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.”

Aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan iri nakri, “Eik yakripen, nyak kakitak hur nyakis aras nyunosuwas aria nyunak um urupat!”

25 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shersharih iri shatrun um nakitak nohur ananis aras nasuwas aria nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato aria napa nanak um urupat. 26 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Aria shopunek, eshesh shanogugur aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato shakri, “Doukih nyumnah apak matik enesh kupaishi eshudok!”

Jisas Nakrip Livai Um Nugipeshan
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nakitak nanak aria natik anan arman nyeigurinum Livai douk nape narao takis iri nape. Anan nape urupat anan nape narao takis atari iri. Aria douk Jisas natrun aria nakripan, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik unak.” 28 Aria Livai nakitak nakutukuk eneshenesh ananish eshudok aria nani anan hanak.
29 Aria douk arigaha anob nyutob aria Livai nakitak nenek anagun debeguni worigun ananit urupat um Jisas. Aria sabaimi harao takis iri hani enesh hwarohwish arpesh shopunek shanak shapeum shuni Livai nini Jisas shuwok agundok worigun. 30 Aria anam Farisi hani anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk haniguk amudok Farisi iri hanaki hape. Aria amam hape henekam baraen Jisas ananim disaipel aria harigam hakri, “Ipak pani anam pawok worigun amudok harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri?”
31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Arpesh douk arugeh uwok iri ta mare shunak um dokta um nugabeyesh uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri atish ta shunak um dokta um nugabeyesh. 32 Aria eik douk namudok atin kabi douk dokta um. Eik douk madae inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh shenek yopihi aih iri shatanam um shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ihwar eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Aria enesh arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri, “Sabaihi nyumneh Jon ananim disaipel hape henek beten obi nyutob, amam hashakur um amam mare huwok anagun worigun. Aria amam Farisi amamim disaipel shopunek douk henekesh namudok atin. Aria sabaihi nyumneh nyakim madae hunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri abudok nyutob anudok douk kadak narao armatok iri nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh ta shushakur um worigun aria shupe meyoh aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok. 35 Douk nyutob ta bunaki um shuran shunak kupaigunum aria abudok nyutob ananishi ta urkwip purum anan aria ta shushakur um worigun shupe meyoh.”
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Ta mare enen arpen nyutupok anap rupahip anah namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop um anah jugwaihi uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, enyen ta nyunek umunihw ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shopunek, ta nyukwropop um aria ta mare pupe wosik ahudok jugwaihi rupah, uwok.”
37 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyurak anabar namubari wainibar abar bubuh anap jugwaipi memeip munuhwip douk shape shor wainibar abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh namudok akure, abrudok namubari wainibar ta bubrigesh apudok jugwaipi munuhwip aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok munuhwip ta yowep. 38 Aria namudok ta uwok. Namubari wainibar abar ta shisharabar namusi atus munuhwis. 39 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyuwok rigibar wainibar

abar burik aria wata nyukri nyuwok namubari bugiguk uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen nyakri abrudok jugwaibari abar douk yopubari.”

6

Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nakitak nawish nanak anag nubarig douk shau wit agari. Aria ananim disaipel hanak hape hopirak anat urubit wit aria hape hamaprut wis um haworishat hatoh. 2 Aria amam Farisi harigani hakri, “Ipak peneken um enyudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri apak mare munek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!”

3 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak patarih baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um abudok nyutob Devit nani ananim nyurub bamum aka, uwok? 4 Devit douk nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nohuri atudok bret douk henek ofa hako Iruhin iri. Aria anan nawok anat aria nakom anat ananim arman hatoh. Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh meishi arpesh shuwok atudok bret uwe, uwok. Amam pris atum, wosik.”

5 Aria Jisas wata shopunek nakripam nakri, “Douk eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri debeiwe iri aria ikrip arpesh um shunek mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um. Umum maresh? Eik yeyoh ahudok nyumnah sabatih.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyanari Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria agundok anan arman douk ananin yopunyi rogur douk yowen iri nanaki nanamesh nape. 7 Aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi hape duk atin hatik Jisas um hakri kadak nukri nubrig enyudok lo um nugabe anudok rogur yowenyanari ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, aria amam hunek kwotuman. 8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakrip anudok rogur yowenyanari nakri, “Kitak nyiyotu agundok um eshudok ihishmorim shutrin.” Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu orokohun.

9 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri isorikep, apakin lo nyakri ta apak munek maresh ahudok nyumnah Sabat? Apak munek yopunyi mugu o munek yoweishi inahos? Mutaurum arpesh shupe wosik aka, uwok o mesh shugok?”

10 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish atin atin arigaha neyatesh aria nakrip anudok rogur nyenekan iri nakri, “Nu nyakin rogur.” Aria anan nonu rogur aria enyen yopin abom. 11 Aria amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok Farisi hatik namudok aria amam nyirub juwehosirub abom um Jisas. Aria amam kanak hape haneyagwrah hakri, “Apak ta muneken mumam anudok arman?”

Jisas Nagraeh Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Aria anah nyumnah Jisas nato anag mihig um nunak nunek beten. Aria agundok anan nanak nape nenek beten um Iruhin anab wab shuknib. 13 Douk nenek beten arigaha gagruk aria nahwar ihim-morim ananim disaipel hanak. Aria anan nagraeh 12-poreim atin um nishopokam hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri

aria nodowom nyeigur aposel.
14 Anan nagraeh Saimon, douk
Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur
Pita iri nani ananin wanin Andru,
hani Jems iri Jon. Amam hani Filip
iri Bartolomyu. 15 Hani Matyu
nani Tomas iri kupaini Jems, anan
douk Alfius ananin nuganin, hani
kupaini Saimon douk neir anap
awirop shahwaresh um Selot* iri.
16 Amam hani Judas douk kupaini
Jems ananin nuganin nani kupaini
Judas douk shahwaran um Judas
Iskariot iri. Anudok Judas douk
ta niyabig Jisas ananim horim um
Jisas iri.

Jisas Nenek Skulumesh Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Nagabe Eshudok Sharao Arugeh Iri Shatogur Yopish
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
Jisas nani ananim disaipel habuhi
habuh heyotu anabik beriyai-
gunum aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki. Enesh douk shagipesh
anan iri shani enesh shanaki
sabairubi shokurubi warub douk
bape shokugi nahobig Judia
iri. Enesh shanaki Jerusalem,
enesh shanaki arbudok shokurubi
warub douk bape hurukatin um
debeigwi youg iri. Anarub douk
bape hurukatin um arbudok
debeirubi warub Tair aria Saidon.
18 Eshesh shanakumori shumnek
ananin baraen aria shopunek
um nugabemesh eshudok douk
sharao arugeh iri. Enesh douk
yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh
iri shopunek shanaki aria Jisas
nagabeyesh. 19 Aria ihish-
morim arpesh shakri anan douk
dodogowini. Douk namudok aria
eshesh shakri ta eshesh shunak
shususuwan meyoh um, eshesh ta
wata yopish. Aria eshesh shanak
shasususuwan aria eshesh wata
yopish.

Jisas Nakri Um Arpesh Shunadudareh Iri Shuni Arpesh Shureh Iri
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Aria Jisas natanam natik
ananim disaipel aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak douk yaruhish um
eshudok eneshenesh iri douk
pawish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um!
Douk namudok aria ipak douk
panadudareh. 21 Aria ipak douk
nyurub baep iri douk panadu-
dareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ta
nukep worigun pugnoh aria wata
dugurep! Aria ipak douk pape
poreh iri douk panadudareh. Um
maresh? Anah nyumnah ipak
ta wata pugukoruh. 22 Aria ipak
douk arpesh shutripum agundok
pagipesh eik Anudok Arman douk
adurinyi arpen iri aria shuno-
wisep shutripukuk yoweisi nabes
um, ipak douk panadudareh.
23 Ipak ta punadudareh pubouk
ganiganiguk abom um abudok
nyutob eshesh shunekesh-umep
namudok um. Um maresh?
Ipakish yopishi eshudok douk
shakusumep iruhw heven. Sei-
wok esheshish popehesh yame-
hesh shopunek douk shenekesh-
umam namudok atin amam
seiwokimi profet.

24 “Aria ipak douk pogrem
sabaishi eshudok iri eik yakri
gihaumep. Um maresh? Yopishi
abudok amnabish eshudok ipak
panadudareh-umesh ipak paraesh
douk. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek
debeiri eriger. 25 Eik yakana
gihaum ipak douk pawok worigun
dugarep iri. Um maresh? Ipak ta
wata nyurub bep. Aria kweipon
ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um
debeirubi nyurub bep! Aria eik
yakana gihaum ipak douk pape
panagukoruh iri. Um maresh?
Ipakiruh aparuh ta wata yoweruh
aria pureh debeg abom. Aria

* **6:15:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger um pureh yowiyokuk. 26 Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak douk ihishmorim arpesh shatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shakri ipak yopipari abom iri. Ipak ta pumnek aria gamo pudukem amaen douk ta nyutogrumep iri. Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh? Seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh douk shenekesh namudok atin abom um shatuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri profet amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw."

Apak Ta Urkum Apahw Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin (Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, "Aria eik yakrip ipak douk pemnek eikin baraen iri. Ipak urkum apahw ta punawasham abom um ipakim horim aria punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shutripukuk yoweisi nabes iri. 28 Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yoweihi aih um ipak aria shukri iruhw um shukri enen amaen nyutogrumep iri. Aria punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurum eshudok douk shep shanumugep iri. 29 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyubo wobresh popaeshohos um, nyak ta nyutanam nyuken wobresh nyesh shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunatrin nyakit saket um, nyak nyuken nyakit siot shopunek. 30 Aria ta enesh arpesh shusuwep um pukesh enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta pukeshesh. Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyutrin nyunohur enesh eshudok um, nyak mare wata nyunak nyusuwen aria ta nyutrinyesh uwe, uwok. 31 Ehudok aih douk ipak pakri arpesh shunekeh um ipak iri, ipak shopunek ta punek ehudok atih aih um eshesh.

32 "Aria ipak urkum apahw shunawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shunawasham ipak iri atishi um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek apa urkum apahw shanawasham eshudok douk eshesh urkum apahw shanawasham eshesh iri atish! 33 Aria ta ipak punek yopihi aih um eshudok douk shenek yopihi aih um ipak iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin! 34 Aria ta pukesh eshudok arpesh douk padukemesh um ta wata shubeyeshumep iri atish um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shopunek apa shenekesh namudok atin! 35 Aria namudok ta uwok! Ipak ta urkum apahw punawasham ipakish horik horin aria punek yopihi aih um eshesh. Aria pukesh eshudok aria mare punek urkum um eshesh wata shukepeshi eshudok uwe, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta nunekumep sabaishi abom eshudok yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Aria shopunek, ipak ta putogur Debeini Iruhin nape iruhw iri ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk yopunum eshudok douk mare shunek tenkyuman iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh. 36 Ipakin Yaken apa nenek gihaum eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nataurumesh. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin."

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um

Kupaishi
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, “Ipak mare punek skelimum kupaishi, aria Iruhin shopunek ta mare nunek skelimep uwe, uwok. Aria ipak mare pukesh enen baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri, Iruhin shopunek ta mare nukep enen baraen nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipak mare pubeimesh yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukweshihesh um eshesh, aria Iruhin ta nukweshihumep ipakish yoweishi inahos shopunek. 38 Aria ipak pukesh eneshenesh kupaishi um, Iruhin ta wata nukep enesh eshudok ipak. Anan ta nutaurumep nukep sabaishi eshudok aria ta shuknigun abom um ipak. Aria makwunish eshudok ipak pukesh kupaishi um, eshudok Iruhin ta wata nubeyeshumep namudok atin.”

39 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan nabes seshukan iri ta mare niyabig yah um kupaini nabes seshukan iri, uwok. Aria anan ta niyabigan yah um, amam biom ta hunak hutu hugrukuk anag nuwag. 40 Aria shopunek, ta mare enen arpen nyanak um skul iri nyukri nyupe debeinyi um enyenyin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria ihishmorim ta sheyatak esheshin skul iyoh aria eshesh ta kadak shutogur kabi douk esheshim tisa ami um.”

41 “Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyutrugun um agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri mumam? 42 Nyak douk mare nyutik abudok debeibi bugob douk bor nyakip nabep iri uwe. Douk namudok aria nyak ta mare nyukrip nyakin arpen um nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor enyenyip nabep iri uwe, uwok. Nyak nyenek rohw iri! Sagomatin nyak ta nyurik nyutukuk abudok debeibi bagab douk bor nyakip nabep iri ba iyoh. Aria nyak ta gamo nyunatrugun wosik aria kadak nyutukuman agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk nor nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep iri.”

Yoweipi Shuruwep Apa Peir Yowegosi Rowos
(Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, “Yoweipi shuruwep ta mare pir enen yopunyi rowog. Aria yopipi ta mare pir enen yoweinyi rowog uwe, uwok. 44 Arpesh ta shutik shuruwep atip aria ta shudukemesh um enyen douk yopunyi aka, uwok yoweinyi. Arpesh ta mare shudi enep shuruwep nyeigurip um fik iri enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shudi enep wainip shuruwep enen segego watogren iri rowog, uwok. 45 Aria arpesh shopunek douk namudok atin. Yopunyi arpen douk yopumi urkum mape numun iri apa munek yopuhi aih. Aria yoweinyi arpen douk yowemi urkum mape numun enyenyim urkum iri apa munek yoweihi aih. Um maresh? Arpesh apa sheneyagwreh enenyenen nyape numun esheship urkwip iri.”

Biom Harok Urusag Iri
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Ipak apa pohware pakri, ‘Debeini’ aria ipak madae pugipesh eikin baraen uwe um maresh? Namudok uwok. 47 Eshudok arpesh douk

shunakumori eik aria shumnek eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta kabi douk maresh um? 48 Eshesh douk kabi anan arman douk nakitak narok nuwagos arigaha nabuh nasuhw burbudu aria nakitak nawu uroruh aria narok ananit urupat iri. Douk narokat wosik aria eshah harari worub bau bat aria babirak ba madae butukat uwe, uwok. 49 Aria eshudok douk shumnek eikin baraen aria mare shugipeshen iri douk kabi anudok arman douk narok urupat atap meyoh iri. Anan madae nurok anagos nuwagos ba iyoh, aria nu uroruh aria kadak nurukat uwe, uwok. Aria anan narokat aria eshah harari aria worub bau batukat aria tatu."

7

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nenekuman Mour Anan Debeini Soldia Iri (Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen neyaten shemneken aria nakitak nanak um Kaperneam. 2 Aria agundok anan debeini um amam soldia iri nape. Anan douk nanaki abrudok wabur Rom. Aria anudok douk nenekuman mour iri arugeh hapeyan aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria anudok debeini soldia douk urkum makriyan abom. 3 Aria anan nemnek um Jisas nanaki nape Kaperneam um, aria neshopok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunak hukripan um nunaki nugabe anudok nenekuman mour iri. 4-5 Douk neshopokam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan debeg abom hakri, "Anudok debeini soldia douk yopuyopuni abom. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunak nyutauruman. Anan douk urkum makri apak ihishmorim Juda abom aria anan kanak nakop utabor aria marok apakit urupat mape meyagwreh baraen-atari."

6 Aria Jisas nakitak neiram hanak. Douk hanak hurukatin um urupat aria anudok soldia nakitak neshopok anam ananim arpeshim hanak hakrip Jisas hakri, "Debeini, anudok soldia nakri nyak mare nyunak ananit urupat. Um maresh? Anan douk madae yopuni um nyak nyunak ananit urupat um uwe. 7 Aria shopunek, anan douk madae yopuni um nunaki hurukatin um nyak aria nutrin uwe. Aria anan nakri nyak nyukri baraen atin aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata yopun. 8 Anan nadukemesh um nyak nyukri baraen atin um, anan ta wata yopun. Um maresh? Anan douk nape shakamum ananin debeini soldia. Aria anan shopunek douk nape debeini um kupaimi soldia. Aria ta anan nukrip anan um nunak um, anan ta nunak. Aria nukrip anan um nunakumori, anan ta nunaki. Aria ta nukrip anudok nenekuman mour meyoh iri nukri nenekume enyudok mour, anan ta nuneken."

9 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakitak yowiyokuk aria natanam nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh shagiman iri nakri, "Eik yakripep, apak kanak Israel, eik madae itik enen atin arpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin namudok uwe!" 10 Aria amudok douk neshopokam hanakum hukrip Jisas iri wata hatanam hanak urupat aria hatik um anudok nenek mour um anudok soldia iri wata yopun.

Onok Armatok Anan Nagok Nakusopukuk Iri Okwokwin Nuganin Nagok Aria Jisas Wata Nonohur Nakitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napeigu aria nakitak nanak um anabur wabur shahwarabur um Nain iri. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek sheiran shanak. 12 Douk nanak natogur Nain

aria natik um enesh shasahi anan nagok iri arman shanaki. Anudok arman ananik amakek douk kwabuki anan atun. Aria okwokwin raminen douk nagokuk aria sabaishi arpesh sheirok shanaki. 13 Aria douk Debeini natik namudok aria anan nakri giha abom aria nakripok nakri, “Nyak mare nyureh.”

14 Aria anan nanak nasuhw asudok bokis douk shore iri anudokasi ba shanasahumori aria eshudok shanasahi iri, shatik namudok aria sheyotu. Aria Jisas nakri, “Shokuni! Kakitak, eik yakripen!” 15 Aria anudok nagok abom iri nakitak nape neyagwreh aria Jisas nakrip ananik amakek nakri, “Nyakin nuganin anudok.” 16 Aria douk ihishmorim shatik namudok aria eshesh shanogugur abom aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, “Anan debeini profet nanaki nape orokohun um apak.” Aria shopunek shakri, “Iruhin nanaki um nutaurum apak ananish arpesh.”

17 Aria enyudok baraen nyowe nyanak sabaigunum agudok shokugi nahobig Judia gani kupairubi warub bape hurukatin iri shopunek um enyudok mour Jisas neneken iri.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Biom Ananim Disaipel Um Hunak Humnek Jisas
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim disaipel hakrip Jon um enyudok Jisas nape neneken iri aria anan nahwar biom hanaki aria neshopokam hanak. Amam hanakum horik Debeini hukri, “Douk Iruhin ta nishopokan nunaki iri douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?” 20 Aria amam hanak hatogur um Jisas aria harigan hakri, “Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri neshopokohwari aria wanaki um usorigen um, ‘Douk Iruhin nakri um nishopokan nunaki iri arman douk nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutrugun um kupaini?’ ”

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nagabe sabaishi arugeh hapeyeshi iri shani sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Aria shopunek nagabe sabaishi nabes seshukeshi aria eshesh wata shatrugun. 22 Aria Jisas nakrip amudok Jon ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak wata punak pukrip Jon um mour douk ipak patrin iri nyuni baraen ipak pemneken iri. Nabes seshukesh iri wata shatrugun, aria eshudok douk shape atap atin iri wata shakitak sharahaen. Aria yagabe arugeh lepra hapenyesh iri wata yopish, aria arigos seshukesh iri wata shemnek. Aria yohur shagok iri wata shakitak shape, aria yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok douk yaruhish iri arpesh shemneken. 23 Aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum eik aria shasuhw eikin baraen iri, eshesh douk shanadudareh!”

24 Aria douk Jon ananim hatanam hanak aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh um Jon nakri, “Riguk ipak panak patik Jon gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, ipak pakri anan douk maran arman aria ipak douk panak patrun? Pakri anan douk madae dodogowin kabi douk worur douk uhwin nyarar nyanak wobuwobur iri, uwok? 25 O panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan arman douk nore yopihi atih rupeh iri? Uwok. Shenek yopihi atih rupeh aria shawok yopishi atish worigunish aria shape wosik atin iri, eshudok douk shape kingomi amamig otug urusag. 26 Aria eik yakri ipak pukripe um ipak panak um putik maresh? Ipak panak um putik anan profet, uwok? Adur atin abom anan

douk anan profet. Aria shopunek, anan douk neshagrakuk amudok anam profet-omi. 27 Baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk abom iri douk nyakrium anudok Jon. Aria Iruhin douk nakri, ‘Eik ta ishopok anan nurao eikin baraen iri nurik nunak. Anan ta nurik nunak nugabeimen yah nyak!’ ”

28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep, Jon ananin nyeigur douk nyatouk nyeshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria eshudok arpesh douk eshesh nyeiguhw madae shutowesh uwe, aria shawish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatouk sheshagrakuk Jon ananin nyeigur.”

29 Aria douk ihishmorim arpesh shani amudok harao takis iri shemnek Jisas neyagwrehen iri baraen aria eshesh shape shanadudareh. Eshesh shanadudareh um agundok riguk eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shagipeshen shakri wosik yopinyi baraen aria Jon nenek baptaisumesh um. 30 Aria riguk amam Farisi hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria hokomukuk agabus Iruhin ananim urkum aria hakri uwok um Jon nunek baptaisumam um.

31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik ta iyabigep maresh eshudok doukishi arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri. Eshesh kabi douk omi um? 32 Eshesh kabi douk shokwishi douk shemnek kupaishi esheshin baraen aria madae shugipeshen atin iri uwe. Shokwishi apa shanak shape agundok douk eshesh apa shantorum shapeum aria enesh shape shahwar enesh shakri, ‘Apak manadudareh aria mape mahapur buwaen aria ipak madae putaurumap miyarub uwe! Apak mape mareh meyarub aweruh douk sheyarub-aruh um shagok iri um aria ipak madae pureh uwe.’ 33 Um maresh? Douk riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki aria anan madae nuwok yopishi worigun shuni wainibar abar uwe aria ipak madae pumnek ananin baraen pugipeshen uwe. Aria ipak pakri, ‘Anudok enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan aria nagugak!’ 34 Aria douk shopunek, eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri yanaki aria yape yawok worigun nani wainibar abar aria ipak pakri, ‘Tik nani nawok sabaiguni worigun iri. Anan nawok sabaibari wainibar abar aria nagugak. Aria shopunek, nani amudok harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shape!’ 35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin iri shenekeh iri aih douk heyabigap um Iruhin ananim urkum douk yopumi atum.”

Onok Kwonek Yoweishi inahos Iri Armatok Kwakwrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh Um Sanda

36 Anan Farisi nahwar Jisas um nunak nini anan huwok worigun ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak natogur anudok Farisi ananit urupat aria nani anan hape tebol hape hawok worigun. 37 Aria abrudok wabur, onok armatok douk kwonek sabaishi yoweishi inahos iri kwape. Aria okwok kwomnek um Jisas nanak nani anudok Farisi hape hawok worigun um. Aria okwok kwakitak kwohur anar yopuri botol douk shenegor utom iri shukunir um yopunyi sanda iri kwasuwor aria kwanak. 38 Okwok kwanak kweyotu agabin um Jisas hurukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh aria kwape kworeh. Okwok kworeh aria abih habuh hetem ananiruh yeriweruh aria okwok wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabe-aruh. Aria

okwok kwanapuprik-aruh ba iyoh, aria douk kwagabeuman yeriweruh kwakwu enyudok sanda.
39 Aria anudok Farisi douk nahwar Jisas nanaki iri natik namudok aria anan kanak naneyagwreh nakri, “Aria anudok arman douk adurini profet abom akure, anan ta nudukemesh um okwudok armatok douk kwape kwasusuhw ananiruh yeriweruh iri. Aria shopunek, anan ta nudukemesh um okwok douk kwenek yoweishi inahos iri!”
40 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Saimon, eik yakri ikripen um enen baraen.”
Aria Saimon nakri, “Wosik tisa, kripe.”
41 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Anan arman nukom anabor utabor biom armam. Anan nakon 100 kina, aria anan nakon 10 kina atin. 42 Aria amudok biom utabor uwok um wata hubeaborbunaman um aria anan nakri nyunekesh. Aria nyak nyakri meini ta urkum munawasham abom um anudok nakom utabor iri?” 43 Aria Saimon nakri, “Eik yakri anudok douk nakon 100 kina iri.”
Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri adurin baraen.”
44 Aria natanam natik okwudok armatok aria nakrip Saimon nakri, “Nyak nyatik okwudok armatok? Eik yanaki nyakit urupat aria nyak madae nyuke anabar abar um inokwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe. Aria okwudok kwape kwareh aria okwokwih abih habuh hetem eikiruh yeriweruh aria wata kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape kwagabeume yeriweruh. 45 Aria nyak douk madae nyunapuprike uwe. Aria okwudok, abudok nyutob eik yanaki atinyum arigaha douk, okwok kwape kwanapuprik eikiruh yeriweruh. 46 Aria nyak douk madae nyuwanume anar yopuri wel barag uwe, aria okwudok kwakwrupame yeriweruh sanda. 47 Okwok urkum douk manawasham eik abom. Namudok aria eik yakripen, Iruhin douk madae nusuhwesh um eshudok sabaishi yoweishi inahos riguk okwok kwenekesh iri uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk. Eshudok arpesh douk shenek karowishi yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nusuhwesh-umesh uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk iri, esheship urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin shokubur atin.”
48 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, “Iruhin madae nusuhwesh nyakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk.”
49 Aria eshudok shani anan shape shawok worigun iri eshesh kanak sheneyagwreh shakri, “Anudok anan douk meini arman aria douk nakri Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh um arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria nakwreyeshuguk um?” 50 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok armatok nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um Iruhin aria anan douk nanaraen nyatanamori nyape wosik abom. Namudok aria nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.”

8

Ono Armago Wagipesh Jisas

1 Douk anob nyutob banakuk aria Jisas nakitak nanak anarub debeirubi warub bani anarub shokurubi. Anan nanak nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ananim 12-poreim disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak. 2 Amam hani ono armago shopunek douk riguk Jisas nahiyah-umokuk yoweishi sagabehos shani arugeh douk hapenyo iri shanaman shanak. Oudok armago onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri. Okwok douk seiwok Jisas nahiyah-umokuk eshudok

7-poresh yoweishi sagabehos shapenyok iri shatogur sharuwokuk iri. 3 Aria onok douk Joana douk okwokwin raminen nanahwaram Susa iri. Anan douk nenek mour Herot ananit urupat. Owo wani Susana kwani sabaiwari armago shopunek wagipeshan. Aria owo apa wataurumam nani ananim disaipel um wokam anabor owowibor utabor bani anagun worigun.

Anan Arman Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk eshesh shanak aria sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki sabairubi warub iri shape shanaki um shakri shutik Jisas. Douk arigaha sabaishi shanaki sheyotu aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman nanak nawashak wit ananig um nubarig. Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh takus yah, aria arpesh sharahaen shoshishat aria armiguhw hwabuh hwatuhur hwatoh. 6 Aria anat tabuh takus utabor um. Aria atat pupuwarat takih aria abar uwok anabar uwe aria yarit. 7 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk anaruh utoruh iri amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria aruhudok segegoiruhi madaruruh hashapamat. 8 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat takih aria sabaiti teir. Atat 100-poreib urub beir atin atin apakiwog."

Aria douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Ipak arigos sapenyepari ta gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria pugipeshen!"

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Agundok Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Baraen Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria ananim disaipel hariganum baugenyum baraen um enyudok wobuwobren baraen anan nakriyen iri. 10 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Iruhin douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen ipak atip um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria ihishmorim kupaishi ta uwok. Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren atin aria ta shutik um baugenyum aria ta mare shudukemen. Eshesh ta shumnek baraen aria ta mare shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Baugen Um Baraen Um Enyudok Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atudok Urubit Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Enyudok wobuwobren baraen um anudok nawashak wit nubarig iri douk nyanak namudok. Atudok wit douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen um. 12 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria Satan nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok baraen douk nyape esheshiruh aparuh iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um eshesh mare shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom uwe, uwok. 13 Aria atudok tabuh takus utabor um iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shanadudareh-umen aria eshesh shemneken meyoh iri. Eshesh madae shusuhwen dodog uwe. Eshesh shenek bilip um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen shakri adurin banab nyutob meyoh. Aria Satan nokwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria wata shatanam shanak shenek yoweishi inahos. 14 Aria atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk utoruh hatogrohi urah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk

shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen, aria eshesh shapeum shakri shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri. Aria eshesh shanadudareh um eshudok eneshenesh abudok amnabishi atish. Eshesh douk shenek wari um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumesh iri aria mishish shakitak um shurao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih. Aria eshesh madae shunek yopihi aih uwe, uwok. 15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus yopubi amnab iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen iri. Esheshiruh aparuh douk yopuyopuruh abom hape wosik aria sheyotu dodog abom shagipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria eshesh shenek yopihi aih aria shape kabi atudok wit douk sabaiti urubit teir iri."

Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapomen Anat Baket Iri
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Ta mare enen arpen nyahem enen lam aria nyukitak nyushapomen anat baket o nyunyigren shakamum anat bet uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyuhemen aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwishamori shutik agundok enyen nyatrugun um. 17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk shanabeshuk iri ta wata shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk arpesh sheshigarish shakus iri ta wata shishurekesh shukus yopugunum. 18 Aria ipak ko gamo pudukemesh aria gamo pumnek. Um maresh, eshudok arpesh douk shurao Iruhin ananin baraen shudukemen wosik iri, Iruhin ta wata gamo nukripesh enen shopunek. Aria eshudok douk madae shudukem ananin baraen iri uwe, enyudok karowin eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrish-enyuk."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Warhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh, aria ananik amakek kwani ananim warhim shanaki um shakri shutrun. Douk shanaki aria sabaishi arpesh sheyotu shersharihan aria anan neyotuwi orokohun. Aria eshesh shabirak aria madae shunak hurukatin um anan uwe. 20 Douk namudok aria enesh shakripan shakri, "Nyakik amakek kwani nyakim warhim shashi shanaki sheyotu aduk. Aria eshesh shakri nyak nyunak nyutrish."

21 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Eshudok douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri eshesh douk kabi eikik amakek aria eikim warhim um."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Nyagok Nyabuhuk
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Apak munak gani wobrehahig um waiyag."

Aria amam hakitak hato bot aria hanak. 23 Douk hanak yah aria Jisas yobusin atun aria nabuh neshuh. Aria debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria abar baprok bawishukuk bot aria atat hurukatin um tubuhukuk atin.

24 Aria ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hanak henyubarun um hakri, "Debeini, apak hurukatin um mugok wo!"

Aria anan nakitak naho enyudok uhwin aria morub um shunak shuruk shemshem. Aria uhwin nyanak nyagok nyabuhuk aria morub shopunek madae butuk uwe, uwok. 25 Aria anan narig ananim disaipel nakri, "Ipak madae punek bilip um eik uwe um maresh?"

Aria amam hanogugur aria hape hanasorik um hakri, “Anudok manan arman? Anan naho uhwin aria abar um shunak shugok shubuhuk aria eshesh shopunek shemnekan aria shanak shagok shabuhuk!”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyanari
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak arigaha hanak hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-umok um. Agagun douk nape gani wobrehahig um waiyag Galili. 27-29 Agundok anan abrudok waburin douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan aria shenekan nagugak iri nape. Sabaihi nyumneh eshudok sagabehos shasuwan dodog anudok arman. Aria roubum nyutob anan madae nuwah rupeh uwe, uwok aria urupat madae nupeyat uwe. Aria arpesh apa shatrun ihih nyumneh aria shasuwan shape shakwu senab shaweshik ananish roguhw aiyas. Eshesh shaweshikan aria anan naprukesh abudok senab aria eshudok sagabehos sharan sharuwok shanak wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Anan nanak nape ganik wonugwegwiruh-igunum arpesh wokum.

Douk amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas nabuh nakih neyotu anagas aria anudok sagabehos shapenyanari nanaki natogruman. Aria natik Jisas aria nohwar debeg aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh. Aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas, Debeini Iruhin ananin Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke mumam eik? Eik dodogoiwe yakripenyum yakri nyak mare nyuneke irao debeiri eriger.”

Anan nakripan namudok Jisas um maresh, Jisas douk madae roubi naho eshudok sagabehos um shukutun-ukuk shutogur shuruwok.

30 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”

Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaishi sagabehos.”

Anan douk nakri namudok um maresh, sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shawish shapenyan. 31 Aria sabaishi atish eshudok sagabehos dodogowish atish um Jisas shape apa shakri, “Nyak mare nyishopokap munak mugrukuk agudok nuwag douk gor gabuhuk aria madae gubuh giyotu anagun iri uwe.”

32 Aria agundok anaguh burguhw hweyotuwi hurukatin um anag mihig. Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas um nushopokesh shunak shuwish ogwuhwudok burguhw aria anan neshopokesh shanak. 33 Aria eshesh shatograri anudok nagugak iri arman shanak shawish ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria ogwoguh hwatanam hwaruwok hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur aria hwabuh hwabarahuk agudok waiyag. Aria ogwoguh hwabarahuk aria ihiguhmorim hwagok hwatuh.

34 Aria amudok armam douk hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw iri hatik namudok aria hahur hanak hakrip eshudok douk shape debeiburi wabur iri, shani eshudok douk shape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. 35 Aria eshudok arpesh shakitak shanak um shutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Eshesh shanak shatogur um Jisas aria shatik anudok douk sagabehos shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nape. Anan wata narao yopumi urkum aria nakitak nanug rupah aria nanak nape hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Douk eshesh shatrun namudok aria eshesh shanogugur

abom. 36 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shatik enyudok mugu Jisas
neneken iri um nagabe anudok
yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan
iri shanakrip eshudok douk
shanakumori shutik enyudok
mugu douk nyatogur iri. 37 Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shape Gerasa
iri shanogugur abom aria shakrip
Jisas um nukutukuk esheshibur
wabur ba nunak. Aria anan nakitak nato bot aria natanam nanak
gani wobrehahig um waiyag.
38-39 Aria anudok sagabehos
shakutunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri nakitak dodogowin um
narig Jisas um nakri nunaman
hunak.

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam
nyunak nyakibur wabur aria
nyukrip nyakishi arpesh um
enyudok mour Iruhin neneken um
nyak iri.”

Aria anudok arman wata
natanam nanak um ananibur
wabur aria nakrip ihishmorim
arpesh um agundok Jisas
nagabeyan um.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Kwakitak Kwape Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Aria Jisas natanam nanak
arigaha nanak natogur gani wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag aria
sabaishi arpesh shanadudarehumani. Um maresh? Eshesh
douk iganigadae shanaki shape
shatrugun-uman. 41 Aria Jairus
douk nape debeini um eshesh
Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraenati urupat iri shopunek nanaki.
Anan nanaki aria nabuh nakus
atap hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh aria narigan dodog atin
um niran nunak ananit urupat.
42 Um maresh? Ananik otuk
arag nugawik douk okwokwish
kwarahos amakek kwakwubukiumeshi douk shatogur 12-poreish
aria hurukatin um kugok.

Aria Jisas nakitak nape nanak
yah aria sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaman shanak wobuwobur aria anan nor orokohun.
43 Aria agundok onok armatok
douk owishibor banakok kwape
12-poreish kwarahos iri shopunek
kwanaki. Okwokwibor utabor
douk kweyatabor batuhuk um
kwator dokta omi um agundok
hape hagabeyok um. Aria amam
shopunek habirak madae hugabeyok uwe. Arpen douk madae
enen dodogowin um nyugabeyok
uwe, uwok. 44 Douk namudok aria
okwok kwagimori Jisas kwanaki
agabinum aria kwasusuhw apubih um ananih rupah aria owishibor tukarubor-ukuk abom.
45 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri,
“Omi nyanaki nyasusuhw eik?”
Aria eshesh ihishmorim shatanam
aria eshesh atin atin shakri eshesh
uwok. Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini,
sabaishi arpesh sheyotu huruhuruk um nyak aria eshesh shanaki
shatatoruh-enyuk meyoh.”

46 Aria Jisas nakri, “Uwok,
eik yadukemesh, enen arpen
nyasusuhw eik. Um maresh? Eik
yemnek um Iruhin ananin dodog
douk nyogabe enen arpen.”

47 Aria okwudok armatok kwadukemesh um anan
nadukemesh um agundok anan
nagabeyok um. Aria okwok krukkruk kwanaki kwabuh kwakus
hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh. Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu aria okwok
kwakripan um maresh shenegok
aria okwok douk kwanaki kwasusuhw ananih rupah aria ahudok
atuh wata yopuk abom um. 48 Aria
Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nugawik,
nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik
dodogoiwe iri aria nyak douk
yopin. Douk namudok aria nyak
nyunak aria nyakihw apahw hwur
wosik.”

49 Aria douk Jisas wata nape
neyagwreh atin aria anan napei
Jairus ananit urupat iri nanaki
nakrip Jairus nakri, “Jairus,
nyakik nugawik kwagok. Douk
namudok aria nyak mare nyukon
mour debeini Tisa um nunaku
nyakit urupat um.” 50 Aria
Jisas nemnek namudok aria
nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare
nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Nyak
nyunek bilip atin aria nyakik nu-
gawik ta wata kwukitak kwupe.”
51 Aria Jisas nanak arigaha
natogur Jairus ananit urupat aria
nakrip Pita nani Jon iri Jems atum
hani okwudok kwagok iri okwok-
wish amakenyish atish shana-
man shawish numun. Kupaishi
shapeik aduk. 52 Aria ihishmorim
shape agundok iri shape shorep
okwudok kwagok iri armatok.
Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
mare pureh, okwudok madae
kugok uwe. Okwok kweshuhw
meyoh!”
53 Douk anan nakripesh
namudok aria ihishmorim
shadukemesh um okwok douk
kwagok. Namudok aria eshesh
shanagukoruhan. 54 Aria Jisas
nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel
hani okwokwish amakenyish
shanak shawish numun aria
anan nasuhw okwokwin rogur
nakwuhur aria nakri, “Ba-
towinyik, nyak kakitak!” 55 Aria
mishin nyakih nyawishok aria
ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak
kwape. Aria Jisas nakripesh um
shukok anagun worigun. 56 Aria
douk okwok kwakitak kwape
aria okwokwish amakenyish
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas
nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen
um eshesh mare shunak shukrip
enesh arpesh um agundok anan
nohur esheshik nugawik kwakitak
kwape um.

9

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Enyudok Mour Douk Ta Amam Hunak Heneken Iri
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu
atugun, aria nakom gobi nyani
dodog um huhiyahuguk yoweishi
sagabehos. Aria shopunek um
hugabe arugeh douk hape arpesh
iri. 2 Douk anan nakripam
jurug aria neshopokam hanakum
hukripesh yopinyi baraen um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um aria
hugabe eshudok arugeh haesh
iri shutogur yopish. 3 Aria anan
nakripam shopunek nakri, “Ipak
punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare
pusuhw enep butip o esharuh
huni worigun aria utabor o eneh
kupaihi rupeh shopunek uwe,
uwok. 4 Aria punak anabur
wabur aria abrudok waburish
arpesh shukri wosik um shukep
anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak
punak pupe atudok atut urupat.
Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyum-
nah pukri pukutukuk abrudok
wabur punak um, aria ipak
kadak pukutubur-ukuk. 5 Aria
douk punak anabur wabur aria
madae shumnekep aria madae
shukep anat urupat um pishuh
um, ipak pukutukuk abrudok
wabur aria punak. Ipak pikitak
pugudupeshuk nyupruk kwotem
ipakiruh yeriweruh iri kwukusuk
abrudok wabur aria punak. Ipak
punekesh namudok um eshesh
shutrip aria ta shudukemesh um
eshesh douk shenek yoweihi aih
aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti
kwot.”
6 Aria amam hakitak hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen hanak atubur atubur
warub. Aria shopunek, hagabe
sabaishi arpesh arugeh hapeyesh
iri.

Herot Nemnek Um Enenyenen

Jisas Nape Neneken Iri
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Aria king Herot douk nape debeini gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nemnek um ihishmorim eshudok douk shape shatogur iri aria anan nornor nape. Um maresh? Anan nemnek um enesh arpesh shakri, “Jisas douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Anan douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape!” 8 Aria enesh shakri Elaija douk seiwok nagok iri anan wata nakitak nape. Aria enesh shakri anan kupaini seiwokin profet wata nakitak nape. 9 Eshesh douk shakri namudok, aria Herot nakri, “Eik yatupok Jon ananin aruhwigur aria anan nagok. Aria douk anudok meinari arman douk eik yemnek um anan nape nenek enenyenen dodogowinyi mour iri?” Douk namudok aria anan nape nabirak um nakri nutik Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Aria Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Aria Jisas ananim aposel wata hatanamori aria hakripan um eshudok amam henekesh iri. Aria anan narao amam aria amam atum hakitak hanam wabur Betsaida. 11 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um Jisas nanak nape abrudok wabur um, aria eshesh shagipeshan shanak. Eshesh shanak shatogurman aria anan nanadudareh-umesh um agundok eshesh shanaki um. Aria anan nape nakripesh baraen um shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek, nagabe eshudok douk sharao arugeh iri.

12 Douk eshesh shape arigaha aun nape nabuh aria Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki hakripan, “Nyak nyishopokesh ba shunam warub douk bape hurukatin um nahobigos iri um shunak shunourim um worigun um shugnoh iri. Aria shopunek um shunourim um urusag um shishuh um. Um maresh? Agundok apak mape wehigunum, arpesh uwok um.”

13 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak kanak pukesh anagun worigun.”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Apak masuhw 5-poreit bret tani bias arbus meyoh. Aria nyak nyakri apak um munak mutorumesh anagun worigun um eshudok sabaishi arpesh aka?”

14 Aria armam douk 5,000 poreim. Aria armago iri batowish madae shudarehesh uwe.

Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um hukripesh um hurukatin um 50-poreish shunak shupe anabik aria enesh shopunek hurukatin um 50-poreish shupe anabik. Eshesh shupe namudok atin shunak. 15 Aria amam hakripesh aria ihishmorim shabuh shape atap. 16 Douk shabuh shape aria Jisas nohur atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok bias arbus nasuwesh aria nanig natik iruhw heven. Aria nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Douk nenek tenkyuman jurug aria nawor atudok 5-poreit bret aria arbus nako ananim disaipel aria amam hape hekeshesh hanak. 17 Douk hekeshesh iyoh aria ihishmorim shashoh arigaha dugaresh aria shakusuk iri, amam hatrishesh heshruk 12-poreiruh sararuh shishikniruh aria harhubuk hakus.

Pita Nakri Um Jisas Anan Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas atun nape nenek beten. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hani anan hape aria anan narigam, “Ipak pemnek arpesh shakri eik douk amiapen?”

19 Aria amam hakripan, “Enesh
shakri nyak douk Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri
nyak Elaija. Aria enesh shakri
nyak anan kupaini seiwokin pro-
fet douk seiwok nagok aria douk
wata nakitak nape iri.”
20 Aria anan narig amam nakri,
“Aria ipak kanak pakri mumam?
Ipak pakri eik douk amiapen?”
Aria Pita nakripan, “Nyak
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria
neshopoken nyanamori nyurao
arpesh iri.”

Jisas Nakripam Anan Ta Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

21 Aria Jisas nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen ananim
disaipel um mare hunak hukrip
enesh arpesh um anan douk Krais
um uwe, uwok. 22 Aria Jisas apa
nakripam baraen shopunek nakri,
“Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta irao debeiri
eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi huni amam debeimi pris
huni amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri ta huke agabus aria
huyokuse. Aria ta he igok aria
shurume iyur wonugwehw biyeh
nyumneh. Aria douk hukri um
biyeh atih nyumneh um, Iruhin ta
wata niyohur ikitak ipe.”
23 Aria nakrip ihim-morim
ananim disaipel nakri, “Douk
enen arpen nyukri nyugipesh
eik um, enyen ta nyukri uwok
abom um enyen mare nyugipesh
enyen kanak enyenyim urkum.
Aria ihih nyumneh enyen ta
nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse
aria nyugipeshe.* 24 Um maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk esheship
urkwip madae purum eik aria
shukri shunagabe esheshiruh
aturuh yegeshiweruh aria eshesh
shunogugur um shugok um,
eshesh ta shugok aria shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk
esheship urkwip purum eik
aria mare shunogugur um ku-
paishi shesh shugok um agundok
shagipesh eik um, eshesh ta
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
25 Douk anan arman nunek mour
aria nurao ihishmorim agundok
atapish eneshenesh um, aria
kweipon nanak nugok aria nunak
nuwishuk um, aria ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh ta shutau-
ruman mumam? Adur atin ta
uwok! 26 Aria douk enen arpen
nyunogugur um kupaishi arpesh
aria nyukri enyen douk madae
eikin disaipel uwe, aria shopunek
nyukenyuguk agab eikin baraen
um, kweipon eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta ikri enyudok arpen douk
madae eikin uwe, uwok. Aria
abudok nyutob eik dodogoiwe
aria itruguni kabi douk eikin Yain
nani ananish yopishi enselahos
shatrugun um inaki obi nyutob,
eik ta ikripen ikri enyen douk
madae eikin uwe, uwok. 27 Adur
atin eik yakripep, ipak enep douk
peyotu agundok iri ta mare arigas
pugok aria ta putik abudok nyutob
Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um.”

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok
baraen aria 8-poreih nyumneh
hanak hadiguk, aria anan nani
amam Pita nani Jon aria Jems
hanak hato anag mihig um anan
nunak nunek beten. 29 Aria
douk anan nape nenek beten aria
ananig yomag gatogur anahaeh
abom. Aria ananih rupeh hatogur

* **9:23:** Baugenyum baraen um arpen nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse nyugipesh Jisas um douk nyakri namudok. Enyen ta nyugipesh Jisas aria enyen mare nyukri uwok um nyusah enenyenen amaen aria mare nyunogugur um kupaishi shen nyugok um.

shigorihwih abom aria hatrugun kabi douk utag brereyarog ba gatrugun um. 30 Aria ahudok atuh biom armam hatogur heyotu hani anan hape heyagwreh. Amam douk Moses nani Elaija. 31 Amam shopunek douk hatrugun abom aria heyotu hani Jisas hape heyagwreh um agundok ta anan niyatok enyudok mour Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori nuneken iri um nugok Jerusalem um. 32 Aria Pita nani amudok anam biom arpeshim hape yobus sam dodog amaenyim atum aria heshuh hagok. Aria amam wata hakitak hatik agundok Jisas dodogowin aria natrugun abom um nani amudok biom douk hani anan heyotu iri. 33 Abudok atub nyutob amudok biom hakri hukwutukuk Jisas ba hunak aria Pita nakrip Jisas, “Debeini, namudok douk wosik um apak mupe agundok um. Aria apak muwem bioguh atur shomeguh. Nyak anar aria Moses anar aria Ilaija anar.” Aria agundok Pita douk madae nudukemesh uwe, um ta nukripan maren baraen Jisas. Douk namudok aria anan douk nakripan namudok.

34 Aria douk Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria onog orug gwanaki iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum. Aria Pita nani amudok biom hanogugur um ogwudok orug gwanaki aria goma nyeshigarum um. 35 Aria anah mah hatograri ogwudok orug aria mah heyagwrehi hakri, “Anudok douk eikin adurin Nuganin douk eik yanagraehan iri. Ipak pumnekan!” 36 Aria douk enyen nyeyagwrehi jurug aria amam hatik um Jisas atun neyotuguk. Aria amam madae hiyagwreh hukri enen baraen uwe. Aria abudok nyutob shopunek, amam madae hunak hukrip enesh arpesh um eshudok amam hatrish iri uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri (Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Aria ruwahepih amam hakitak hakutukuk agudok mihig habuhi aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki shaparug Jisas yah. 38 Aria anan arman douk nani eshudok arpesh sheyotu iri nahwar nakri, “Tisa tik, eik yarigen dodog um nyunaki nyutik eikin nuganin. Eik douk adur atin anudok atun nuganin! 39 Anan enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria ahudok atuh nahwar debeg. Aria enyen nyatukan nyonaur atap aria ohwas sakih sabuh wobuwobur ananit nokwat. Enyen nyape nyanunun aria madae nyukutunuguk nyutogur nyunakuk uwe, uwok. 40 Aria eik yakrip nyakim disaipel um huhiyahen aria amam habirak hatik uwok.”

41 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak doukish arpesh, eik yani ipak mape roubi nyutob ipakirub warub aria ipak yoweishi arpesh madae punek bilipume uwe. Aria ipak pakri eik ta wata ini ipak mupe eneh shopunek nyumneh um itaurumep namudok atin um isah enenyenen ipakin amaen aria ta uwok?”

Aria anan nakrip anudok arman nakri, “Nyak haroki nyakin nuganin!”

42 Aria anudok yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri wata napa nanaki atin aria enyen nyatukan nyonur atap. Aria Jisas nahaen aria nyakutunuguk nyatogur nyaruwok. Douk Jisas nagabeyan aria wata nakrip ananin yaken nakri, “Nyakin nuganin anudok.” 43 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shatik enyudok dodogowinyi mour Iruhin neneken iri aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Wata Shopunek Nakri Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Aria eshesh urkwip wata pape porum enyudok Jisas neneken iri aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, 44 "Ipak gamo pumneken wosik enyudok baraen douk yakri ikripepen iri! Arpesh ta shukrip eikim horim um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri aria ta dodogowim atum husuwe hunak huweshike." 45 Aria douk nakripam enyudok baraen aria amam madae hudukem baugenyum uwe. Baugenyum baraen douk nyanabeshuk-umam aria amam hanogugur um horiganumen.

Jisas Ananim Hanatuturak Um Meini Ta Nupe Debeini Um Amam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Aria amam disaipel hape hanogogonim baraen um amam meini ta nupe debeini um amam. 47 Aria Jisas douk nadukem amamip urkwip por panak um, aria nasuhwi enen batowin nyanaki nyani anan nyeyotu. 48 Aria anan nakripam, "Douk enen arpen urkum mur um eik aria nyutaurum enyudok batowin um, enyen douk nyataurum eik. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyataurum eik iri douk nyataurum anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek. Aria meini orokohun um ipak douk peyotu agundok iri nyeigur wakan iri ta anudok nupe debeini um ipak."

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Horik Horin Um Ipak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Ipak Iri
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini, apak matik anan arman nape nahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak makripanam anan mare wata nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh apak iri uwe, uwok."

50 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Ipak mare pukripan namudok uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shataurum apak iri douk shaniguk ipak iri."

Enesh Samaria Shakri Uwok Um Jisas Nunak Esheshibur Wabur

51 Aria douk ihih nyumneh hape hanak hurukatin um Iruhin wata nurao Jisas nunam iruhw heven um. Aria Jisas nakri abom um nunam Jerusalem, aria anan nakitak nanak. 52 Anan wata nape nagiguk aria neshopok enesh arpesh sharao baraen sharik. Eshesh shanak shawish anabur shokuburi wabur douk bape Samaria iri um shugabeman eshudok um anan nunak nishuh um. 53 Aria arpesh shape nagundok iri shadukemesh um anan ta nunak um Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri uwok um nunak nini eshesh nishuh um. 54 Aria douk ananim disaipel Jems nani Jon hatik namudok aria hakripan, "Debeinyi, nyak nyakri apak muhwar nyih hubuhi iruhw heven hunish aka, uwok nyakri mumam?" 55-56 Aria Jisas natanam naham aria amam wata hanam kupaiburi wabur.

Arpesh Douk Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah aria anan arman nakrip Jisas nakri, "Ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik ta inamen unak."

58 Aria Jisas nakripan, "Wanarig nubag apa gweshuh hurusigun. Aria armiguhw hwehwru iruhw iri apa hweshuh was. Aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri urupat uwok um inak ishuh um." 59 Aria Jisas

wata shopunek nakrip kupaini nakri, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik.”

Douk anan nakripan namudok aria anudok arman nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri nyukripe inak ba itik eikin yaken anan nagok ba iroman iyoh aria ta inaki inamen unak.”

60 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Nyak bukeshuk shagok iri, kadak eshudok douk madae shunek bilip um eik iri uwe shunak shurumesh. Aria nyak nyunak nyukripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um.”

61 Aria anan arman shopunek nanaki nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri igipeshen aria eik yakri inak ikeshuk rogur apak atup awirop ba iyoh.”

62 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Douk anan arman nukri nuhur eikin mour nuneken aria anan wata urkum mur um eneshenesh eshudok anan nakutishukuk iri um, anan douk madae wosik dodogowin um nuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok.”

10

Jisas Neshopok 72-poreim Armam Hanak Um Hunek Mour

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk ba iyoh, aria Debeini wata nagraeh 72-poreim armam shopunek aria neshopokam hanak biom biom. Anan neshopokam harik hanak ihirub warub douk anan nakri nunak-arubi. 2 Aria anan nakripam, “Sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape, aria arpesh shagunmesh iri douk karowish. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten um Debeini douk nagrem agudok nahobig iri um neshopok sabaishi arpesh um shunak shogunum agundok worigun. 3 Ipak ta punak, aria eik ishopokep punak kabi douk sipsipahos douk madae dodogowish iri uwe, punak orokohun um wanarig nubag. 4 Aria ipak mare punaruk anas paus douk ipak pape apa panaruk utabor um suni esharuh iri su. Aria ipak punak arigas, ipak mare piyotu puni enesh arpesh douk puparugesh yah iri piyagwreh, uwok.

5 “Aria douk punak puwish anat urupat um, sagomatin ipak ta purik pukri, ‘Apak makri ipak pape atudok urupat iri ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.’ 6 Aria ta anan yopuni arman nupe atudok urupat um, enyudok baraen ipak pakripanen iri ta nyuni anan nyupeik. O uwok um, enyudok yopinyi baraen ta wata nyutanamori nyupe um ipak kanak atin. 7 Aria ipak pupe atudok atut urupat aria puwok agundok worigun aria abar eshesh shukepesh iri. Um maresh, ipak penek Iruhin ananin mour aria douk shatorip shekep agundok worigun. Aria ipak mare pupe anat urupat aria wata pukitak punam kupaigwi, uwok. Ipak pupe atudok atut urupat. 8 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria enesh arpesh shuraep punam esheshig urusag aria shunek anagun worigun shukep um, agundok worigun ipak ta pugnoh. 9 Aria pugabe eshudok arpesh sharao arugeh iri douk shape abrudok wabur iri. Aria pukrip arpesh shape abrudok iri pukri, ‘Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um.’

10-11 “Aria ta punak anabur wabur aria arpesh shape abrudok iri shukepaguk agabus um, ipak punak piyotu yah aria pukri, ‘Okwudok nyupruk apak meshishok ipakibur wabur iri okwudok wata magudupeshuk kwakusumepukuk. Apak menekesh namudok um ipak putrup aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Nyutob douk

banaki hurukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um.’ 12 Eik yakripep, ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh ahi, arpesh douk seiwok shape Sodom iri ta shumnek debeiri eriger aria ta madae kabi eshudok shekepuk agabus ipak iri. Aria eshudok douk shekepaguk agabus ipak iri ta shunamnek debeiri eriger abom shenek uhwin um shape Sodom iri!”

Anarub Warub Douk Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Madae Shusuhwen Iri Uwe
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, “Eik yakri gihaum ipak arpesh pape Korasin bani Betsaida iri. Ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger aria ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, seiwok um anan arman nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour gani Tair bani Saidon kabi douk eik yeneken ipakirub warub um akure, eshesh ta seiwok shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria eshesh ta shukitak shuwashak yoweihi rupeh aria shunawatom argabus um shiyabigesh um eshesh douk shekeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos! 14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh um, amaen douk ta nyutogur um ipak Korasin puni Betsaida iri ta nyishagrakuk abom enyudok douk ta nyutogur um eshudok douk seiwok shape Tair bani Saidon iri. 15 Aria ipak Kaperneam shopunek, ipak pakri ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria nurawep puto iruhw heven, aka? Iruhin ta nuwashep pugrukuk shagok iri shanak shapeum!”

16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Eshudok douk shumnek ipak iri douk shemnek eik shopunek. Aria eshudok douk shekep agabus ipak iri douk sheke agabus eik shopunek. Aria shuke agabus eik iri douk shakon agabus anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri.”

Amudok 72-poreim Armam Wata Hatanamori

17 Douk amudok 72-poreim armam wata hatanamori aria amam hanadudareh abom. Aria amam hakri, “Debeini, apak manak maho yoweishi sagabehos douk shawish shape arpesh iri makripesh um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shamnekap shatogur sharuwok.”

18 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Adur, eik yatik Satan madae dodogowin uwe aria nakutukuk iruhw heven nagruki kabi douk utag brereyarog um. 19 Ipak mnek. Eik douk yakep dodogowinyi big um pishish yugwuhw hwuni pupiyaumeb shuni ihinyumorim dodog apakin horin Satan ananin. Aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekep uwe, uwok. 20 Aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok sagabehos shemnek ipakin baraen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh um agundok Iruhin nowem ipakish nyeiguhw shetem iruhw heven um.”

Jisas Nanadudareh Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin
(Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek Jisas nanadudareh abom aria nakri, “Eikin Yain, Debeini um iruhw atap iri! Eik yanadudareh aria yatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Nyak nyabeshuk baugeh um nyakih aih aria baraen um eshudok arpesh douk shakri eshesh shadukemesh abom aria sharao sabainyi saki iri. Aria nyak wata nyeyabig eshudok kabi douk shokwishi batowish iri um. Adur Yain, nyak douk

nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum aria nyanadudareh um nyenekesh namudok.”
22 Aria anan apa nakripam baraen shopunek nakri, “Eikin Yain douk neke ihishmorim eshudok. Aria madae enesh arpesh shudukem eik ananin nuganin uwe, uwok. Yain atun nadukeme. Aria shopunek, madae enesh arpesh shudukem Yain uwe, uwok. Eik ananin nuganin yani eshudok douk eik yakri iyabigesh um anan iri atup madukeman.”
23 Aria Jisas natanamori natik um ananim disaipel heyotu aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk patik enyudok mour douk eik yeneken patrin iri, ipak douk panadudareh! 24 Um maresh? Eik yakripep, sabaimi profet hani sabaimi king hakri hutik enyudok mour ipak patrin iri aria uwok. Amam hakri humnek enyudok baraen ipak pemneken iri aria uwok.”

Anan Samaria Nataurum Ananin Horin Nanaki Jerusalem Iri

25 Anah nyumnah anan nenek skulumesh um lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nanak aria nakri nukwiraeh Jisas. Aria narigan nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”
26 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyatik Iruhin ananin lo nyakripen mumam? Aria shopunek nyak nyatarihen mumam?”
27 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri, “ ‘Ipak ta urkwip gamo punawasham abom um Iruhin. Aria ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakip urkwip ta shunawasham Debeini ipakin Iruhin anan atun aria pukwu ihinyumorim ipakin dodog um punek ananin mour.’ Aria shopunek, ‘Ipak urkwip ta punawasham abom um eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri aria putaurumesh kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um.’ ”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wosik. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok aria nyak ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”
29 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri Jisas nutrun nuhwaran yopunyi arpen. Douk namudok aria anan narig Jisas nakri, “Aria eshudok shape hurukatin um eik iri douk meishi?”
30 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nape Jerusalem aria nakitak nabuhum Jeriko. Anan nanak yah aria yowemi armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri hasuwan aria han heneken atuhig aria anan hurukatin um nugok. Aria amam hanabuk nakusuk aria hatrun hanawar ananih rupeh hani eshudok anan nasuwesh iri hanasuwesh aria hanak. 31 Aria abudok nyutob anan pris nagim yah nanak. Anan nanak natrun aria neshagrakan nanakuk wobrahum yah aria nanak. 32 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Livai douk nataurum amam pris iri shopunek nanaki nanak neyotu natrun aria nanak wobrahum yah aria neshagrakan nanak. 33 Douk anan nanakuk aria anan Samaria nanak natogur agundok anan nakus um. Aria anan natrun aria anan neneman gihaum anudok Juda. 34 Douk namudok aria anan nanak hurukatin um anan aria nourak wel rani wain um ebudok ereb ba iyoh aria naweshigeb. Douk naweshikuman ereb jurug aria nonohur nanem ananin donki aria naran nanak. Anan naran um anat arpesh shanak shape sheshuhati urupat aria nanak nape nataauruman. 35 Douk hanak hape arigaha ruwahepih aria anudok Samaria nakitak neyak anabar utabor nako anudok nagrem atudok urupat iri. Aria

nakripan, ‘Nyak nyupe nyutauruman aria ta nyak nyukwu anabor nyakibor utabor nyutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, eik ta itanamori aria ibeyaborumen.’ ”

36 Aria Jisas narig anudok nenek skulumesh um lo iri nakri, “Nyak nyakri mumam um amudok biom atun. Meini nagabe anudok douk hakwuaruh atuh iri han hanabukuk iri kabi douk nanagabe eshudok douk shape hurukatin um anan iri um?”

37 Aria anan nakri, “Anudok douk natrun nenek gihauman iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata iri Maria

38 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak. Douk hanak hatogur anabur wabur aria onok armatok douk kwonohwar um Mata iri kwani amam shanam okwokwit urupat. 39 Aria Mata okwokwik owawik douk kwonohwar um Maria iri kwanaki kwape hurukatin um Debeini ananiruh yeriweruh aria kwape kwomnek ananin baraen. 40 Aria Mata otuk kwape kwenek worigun. Aria okwokwim urkum mor manak um eshudok douk ta kwunekesh iri aria okwokwibur nyibur juwehosibur. Aria okwok kwanak kwakrip Jisas kwakri, “Debeini, eikik owawik kwakutukuk eik aria eik atuwe yape yenek worigun. Aria nyak madae urkum mur um enyudok aria nyukripok kwunaku kwutaurume uwe? Nyak kripok kwunaki kwutaurume!”

41 Aria Debeini nakri, “Mata, nyak urkum morum sabaishi eshudok aria nyakihw apahw yowehw. 42 Aria atuh yopuhi aih nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Aria Maria douk kwakri kurao ahudok yopuhi aih. Douk namudok aria ta mare enesh arpesh shuturukwahuguk uwe, uwok.”

11

Shenek Beten-ahi Aih

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek beten anabik. Anan nenek beten jurug, aria anan ananin disaipel nakripan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyunek skulumap um munek beten um kabi douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek skulum ananim disaipel um.”

2 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak punek beten um, ipak pukri namudok.

‘Apakin Yain, apak makri ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyuto.

Aria apak makri nyak nyupe Debeinyi um sabaishi arpesh.

3 Aria nyukop doukigun worigun ahudok nyumnah.

4 Apak douk mokweshih-umesh um yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekesh um apak iri.

Douk namudok aria nyak nyukweshih-umap um apakish yoweishi inahos aria nyukwreyeshuk.

Aria nyak mare nyukutukuk Satan um nukwiraeh apak um munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.’ ”

5 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Douk ipak anan nunam ananin arpenyin ananit urupat orokohunib um wab aria nukri, ‘Arpenyin, eik yakri nyuke 3-poreit bret. 6 Um maresh? Anan eikin arpenyin douk atin nanaki natogurum eik aria eik worigun uwok um ibiroman!’

7 “Aria douk nape numun urupat aria nukri, ‘Nyak mare nyuke mour! Wit iganigadae yataru aria eik yani batowish meshuh. Aria eik ta mare ikitak iken enesh eshudok uwe, uwok!’ 8 Aria ta mumam? Eik yakripep, anudok urupatinari ta mare nukri anan douk ananin arpenyin nanaki narigan aria ta nukitak nukon bret,

uwok. Anan ta nukitak nukon
ihishmorim eshudok anan nari-
ganumesh iri. Um maresh? Anan
ta nunaiwos abom um numnek
ananin arpenyin nupe norigon um
eneshenesh. 9 Douk namudok aria
eik yakripep, ipak ta punek beten
purik Iruhin um nukep eshudok
aria anan ta nukepesh. Ipak
ta pupe purimesh aria ta putr-
ish. Aria ipak ta pupe pubo
wit aria Iruhin ta nijikatumep.
10 Um maresh? Eshudok ihish-
morim douk shenek beten sharig
Iruhin iri, eshesh ta sharao eshu-
dok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok
ihishmorim douk shape shaurim
eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shutr-
ish. Aria eshudok douk shupe
shubo wit iri Iruhin ta nijika-
tumesh.
11 “Douk ipak anan ananin
nuganin norigan um nukon anar
eiyur akure, anan ta nukitak
nukon anar yur, aka? 12 O ta
norigan um nukon anab ihwurub
aria nukitak nukon onok pupiyak?
Adur atin ta uwok. 13 Aria ipak
douk yoweishi arpesh penek
yoweishi inahos abom iri, ipak
douk padukemesh um pukesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um
ipakish batowish um. Aria apakin
Yain nape iruhw heven iri douk
yopuyopunari aria ta nukesh
ananin Mishin eshudok douk
shunek beten sharigan iri.”

*Enesh Shakri Belsebul Ny-
ataurum Jisas Dodogowin Aria
Douk Nahiyahuk Eshudok Enesh
Yoweishi Sagabehos*

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Aria Jisas nape apa nahiyahuk
enen yoweinyi sagab douk madae
nyiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Enyen
douk nyape anan arman aria
nyenekan madae niyagwreh atin
uwe. Douk enyen nyatogur nyaru-
wokuk aria anudok arman wata
nape neyagwreh. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria
shape shanasarik um.
15 Aria enesh shakri, “Enyu-
dok Belsebul douk debeinyi um
ihishmorim yoweishi sagabehos
iri nyenekan dodogowin aria
douk nahiyahuk eshudok enesh
yoweishi sagabehos shatogur
sharuwokuk.” 16 Aria enesh shakri
shukwiraehan. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shakripan um nunek
enen Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour um shudukemesh um anan
douk adur Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri.
17 Aria Jisas nadukem eshe-
ship urkwip por panak um
aria nakripesh nakri, “Enesh
arpesh shape atug nahobig iri
shunadiyogurum shunek bias
awiros aria eshesh kanak shupe
shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare
dodogowish. Aria anap awirop
shukri shunadiyogurum aria
eshesh kanak shupe shurpak
akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare
dodogowish. 18 Aria douk na-
mudok atin, douk Satan ananish
shunadiyogurum aria eshesh
kanak shupe shurpak akure,
eshesh ta mare dodogowish. Eik
douk yakripep enyudok baraen
um maresh? Ipak pakri Belsebul
nyataurum eik aria eik douk
yahiyahuguk eshudok enesh
yoweishi sagabehos. 19 Douk
Belsebul nyutaurume aria douk
ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um,
ipak pakri mumam um ipakim
douk hagipesh ipak iri? Amam
ami nyakam dodog aria douk
hahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos?
Ipakim douk heyabigep um
enyudok baraen ipak pakriyen
um Belsebul nyataurume um
douk madae adurin uwe. 20 Eik
douk Iruhin neke dodog aria
yahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos.
Douk namudok aria ipak douk
patik Iruhin ananin dodog um
arpesh shuwish agundok anan
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um.
21 “Aria douk anan dodogowini

arman nusuhw ananigos burawos nupe neyoh ananit urupat um, ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta shukusuman wosik. 22 Aria douk anan dodogowini abom nishagrakuk anan iri nunaki nini anan hurpak aria non akure, anan ta nunatrun ananigos burawos douk anan nasuwogos iri. Aria anan ta nutrun nukumesh aruh eshudok ananish eneshenesh aria nunak nisiyaesh um kupaishi arpesh.

23 "Eshudok arpesh douk madae eikish iri uwe, eshesh douk eikim horim. Aria eshudok douk madae shutaurume um murauri arpesh shunakumori eik iri, eshesh douk shapeum shenek eikish arpesh shukutukuk eik shanakuk atin atinyuk."

Yoweinyi Sagab Wata Nyatanamori um (Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek, "Abudok nyutob enen yoweinyi sagab nyukutukuk enen arpen nyutogur nyunak um, enyen ta nyunak nyutik um anabik abar uwok um nyunak nyupe um nyarao uhwin. Aria douk enyen mare nyuparug anabik um, enyen ta nyukri, 'Eik wata itanam inam eikit urupat douk riguk yapenyat iri.' 25 Aria enyen wata nyanak aria nyutik um atudok urupat shagitat aria yoput tape. 26 Aria enyen nyanak nyurauri eshudok enesh 7-poreish yoweishi sagabehos douk yowesh abom sheshagrakuk enyen iri. Eshesh shanaki aria shuwish shupe atudok urupat aria riguk enyudok arpen nyape wosiwosik atin iri. Aria douk enyen ta nyape yowen abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape um."

Arpesh Shagipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Iri Douk Ta Shanadudareh

27 Douk Jisas nape nakripeshuk enyudok baraen jurug aria onok armatok douk kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh kweyotu iri kwakripan kwakri, "Okwudok armatok douk kwukwarumori nyak iri aria kweken nyumeb iri okwok douk wosik ta kwunadudareh!"

28 Aria Jisas nakri, "Enyen adur, okwok ta kwanadudareh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen shusuhwen shugipeshen iri eshesh douk ta shunadudareh abom."

Enesh Shahwar Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour (Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enesh sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaki shantorum shape aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak doukish arpesh douk yoweishi arpesh! Ipak pakri putik enen mour Iruhin atun neneken iri, aria eik ta mare iyabigep enen uwe, uwok. Eik ta iyabigep enyudok Jona ananin atin. 30 Seiwok Iruhin neshopok Jona nanak Ninive nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape Ninive iri shakeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria eik shopunek ta ikripep namudok atin. Douk namudok aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe kabi douk enen kak um ipak doukipari. 31 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunekumesh kwot arpesh ahi, kwin douk kwape saut iri ta kwukitak kunekumep kwot ipak doukish arpesh um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri. Um maresh, okwok kwape rougun aria kwanaki kwomnek king Solomon ananin yopinyi saki. Aria douk eik douk yeshagrakuk king Solomon iri douk yape agundok. 32 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunekumesh baraen arpesh ahi, eshesh shape Ninive iri ta

shukitak shunekumep baraen ipak doukipari um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen Jona nakripeshen iri aria shekeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria douk eik douk yeshagrakuk Jona iri douk yape agundok."

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kabi Douk Lam Um Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh
(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek, "Ta mare enen arpen nyushupeh enen lam aria nyukitak nyubeshuken nyunyigren shakamet um anat baket uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyushupehen aria nyunyem iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwish um aria shutik agundok enyenyis aris senegogun ba bogaragun um. 34 Aria ipakis nabes douk sape kabi lam um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk ipakis nabes sutik yopishi eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum yopishi um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta henek lait aria hupe wosik. Aria ipakis nabes sutik yoweishi eshudok aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi um, ipakiruh yegeshiweruh shopunek ta goutukiruh hupe yoweruh. 35 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe punodukumesh um ipakis nabes douk sape kabi lam douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri mare sutik yoweishi inahos aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi uwe, uwok. 36 Douk ipakiruh shukniruh yegeshiweruh henek lait um, aria mare anagun goutukigun um, ipak ta penek lait abom kabi douk hanu enyudok lam nyatrugun um."

Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwreh jurug aria anan Farisi nahwaran um nunak nini anan huwok worigun ananit urupat. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak nape tebol nani anan hapeum huwok worigun. 38 Douk amam hape hawok worigun aria anudok Farisi natik Jisas um madae nugipesh esheshin lo um nunokwrupuguk wis ba iyoh aria kadak nusuhw worigun nugnah um uwe. Aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

39 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, "Ipak Farisi douk pakwrup adukiruh um yaureruh hani kas. Aria ipak numunip um douk pabo susih abom aria ipak shuknip um ahudok yoweihi aih um penek nyigiya um eshudok kupaishi um shani eneheneh yoweihi aih. 40 Ipak pagagak iri. Iruhin douk nenek numunish um eshudok shani adukish um shopunek. 41 Ipak pukesh eshudok shor numun ipakiruh yaureruh hani kas iri eshudok douk yaruhish iri um putaurumesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria ipakish ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh ta yopish aria shupe wosik.

42 "Eik yakri gihaum ipak Farisi, ipak douk pasia yabro wani lombo shani ihig apig aria pakon anagun um Iruhin. Ehudok aih um pakon anagun um ipakig apig* Iruhin. Ahudok aih um pakon anagun um ipakig apig Iruhin um douk wosik. Aria ipak madae punek adurih aih um kupaishi uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip madae punawasham Iruhin uwe. Enyen douk wosik um pakon eshudok Iruhin um. Aria ipak ta punek adurih aih um kupaishi shopunek aria ipak urkwip

* **11:42:** Tok Pisin douk shakri namba 10 hap.

ta punawasham Iruhin shopunek.
43 “O eik yenek giha abom um
ipak Farisi, ipak ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh? Ipak panak
apak Juda mape meyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag um, ipak
pakri punak pupe shakus sharik
iri wagiturahos. Aria ipak apa
pakri punak sabaishi shantorum
shapeum eshesh shutrip aria
shunemep yopuhi.
44 “O yenek giha abom um
ipak. Ipak ta pupe yowep! Um
maresh, arpesh madae shudukem
ipakip yoweipi urkwip uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ipak pape
kabi douk wonugwegwiruh douk
hanabeshuk hape shakam amnab
iri um. Aria arpesh madae
shudukemesh uwe aria shape
sharahaen iruhwiruh um.”
45 Aria anan nenek skulumesh
um lo iri nemnek enyudok baraen
aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini,
nyak nyakri namudok aria nyakap
baugos aria dodogowinyi baraen
apak shopunek!”
46 Aria Jisas nakri, “O eik yakri
gihaum ipak penek skulumesh um
lo iri shopunek! Ipak ta pupe
yowep abom! Um maresh, ipak
powemesh debeibusi bugabus
sabaishi arpesh shabususah aria
ipak madae ta putaurumesh
pubususah uwe, uwok. 47 O
eik yene gihaum ipak! Ipak ta
pupe yowep abom! Um maresh,
ipakim babukenyim habo amam
profet hagok aria ipak douk pape
penek wonugwegwiruh um amam
um. 48 Ipak douk penekesh
namudok aria payabig arpesh
um ipak pakri wosik um ahudok
yoweihi aih ipakim babukenyim
henekah iri um habo amam
profet hagok um. Aria ipak
pape penek wonugwegwiruh um
amudok profet. 49 Douk namudok
aria Iruhin nagipesh ananim
yopumi urkum aria saki nakri,
‘Eik ta ishopokugu profet huni
aposel hunakumesh aria eshesh
ta shubo anam hugok aria anam ta
shom aria shunekam enenyenen.’
50-51 Douk namudok aria ipak
doukipari aria douk baraen
nyapenyep um eshudok yoweishi
inahos seiwok ipakim popehem
yamehem hape henekesh hanaki
iri. Seiwok baugos um Iruhin
nenek agundok atap, amam habo
ihim morim profet hanaki arigaha
hatograri douk. Enyudok douk
seiwok ipakin yamenen Ken
neneken um nabo ananin wanin
Abel nagok um nyanaki arigaha
abudok nyutob amam habo
Sekaraia nagiguk um. Sekaraia
neyotu orokohun um alta nyani
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
amam han. Aria ipak penekeh
iri aih douk heyabig arpesh
um ipak douk panadudareh
um enyudok ipakim popehem
yamehem heneken iri. Aria Iruhin
nakri ipak ta pusah ihibusmorim
abusdok bugabus ipakim pope-
hem yamehem amamibus.
52 “O eik yenek gihaum ipak
penek skulumesh um lo iri. Ipak
ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh,
ipak kanak madae pudukem
enyudok adurin baraen uwe.
Aria shopunek, ipak madae
putaurum eshudok armam ar-
mago um shudukem enyudok
adurin baraen uwe, uwok. Douk
namudok aria ipak kanak madae
purao enyudok yopinyi saki uwe
aria patapok yah um eshudok
douk shape shabirak um shakri
shurao yopinyi saki iri!”
53 Aria douk Jisas nakutukuk
eshesh nanak aria amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani amam
Farisi amamirub nyirub juwe-
hosirub abom aria hape hanumo-
gan yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam
henek rohw um hakri husuwan
um enen baraen aria hape harigan
sabainyi enenyenen baraen um
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.

54 Amam henekesh namudok um hakri humnekan um nukri enen baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um amam hunek kwotuman-umen iri.

12

Apak Mare Munek Rohw Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki sheyotu ba shuknigun aria shanokunish um abom. Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh um amam Farisi amamis yis. Eik douk yakri um ehudok amamih aih um henek rohw um heyag-wreh biyen baraen. 2 Eshudok douk sheshigarish shakus iri, Iruhin ta nuwerehesh shukus yopugunum aria ihishmorim ta shutrish aria shudukemesh. 3 Aria eshudok douk ipak peyagwrehesh weibus iri, Iruhin ta wata nukrip arpesh shumnekesh aria wata shudukemesh. Aria eshudok douk ipak mirimiri panakripam-umesh numun urusag iri, Iruhin ta wata nuwerehesh. Anan ta nuwere-hesh aria arpesh douk sheyotu iruhw urusag iri ta shukripesh um ihishmorim shumnek-umesh.”

Apak Ta Munogugur um Iruhin Atun
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 “Ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakripep, ipak mare punogugur um eshudok douk ta shubo yegeshiweruh aturuh hugok aria kweipon mare dodogowish um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shopunek iri, uwok. 5 Aria eik yakri iyabigep anudok arman douk ipak ta punoguguran iri. Ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin atun douk ta nep pugok iyoh aria kweipon shopunek anan douk dodogowinam wata neshopokep punam yoweiburi wabur hel iri. Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak punogugur abom um anan atun!

6 “Ipak padukemesh, arpesh apa shator 5-poreiguh shokuguhwi armiguhw um 2 toea atin. Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum mukonaguk um anar arudok shokuri armir uwe. 7 Aria ipak Iruhin douk nadareh atubur atubur ehirub douk bakih ipakig barag iri. Aria anan douk nadukemep wosik abom. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur. Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum aguhwudok shokuguhwi karowiguhw armiguhw atin. Aria ipakin Iruhin douk urkum morum ipak um meshagrakuk armiguhw. Douk namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom.”

Apak Mare Munogugur Um Mukripesh Um Jisas Ananin Nyeigur Um
(Matyu 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32)

8 “Eik yakripep, douk enen arpen nyukripesh yopugunum sabaishi arpesh um agundok enyen nyape eikin um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikripesh yopugunum Iruhin ananish enselahos shapeum enyudok arpen enyenyin nyeigur. 9 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri enyen douk madae eikin iri uwe, eik shop-unek ta inekumen namudok atin enyudok arpen gani Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshis nabes. 10 Douk enen arpen nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin wosik ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi baraen enyen nyakriyen um eik iri. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuwen aria mare nukweshih enyudok arpen enyenyin baraen enyen nyakriyen um Ananin Mishin Iri.

11 “Aria abudok nyutob shukri shusuwep shuraep um apak Juda

mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, o eshesh gavman shuni amudok nyeiguhw shatoumam iri um agundok ipak pagipesh eik um, ipak mare punogugur-umam. Aria shopunek mare pukri, ‘Kadak munak muwanamesh baraen mumam? O kadak munak aria mukri maren baraen?’ Uwok. 12 Um maresh? Abudok atub nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh um, Iruhin Ananin Mishin ta nyukripep enyudok baraen douk ta ipak pukriyen iri.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Debeini Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Iri

13 Anan arman douk nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotu iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik yakri nyak nyunak nyukrip eikin ashuken nisiyaumohw eshudok douk ohwakin yaken nagremesh neshubukuk um ohwak iri.”

14 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Uwok. Eik douk ami nyakripe um inek jas um ipak aria isiyaumep eshudok um ipak biyep?” 15 Aria Jisas wata natanam nakrip ihishmorim arpesh nakri, “Ipak pumnek aria gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare penek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shogrem worobaishi eshudok iri, esheshish sabaishi eshudok eshesh shogremesh iri ta mare shutaurumesh um shupe wosik, uwok.”

16 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan debeini ananig nahobig sabaiguni worigun jurugigun nape. 17 Aria anan urkum mape mor manak aria anan urkum mor, ‘Eik urupat madae anat uwe um inabuk eikish worigun um. Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh mumam?’ 18 Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eik ta ibrik eikig worigunig urusag aria wata irok debeigwi otug. Aria eik inabuk agundok worigun nini eneshenesh eikish eshudok shopunek. 19 Aria eik kanak ta ineyagwreh ikri, “Eik sabaishi eshudok shakusume aria eshesh ta inagremesh um sabaishi kwarahos. Douk namudok aria eik ta ipe meyoh aria inadudareh ipeum ishoh atin.” ’

20 “Aria Iruhin nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak nyagagak iri! Kadak abudok atub wab nyak ta nyugok aria eshudok nyak nyanagremesh nyeshubukuk iri ta omi nyugremesh?’ ”

21 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyudok baraen jurug aria wata shopuk nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip pur abom um shugrem sabaishi eshudok shuneshubuk, aria eshesh urkwip mare purum Iruhin iri, Iruhin natrish ananis nabes um, eshesh kabi douk yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh um. Eshesh douk shagugak kabi douk anudok nagagak iri arman um.”

Urkwip Mare Pur Punak Aria Aparuh Mare Yoweruh Um Eshudok

(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um worigun ipak pugnoh iri nini rupeh ipak punekeh iri, uwok. 23 Um maresh? Enyudok mupe wosik um douk nyeshagrakuk worigun aria yegeshiweruh douk heshagrakuk rupeh. 24 Ipak putik armiguhw. Ogwoguhw douk madae hwunou anagun worigun aria hutormoguni, uwok. Aria ogwoguhw madae hwunarak onog sabaigwi worigunig urusag uwe. Aria Iruhin anan kanak nape nakoguh worigun! Aria ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw abom. Douk namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep wosik abom! 25 Ipak ta meinyi arpen um ipak apahw

yowehw abom um eneshenesh eshudok aria anan wata nunek ananih nyumneh rouhi aria nupe roubi nyutob agundok atap? Uwok. 26 Aria douk ipak mare wosik um punek enyudok shokwinyi mour um, ipak douk urkwip porum eneshenesh eshudok um maresh?

27 “Ipak putik aruruhish douk shakih urah iri. Eshesh madae shunek enen mour uwe. Madae shunek eneh rupeh um shihur iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakripep, seiwok Solomon douk nyeigur nyato abom aria nagrem sabaishi eshudok aria nenenek yopihi atih rupeh. Aria ananih rupeh douk madae eneh yopih abom kabi douk eshudok aruruhish um uwe, uwok. 28 Adur atin eshudok aruruhish douk shape aria nuhutih atuh ta shutupesh shunak shishehuk nyih iri douk Iruhin naginohwesh. Aria ipak arpesh douk ipakin bilip madae dodogowin iri uwe, douk peshagrakuk eshudok aruruhish abom. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumep niginohep rupeh. 29 Aria shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh um eshudok ta ipak pishoh iri. 30 Um maresh, eshudok douk madae shudukem iruhin iri uwe esheship urkwip douk por abom um sabaishi eshudokmori atish ihih nyumneh. Aria ipakin Yaken douk nadukemesh um eshudok ipak wokesh iri. 31 Aria sagomatin ipak ta urkwip purum purik puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria anan ta kadak nukep eshudok ipak wokesh iri shopunek.”

Ipak Purao Yopishi Eshudok Gani Iruhw Heven Um
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 “Ipak arpesh kabi douk karowish sipsipahos iri um ipak mare punogugur, uwok. Um maresh, ipakin Yaken nanadudareh um ipak puwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum aria pupe debeipari. 33 Douk namudok aria ipak pukesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi arpesh shutorish shukep utabor aria pusiyabor um yaruhish eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi um putaurumesh. Aria agundok ipak pataurum yaruhish arpesh um, agagun kabi douk ponaruk ipakish eshudok apudok munuhwip douk ta mare yowep iri um. Um maresh? Gani heven eshudok ta mare shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria amudok hakwuaruh iri ta mare hunak hurukatin um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria tutubrugos ta mare sutupesh, uwok. 34 Ipak ta punabuk ipakish yopishi eshudok gani iruhw heven. Aria ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip ta purum abrudok wabur douk ipakish eshudok eneshenesh shakus aburi atubur.”

Shenek Mour Iri Shenek Redi Shape
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 “Ipak punadaresh rupeh pihunug baneh aria punotug letog um pupe punek redi um punek mour. Aria pishir ipakish lamhos aria punek redi pupe putrugun um punek mour. 36 Ipak pupe putrugun kabi douk eshudok shenek mour iri shenek gibegabe shape shatrugun um esheshin debeini um. Anan douk nanak natrish um anagun worigun douk shenekagun um biyesh douk ta shanaraum um iri aria anan ta wata nutanamori. Eshesh shape shatrugun um kadak anan nukri nunaki nubo wit, aria ahudok atuh eshesh shikitak shijikagun-uman. 37 Aria douk debeini nunaki aria nutik eshudok shenek mouraman

iri shupe shunek redi shutrugun-
uman um, eshesh ta shunadu-
dareh abom. Aria adur atin eik
yakripep, debeini anan kanak ta
nudaresh ananih rupah nuhunug
nunatugah let aria ta nukripesh
shunak shupe aria anan kanak ta
nukesh worigun. 38 Aria douk
nunaki orokohunib um wab um, o
nunaki abudok nyutob sagomatin
owotog gwakitak um aria nutrish
um shunek redi shupe um, eshesh
ta shunadudareh abom!
39 “Aria ipak urkwip purum
enyudok! Douk nagrem urupat
iri nudukemesh um abudok nyu-
tob nakwuaruh atuh iri ta nunaki
nubrig ananit urupat nuwish um
akure, anudok nagrem urupat iri
ta mare nukutukuk urupat um ta
nubrigat nuwish, uwok. 40 Aria
ipak shopunek ta punek redi pupe.
Um maresh, eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta wata inaki anob nyutob douk
ipak ta pukri eik ta mare inaki obi
nyutob.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Henek Mour iri, Anan Yopuni Aria Anan Yoweini
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Aria Pita narig Jisas nakri,
“Debeini, nyak nyakripap um
enyudok wobuwobren baraen
apak atup aka, eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh shopunek?”
42 Aria Debeini Jisas nakri,
“Meini nenek mour iri nunek
ananin debeini ananin mour
wosik iri, anudok ta ananin
debeini nugraehan um nusuhw
merik um eshudok enesh
shenekuman mour iri abudok
nyutob anan nunakuk anabik
um. Aria anan ta nukesh
esheshigun worigun abudok
nyutob eshesh shurao worigun
obi nyutob. 43 Aria douk ananin
debeini nutanamori aria nutrun
um nuneken wosik kabi douk
anan nakripanaguk um, anudok
nenekuman mour iri ta nanadu-
dareh! 44 Adur atin eik yakripep,
ananin debeini ta nutrun namu-
dok aria ta nugraehan um nupe
debeini um ihishumori ananish
eshudok eneshenesh. 45 Aria
douk anudok nenekuman mour
iri niyagwreh anan kanak nukri,
‘Ah, eikin debeini ta mare nunaki
arigas.’ Aria anan nikitak nupe
nubo eshudok enesh shenek mour
iri. Aria nupe nuwok worigun
nini dodogowibari abar aria
nugugak. 46 Aria ananin debeini ta
wata nutanamori anah nyumnah
abudok nyutob douk anudok
nenekuman mour iri nakri anan
ta mare nutanamori ahi. Anan
ta nutanamori nutrun namudok
aria ta non yowiyokuk nupe
yowen abom aria nushopokan
nunak nini eshudok douk madae
shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe
shupe. 47 Aria anudok nenekuman
mour iri nudukemesh um ananin
debeini nakripan um nunekesh
iri, aria anan mare nunek redi
um nunekesh um, ananin debeini
ta nunaki aria non debeg abom.
48 Aria nanudok douk madae
nudukem ananin debeini nakri
um anan nunekesh iri uwe,
aria anan nunek enen yoweinyi
mour aria douk nyeneken um ta
non um, debeini ta nunaki aria
non shokubur. Aria shashudok
arpesh douk Iruhin nukesh
sabainyi yopinyi saki nyuni dodog
um shunek mour iri, anan ta
nukripesh dodogowin atun um
shunek yopinyi mour aria ta
shuneken wosik atin. Aria
eshudok douk ta nukesh sabaishi
eneshenesh abom eshudok um
shunek mour um, anan ta
nukripesh um shunek yopinyi
mour aria ta shuneken wosik
abom.”

Jisas Nanakumori Ta Nisia Arpesh
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Eik douk yanakumori iyu-
tik nyih um hunu ihishmorim
yoweishi inahos eshudok douk
shape agundok atap iri. Aria eik
yakri douk ta ehudok nyih hunu

akure, douk ta wosik. 50 Eik ta imnek debeiri eriger, aria eik douk wata imnekar uwe aria eikihw apahw douk yowehw abom! Um maresh? Eik wata imnekar uwe. 51 Aria ipak pakri eik yanakumori inek agundok atapishi arpesh shupe atugun aka uwok? Eik yakripep, eik yanamori ta isiyaesh. 52 Douk ahudok nyumnah arigaha kweipon, 5-poreis atus awirosish arpesh ta shikitak shunadiyogur um aria 3-poreis ta shutrishuk yoweisi nabes biyos. Aria asudok biyos ta shutrishuk yoweisi asudok 3-poreis. 53 Aria arpesh ta shunadiyogur um. Yakenyim ta hutrum yoweisi nabes nugamim aria nugamim shopunek ta hutrumuk yoweisi nabes yakenyim. Aria amakenyiyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes owoiyu nugariyu aria nugariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes amakenyiyu. Aria nakwurihiyeu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes mehiyariyu aria mehiyariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi nabes nakwurihiyeu."

Ahudok Aih Um Mudukem Nyutob Um
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok armam armago nakri, "Douk putik onog orug gwir gwunak gani aun nabuhum, ahudok atuh ipak ta pukri 'Eshah ta hurauri.' Aria ta mare roubi nyutob aria ahah ta hurauri, adur.* 55 Aria ipak patik uhwin nyanaki saut iri nyahuri dodog, Aria ipak apa pakri 'Wah ta hutao.' Aria wah hatao. 56 Ipak penek rohw iri! Ipak patik amnab bani utag shenekesh shanak um aria padukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri. Aria douk ipak patik eshudok douk shatogur shanak abudok nyutob iri aria ipak madae pudukemesh um shashudok douk ta shutograri uwe um maresh?"

Ipak Puni Shashudok Douk Shakri Shenekumep Kwot Iri Ta Punagabeum Arigas
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 "Ipak kanak ta punek skelimum eneheneh aih aria punek yopihi aih. 58 Douk nyak nyuni enen arpen douk nyukri nyunekumen kwot iri pukri punam kwot um, ipak wata pupe punak yah aria ipak ta pugabe ipakin baraen nyugokumep-aguk yah. Ipak mare pugabeyen um, enyen ta nyuraen nyunam debeini jas douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Aria jas ta nuraen nyunam shusim aria amam ta huweshigen. 59 Aria ganudok eik yakripen, nyak ta mare nyutograri arigas, uwok. Nyak ta nyugabe nyakin dinau nyiyatenyuk namudok aria ta nyutograri."

13

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shukeshuk Agabus Yoweishi Inahos Iri Ta Shunak Shuwishuk

1 Aria abudok nyutob, enesh arpesh shape agundok iri shakrip Jisas um agundok debeini um gavman iri Pailat nabo enesh Galili shagok um. Anan naesh abudok nyutob eshesh shape shenek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok shuko Iruhin eshi. 2 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom shape Galili iri um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um aria Pailat douk naesh shagok namudok? 3 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin um, ipak ihishmorim ta pugok namudok atin. 4 Aria ipak pakri mumam um eshudok 18-poreish arpesh douk routi

* **12:54:** Eshesh Juda eshesh um, orug apa gweir aun nabuhum aria eshah hor, kupaigunum uwok.

urupat tatao wabur Siloam iri tatu taesh shagok iri? Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um aria eshesh douk shagok? 5 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos um, ipak ta pugok namudok atin kabi douk eshesh shape Siloam iri shagok um.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shuruwep Mare Piren Atin Iri Uwe

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nawu enen rowog shahwaren um fik iri numun um ananig nubarig douk nawu wain um. Anan nawen nyakih debeinyi aria nanak nape narupamen aria anan madae nutik enep shuruwep pir uwe. 7 Douk natrin namudok aria nakrip anudok nenek mour nubarig iri nakri, ‘Mnek, bishatin kwarahos eik yanaki yape yarupamen aria madae itik enep shuruwep pir uwe.’ Douk namudok aria eik yakri, ‘Nyubrowenyuguk! Um maresh? Enyen nyatao aria nyape nyeyatakuk gris meyoh um amnab.’

8 “Aria anudok nenek mour nubarig iri nakripan nakri, ‘Debeini, nyak kutinyuguk nyutao enyudok atin kwar shopunek. Aria eik ta irak amnab ibur baugenyum aria ibuk bulmakauibas ubas baugenyum um enyen nyurao yopusi gris. 9 Aria nyanyi nuhutin kwar shuruwep pir um, enyen wosik nyutao. O ta mare enep pir um, nyak wosik kadak nyubrowenyuguk.’ ”

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawish nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraenatari urupat. 11 Aria agundok onok armatok douk enen sagab nyapenyok 18-poreish kwarahos iri kwani eshesh kwape. Okwok douk enyudok yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok aria nyenegok bukaruk atin. Okwok kwabirak aria madae kwukitak kwiyotu iruhw uwe, uwok. 12 Aria Jisas natruk aria nahwarok kwanaki aria nakripok nakri, “Nyak mnek, eik yagabe nyak!”

13 Aria anan nawemok ananis wis aria ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak kweyotu iruhw abom. Aria okwok kwanadudareh aria kwape kwatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

14 Aria anudok debeini um atudok urupat iri juwehosin abom um Jisas um agundok nagabe okwudok armatok ahudok nyumnah Sabat um. Douk namudok aria anan nakitak nakrip eshudok arpesh shape iri nakri, “Ihih douk 6-poreih atih nyumneh um apak munek mourum. Aria ta ipak pukri punaki um anudok arman nugabeyep um, ipak punaki anah ahudok mourih nyumnah aria anan nugabeyep. Ipak mare punaki ahudok nyumnah Sabat uwe, uwok!”

15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Ipak penek rohw iri! Ahudok nyumnah Sabat ipak ihipmorim apa pakweshih ipakish bulmakauhos iri donkihos aria paraesh panak shawok abar. 16 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik yagabe okwudok Abraham ananik nugawik douk Satan noweshigok kwape 18-poreish kwarahos iri ahudok nyumnah Sabat um.”

17 Aria Jisas ananim horim abraen nyam abom. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shanadudareh um enyudok yopunyi mour Jisas neneken iri.

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk

Shahwaren Um Mastet Iri Um Enyenyim Shurkum Iri Yis
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri,
“Agundok arpesh shuwish um
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um ta kabi maresh um?
Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwo-
bren baraen um pudukemesh?
19 Agagun ta kabi anam shokumi
mastetim shurkum douk anan
arman nawom ananig nubarig
iri um. Anan nawom aria
makih munek debeinyi rowog.
Aria enyen nyenek nyeiguhw
aria armiguhw douk hwehwru
iruhw iri hwakih hwuwem was
nyeiguhw aria hwotem.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakripesh nakri, “Agundok arpesh
shuwish um Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um ta kabi
maresh um? 21 Agagun ta
kabi yis um. Onok armatok
kwakitak kwosuhur kwakutus um
enen dram plaua aria kwonek
budibodigas arigaha yis suwish
ihinyumorim um plaua aria
seneken nyakitak debeinyi.”

Shokwuti Wit
(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Aria Jisas nape nanak
sabairubi debeirubi bani shoku-
rubi warub. Anan nanak nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen aria nape nanak
um nakri nunak um Jerusalem.
23-24 Aria agundok enen arpen
nyarigan nyakri, “Debeini, Iruhin
ta nunarao atin atin arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik abom
aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
ta dodogowip atip aria puwish atu-
dok shokwuti wit. Eik yakripep
namudok um maresh, sabaishi
arpesh ta shukri shuwish atudok
shokwuti wit aria eshesh ta shu-
birak shutik uwok. 25 Aria ahu-
dok nyumnah, anudok yaken um
urupat iri ta nukitak nuwarukuk
wit aria ipak ta punak piyotu aduk
aria ta pupe pubo wit aria pukri
namudok. ‘Debeini, jikamapogu
wit!’ Aria anan ta nukripepi nukri,
‘Eik madae idukemep uwe, ipak
meirubi warubip!’

26 “Aria ipak ta wata pukripan
pukri, ‘Apak douk mani nyak ma-
wok worigun iri abar aria shop-
unek, nyak nyanaki nyenek sku-
lumap nyakripap nyakin baraen
apakirub warub!’

27 “Aria anan ta wata nukitak
aria nukri, ‘Eik madae idukem
abrudok wabur ipak panaki-
aburi uwe. Karemeik ipak penek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri!’
28 Aria ipak ta putik apakin
yamenen Abraham nini Aisak
iri Jekop huni amudok ihim-
morim profet hupe agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta
neshopokep punak pupeik aduk.
Aria ipak ta pureh punokwukri
punaruwor aria punatukesh
ipakiruh naruh. 29 Aria arpesh
shape ihigunmorim agundok atap
iri ta shunaki shupe shuwok de-
beiguni worigun agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum. 30 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk nyeiguhw wokeshi ta wata
shutogur nyeiguhw shapeyesh
iri. Aria eshudok douk nyeiguhw
shapeyesh iri ta wata shutogur
nyeiguhw wokesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Jerusalem
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Aria abudok atub nyutob
amam Farisi hanaki aria hakrip
Jisas hakri, “Nyak nyukutukuk
agundok aria nyunakumaguk
kupaigunum. Um maresh? Herot
nakri nen nyugok.”

32 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Ipak punak pukripat namudok
atudok wanarit nubat. Pukri,
‘Mnek, doukih iri nuhutih eik
ta ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos
aria shopunek ta igabe arugeh
hapeyesh iri arpesh. Aria hukri
um biyeh atih nyumneh ahi, eik
ta iyatak eikin mour.’ 33 Aria
doukih huni nuhutih iri biyeh, eik
ta inak. Um maresh? Eshesh
ta mare shubo anan profet nugok
anabur kupaiburi wabur, uwok.
Eshesh ta shon nugok Jerusalem
atugun.
34 “O ipak arpesh pape
Jerusalem iri, ipak apa pabo
amam profet hagok. Aria
shopunek, pakwumam utabor
amudok douk Iruhin neshopokam
haraomepogu ananin baraen
ipak iri! Sabaihi nyumneh eik
yakri iraep pupe atugun kabi
douk mamokit owot toshigar
atatig nugag atatish kapraigiyohos
um. Aria ipak pakri uwok
abom! 35 Aria mnek, Iruhin ta
nukutukuk ipakibur wabur. Aria
eik yakripep, ipak ta mare wata
putiwe arigaha abudok nyutob
douk ta pukri, ‘Apak makri Iruhin
nunekuman yopunyi anudok
arman douk nanaki um Debeini
ananin nyeigur iri!’ ”

14

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Hapeyanari

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat eshesh
Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi,
Jisas nanak um nuwok worigun
anan debeini um amam Farisi
iri ananit urupat. Aria agundok
anan yegenyihw hwanugokan-
ari nape hurukatin um Jisas.
Douk namudok aria amam hape
hatrun duk um hakri kadak nukri
nugabe anudok arman um. 3 Douk
namudok aria Jisas nakitak narig
amudok henek skulumesh um
lo iri hani amam Farisi nakri,
“Apakin lo nyakri apak mugabe
arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat
aka, uwok?”
4 Aria amam madae hukri
enen baraen. Aria Jisas nasuhwi
anudok arman nagabeyan aria
neshopokan nanak. 5 Aria narig
amudok tisa hani amudok Farisi
nakri, “Aria ipak anan enen
ananin batowin o enen bulmakau
nyunak nyugrukuk anag nuwag
abar barag iri ahudok nyumnah
Sabat um akure, anan ta nunak
nutukenyi aka, uwok? Adur,
anan ta nutukenyi ahudok atuh
nyumnah.”
6 Aria amam baraen uwok um
hubeyenyuman um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amudok
armam douk hanakum agundok
worigun iri hanaki, aria amam
hakri hupe shakus sharik iri
atish wagiturahos. Aria anan
nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, “Aria enen arpen
nyuhwarenyum nyunak um ana-
gun worigun douk shenekagun
um biyesh shanaraum, um nyak
nyunak aria mare nyunak nyupe
nyurik uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Ta anudok douk nahwarenyum
nyunak um agundok worigun
iri nuhwari anan douk ananin
nyeigur nyatouman-uguk um
nyak iri shopunek. 9 Aria douk
namudok um, anudok douk
nahwarep punak um ananigun
worigun iri ta nunaki aria nukri,
‘Nyak kakitak aria nani nunaki
nupe agundok.’ Aria nyak ta
abraen nyen aria nyunak nyupe
nyugiguk. 10 Aria namudok
douk uwok. Aria enen arpen
nyuhwarenyum nyunak um
enyenyigun worigun um, nyak
nyunak aria nyupe nyugiguk.
Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria
enyudok arpen douk nyah-
warenyum nyunak um enyenyi-
gun worigun iri ta nyunaki

nyukripenyum nyukri, ‘Arpen, nyak nyunak nyupe nyurik.’ Enyen ta nyukripen namudok aria eshudok enesh arpesh douk shanakumori agundok worigun iri ta shutrinyum aria shutuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 11 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh douk shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw shukri eshesh debeishi iri, Iruhin ta wata nunihesh shubuh atap. Eshudok douk madae shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta wata nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Apak Ta Munekumesh Yopinyi Um Eshudok Douk Ta Mare Shutanam Shubeimap Eneshenesh Iri

12 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini um amam Farisi iri douk nahwaran um nunak um ananigun worigun iri nakri, “Aria nyak ta nyukri nyunek anagun worigun um, nyak mare nyuhwari nyakish arpesh atish shuni nyakish ashukenyish owashish shuni nyakip awirop puni ipak atubur wabur um douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri atish uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh ta wata shuhwarenyum nyunak nyuwok worigun esheshig urusag. Aria namudok um, eshesh ta shuwanam um nyakish worigun. 13 Aria namudok uwok. Aria nyak nyunek debeiguni worigun um, nyak ta nyuhwari eshudok yaruhish douk eneshenesh wokeshi um eshudok iri, shuni yegeshiweruh yoweruheshi shuni aiyas senekeshi shuni nabes seshukesh iri. 14 Um maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwanamen agundok worigun nyak nyenekagun-umesh iri. Aria Iruhin ta nunekumen yopuhi aih. Aria abudok nyutob eshudok yopishi arpesh douk riguk shagok sharumesh iri wata shukitaki wonugwegwiruh obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nuwanamen eshudok eneshenesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Debeiguni Worigun (Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Aria anan arman douk nanamam hape hawok worigun iri nemnek namudok aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe shuwok worigun agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh shuriguk.”

16 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Anan arman nakri nunek anagun debeiguni worigun. Aria anan nahwari sabaishi arpesh um shunak um agundok worigun. 17 Aria ahudok nyumnah hatogrum nunek agundok worigun um, aria anan neshopok anan nenekuman mour iri um nunak nukripesh shunaki. Aria anan nanak nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak yowi, worigun monekagun nakus.’

18 “Aria eshudok ihishmorim atin atin shakitak aria shakri eshesh ta mare shunak. Aria narigiri nakri, ‘Eik yator anag nubarig aria eik yakri inak itrug. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’ 19 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yator 10-poreish bulmakauhos um shunek mour iri, aria eik yakri inak ikwiraehesh um shunek mour. Douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’

20 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk atin yarao armatok, douk namudok aria eik ta mare inaku.’

21 “Douk amam hakripan namudok aria anan wata natanam nanak nakrip ananin debeini um enyudok baraen amam hakripan um. Aria anudok urupatinari juwehosin abom aria nakrip anudok nenekuman mour iri nakri, ‘Douk nyunak arigas um ehudok ihihmorim debeihi yeh huni shokuhi douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria nyurauri nabes

seshukesh iri shuni eshudok eneshenesh wokesh iri. Eshesh shuni eshudok douk yegeshiweruh yoweruhesh iri, shuni aiyas senekeshi aria nyuhwaresh shunaki eikit urupat.'

22 "Aria anudok nenekuman mour iri wata nanaki aria nakri, 'Debeini, eik yagipesh nyakin baraen aria anabigit um urupat watak tape meyoh.'

23 "Aria debeini nakripan nakri, 'Nyak nyunak nyugim debeihi yeh aria shopunek nyugim narub nubarigirub aria nyiraouri arpesh shunaki shuwish eikit urupat. Um maresh? Eik yakri eikit urupat ta shuknit abom. 24 Aria eik yakripen, amudok armam douk nubokuhi yahwaram um hunaki um eikigun worigun iri ta mare wata hunaki huwok anagun eikigun worigun uwe, uwok.' "

Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri Ta Shukon Eshesh Kanak Abom Um Iruhin
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk sabaishi arpesh shani Jisas shanak aria anan natanam natrish aria nakripesh nakri, "Aria enen arpen nyukri nyunaki nyugipesh eik, aria enyen urkum munawasham abom um enyenyin yaken nini amakek, shuni enyenyik irohukwik kwuni enyenyish batowish, shuni enyenyish ashukenyish owashish shuni enyen kanak, aria eik enyen urkum munawasham karoiwe atuwe um eik iri, enyen ta mare wosik nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok. Enyen nyukri nyugipesh eik um, enyen urkum ta munawashame abom. 27 Aria shopunek, enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik, aria enyen mare nyunek redim nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse aria nyugok um, enyen ta mare wosik nyupe eikin disaipel uwe, uwok.

28 "Aria ta ipak enen nyukri nyurok anat rourouti urupat akure, sagomatin enyen ta nyupe aria urkum mupe murum enyenyibor utabor douk enyen nyanabarubuk iri iyoh. Ababar ta wosik um nyurok atudok urupat nyiyatat aka, uwok? 29 Aria douk sagomatin enyen urkum mare mur namudok iyoh aria nyukitak nyunek simen nyishuhurat, aria enyen mare nyurukat nyiyatat um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrut aria shiyakasen, shuneken enenyenen. 30 Eshesh ta shukri, 'Enyen nyatuhur nyarukat aria enyen madae nyurukat nyiyatat uwe!'

31 "Aria ta anan king nini 10,000 poreim soldia aria nukri nunak nini kupaini king douk narauri 20,000 poreim soldia iri um ta hurpak um, sagomatin anan ta nupe aria urkum murum anan nini ananim soldia ta wosik dodogowim um hubo anudok anan king nini ananim huhiyaham aka, uwok. 32 Aria anan nunadukem um anan ta mare dodogowin um, ananish horim shuni esheshin king ta wata shupe shunaki rougun aria anan ta nishopok enen nyurao baraen iri. Enyen ta nyurao baraen nyunak nyukrip anudok anan king um amam hunugabe um hupe atugun aria mare hurpak.

33 "Aria douk namudok atin, ta enen arpen mare nyukeshuk agab ihishmorim enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh um, enyen ta mare wosik nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok."

Sol Douk Madae Ekehir Iri Uwe Ta Shuwasharuk
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta arar wata jemiyair um, apak yah douk madae anah uwe um wata munekar ekehir um uwe, uwok. 35 Arudokmori sol douk madae yopur um runek enen mour uwe.

Apak ta muwasharuk meyoh. Aria ipak arigos sapenyepi ta pumnek enyudok baraen!”

15

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawishuk Um

(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anob nyutob amam harao takis iri hani amudok anam henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri hanaki um humnek Jisas ananin baraen. 2 Aria amam Farisi hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hape heyagwreh shokubur shokubur um Jisas hakri, “Anudok arman nani eshudok shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri shape. Aria shopunek, anan nanak um shape shawok worigun!”

3-4 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri “Aria ipak anan nagrem 100-poreish sipsipahos aria enen nyunak nyuwishuk akure, anan ta nunek maresh? Anan ta nukutukuk eshudok 99-poreish shiyotuguk shupe shuwokuk utoruh anagun aria anan ta nunak nupe nurium enyudok atin sipsip arigaha nunak nuparugen. 5 Douk nuparugen aria anan ta nunadudareh abom aria nutuken nunyusah aria wata nutanam nunak. 6 Douk nunak arigaha nutogur urupat aria anan ta nuhwari ananish arpesh douk shani anan shape atugun iri nukri, ‘Enen eikin sipsip nyanak nyawishuk aria eik yaurimen arigaha yanak yaparugen aria wata yaraenyi. Douk namudok aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik munadudareh!’ ” 7 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria wata shopunek nakripesh nakri, “Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok atin shape iruhw heven iri ta shanadudareh um eshudok 99-poreish arpesh douk shakri eshesh shape wosik aria mour wokesh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata shukon aparuh Iruhin um. Aria atun arman douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri nukeshuk agab yoweishi inahos aria nutanam nukon apahw Iruhin um, shape iruhw heven iri ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Utabor Bunak Bawishuk Um

8 “O ta onok armatok kwunoruk 10-poreibor siliwaibor utabor aria okwok kwunak kwutukuk anam akure, okwok ta kwunek maresh? Okwok ta kwukitak kwushupeh lam aria kugit okwokwit urupat. Aria okwok gamo kwupe kwurimam arigaha wata kwuparugom. 9 Douk kwuparugom aria okwok ta kwuhwari okwokwish arpesh douk shani okwok shape atugun iri kwukri, ‘Anam eikim utom manak mawishuk aria eik wata yaurimom aria yanak yaparugom. Aria eik wata yanadudareh aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik manadudareh!’

10 “Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok atin, Iruhin nini ananish enselahos ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom um agundok atin arpen meyoh douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri wata nyukeshuk agab aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nuganin Nakutukuk Ananin Yaken Nanak Rougun Iri

11 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim. 12 Aria shokuni nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yakri uwok um ipe arigaha nyak nyugokuk aria ohwak douk ta unosia eshudok nyak nyagraehesh um ohwak iri uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyisiyaesh-umohw douk!’ Aria yaken nakitak nosiyamam

ananish eshudok eneshenesh ananim biom nugamim.

13 “Aria douk madae roubi uwe aria shokuni nuganin nohur ananish eshudok eneshenesh nanak nenek salimesh um utabor nasuabor aria nanak nape rougun kupaigi nahobig. Anan nanak aria nape nawashokuk ananibor utabor. Anan nawashabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk anan nape nenekoh iri. 14 Douk nawashak ananibor utabor arigaha neyataboruk, aria debeirubi nyurub baesh agudok nahobig. Aria anan eneshenesh wokan abom nenenem yaruhish. Anan madae nunabukuk anabor karowibor utabor um nunator worigun um uwe, uwok. 15 Douk namudok aria anan nanak nape nenek mour um anan abrudok waburin arman. Aria anudok arman neshopokan nanak nape nenekuman mour um neyoh ananiguhw burguhw. 16 Aria agundok anan nakri nuwok eshudok worigun douk burguhw hwape hwashoh iri. Aria madae enen arpen nyukri nyukon anagun worigun um nishoh iri uwe, uwok.

17 “Aria douk nape aria anan urkum wata mor um agundok anan nape yoweishigom um aria nakri, ‘Ihishmorim shenek mour um eikin yain iri douk shapeum shawok sabaiguni worigun. Aria eik yape agundok aria yagok um nyurub abom! 18 Douk namudok aria nyunekesh, eik wata itanam inak um eikin yain. Aria eik ta ikripan ikri, “Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani nyak. 19 Aria douk eik madae yopuwe iri abom um nyak nyuhware nyakin nuganin um, uwe. Aria nyak nyusap eik ipe shakamum nyak inekumen mour meyoh.” ’ 20 Douk anan nakri namudok aria anan nakitak nape nanak um ananin yaken.

“Douk anan wata nape nanak rougun aria ananin yaken natrunogu aria neneman giha abom um ananin nuganin. Aria anan nahur nanak nemetegan aria nanapuprikan.

21 “Aria anudok nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani nyak. Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri um nyuhware nyakin nuganin uwe, uwok.’

22 “Aria yaken nahwar eshudok shenek mouruman iri nakri, ‘Ipak purauri eikih sagomatinyih yopuhi rouhi rupah punaki puhuraman aria purman enen ring ananih hah. Aria purman ono su. 23 Aria punak pubo nyanyi sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau aria apak munek debeiguni worigun muwok enyudok bulmakau aria munadudareh. 24 Um maresh, eik yakri anudok eikin nuganin seiwok nagok. Aria uwok, anan wata nape. Eik yakri anan ta nanak nawishuk. Aria uwok, eik wata yaparugan.’ Aria anan nakripesh namudok aria eshesh shape shenek worigun aria shanadudareh abom.

25 “Douk eshesh shape shenekagun aria anudok sanin nuganin napei nubarig nanaki aria nemnek um agundok eshesh shape sheyarub shatukabur um. 26 Aria anan nahwar anan nenek mour iri nanaki aria narigan nakri, ‘Ipak pape penek maresh?’ 27 Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Nyakin wanin nanaki aria nyakin yaken nabo enyudok sagomatinyin yopunyi bulmakau aria apak munek worigun. Um maresh, ananin shokuni nuganin douk madae nugok uwe. Anan wata natanamori.’

28 “Aria douk ashuken nemnek namudok aria anan juwehosin abom aria nakri uwok abom um nunak nuwish urupat um. Douk namudok aria ananin yaken nanaki aria nenekuman shokwin shokwin um nunak

urupat. 29 Aria anan nakrip yaken
nakri, ‘Sabaishi kwarahos eik
yape yenekumen debeinyi atin
mour kabi douk anan nenek mour
meyoh um nyak iri um. Aria
eik madae iken agab um nyakin
baraen atin uwe. Aria nyak
madae nyuke enen shokwinyi
meme meyoh um eik ini eikish
arpesh munenek anagun worigun
mugnoh aria munadudareh uwe,
uwok! 30 Aria anudok nyakin nu-
ganin nanak neyatakuk nyakish
eshudok eneshenesh um oudok
weyotu yeh iri armago. Aria douk
anan wata natanamori aria nyak
nyaboman enyudok sagomatinyin
yopunyi bulmakau.’

31 “Aria yaken nakripan nakri,
‘Nya, ihih nyumneh ohwak wape
atugun aria eikish eneshenesh es-
hudok douk nyakish shopunek.
32 Aria douk apakiruh aparuh ta
yopuruh abom aria munadudareh
aria munek worigun. Um maresh,
anudok nyakin wanin apak makri
anan seiwok nagok, aria uwok.
Anan wata nape aria douk anan
wata natanamori. Aria apak
makri anan ta nanak nawishuk,
aria douk apak wata moparu-
gan.’ ”

16

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Nasuhw-umesh Merik Iri Douk Nadukemesh Abom Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok
wobuwobren baraen ananim
disaipel nakri, “Anan debeini
douk nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh
eshudok iri nape. Aria anan
nenek mour iri shopunek douk
natauruman nasuhw merik um
eshudok enesh shenek mour
iri nape. Aria enesh shanaki
shakrip anudok debeini shakri,
‘Anudok nenekumen mour iri
douk nyenekan um nasuhw merik
iri nape nakwuaruh um nyak-
ish eshudok eneshenesh shani
nyakibor utabor.’ 2 Aria anudok
debeini nahwari anudok nasuhw
merik iri aria nakri, ‘Maren
enyudok baraen eik yemneken um
shakri nyak nyape nyakwuaruh
um eikish eshudok eneshenesh
um? Douk namudok nyak
nyunak nyudareh ihishmorim
eshudok douk nyak nyasuesh
iri shuni eshudok douk seiwok
nyawasheshuk um nyenek mour
um. Nyak nyudarehesh aria
nyusume anap shup aria nyunaki
nyiyabige. Um maresh? Nyak ta
mare wata nyupe nyusuhw merik
uwe, uwok.’

3 “Aria anan nenek mour iri
naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eikin de-
beini nakri niyate um mour. Douk
namudok aria eik ta inek maresh?
Eik madae dodogoiwe um irok
nuwagas um uwe. Aria shop-
unek, eik douk abraenyiwe um
inak ihawar kupaishi arpesh um
shuke eshudok eneshenesh um.
4 Aria douk eik yadukemesh um
eshudok douk ta eik inekesh iri um
abudok nyutob eikin debeini niy-
ate um mour um, arpesh ta wata
shurae inak um esheshig urusag.’

5 “Douk namudok aria anan
nahwar ihishmorim arpesh douk
shenek dinau um ananin debeini
iri shanaki shatrun. Aria anan
narik sagomatinyin nakri, ‘Nyak
nyenek dinau um makwunish es-
hudok eneshenesh eikin debeini
ananish?’

6 “Aria anan nakripan nakri,
‘Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreish
welish drepahos douk shenegor
rowos shahwaragas um oliv iri.’

“Aria anudok nasuhw merik iri
nakripan nakri, ‘Arigah nyunak
nyuhur apudok shup um eshu-
dok eneshenesh nyak nyenek din-
aumesh iri shetem um aria wata
nyuwem 50-poreish atish.’

7 “Aria wata shopunek kupaini
nanaki natogruman aria narigan
nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek makunin
dinau?’

“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreigas begas um wit douk shenek plauaagasi.’

“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Nyak nyunak nyuhur apudok shup um eshudok eneshenesh nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri shetem-opi aria wata nyuwem 80-poreigas begas atugas.’

8 “Aria anudok debeini natuk anudok nenek rohw nasuhw merik iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Um maresh? Anan douk gamo nadukemesh aria nenenek anah yopihi yah um nutaurum amudok armam nabouk amamin dinau nyagokuk um nenekam hanadudareh aria kweipon amam ta wata hutauruman. Eshudok arpesh shagipesh agundok atapihi aih aria shukonaguk agabus Iruhin iri, eshesh douk ta gamo shudukemesh um shuni kupaishi shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri shunek enenyenen mour um. Eshesh douk sheshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk sharahaen arisigunum iri um shenek mour um.”

9 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak ta pukesh ipakibor utabor kupaishi arpesh um putaurumesh aria punekesh shutogur ipakish arpesh. Ipak punekesh namudok aria kweipon ipakibor utabor butuh um, ipak ta pugok aria punak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven.

10 “Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw karowish eshudok eneshenesh aria shunak shiyohesh wosik iri, eshesh ta shunodukem um eshesh kanak um shusuhw sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shiyohesh. Aria eshudok douk shunek shokwinyi mour aria shunek rohw um, eshesh shunek debeini mour um, eshesh ta shunek rohw namudok atin. 11 Aria ta ipak mare gamo piyoh agnudok atapibor utabor wosik um, ipak ta omi nyukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus iruhw heven iri um piyohesh? Adur atin ta uwok. 12 Aria ta ipak mare gamo pubuk kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta wata omi nyukep ipakish eshudok eneshenesh? Adur atin ta uwok.

13 “Ta mare enen arpen nyenek mour iri ta nyunek mour um biom debeimi. Douk enyen nyunek mour um biom um, enyen ta nyukri uwok um anan, aria ta urkum munawasham anan. Aria enyen ta nyumnek anan ananin baraen aria anan ta mare nyumnekan. Aria ipak douk gamo punadukemesh um ipak kanak um mare punek mour um Iruhin nini utabor shopunek uwe, uwok.”

Enen Shopunek Jisas Ananin Baraen

14 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok aria hape henekan enenyenen um Jisas. Um maresh, amamip urkwip douk panakri utabor abom. 15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak pakri punek ipakihi yopihi aih agundok kupaishi arpesh shapeum shutrip aria shuhwarep yopishi arpesh. Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ipakip urkwip por panak um. Eshudok douk arpesh shatrish aria mishish shakitakumesh abom iri, eshudok douk Iruhin natrish aria nakri yoweishi abom.

16 “Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses-enyi nyani amam profet hakripesh-enyi baraen nyape dodogowin arigaha nyanak nyatogurum abudok nyutob Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur napeum. Aria abudok nyutob banaki arigaha douk, eshesh shape shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ihirub warub. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape shenek debeinyi

mour dodogowish atish um shakri shuwish.
17 “Iruhw atap ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare anabik shokugun meyoh nunak nuwishuk uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakri Um Armam Armago Shanabrig Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 5:31-32, 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)
18 “Aria anan arman nubrig shanaraum um ananik armatok aria wata nukri nurao kupaikwi um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um. Aria ta anan arman nurao onok armatok douk seiwok okwokwin arman neyatok kwape iri um, anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um shanaraum um.”

Anan Debeini Arman Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Nani Lasarus
19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen baraen nakri, “Anan debeini douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nape. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nenek yopihi atih rupeh douk shatorih debeibori utabor iri. Aria anan nape wosik aria napeum nawok yopuguni atugun worigun. 20 Aria agundok anan nanahwaram Lasarus iri douk eneshenesh wokan iri um shopunek nape. Anan sabaibi ereb bapenyan aria sharanum nanak nape adukitum wit um anudok debeini ananirub narub. 21 Anan nape agundok um nakri nunatorum tutukwanigun worigun anudok debeini nunekesh shagrukuk iri. Aria shopunek, nubag gwanaki gwape gwabiyak ananib ereb.
22 “Douk Lasarus nape arigaha anan nagok aria Iruhin ananish enselahos sharanum nanak nani Abraham hape agundok douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok shanak shapenyaburi wabur. Aria anudok debeini shopunek nagok aria sharuman. 23 Aria anan nanak nape agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum. Aria agundok, anan nanomnek debeiri eriger aria natrugunu aria natik Abraham nani Lasarus hapeiri rougun. 24 Douk namudok aria nahwar Abraham nakri, ‘O yamenen Abraham, nyak nyukri gihaum eik aria nyishopok Lasarus nuseguri ananih hah abar aria nunaki nubuwehume yaham. Um maresh, ehudok debeihi nyih hanuwe abom aria yanamnek debeiri eriger!’
25 “Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, ‘O baruhon, douk nyak urkum mormoguk seiwok. Seiwok nyak nyape nyarahaen amnab um, nyak nyarao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Lasarus narao ihishmorim yoweishi. Aria douk abrudok wabur ananihw apahw hwape wosik aria nanadudareh. Aria nyak nyape um nyenemnek debeiri eriger. 26 Aria shopunek, orokohun um apak mani ipak, Iruhin nenek anat debeiti baret tabuhuk gani atap. Douk namudok aria arpesh shupe agundok iri shukri shubi-shuwis shunaku nagundok ipak pape um, eshesh ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria arpesh shupe nagundok iri ta mare shubi-shuwishi aria shunaki agundok apak mape um uwe, uwok.’
27 “Aria anudok debeini nakri, ‘Douk namudok aria Abraham, eik yakripen, nyak nyishopok Lasarus nunak um eikin yaken ananit urupat. 28 Anan nunak nukripugu eikim 5-poreim owarhim dodogowinyi baraen. Um maresh, ta wosik atin aria amam shopunek mare hunaki abrudok wabur douk shenemnek debeiri eriger um.’
29 “Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, ‘Amam douk harao okwudok Buk douk seiwok Moses nani amam profet howem Iruhin ananin baraen nyetemok iri. Aria

amam ta hutrin hugipeshen aria enyen ta nyutaurumam.'

30 "Aria anan nakri, 'Uwok, yamenen Abraham! Enyudok baraen atin ta mare nyutaurumam. Douk enen nyagok iri wata nyukitaki wonugwehw nyunak nyukripam akure, amam ta hukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria hutanam hukon aparuh Iruhin.'

31 "Aria Abraham nakripan nakri, 'Douk amam mare humnek Moses nini amam profet amamin baraen husuwen hugipeshen um, enen nyagok iri arpen wata nyukitaki wonugwehw aria nyunak nyukripam-umen iri baraen shopunek ta mare humneken aria hukenyuk agabus yoweinyi uwe, uwok!' "

17

Yoweihi Aih Ta Henek Arpesh Shukutukuk Bilip Iri
(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shunek arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur. Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek kupainyi nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk ta gihaumen. 2 Aria enen arpen nyunek enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish um nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos abom. Aria ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam debeimi utom enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk youg akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger abom reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek eriger um shuwashen nyubuh youg um. 3 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh. Aria enen Kristen nyukri nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, ipak ko puhen. Aria enyen wata nyukeshuguk agab yoweishi inahos aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um, pukweshiheshuk eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri. 4 Aria ta enyen nyunekumen enesh yoweishi inahos arigaha nyudareheh hunak hutogur 7-poreih um anah nyumnah, aria enyen wata nyunaki 7-poreih um nyukripen um nyukri enyen nyakutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh um nyak iri um, nyak mare nyusuhwesh nyupe eshudok enyenyish yoweishi inahos aria nyutoriheshuk um enyen."

Jisas Nakri Um Shunek Bilip Um

5 Aria amam aposel hakrip Debeini hakri, "Nyak nyunek apakin bilip nyutogur dodogowin."

6 Aria Debeini wata nakripam nakri, "Ipak pugipesh Iruhin wosik aria ipakin bilip ta nyutogur shokwin abom aria kabi douk anam shokumi mastetim shurkum um akure, ipak ta pukrip epudok shuruwep peirenyi rowog pukri, 'Nyunatuk um nukwaruh nyunak nyubuh youg aria wata nyukih.' Aria adur atin, enyen ta nyugipesh ipakin baraen."

Shenek Mour Meyoh Iri Shenekoh Iri Aih

7 "Aria ipak anan nenekumen mour meyoh iri nunak nupe nuwor amnab nubarig o niyoh sipsipahos. Aria douk nuneguk mour jurug aria wata nutanamori atin aria ta wosik nyukripan um arigas nunaki nupe nuwok worigun aka mumam? 8 Adur atin ta uwok. Nyak ta nyukripan namudok, 'Kare nyuwashak yopuhi rupah aria nyunak nyunek redimeim eikigun worigun aria nyunaki nyuke-agun ba ignah. Aria nyak nyupe nyubeime ba iwok eikigun iyatagun aria nyak kadak nyuwok nyakigun.' 9 Aria nyak ta nyunek tenkyu um anudok nenekumen mour meyoh iri um agundok

nagipesh nyakin baraen um o ta uwok? Aria ta uwok. 10 Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin. Aria ipak punek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakripep um puneken iri piyaten um, ipak ta pukri, 'Apak douk nyeiguhw wokap mape shakamum Iruhin munek mour meyoh iri. Apak douk menek anan nakripap um muneken iri atin.' "

Jisas Nagabe 10-poreim Arugeh Lepra Hapenyam Iri

11 Aria Jisas nape nanak um Jerusalem. Anan nagim yah nawish nanak orokohun-igum agudok biyog shokugi nahobig Samaria aria Galili. 12-13 Aria douk nanak arigas um nunak nuwish anabur wabur aria 10-poreim armam arugeh lepra hapenyam iri hanaki haparugan. Aria amam wata heyoturi rougun aria hahwarari debeg hakri, "Jisas, Debeini, nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum apak!"

14 Aria douk Jisas natrumori aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak kare punak puyabigom ipakiruh yegeshiweruh amam pris." Aria amam hatanam hanak atin, aria arugeh lepra hanakuk abom aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh wata yopuruh.

15 Aria anan natik um anan wata yopun aria anan wata natanam nanak aria nahawar debeg atin nape natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. 16 Aria nanak nabuh noduk yomag nakus atap hurukatin um Jisas neyotu um aria nenek tenkyuman. Anudok arman, anan douk anan um eshesh Samaria.

17 Aria Jisas natik namudok aria nakri, "Iganigadae yagabe 10-poreim. Aria amudok anam 9-poreim hapeik agnum? 18 Maresh namudok um anudok kupaibi amnabin atun natanamori nanaki nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um?" 19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Kitak kare. Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria douk yopin."

Jisas Nakri Um Abudok Yopubi Nyutob Douk Ta Iruhin Nutogur Yopugunum Aria Nutaurumap Um (Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Aria anah nyumnah amam Farisi harig Jisas um ta meibi nyutob um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um ta butogur. Aria anan nuwanamam baraen nakri, "Agagun ta mare enesh arpesh shutrugun shudukem-agun kabi douk shatik enesh eshudok shadukemesh um uwe, uwok. 21 Ta mare shukri, 'Tik, natogur agundok o natogur ganik.' Um maresh? Iruhin nape Debeini um arpesh shuwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk iganigadae nape numunipum."

22 Aria anan nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Nyutob butogrum, ipak ta mishish shukitak um pakri putik anah nyumnah eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori ipe debeiwe iri aria itrugun abom ahi. Aria ipak ta mare putruh. 23 Aria arpesh ta shukripep shukri, 'Krais natanamori. Wata tiku, nani nape gani.' O ta shukri, 'Anudok nape agundok!' Aria eik yakripep. Ipak mare punak pugipeshesh uwe, uwok. 24 Ipak padukemesh um agundok utag gatrugun obi nyutob. Agag gatrugun abom kabi aun nakihumori arigaha ganak gabuh aun nabuhum. Aria eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh namudok atin abudok nyutob eik ta itanamori um. Ihishmorim arpesh ta shitiwe. 25 Aria sagomatin eik ta imnek debeiri eriger aria doukish arpesh ta shukeik agabus iyoh.

26 “Eneheneh aih douk shenekeh
abudok nyutob seiwok Noa nape
obi nyutob, ehudokmori atin
ta shenekeh abudok nyutob
hurukatin um eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta itanamori obi nyutob.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh shapeum
shawok worigun aria abar iri,
aria armam armago shanaraum.
Eshesh shape shenekesh namudok
arigaha ahudok nyumnah Noa
nawish korohuk aria abar babo
ihishmorim arpesh beyateshuk.

28 “Aria shopunek, abudok nyu-
tob seiwok Lot nape obi nyutob
douk shenekesh namudok atin.
Shapeum shawok worigun, sha-
wok abar, shator eshudok enesh-
enesh, shenek salim um eshudok
eneshenesh, shau eneshenesh
nubarig, aria shanarok urusag.
29 Aria douk arigaha ahudok
nyumnah Lot nakutukuk wabur
Sodom nanakuk aria Iruhin nenek
nyih iri juwehosibori utabor salfa
shagruk iri iruhw utag. Eshesh
shagruki kabi douk eshah hormori
aria shabuhi shabo ihishmorim
arpesh shagok shatuh.

30 “Aria abudok nyutob eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri itanamori
yopugunum obi nyutob, arpesh
shopunek ta shenekesh namudok
atin. 31 Ahudok nyumnah, arpen
nyupe aduk urupat iri ta mare
wata nyuwish um nyunohuri
enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria enyudok douk nyeyotu
nubarig iri ta mare wata nyu-
tanam nyunak um urupat um
nyunohuri eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok. 32 Ipak urkwip
puramaguk Lot ananik irohukwik.
33 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip
purum shukri eshesh kanak shupe
wosik um, aria mare shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshen iri ta
shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok
douk madae urkwip purum
eshesh kanak uwe aria shugipesh
eik iri ta shupe wosik.”

34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik yakripep,
abudok wab, biom armam ta
hishuh atus aras. Anan ta inaran
aria anan ta nishuhuk. 35 Aria
bio armago ta upe unek plaua
um uweh bret um. Aria onok
ta inaraok aria onok ta kwupeik.
36 [Aria biom armam ta hiyotu
nubarig. Aria anan ta inaran, aria
anan ta niyotuguk.]”

37 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel
hemnek namudok aria harigan
hakri, “Debeini, enyudok ta nyuto-
gur agnum?”

Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakri-
pam wobuwobren baraen nakri,
“Agnudok douk mahish shagok
shakus um, armiguhw ta apa
hwanaki hwanatorumori um.”

18

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Onok Armatok Kworep Jas Nasuhw kwotog Iri Um Nutaurumok Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel enyudok wobuwobren
baraen um nunek skulumam um
hunek beten ihih nyumneh aria
mare hukutunuk atin. 2 Aria
nakripam nakri, “Anabur wabur,
anan jas douk nasuhw kwotog
iri nape. Anudok jas madae
nunogugur Iruhin atun uwe,
uwok. Aria anan madae nukri
gihaumesh atin uwe arpesh o
nunoguguresh uwe, uwok. 3 Aria
abrudok atubur wabur onok
armatok anan nagok nokusopuk
iri kwape. Ihih nyumneh okwok
kwape um kwanak um anudok
jas aria kwakripan kwakri, ‘Anan
eikin horin nenek rohwume aria
nenek kwotume meyoh. Aria eik
yakri nyak nyutaurume um kwot.’

4 “Aria roubum nyutob anudok
jas nemnek okwokwin baraen aria
nakri uwok um nutaurumok. Aria
arigaha anan nenek urkum aria
nakri, ‘Adur, eik douk madae in-
ogugur Iruhin uwe, o madae in-
ogugur arpesh aria ikri gihaumesh

atin uwe. 5 Aria okwudok armatok kwanaki kowemume abudok bugob aria nyunekesh. Eik ta itaurumok um kwot. Uwok um, okwok ta kwupe um ta kwunaki atin kwunaki aria eik ta arigeh heimok abom!' "

6 Aria Debeini nakripam nakri, "Ipak ta pumnek enyudok baraen anudok yoweini jas nakriyen iri. 7 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish iri shukri shureh shubeiman nyumnah wab um nutaurumesh um, anan ta mare nutaurumesh arigas uwok? 8 Adur atin eik yakripep, anan ta nutaurumesh arigas um enyudok rohwinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itanamori abudok amnab obi nyutob, ipak pakri eik ta itik um arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik iri o uwok?"

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Farisi Nani Anan Narao Takis Iri

9-10 Enesh arpesh douk shakri eshesh atish douk shugipesh lo atin iri arpesh shapeum shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria shakri ihishmorim kupaishi douk yoweishi. Douk namudok aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Biom armam hato um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um hunek beten. Anan Farisi aria anan narao takis iri. 11 Aria Farisi nakitak neyotu aria numun ananin urkum atin nenek beten nakri, 'Iruhin, eik yenek tenkyumen. Um maresh? Eik douk madae kabi ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Enesh shakwu orugwih iri. Enesh shenek wehrur iri, aria enesh madae shugipesh lo atin iri uwe. Aria shopunek, eik douk madae kabi nani yoweini arman narao takis iri uwe. 12 Ihig wik, biyeh nyumneh eik apa yeshakur um worigun aria yape yenek beten atin. Aria ihishmorim eshudok eik yaparugesh iri, eik apa yosiyaesh aria yeken anabigish* um nyak!'

13 "Aria anudok narao takis iri neyotukuk rougun aria madae karowih atin nupuhur nutik iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Anan neyotu aria nape naguduk mishin aria nakri, 'Iruhin, eik yenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. Nyak gihaume!' "

14 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik yakripep. Iruhin douk natik anudok narao takis iri aria nahwaran nagipesh lo atun iri arman aria anan wata natanam nanak um ananit urupat. Aria anudok Farisi uwok. Um maresh? Arpesh douk shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, Iruhin ta nesh shubuhuk. Eshudok douk madae shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri esheshish shokwishi batowish um Jisas um nuwemesh wis aria nunekumesh yopihi aih. Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik namudok aria hahaesh. 16 Aria Jisas nahwari eshudok shokwishi batowish shanaki hurukatin um anan aria nakri, "Ipak kutukuk shokwishi batowish shunakumori eik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. 17 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe esheshin debeini kabi douk batowish shakri wosik um, eshesh ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok."

* **18:12:** Putik futnot nyape Luk 11:42 iri.

Jisas Nani Anan Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Heyagwreh
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Aria anan eshesh Juda esheshin debeini narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni Tisa! Eik ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”

19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um maresh? Iruhin atun douk yopuni. 20 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, ‘Ipak mare punek wehrur, mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok, mare pukwuaruh, aria mare punek rohw atin. Aria ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen aria putaurumesh.’ ”

21 Aria anudok arman wata nakrip Jisas nakri, “Seiwok eik wata shokuwe um, arigaha douk, eik yasuwen dodog enyudok ihinyumorim lo aria yagipeshen.”

22 Aria douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria wata nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk atuh aih wata hape, nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyakish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko kupaishi shutorish shuken utabor. Aria nyak wata nyisiyabor um yaruhish arpesh. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shukusumen iruhw heven. Aria douk nyunekeshuk namudok ba iyoh, aria nyak douk nyunaki nyugipeshe.”

23 Aria anudok arman nemnek namudok aria anan apahw amaenyihw abom. Um maresh? Anan douk nanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh abom. 24 Aria Jisas natik um anan apahw yowehw abom um aria nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shagrem sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri shukri shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi mour iyoh, aria ta kadak shuwish. Uwok um, ta uwok. 25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin nyeigurinyum kamel iri nyukri nyuwish nyil douk umunihw um tret tananyigur um, enyen ta nyunek debeinyi mour aria douk ta nyuwish. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanabuk sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shukri shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi mour abom shishagrakuk kamel aria kadak shuwish. Uwok um, ta uwok.”

26 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shemnekan neyagwreh iri sharigan shakri, “Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta wata nunarao meishi arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom?”

27 Aria Jisas wata nakripesh nakri, “Eshudok douk arpesh shubirak um shunekesh aria shubirak um shutik uwok iri, Iruhin anan atun ta nunekesh.”

28 Aria Pita nakri, “Tik, apak douk makutukuk apakirub warub bani ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aria enyudok manaki magipeshen.”

29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Adur atin eik yakripep amudok armam douk amamip urkwip porum hukri Iruhin nupe debeini um amam um abrudok wabur arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nupe Debeini um aria douk hukutukuk amamirub warub o amamiyu armago o ashukenyish owashish o amakenyish o batowish iri, Iruhin ta nunekumam enyudok. Douk abudok amnab Iruhin ta nukom sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk eshudok douk amam hakutishukuk iri. Aria kweipon shopunek, amam ta hupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Anan Ta Nugok Aria

Wata Nukitak Um
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Aria Jisas narao ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanak anagas aria nakripam nakri, “Mnek! Douk apak ta muto munak um Jerusalem. Aria ihinyumorim baraen douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk um eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta nyutogur adurin. 32-33 Eshesh ta shukam eik amudok douk madae hudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria amam ta hurae hububunime, hukwusehe aria ta huneke enenyenen. Aria amam ta hureye madururuh aria he igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe.”

34 Aria douk amam disaipel hemnek ananin baraen aria amam madae hudukemen uwe. Baugenyum baraen nyanabeshuk um amam. Douk namudok aria eshudok douk Jisas nakripam-umesh iri amam madae hudukemesh uwe.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Aria Wata Natrugun
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Aria Jisas nanak natogur hurukatin um wabur Jeriko aria anan nabes seshukanari nape anagasih um yah. Anan apa nape nahwar arpesh um shukon utabor. 36 Aria douk nemnek um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shanaki um shishagrakan shunak aria anan narig nakri, “Yaipo shenek maresh?”

37 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, “Jisas napeiri wabur Nasaret iri nanaki.”

38 Aria anan nemnek namudok aria nahwar nakri, “Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!”

39 Aria eshudok sharig iri shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan nuhwar debeg abom nakri, “Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!”

40-41 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok aria neyotu aria nakripesh nakri, “Arigah harokanari punaki agundok.”

Aria douk sharani aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?”

Aria Anan nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik yakri um ta inatrugun.”

42 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Trugun, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk ta yopus.”

43 Aria ahudok atuh nabes yopus natrugun aria nani Jisas hanak. Aria anan nape nanadudareh um Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shopunek shatik namudok aria eshesh ihishmorim shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19

Jisas Nanak um Sakias Ananit Urupat

1 Aria Jisas nawish nanak abrudok wabur Jeriko aria anan nanak um nakri nukutuburuk nugim yah nunak. 2 Aria anan arman shahwaran um Sakias iri nape abrudok wabur. Anan douk debeini um amam harao takis iri. Aria anan douk nanabuk sabaibori utabor iri. 3 Aria Sakias nakri nutik Jisas um nudukemesh um anan douk meini. Aria sabaishi arpesh shatatapanuguk aria anan madae nutrun uwe. Um maresh? Sakias shopunek douk banani arman abom. Namudok aria anan nabirak um nutik Jisas aria nabirak natik uwok. 4 Douk namudok aria anan nahur narik atin nanak nato enen rowog nyeigurinyum fik iri um nakri nutik Jisas. Um maresh? Anan nadukemesh um Jisas ta nunak ahudok yah.

5 Aria douk arigaha Jisas nanak
natograri okwudok outuk aria na-
puhur natik iruhw aria nakri,
“Sakias, buhi arigas. Doukih
nyumnah, eik ta inak ipe nyakit
urupat.”
6 Aria Sakias arigas atin nabuhi
atap aria nanak nanadudareh um
Jisas. Aria amam hanakum Sakias
ananit urupat. 7 Aria douk ihish-
morim arpesh shatik namudok
aria shape sheneyagwreh shoku
shokwin baraen um Jisas shakri,
“Anudok arman nanak neshuh
anudok nenek yoweishi inahos
atish iri ananit urupat.”
8 Douk amam hanak urupat
aria Sakias nakitak neyotu nakrip
Debeini nakri, “Debeini, nyak
muneke. Douk eneshenesh eikish
eshudok ta isiyaesh um biyeh.
Wobresh ta iko yaruhish arpesh
iri. Aria nubokuhi ikri inek rohw
um enen arpen inaruken enesh
enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh
meyoh um, douk ta wata ibeye-
shamen aria ta wata iken enesh
shopunek arigaha idareheh um 4-
poreih.”
9 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Doukih nyumnah, Iruhin wata
nanaraep ipak ihipmorim pape
atudok urupat iri patanamori
pape wosik. Um maresh? Nyak
shopunek douk nyakitak apudok
atup awirop Abraham ananip.
10 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen
iri douk yanakumori itik um
eshudok arpesh douk shanak
shawishuk iri um itaurumesh
inaraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Enen Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um 10-poreim Henek
Mour Iri Harao Utabor Um
(Matyu 25:14-30)*

11 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh
shape shemnek enyudok baraen
Jisas nakrip Sakias um, aria
Jisas shopunek nakripesh enen
wobren baraen. Um maresh?
Anan douk nanaki hurukatin um
Jerusalem. Aria eshesh shakri
ta abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe
Debeini um ananish arpesh um
ta butogur douk atin aria Jisas ta
nupe esheshin debeini. 12 Aria
anan nakripesh nakri, “Anan
debeini arman nakri nunak um
anabur rougunibur wabur um
shunekan king aria ta wata
nutanamori um ananibur wabur.
13 Aria hurukatin um nunak obi
nyutob, anan nahwari ananim 10-
poreim armam douk henekuman
mour iri hanaki aria nokomuk 20
kina 20 kina amam atun atun.
Aria nakripamuk nakri, ‘Ipak
punak punek bisnis kupakupai-
gunum atin um abrudok utabor
eik yekepabor iri aria punek
winmoni-ibor. Ipak punak pupe
punekesh namudok arigaha eik
wata itanamori.’
14 “Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shani anan shape atub amnab
iri shakri uwok um anan. Douk
namudok aria anan narik aria
eshesh sheshopok anam harao
baraen hagipeshan. Amam hanak
aria hakri, ‘Apak makri uwok
um anan nupe apakin king um.’
15 Aria eshesh madae shumnekam
uwe aria shenekan king aria wata
natanamori. Anan natanamori
atin aria nenekumam baraen
amudok henekuman mour iri
douk nukomuk utabor iri um
hunaki hutrun. Aria nakri
norigam um amam atun atun
henek makwunibor winmoni-ibor
utabor.
16 “Aria narik iri natograri aria
nakri, ‘Debeini, eik meyoh enyu-
dok 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri
yenek bisnis aria profetin douk
nyatogur 200 kina!’
17 “Aria anudok king nakri,
‘Nyak yopuni arman nyenekume
mour iri. Nyak nyeneken wosik
abom. Eshudok eshesh douk
karowish meyoh, aria nyak apa
nyeyohesh wosik atin. Namudok

aria nyak ta ineken um nyupe debeinyi aria nyiyoh 10-poreirub debeirubi warub.'

18 "Aria douk narik iri nanakuk aria anudok anan nanaki nakri, 'Debeini, eik meyoh enyudok 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek bisnis aria profetin douk nyatogur 100 kina.' 19 Aria king nakripan nakri, 'Nyak ineken um nyupe debeinyi nyiyoh 5-poreirub debeirubi warub.'

20 "Aria anudok anan nenekuman mour iri nanaki nakri, 'Debeini, nyakibor utabor 20 kina abrudok. Eik yetapeyen rupahip aria yenyubuk nyakus. 21 Um maresh? Nyak douk juwehosinyi atin iri, aria eik yanogugur abom. Yanogugur abom um eneshenesh kupaishi sheneshubuk iri, nyak apa nyanashuhur. Nyak madae nyorig atin uwe. Aria worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri, nyak apa nyanaurimesh.'

22 "Aria king nakripan nakri, 'Nyak yoweini arman abom nyenekume mour iri. Eik ta ikwu nyak kanak nyakin baraen douk nyak nyakriyen um eik iri aria inekumen kwot. Nyak douk nyadukemesh um agundok eik juwehosiwe atuwe abom um. Aria yatrish yonahur eshudok kupaishi sheshubuk iri um. Aria yatrish yanaurim worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri um. 23 Douk namudok aria nyak madae nyunak nyuborur-ume um benk uwe? Um eik wata itanamori aria inak inaboruhur um, eik irao anabor profetibor shopunek.'

24 "Douk namudok aria king nakrip eshudok arpesh sheyotu agundok iri nakri, 'Putrun enyudok 20 kina aria puko anudok anan douk nasuhw 200 kina iri.'

25 "Aria eshesh shakrip anudok king shakri, 'Debeini, anan douk wosik nasuhw sabaibori um 200 kina.'

26 "Aria anan nakri, 'Eik yakripep, ihish arpesh douk shusuhw sabaishi eshudok iri ta wata shukesh enesh shopunek. Aria eshudok douk eshudok wokeshi, eshudok karowish eshesh sheneshubuk iri, eshesh ta wata shutrishesh aria shupeik meyoh abom. 27 Aria douk ipak purauri eshudok eikish horim douk shakri uwok um eik ipe esheshin king iri punaki agundok eik yape um itrish aria pesh shugok.' "

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk Anan King Um

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk enyudok wobuwobren baraen um jurug, aria nakitak narik nape nagim yah nanak um Jerusalem. 29 Douk nanak arigaha hurukatin um abrudok biarub warub Betfage aria Betani, douk bape hurukatin um yoduhw Oliv iri aria nakrip biom disaipel harik hanak. 30 Aria nakripam enyudok baraen nakri, "Ipak purik punak babri wabur bape gani yah iri. Ipak ta punak puwish atin aria ta putik enen nugaen donki douk shoreyen maduhw aria shenyuseh nyeyotu. Enyudok donki douk watak enen arpen nyuraheyen uwe. Ipak putrin aria pukweshihen puraen punaki. 31 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyorigep nyukri, 'Ipak pakweshihen um donki?' ipak pukripesh pukri, 'Debeini nakriyen.' "

32 Aria amam hanak aria hatik um eshudok anan nakripamumesh iri shatogur kabi douk anan nakri um. 33 Aria douk amam hape hokweshihi enyudok donki aria shagremen iri sharigam shakri, "Ipak pakweshihen um mare enyudok nugaen donki?"

34 Aria amam hakripesh hakri,
“Debeini nakriyen.”
35 Amam hakripeshuk na-
mudok aria haraen hanakum
Jisas. Douk hanak hatogur
aria howem amamig saketog
agabainyum enyudok nugaen
donki aria hataurum Jisas nato
nakih netem. 36 Douk nakih netem
aria enyen nyape nyanak. Aria
arpesh shape showaruk esheshig
saketog shogubuk yah um shakri
shuginohwah. 37 Aria anan nanak
natogur agundok yah hanakum
yoduhw Oliv iri, hurukatin um
Jerusalem. Aria sabaishi arpesh
douk shape shagipeshan shasuhw
ananin baraen iri shanadudareh
aria shape shenek tenkyu um
Iruhin. Aria shahwar debeg atin
shape shatuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw um ihinyumori
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
douk Jisas neneken shatrin iri.
38 Eshesh shahwar shakri,
“Iruhin nunek yopunyi um
anudok King douk nanakumori
Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Iruhin
ananihw apahw douk yopuhw
abom um apak arpesh! Apak
mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.”
39 Aria anam Farisi douk
heir eshudok sabaishi arpesh
iri hakrip Jisas hakri, “Tisa,
kwakripesh eshudok shasuhw
nyakin baraen shagipeshen iri um
mare shenekesh namudok uwe,
uwok.”
40 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Eik yakripep, eshudok shukri
mare shenekesh namudok um
akure, utabor ababor kanak ta
bupe buhwar butuk eikin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nerep Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki hurukatin
um Jerusalem natrubur aria nape
nerepobur. 42 Anan nerepobur
aria nakri, “Aria doukih nyumnah
ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem
iri pakri pudukem ehudok aih
douk ta puraeh aria hunekep
pupe wosik iri akure, enyen
ta wosik. Aria douk ehudok
aih hanobeshuk-umep aria ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe. 43 Aria
mnek, nyumneh ta hutogrum
ipakish horik horin shunaki
shiyotu shiyar shurihep aria shini
ipak purpak um. Eshesh ta
shurok dodogoiburi nabur abom
shiyar shurihep. 44 Aria eshesh ta
shubrigen shununin abom nyani
nyakish batowish douk shape
numun narub iri. Aria eshesh
ta mare shukutukuk anam utom
mutemaguk kupaimi kabi douk
sharik sharok narub shabremum
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob Iruhin nanakumori nakri
nutaurumep um, ipak madae
puturub pudukemab nyutob
uwe.”

Jisas Nehiyah Arpesh Douk Shenek Bisnis Numun Narub Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Tatao Um Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Aria Jisas nanak nawish nu-
mun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria nape ne-
hiyah arpesh douk shape shenek
salim um eshudok eneshenesh
gani numun iri. 46 Aria anan
nakripesh nakri, “Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
namudok. Iruhin nakri, ‘Eikit uru-
pat douk tape um shunek beten
um.’ Aria ipak penekesh-umat
kabi douk shakwuaruh iri shanaki
shape shanabeshuk um.”
47 Aria ihih nyumneh anan
nape nenek skulumesh um ananin
baraen numun narub Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum.
Aria amam debeimi pris hani
amam douk henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri hani amudok
anam eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hakri hubo Jisas nugok.
48 Aria amam habirak madae
huparug anah yah um hon nugok

um uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shakri shumnek ihinyumorim ananin baraen abom aria eshesh shakri uwok um shukut-unaguk.

20

Debeimi Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Douk Nenek Enyudok Mour
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um yopihi aih aria nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob, amam debeimi pris hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amudok anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hatrun. 2 Aria amam harigan hakri, "Nyak nyarao maren big um nyunek enyudok mour? Aria omi nyeken enyudok big?"

3 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, "Eik shopunek yakri iyorigep um enen baraen. 4 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon enyudok mour aria anan douk nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakripan aria douk nenek baptaisumesh o, enesh arpesh meyoh?"

5 Aria amam hemnek aria amam kanak hape haneyagwreh hakri, "Ta mukripan maren baraen? Ta mukri Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta wata norigap nukri, 'Douk namudok aria ipak madae punek bilip um Jon ananin baraen uwe um maresh?' 6 Aria shopunek, ta mukri arpesh meyoh shakonen um, eshudok sabaishi arpesh ta shop shukwumap utabor. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin profet abom."

7 Douk namudok aria amam hakripan hakri amam madae hudukemesh uwe.

8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, "Eik shopunek douk namudok atin. Eik ta mare ikripep um omi nyutaurume nyeke big aria eik douk yenek enyudok mour um."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Douk Shau Wain Agari
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Anan arman narib anag nubarig aria nawu wain. Douk nawon neyatagun aria nakrip kupaimi armam hanaki henek kontrak heyohog. Aria shuruwep wainip pukri burep obi nyutob, amam hunadi anabigipum aria anan hudiman anabigipum. Aria anan nakomaguk nubarig aria nanak um anabur rougunibur wabur nanak nape roubum nyutob. 10 Douk nape arigaha abudok nyutob um wainip shuruwep burep aria ta shudiyep um butogur. Aria anan neshopok anan arman douk nenekuman mour iri nanak um nukripam hudi iri enep shuruwep huko anan nusuwepamani. Douk nanak natogur aria amudok henek mour nubarig iri hakitak han aria wata heshopokan nanak wis wohis. 11 Douk namudok aria anan wata neshopok kupaini nenekuman mour iri nanak. Anan nanak natogur aria namudok atin. Amam han henekuman yoweihi aih aria wata heshopokan nanak wis wohis. 12 Aria douk anan natik namudok aria anan wata neshopok anan shopunek nanak. Douk nanak natogur aria namudok atin. Amam han henekan enenyenen aria honahur hawashan natogur adukigam nubarig.

13 "Aria nagrem nubarig iri nakri, 'Douk, namudok aria eik ta inak inek maresh? Aria ishopok eikin nuganin meyoh douk eik

urkum manawashaman abom iri nunak. Aria anan douk wosik, amam ta humnek ananin baraen.’
14 Aria henek mour nubarig iri hatrun nanaki aria amam hanakripam hakri, ‘Anudok arman douk nagrem nubarig iri ananin nuganin. Kweipon anan ta nurao ananish eneshenesh eshudok iri. Douk namudok aria apak mon nugokuk um apak munarao agudok nubarig.’

15 “Aria amam hanak hasuwan, hawashan natogur aduk um agudok nubarig aria han nagok.

“Aria nagrem agudok nubarig iri ta nunaki nunekam mumam amudok henek mour ananig nubarig iri? 16 Eik yakripep, anan ta nunaki nom hugok aria nukrip kupaimi hunaki hunek mour ananig nubarig.”

Aria douk eshesh arpesh shemnek namudok aria shakri, “Apak makri uwok um nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.”

17 Aria Jisas natrish duk aria narigesh nakri, “Baugenyum um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri mumam? Baraen douk enyudok. ‘Amudok sagomatinyim utom* douk harok urupat iri hakri uwok-umom aria hakwreyomuk iri, amam douk matogur sagomatinyim yopumi utom abom.’
18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutu shuto amudok utom iri ta shubuh prurakeresh shunekumaguk shokugun atugun. Aria ta amam mubuh mubo enen arpen um, enyudok arpen ta misharigen abom nyunenekum minyabeg.”

19 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen aria amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam debeimi pris hadukemesh hakri enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nakriyen nenyem amam. Namudok aria abudok nyutob amam hakitak hakri hutik anah yah um husuwan douk aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago.

Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Aria amam hape hatrugun um anab yopubi nyutob um amam huparug anagun aria kadak husuwan. Aria amam heshopok anam armam hanaki hape hatrun. Amudok armam douk debeimi heshopokam hanaki iri, amam douk henek rohw hakri amam adur hagipesh lo atin iri armam henek yopinyi atin iri. Amam hanaki hatik Jisas um huni anan hiyagwreh um hakri humnekan nukri niyagwreh enen baraen douk madae yopinyi uwe aria amam husuwan huranam debeini gavman um shokugi nahobig Judia iri aria hunekuman kwot.

21 Aria amudok henek rohw iri hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri, “Debeini, apak madukemesh um nyak douk madae nyunogugur um enesh arpesh uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip debeishi nyeiguhw-ishi arpesh kupainyi baraen, aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atin baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin ananih aih.
22 Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam? Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman Sisar aka, uwok?”

23-24 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um agundok amam hakri hunek rohwuman um. Douk namudok aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak puyabige anam utom ba itrum. Enyudok nyeigur nyani aborir shetem amudok utom iri douk omiapenyish?”

* **20:17:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

Aria amam hakri, “Sisar ananish wo.”
25 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Douk namudok aria Sisar ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish puko Iruhin.”
26 Aria amam habirak um humnekan niyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraen agundok sabaishi arpesh shapeum hakri hunek kwotuman umen iri aria habirak hatik uwok. Namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen anan nebeyeny-umam iri. Aria amam mukareg baraen wokam.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Wata Shakitak Um
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki uwok. Aria anam amudok Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, “Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nawem-mopuk enen baraen. Aria baraen douk nyakri namudok, ‘Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria okwok mare kwubuki enesh batowish, aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan nukwaur um wata shubuki batowish um shubuh ashuken-umanig nuwag.’
29 Aria anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shomubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok armatok aria batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok. 30 Aria douk ashuken nagokuk aria netemoni agab iri nukwaur. Anan nakwaur aria namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria nagok.
31 Douk anan nagokuk aria netemoni agab anudok iri nakwaur. Aria namudok atin. Batowish madae nubuki enesh uwe aria shopunek nagok. Douk namudok aria amudok 7-poreim nugamim ihim-morim harao okwudok armatok aria batowish madae anan nubuki enen uwe. Aria amam shopunek hagok hatuh.
32 Aria okwok shopunek kwagok kwagiguk. 33 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim douk haraok iri atum.”
34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Douk abudok nyutob, armam armago apa shanaraum. 35 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nakri wosik um wata shukitak iri wonugwegwiruh aria shunak shupe iruhw heven abom iri ta mare shunaraum atin uwe, uwok.
36 Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk ananish enselahos um aria ta mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish. Um maresh? Anan douk wata neshuhur shakitak iri. 37 Aria Moses douk neyabigap adur atin um shagok iri ta wata shukitak um. Enyudok baraen seiwok Moses nenyem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um agundok nyih hanuwi enen shokwinyi rowog iri um douk nahwar Debeini nakri, ‘Debeini anan douk Abraham nani Aisak iri Jekop amamin Iruhin.’ 38 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri anudok Iruhin anan douk madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Anan natrish um, anan douk nakri eshesh ihishmorim douk shape iri atish.”
39 Aria amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo hawanaman baraen Jisas hakri, “Tisa, nyak nyabeimom baraen wosik abom.”
40 Aria amam hanogugur um horigan um enen shopunek baraen.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Omi Anan Barhonin
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Arigaha aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Aria arpesh apa shakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan

neshopokan nanakumori nunarao
arpesh iri um maresh? 42-43 Iruhin
ananik Buk douk shahwarok um
Sam iri, Devit kanak douk nowem
baraen nyetem namudok nakri,
‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini
nakri, “Nyak nyupe agundok
eiken yopunyi rogur ehah arigaha
ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk.” ’
44 Aria tik. Devit kanak douk
nahwar anudok arman Krais
ananin Debeini. Douk namudok
aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit
ananin barhonin mumam?”

Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Aria ihishmorim arpesh wata
shape shemnek Jisas um agundok
neyagwreh um. Aria anan nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri, 46 “Ipak
gamo pudukemesh um ipak
mare pugipesh amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri amamih
yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh
abom um hakri hupe um hure
rouhi atih rupeh aria hupe hu-
rahaen um arpesh shutrum aria
shukri amam yopumi debeimi
armam. Aria shopunek, hakri
hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh
apa shantorum shapeum, um
shutrum aria shunekumam yopihi
nyumnah. Aria hanak eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag um, amam hakri hunak
hupe shakus sharik iri wagitura-
hos abudok nyutob shenek lotu
obi nyutob. Aria shenek debeguni
worigun um, amam hakri hunak
hupe shakus sharik iri wagitu-
rahos. 47 Aria amam apa hanak
hawish armam hagok hawosopuk
iri armago owowig urusag aria
hatru honahur owowish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria henek beten
harig Iruhin um, amam henek
rourouni rohwin beten um arpesh
shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta
nuwanamam amamish yoweishi
inahos aria ta nunekam humnek
debeiri eriger.”

21

Nyaruk Armatok Kwonek Ofa Utabor Kwoko Iruhin

1 Douk Jisas napuhur natrish
aria natik arpesh douk shanabuk
sabaishi eshudok iri shape shenek
ofa. Eshesh shakwutu utabor
babuh bogis sakus numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri. 2 Aria
anan natik onok utabor wokok
iri armatok douk anan nagok
nakusopuk iri. Okwok um
kwanaki aria kwenek ofa kwak-
wutu biyabor shokubori utabor
babuh asudok bokis. 3 Aria Jisas
natruk namudok aria nakri, “Adur
atin, eik yakripep. Okwudok
anan nagok nakusopuk iri douk
utabor wokok abom. Aria okwok
kwanaki kwakwutu sabaibori
utabor kweshagrakuk eshudok
ihishmorim. 4 Eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh, douk sabaibori
utabor bakusumeshuk aria sha-
rauri karowibor meyoh shanaki
shenek ofa. Aria okwudok ar-
matok utabor wokok abom. Aria
karowibor okwok kwaborabuk
um kunator eshudok um douk
kwanaki kwonek ofa kweyatabor
kwoko Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakri um Ta Kupaishi Shunaki Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Abudok atub nyutob anam
Jisas ananim disaipel hatik Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria hape
heneyagwreh hakri, “Atudok uru-
pat douk yoputi abom. Atat douk
shakwu yopubori atubor utabor
sharukat. Aria shopunek, shagi-
nohwat shakwu yopiyopishi eshu-
dok douk arpesh shanaki shape
shako Iruhin um.”

Aria Jisas nemnekam aria nakri,
6 “Ihishmorim eshudok douk ipak
patrish iri, anob nyutob ta mare
wata anam utom mutem dodog
kupaimi kabi douk patrubor um,

uwok. Ihibormorim ta bututu bubuh bukus amnab atugun.”

Jisas Nakri Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Tisa, ta meibi nyutob enyudok nyak nyakriyen iri nyutogur? Aria ta maresh shurik shutogurum mutrish aria mudukemesh um enyudok amaen douk ta hurukatin um nyutogur?”

8 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak gamo pudukemesh um. Mare anam armam hunaki hunek rohwumep aria hunekep pugipesh amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Sabaimi armam ta hunaki kupakupaibi nyutob hukripep um eikin nyeigur hukri namudok. Anan ta nunaki nukripep um eikin nyeigur nukri, ‘Eik Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria anam ta hukripep hukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria ipak mare pumnek amamin baraen aria punak pugipesham uwe, uwok. 9 Ipak ta pumnek baraen um wanohw hwutogur kupairubi rougunirub warub um, o shupe shunotutukam shurpak um agundok shukri uwok um debeimi hupe esheshim debeimi um, ipak pumnek aria mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eshudok ta shurik shutogur. Aria hugiguk iri nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur.”

10 Aria Jisas apa nakri, “Anag nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini ananish arpesh ta shukitak shuni kupaini king nini ananishi shurpak. 11 Debeikwi enyik ta kwutuk. Aria ta eshesh nyurub besh abom. Aria yoweishi eshudok ta shutogur shunek eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok shubo arpesh. Eshesh ta shutogur kupakupairubi warub. Aria ipak ta putik enesh kupaishi abom eshudok shutogur iruhw utag aria ta punogugur.

12 “Aria abudok nyutob eshudok mare arigas shutogur obi nyutob, kupaishi arpesh ta shurik shunaki shusuwep shunekep enenyenen. Eshesh ta shuraep piyotum kwotog numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraenogwi urusag aria ta shuweshikep punak pupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria eshesh ta shishapokep punak piyotu agundok amam king huni debeimi gavman iri hapeum. Eshesh ta shunekep namudok um maresh, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria pakripesh eikin baraen. 13 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shunekep namudok um, abudok douk yopubi nyutob um pukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen um. 14 Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogugur pukri ta pubeimesh maren esheshin baraen uwe, uwok. 15 Um maresh, eik kanak ta itaurumep ikep baraen douk ta ipak piyagwrehen iri nyuni yopunyi saki. Aria ipakim horim ta shubirak um mare shukenyuk agabus enyudok eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri nyubuhuk uwe, uwok. 16 Ipakish amakenyish o ashukenyish iri owashish atus awiros um o enesh ipakishi arpesh ta shiyabig ipakish horik horin um agundok ipak pape um aria ta shunak shusuwep shuraep shunak shunek kwotumep. Aria anep ta shep abom pugok. 17 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri wokumep abom aria shukepuk agabus. Um maresh, ipak douk eikish abom arpesh douk pagipesh eik iri. 18 Aria Iruhin ta nutaurumep pupe wosik aria ta mare anabur atubur ehibur batogur ipakigos baragos iri ta bunak buwishuk uwe, uwok. 19 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraen aria piyotu dodog um, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

Jisas Nakri um Ta Shuwor Debeiburi Wabur Jerusalem Um
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen, “Aria abudok nyutob putik amam ami hunaki hiyotu hiyorhurih abrudok wabur Jerusalem obi nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri nyutob douk hurukatin um butogur. 21 Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta shuruwok shunak yadururuh shunak shupeik. Aria eshudok douk shape numun Jerusalem iri ta shukutuburuk. Aria eshudok douk shapeiri kupairubi warub bape hurukatin um Jerusalem iri mare wata shunaki shuwish Jerusalem uwe, uwok. 22 Abudok douk Iruhin ananib nyutob um nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. Enyudok ta nyutogrum nyunek ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium enyudok ta nyutogur um Jerusalem iri nyutogur adurin atin. 23 Aria gihaum wanarahaen iri armago uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish douk watak shawok nyumeb um ehudok nyumneh iri. Debeinyi abom amaen ta nyutogur abudok amnab. Iruhin ta juwehosin abom aria ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot abom eshesh Israel. 24 Enesh ta shutupokesh bainatog aria enesh ta shuweshikesh shunak um ihigosmorim nahobigos. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae Juda iri uwe ta shishishobur shupe debeishi um abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Eshesh ta shupe um arigaha esheshib nyutob Iruhin nagraehab-umesh um shupe debeishi bunak butuh.”

Debeinyi Amaen Nyutogur Nyunakuk Aria Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Kadak Itogur
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Enenyenen ta nyutogur um wabin nini nyumnahin aub aria unib. Ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok amnab iri ta shumnek um agundok youg aria debeibi morub batu um. Aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh. 26 Sabaishi arpesh ta shutik enyudok douk nyakri nyutogur um abudok amnab iri aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom. Aria eshesh ta marubigos sesh aria shutu shubuh shukus atap kabi douk shagok iri shabuh shakus um. Um maresh? Eneshenesh shape iruhw utag iri shuni aub aria unib ta grurugwresh aria shunatuk shubuhi.

27 “Aria abudok nyutob ta douk kadak shutik eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri irari onog orug inaki. Eik ta itrugun abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe inaki.

28 “Aria eshudok shupe shutogur obi, ipak pikitak piyotu aria pupuhur putrugun. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri wata nutrip aria nukwashihepum yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um douk banaki hurukatin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Nyeigurin Um Fik Iri Um Shutrin Aria Shudukem Nyutob
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ipak punek urkum um enyudok rowog nyeigurinyum fik nyuni kupaigosi rowos. 30 Abudok nyutob putik um agagas supe sunareh obi, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri

wah hutao obi nyutob douk hurukatinyum butogur. 31 Aria douk ta namudok atin. Abudok nyutob ipak putik enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk iganigadae yakripepumen iri nyupe nyutogur um, ipak ta pudukemesh um abudok yopubi nyutob arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin ta nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um douk hurukatin um butogur.

32 "Aria adur atin eik yakripep. Doukishi arpesh ta mare arigas shugok shutuh aria enyudok ihinyumorim amaen douk eik yakripepumen iri ta nyutogur. 33 Ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri shuni ihishmorim shape abudok amnab iri shuni amnab shopunek ta brukwuresh shunak shuwishuk abom. Aria eikin baraen ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Hupe Hutrugun Abom Um Ahudok Nyumnah Hutogrum

34 Aria Jisas apa nakripam baraen nakri, "Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta wosik atin ipak pupe um puwok sabaiguni atugun worigun o puwok dodogowibari abar pugugak aria pupe um punek nyigiya um eneshenesh agundok atapishi atish um. Aria ipak pupe um punek enyudokmori atin um, ahudok eik itanamori ahi nyumnah ta hutogrumep ahudok atuh kabi enen mahin madae nyudukemesh uwe aria ahudok atuh nyeir maduhw aria roguhw shakitak yowiyokuk um. 35 Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrum ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok amnab iri. 36 Namudok aria ihih ipak ta gamo punatrugun aria pupe. Ipak punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh um nutaurumep aria abudok yoweibi nyutob bukri butogur um, ipak wosik ta piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogur piyotu agundok eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itogur ipeum."

37 Aria ehudok nyumneh Jisas nape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh ananin baraen. Aria weibus obi, anan apa natoum Olivihw yaduhw aria nanak neshuh agundok. 38 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shakitak ruwahegwis atus shanak um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum um shumnek ananin baraen.

22

Judas Nani Debeimi Habo Baraen Um Niyabigam Jisas Hunak Husuwan Um

(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun* worigun douk shawok bret shashaiteh madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe douk hanaki hurukatin. 2 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hape haurim anah yah um hakri hubo Jisas nugok um. Um maresh? Amam hanogugur um hakri ta huneken yopugunum aria armam armago ta shom.

3 Aria Satan nawish Judas Iskariot. Anan douk anan um amudok Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel. 4 Douk Satan nawishan aria nanak nani amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri amamim debeimi heyagwreh um huweshik Jisas um. Aria anan nakripam nakri wosik um niyabigam um Jisas nanak napeum aria amam hunak husuwan. 5 Aria douk hemnek namudok aria amam hanadudareh hariguk abom. Aria amam habo baraen um hakri ta hukon anabor

* **22:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 26:17 iri.

utabor. 6 Aria Judas nakri wosik
um hukon anabor utabor um aria
anan nape natrugun um anab yop-
ubi nyutob um niyabigam Jisas
hunak husuwan um. Anan nape
natrugun um nakri nutik mare
enesh arpesh shuni anan shupe
aria anan nunak nukripam hu-
naki husuwan huran hunak.

Biom Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redium Pasovaigun Worigun
(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Arigaha aria ahudok nyum-
nah hanak hatograri um shuwok
bret douk shushaiteh madae tuk-
itak debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok
nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo nu-
gaesh sipsipahos um shishoh abu-
dok nyutob shunek agundok de-
beiguni Pasovaigun worigun um.
8 Aria Jisas nakrip Pita aria Jon um
enyudok baraen aria neshopokam
hanak. Nakri, “Ipak punak aria
punek redium agundok Pasovai-
gun worigun um apak mugnoh
iri.”

9 Aria amam wata harigan hakri,
“Nyak nyakri unak unek redima-
gun agnum?”

10 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Ipak mnek! Ipak ta punak
puwish atin wabur aria anan ar-
man nasahi anap abar barop iri
marup iri ta nuparugep. Aria
pugipeshan punak puwish atudok
urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri.
11 Ipak puwish aria pukrip atudok
urupatin yaken pukri, ‘Apakin De-
beini Tisa nakri amudok rum douk
arpesh shape shashoh omi douk
ta anan nini apak ananim disaipel
muwok Pasovaigun worigun um
douk agunum?’ 12 Aria anan ta
niyabigep anam debeimi iruhim
rum douk eshudok shape shawok
woriguneshi shakusomi. Aria ipak
puto pukih pupe punek redimap
um worigun.”

13 Aria douk hanak aria hatik
um enyudok nyatogur kabi douk
iganigadae Jisas nakripam um.
Aria amam henek redium Pasovai-
gun worigun.

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel Hashoh
(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Douk arigaha abudok nyutob
um huwok worigun obi nyutob
batogur, aria Jisas nani ananim
aposel hanaki hape heyorharih
tebol.

15 Amam hape aria anan nakri-
pam nakri, “Eik oub bakitak abom
um ini ipak muwok agundok Paso-
vaigun worigun iyoh, aria kadak
irao debeiri eriger. 16 Adur atin
eik yakripep. Eik ta mare wata
iwok anagun agundokmori Paso-
vaigun worigun, uwok. Eik ta
ipe namudok arigaha wata ini
ipak muwok adurigun Pasovaigun
worigun abrudok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum.”

17 Aria Jisas nohuri anap kap
wain abar borap iri nenek beten
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria
nakripam nakri, “Suwap kap
aria ipak ihipmorim punosiyabor.
18 Eik yakripep, douk arigaha
kweipon, eik ta mare iwok
anabar abrudokmori wainibar
abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok
arigaha abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe
Debeini um ananish arpesh um
butogur.”

19 Aria wata nohuri bret nenek
beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
aria naworut nako amam. Aria
nakripam nakri, “Atudok bret
douk eikihw yegenyihw. Eik
yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria
ipak pupe punekesh namudok um
ipak urkwip wata purum eik.”

20 Aria douk amam hawok
bret heyatat aria wata nenekesh
namudok atin. Anan nohuri kap

wainibar abar boropi nako amam aria nakripam nakri, “Abrudok wainibar abar douk eikibor owishibor douk ta butourak butaurum ipak arpesh iri. Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. 21 Aria anudok arman douk ta niyabig eikim horim aria shusuhwe shurao eik iri douk anudok nani eik wape wawok worigun enyudok tebol. 22 Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nakri um ta shenekesh um. Aria anudok douk niyabig eikim horim um eik iri, anan douk yakri giha abom um anan. Um maresh? Anan ta debeinyi amaen abom ta nyutogur-uman.”

23 Aria douk Jisas nakripam namudok aria amam hape harigan um ta amiapen nyunek enyudok.

Amam Disaipel Hanagaganim Baraen Um Amiapen Ta Nyupe Debeini Um Amam

24 Aria amam disaipel hohur enen baraen aria hape hanagaganim um hakri amam kanak ta meini abom nupe amamin debeini. 25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Amam king hape abudok amnab iri douk dodogowim atum abom hapeum arpesh shunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria eshesh apa shemnek amamim baraen aria shenekesh. Aria amudok douk hape esheshim debeimi iri, arpesh apa shahwaram shakri yopumi hataurumesh iri. 26 Aria ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok. Ipak meinari arman nukri niyotu nurikumep iri, anan ta nupe abom kabi douk anan nyeigur wokan iri nenek mour meyoh um kupaishi iri um. 27 Ipak pakri meinari arman douk nape debeini um ipak ihipmorim? Anudok douk nape tebol nawok worigun iri o, anudok douk noruhuman worigun iri? Adur, debeini douk anudok nape tebol nawok worigun iri. Aria eik douk yani ipak mape aria yenekesh kabi douk anudok noruhuman worigun iri aria yenek mour um yataurum ipak. 28 Aria abudok nyutob amaen nyutogur nyukwiraehe obi, ipak douk pani eik pape aria madae pukutukuk eik uwe. 29 Aria eikin Yain douk neke big um ipe debeiwe iri um arpesh. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik douk ikep big um ipak pupe debeipi pusuhw merik um enesh arpesh. 30 Eik douk yenekep namudok um puni eik mupe eikin tebol muwok worigun iri abar agundok eikish arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta putem yopishi wagiturahos douk amam king atum hapenyesh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe debeipari pusuhw kwotog um asudok 12-poreis awiros um eshesh Israel.”

Jisas Nakri Pita Ta Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Aria Jisas nakri, “Saimon, Saimon! Nyak mnek! Iruhin nakripan wosik Satan um nukwiraeh ipak ihishmorim um punosiam um pukutukuk bilip kabi douk sheyogomuk ouguhit wit um. 32 Aria Saimon, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um nataurumen um mare nyukutukuk nyakin bilip um eik, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob nyutanam nyugipesh eik obi, nyak wata nyutaurum nyakim ashukenyim owarhim douk hagipesh eik iri um hiyotu dodog.”

33 Aria Pita wata nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, eik yenek redi um ini nyak unuweshik aria shopunek yakri um ini nyak ugok atin.”

34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Pita, kwehigib wab, owot ta

madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunekuk rohw biyeh atih nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.”

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Um Husuhw Banagos Suni Bainatog Aria Paus Um Ta Hanaruk Utabor Um

35 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri, “Riguk eik yeshopokep panak penek mour um, ipak madae punasuhw banagos aria su uni paus panaruk utabor um uwe. Aria abudok nyutob ipak panak meyoh um, ipak eneshenesh wokep aka, uwok?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Uwok, apak madae eneshenesh wokap uwe, uwok.”

36 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Aria douk, anudok douk nanoruk anabor utabor anas paus iri o nanabuk anag banag iri ta nunasuwesh. Aria meinyi arpen douk bainat wokeni ta nyenek salim enyenyit saket aria nyutor anat bainat.

37 “Um maresh? Baraen douk shenyem nyakrium eik iri nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyutogur adurin. Baraen enyudok, ‘Anan douk shakwrupan morim yowemi henek yoweishi inahos iri.’ Adur, enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eik um douk nyape nyatogur adurin.”

38 Aria amam disaipel hakripan hakri, “Debeini, tik. Apak douk masuhw biyog bainatog.”

Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Jurug.”

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Olivihw Yoduhw

(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Aria Jisas nakutukuk Jerusalem natogur natoum yoduhw Oliv kabi douk ihih nyumneh anan nape nanak um. Aria ananim disaipel hagipeshan hanak. 40 Aria douk anan nanak natogur aria nakripam, “Ipak ta punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep um, ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos.”

41 Douk nakripamuk namudok aria nanaku rougun shopunek. Rougun um douk kabi arpesh shawashak anam utom manak mabuh um. Douk nanak aria nabuh noduk ohrubus nape nenek beten nakri, 42 “Yain, ta nyukri wosik um, nyak nyukutuk enyudok amaen ta nyutogrome iri. Aria eik yakri uwok um nyugipesh eikim urkum, uwok. Nyak nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum.” 43 [Aria enen ensel nyape iri iruhw heven nyabuhi nyatogruman aria nyatauruman nyenekan dodogowin. 44 Aria ananin mishin yowen abom aria natogur dodogowin nape nenek beten kabi iganigadae narik nenekan um. Aria kihakwuh nyatogur kabi douk owishibor bakih babuh bagruk atap um.]

45 Douk nenek beten jurug aria nakitak nanak um nutik ananim disaipel. Aria nanaku, aria anan natrum um amam heshuh hagok. Amamish mishish yowesh abom um enyudok douk ta nyutogur iri aria amam madae dodogowim uwe aria heshuh. 46 Aria anan nanak narigam nakri, “Ipak peshuh um maresh? Kakitak aria punek beten um abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogurumep um, aria ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos.”

Judas Nariki Um Jisas Ananim Horim Hanaki Hasuhw Jisas Haran Hanak

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Aria douk Jisas wata nape neyagwreh atin aria Judas anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel nariki um sabaimi armam hanak hatograri. Aria Judas nanaki hurukatin um Jisas um nakri nunopuprikan. 48 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Judas, douk nyak

nyiyabigesh eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um eikish horim um agundok nyanaki nyanaprike um, aka?”

49 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel douk hani anan heyotu iri hatik um enyudok douk Jisas ananim horim hakri hunekenyuman iri aria amam harigan hakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri maresh? Apak mukwumam apakig bainatog aka?”

50 Aria anan um amam disaipel natupak anan nenek mour um debeini pris iri ananih anagagrih atah abom aria tukarah.

51 Aria Jisas nakri, “Jurugih ehudokmori aih.”

Aria nasuhw anudok arman ananih atah neshopoh hape agundok hatakum aria ahah wata yopuh.

52 Aria Jisas narig amam debeimi pris hani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um amamim debeimi hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hanakumori husuwan huran hunak iri. Anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pakri eik anan yoweini arman douk yenek onohw wanohw iri o, yakwuaruh iri um pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos um punaki purae um? 53 Ihih nyumneh eik yani ipak mape numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria ipak madae pukri um puweme ipakis wis ba pusuwe uwe. Aria abudok nyutob douk ipakib nyutob abom um Satan nape arukwutigun atin aria dodogowin atun um nubo eik ibuhuk um.”

Pita Nakri, “Eik Madae Idukem Jisas Uwe”

(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwreh um jurug aria hasuwan haran hanak hawish debeini abom pris ananit urupat. Aria Pita nagiguk atin nape nagipesham nanak. 55 Aria agundok iganigadae armam hautig nyih orokohunirub um narub douk shenekarub sheyorsharih abom debeini pris ananit urupat tataoum. Aria amam hanak hapeum nyih hape atugun aria Pita shopunek nanak napeimeh.

56 Aria onok kwenek mour agundok iri kwanaki kwatrun napeum nyih aria kwatrun wosik aria kwakri, “Anudok arman shopunek douk nani Jisas iri.”

57 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Eik madae idukeman uwe Jisas.”

58 Aria douk shapeigu madae roubi uwe aria anan arman wata natrun aria nakri, “Nyak shopunek douk nyeir Jisas ananim iri.” Aria Pita nakripan, “Adur, eik uwok!”

59 Aria shape arigaha roubi nyutob hurukatin um atin aua nyanakuk, aria kupaini neyagwrehi debeg nakri, “Adur atin. Anudok arman douk nani Jisas iri. Um maresh? Anan shopunek douk nape iri shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

60 Aria Pita nakri, “Nya, baraen nyak nyeyagwrehen iri, eik madae idukemen uwe.”

Aria Pita wata nape neyagwreh atin aria owot teyagwreh. 61 Aria douk owot teyagwreh aria Debeini natanam natruni wosik Pita. Aria Pita wata urkum morum enyudok baraen nabatik Debeini nakripanenyi. Baraen enyudok, “Owot ta madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh atih nyukri, nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe.” 62 Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen aria natogur aduk aria nareh yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Soldia Henekan Enenyenen Jisas Aria Han

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Aria amudok douk heyotu
heyoh Jisas iri henekan enenye-
nen heyokasan aria han. 64 Aria
amam howeshik ananis nabes
anap rupahip aria harigan hakri,
“Nyak kripap kabi amam profet
um, douk amiapen nyaen?” 65 Aria
amam habubuniman aria hape
heyokasan um sabainyi enenye-
nen yoweinyi baraen shopunek.

Amam Harao Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Kansol Um Humnek Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Douk gagruk aria eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hani
debeimi pris hani amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri hanaki hape
atugun. Aria amam harauri Jisas
hanaki agundok amam hapeum.
67 Aria amam harigan hakri,
“Nyak kripap anudok arman Krais
douk. Iruhin nakri um nugrae-
han neshopokan nunakumori
nunarao arpesh iri douk nyak?”

Aria anan nakripam, “Aria ta
ikripep um, ipak ta mare punek
bilip um eikin baraen. 68 Aria ta
eik iyorigep enen baraen akure,
ipak ta mare pubeyenyume.
69 Aria douk arigaha kweipon,
eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe yopunyi
rogur ehahum dodogowin atun
abom iri Iruhin”

70 Aria ihim-morim harigan
hakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk
Iruhin ananin adurini Nuganin?”

Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Ipak pakri adur. Eik douk kabi
ipak pakri um.”

71 Aria amam hakri, “Apak
mare wata murim enen shop-
unek baraen. Baraen douk
enyudok memneken anan kanak
nakriyen.”

23

Debeimi Henek Kwot Um Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Judia Iri
(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas
ananin baraen um jurug aria
amam ihim-morim hakitak haran
hanakum Pailat douk nape de-
beini gavman iri. 2 Aria hanak
hape henek rohw henekuman
baraen hakri anan nohur arpesh
um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria
shopunek hakri, anan nakri
eshesh mare shunek takis uwe
um debeini gavman iri Sisar.
Aria shopunek hakri, anan nakri
anan douk Krais, anan king douk
Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri.

3 Aria Pailat narigan nakri,
“Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin
king?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Adur, eik douk kabi nyak
nyakrium.”

4 Aria Pailat wata nakrip
amam debeimi pris hani eshudok
sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Eik madae
iparug enesh yoweishi inahos
anan nenekesh iri uwe.”

5 Aria amam dodogowim atum
hakri, “Anan nenek skulumesh
um enen baraen eshesh armam
armago aria nohur esheshiruh
aparuh um shuni gavman shur-
pak. Enyudok douk nenyuhuri
shokugi nahobig Galili aria
nanak ihirub warub apak Israel
apakirub. Aria douk enyudok
nyanak nyatograri agundok.”

6 Aria Pailat nemnek enyudok
baraen aria narigesh nakri,
“Anudok arman Jisas anan douk
anan um eshesh Galili?”

7 Aria douk Pailat nemnek um
shakri Jisas anan douk nape
iri shokugi nahobig Galili douk
Herot nape debeini um, aria anan
neshopokan nanak um Herot.

Abudok nyutob Herot shopunek douk nanak nape Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Debeini Um Shokugi Nahobig Galili Iri Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

8 Aria Herot douk nanadudareh abom um abudok nyutob anan natik Jisas um. Um maresh? Anan nemnek baraen um agundok shape shakriyan um aria roubum nyutob anan nape natrugun um nakri nutrun. Anan nakri nutrun um nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. 9 Douk namudok aria Herot narigan sabainyi baraen Jisas. Aria Jisas madae nunogugur um nuwanaman enen baraen uwe, uwok. 10 Aria amam debeimi pris hani amam henek skulumesh um lo iri hanak heyotu hurukatin aria dodogowim atum hape henekuman dodogowin atin baraen. 11 Aria Herot nani ananim soldia hape henekan enenyenen Jisas. Amam habubuniman aria hanak hohuri anah dudukeh-ahi rupah douk debeimi atum hanawashoh iri aria hanaki haweshigah-uman. Aria wata heshopokan nanak um Pailat. 12 Aria riguk Herot nani Pailat apa hananem horim. Aria ahudok nyumnah Pailat neshopok Jisas nanak um Herot ahi, amam wata hanagabe um aria hape atugun.

Pailat Nakri Hunek Nyilim Jisas Nir Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Aria Pailat nahwar debeimi pris hani amam debeimi um eshesh Juda iri hani eshudok sabaishi armam armago shanaki. 14 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Ipak parauri anudok arman um eik aria pakri nohur arpesh um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria douk ipak douk pape aria eik yape yarigan um enyudok baraen. Aria eik douk madae iparug yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe. Eik yatik um enyudok ipak penek kwotuman-enyi anan douk madae nuneken uwe. 15 Aria Herot shopunek douk madae nuparug enesh yoweishi inahos Jisas nenekesh iri uwe. Aria anan wata neshopokan natanamori um apak. Aria mnek. Anudok arman douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon nugokumesh iri uwe, uwok. 16 Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan hukwu enesh eshudok meyoh aria wata ikweshihan nunak fri.”

17 [Abudok nyutob eshesh douk shagipesh ahudok aih. Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah hutogrum shunek Pasovaigun worigun um, Pailat ta nukweshih-umesh anan nonoweshik iri nutogrumeshi nupe fri.]

18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani atuh shahwar shakri, “Buwon nugok! Aria nyukweshih-umapari Barabas!”

19 Anudok arman Barabas douk nonoweshik napeum agundok nohur onohw wanohw Jerusalem nani gavman aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um.

20 Aria Pailat nakri nukweshih Jisas nunak fri aria anan wata gamo narigesh. 21 Aria eshesh shahwar shakri, “Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!”

22 Aria Pailat wata shopunek nakripesh anah shopunek henekeh biyeh atih um nakri, “Anan nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon nugokumeshi? Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon nugokumesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan enesh eshudok shabo arpesh-eshi meyoh aria ikweshihan nunak.”

23 Aria eshesh shape shahwar debeg abom um shakri shunek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse aria shon nugok. Eshesh shahwar arigaha aria esheshin baraen nyabouk Pailat ananin nyabuhuk.

24 Namudok aria Pailat nakri
wosik um shubo Jisas nugok kabi
douk eshesh shakri um. 25 Aria
nakweshih-umesh Barabas nanak
fri. Anan douk nonoweshik um
agundok nani gavman sharpak,
aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok
um. Aria douk Pailat nakweshih-
umesh anudok eshesh shakri-
anari nanak aria nekesh Jisas
um shenekesh-uman kabi douk
eshesh shakri um.

Harao Jisas Hanak Um Hunek Nyiluman Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekesh Jisas
nor esheshis wis aria amam
soldia haran hanak. Amam
hanak yah aria haparug Saimon
douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri
nanakumori nuwish Jerusalem.
Aria amam hasuwan howem
rowog kruse ananih ereh aria
henekan nenyusah nagim Jisas.
27 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shagipesh Jisas shanak. Ono
armago shopunek wanamesh
shanak aria owo wape warepan.
Owo woreh wanakukuri wa-
naruwar abom.
28 Aria Jisas natanam nakripo
nakri, “Ipak armago pape
Jerusalem iri, ipak mare purep eik
uwe, uwok. Ipak purep ipakish
batowish shuni ipak kanak. 29 Um
maresh, nyutob ta butogur aria
abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri,
‘Kupaiwari armago wani oudok
douk
wata ubuki enesh batowish iri
uwe wani oudok douk
madae usuhw enesh batowish
wukesh nyumeb iri uwe
owo ihiyumorim douk wanadu-
dareh.’
30 “Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh
ta shukrip yodururuh shukri,
‘Kitak putukwarihi putu pusha-
pumap.’
Aria ta shukrip mihig shukri,
‘Putukwarihi pubuhi pusha-
pumap aria pubeshukap.’
31 Eik douk madae inek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, aria douk
eshesh shakri shubo eik douk
yape kabi naminyi rowog iri um.
Aria ipak douk pape kabi yarinyi
rowog iri um agundok penek
yoweishi inahos um ta shenekesh-
umep mumam mumam? Eshesh
ta shunekumep yoweishi inahos
abom.”
32 Aria amam soldia harao Jisas
nani biom henek yoweishi inahos
iri hanakum hom hugok.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur
agundok douk nape kabi arpenyig
barag um. Aria agagun douk
shahwaragun, “Arpenyig Barag.”
Aria agundok, amam henek nyilim
Jisas um rowog kruse. Aria
amudok biom henek yoweishi
inahos iri, anan shenek nyiluman
neir wobur ehahum Jisas aria
anan neir wobur ehah-uman.
34 Aria Jisas nakri, “Yain! Nyak
mare nyusuwesh uwe eshudok
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh
um eik iri aria nyukweshihesh-
ukuk. Eshudok shenekesh um
eik iri douk madae shudukemesh
uwe.”

Aria amam soldia habirak satu*
um hanasia ananih rupeh.

35 Aria arpesh sheyotu shape
shatrun aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hape habubuni-
man. Aria hakri, “Anan douk
nataurum kupaishi. Aria ta anan
douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri
um, anan wata nutaurum anan
kanak.”
36 Aria amam soldia shop-
unek hanak hurukatin aria
habubuniman aria hakon anabar
nubutibari abar. 37 Aria hakripan
hakri, “Aria adur nyak douk
Juda esheshin king um, douk
nyutaurum nyak kanak.”

* **23:34:** Agudok baunag satu, agog douk eshesh Rom esheshih aih um shubirak shunek uhwin um eshudok eneshenesh um. Tik Aposel 1:26

38 Aria amam howem enen
baraen aria hakih heshopen
iruhw um rowog kruse Jisas neir
um. Baraen enyudok,

ANUDOK ARMAN DOUK ESHESH
JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

39 Aria anan um amudok
biom yoweimi armam douk heir
wobuwobur iri, nabubunim Jisas
nakri, “Nyak douk Krais, douk
Iruhin nagraehen neshopoken
nyanakumori nyunarao arpesh
iri? Namudok um nyak nyutau-
rum nyak kanak aria nyutaurum
ohwak shopunek!”
40 Aria anudok anan neir wobur
iri nahan nakri, “Apak ihish-
morim douk meir otuhw maduhw.
Apak douk shap um ta mugok
iri atup. Aria nyak nyanogugur
um Iruhin aka, uwok? 41 Ohwak
douk wosik shaohw um ohwakish
yoweishi inahos ohwak wenekesh
iri. Aria anudok arman madae
nunek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok.”
42 Aria anan nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Jisas, nyak urkum mur um eik
abudok nyutob nyak nyupe de-
beini um nyakish arpesh um.”
43 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Adur eik yakripen. Doukih
nyumnah nyak ta nyuni eik upe
yopuburi wabur heven.”

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi arigaha 12
kilok wah madae hutao uwe aria
wab babuhi. Aria ihigunmorim
um eshesh Juda esheshirub warub
arukwutigun tituguk. Agagun
arukwutigun nape namudok
arigaha wabigep 3-kilok aria wah
madae hatao aria arisigun. 45 Aria
rupah† douk shahaur numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
puwaroh um biyeh. 46 Douk
enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
nahwar debeg nakri, “Yain, eik
yeken eikin mishin nyor nyakis
wis.”

Douk nakriyuk namudok aria
anan adur nagok.

47 Aria anudok debeini soldia
douk nasuhw merik um 100-
poreim soldia iri natik namudok
aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria nakri, “Adur
atin. Anudok arman douk
yopuni.”
48 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
shanaki um shutik enyudok iri
shatik namudok aria esheshiruh
aparuh yoweruh abom um shabo
Jisas nagok um. Aria eshesh
shohwido shanak atin atin aria
shanak um esheshirub warub.
49 Aria sabaishi Jisas ananish um
shani ono armago douk wagipeshi
Jisas gani shokugi nahobig Galili
wanaki iri, sheyotu madae rougun
aria shape shatik enyudok douk
shape sheneken um Jisas iri.

Sharom Jisas Um
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Aria anan arman douk shah-
waran um Josep iri nape. Anan
douk yopini arman. Anan douk
nanaki eshesh Juda esheshibur
wabur shahwarabur um Arimatea
iri. Aria anan douk anan kansol
douk neir eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi iri. 51 Aria enyudok
baraen amudok debeimi heyag-
wrehen um hakri hubo Jisas nu-
gok um, anan douk madae nini
amam nusuwen uwe. Anan nakri
uwok. Aria anan apa nape natru-
gun um abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nupe
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
52 Aria anudok arman Josep nanak
Pailat napeum aria narigan um
nunak nubrei Jisas nunak nuru-
man.
53 Aria douk Pailat nakri wosik
aria anan nanak nabrei Jisas
nabuhi atap aria neshrehan anah
yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah. Aria

† **23:45:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

nonohur nanak nawish onohw wonugwehw douk shenekoh onok burbuduk iri aria nawish nanabukuk agundok. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk madae shurom enen nyagok iri arpen uwe, uwok. 54 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh douk shape shenek gwinygwaen um eshudok. Ahudok nyumnah Sabat hurukatin um hutogur aria eshesh mour ta uwok, shupe meyoh.

55 Aria armago douk wani Jisas shape iri Galili shanaki wagipesh Josep wanak aria watiguk ahwudok wonugwehw anan nanak nabukuk Jisas um. Aria shopunek watik agundok Jisas ananig barag aria aiyas shakus um. 56 Aria owo watanam wanak um wabur wanak wagabe anan marasin nani yopuri wel reisik yopuri unar iri. Owo wenek redimar um wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Douk wenek redi um eshudok um jurug aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat hatogur. Aria owo warao uhwin kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium.

24

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Aria sagomih nyumnah* um wik, madae gamo gugruk uwe, oudok armago wasuhw arudok wel reisik yopuri unar iri douk nubokuhi wenek redimar iri wanak um ahwudok wonugwehw douk Josep narom Jisas um. 2 Douk owo wanak watogur aria watik um amudok utom douk shagah wonugwehw Jisas nakus um douk matatigas manak makusuk anagas. 3 Douk namudok aria owo wanak wawish. Douk wawish aria owo madae utik Debeini Jisas nukus numun uwe, uwok. 4 Aria owo weyotu namudok wape wenek urkwip. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki hatrugun abom iri rupeh iri hanaki heyotu agundok owo weyotu um. 5 Aria owo watik namudok aria owo wanogugur abom aria wourem watik atap. Aria amudok biom armam harigo hakri, “Ipak panaki paurim anudok douk wata nakitak nape iri agundok sharom shagok iri um maresh? 6 Agundok madae anan nukus uwe. Anan douk nakitak nape. Ipak punek urkwip um enyudok baraen douk nubokuhi wata nape Galili aria nakripepaguk um. 7 Baraen douk enyudok, ‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ta shiyabige um henek yoweishi inahos iri armam husuwe hunek nyilume rowog kruse aria igok. Aria hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki ipe.’ ”

8 Douk amam hakripo namudok aria owo wata urkwip poramoguk enyudok baraen nubokuhi Jisas nakripeshuk um. 9 Aria owo wakutukuk wonugwehw hwape um aria wanak wakripuk ananim 11-poreim disaipel hani ihishmorim shapeik iri um enyudok ihinyumorim owo watrin iri. 10 Aria armago douk wanak wakripuk amam aposel um enyudok owo watrin iri douk oudok. Maria, douk kwanaki wabur Makdala iri kwani Joana iri Jems ananik amakek douk shopunek kwonahwaram Maria iri. Oudok biwotuk wani ono armago shopunek. 11 Aria amam aposel hemnek aria hakri enyudok owo wakripam-enyi baraen douk rohwin shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri. Namudok aria amam madae hunek bilipumo uwe. 12 [Aria Pita nakitak nahur nanak um wonugwehw-igunum agundok wonugwehw hwape um. Anan nanak natogur aria nepebig

* **24:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

natigu numun aria natigu ehudok shigorihwihi rupeh hakusuk. Aria anan wata natanam nanak um urupat aria nape nenek urkum nanak um enyudok nyatogur iri mugu.]

Biom Armam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanak Um Wabur Emeus Iri (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah, biom hanakum anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Emeus. Rougun um agundok shupe Jerusalem shunak um Emeus um douk hurukatin um 11 kilomita. 14 Douk amam hanak aria hape haneyagwreh hanakum enyudok ihinyumorim mugu douk nyatogur iri. 15 Amam haneyagwreh aria shopunek henek urkum hape hanarigum hanak. Aria Jisas anan kanak nanaki hurukatin aria nani amam hanak atin. 16 Aria amam hatrun aria amam madae hudukeman hukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

17 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Ipak pape panaki aria pape peyagwreh um maresh?”

Douk anan narigam namudok aria amam heyotu abom. Aria amamiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria amamigos yamagos sotohiyahi.

18 Aria anan shahwaran um Kliopas iri narigan nakri, “Sabaishi kupairubi warubish douk shanaki shape Jerusalem iri shadukemesh um enyudok douk nubokuhiyeh nyumnah nyatogur Jerusalem iri. Aria douk ta nyak atin nyape Jerusalem iri madae nyudukem enyudok mugu douk nubokuhiyehi nyatogur iri uwe?”

19 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Maresh shatogur?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri, “Enyudok sheneken um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anudok Jisas anan douk anan profet. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani Iruhin shatrun um, anan douk dodogowin atunari arman abom. Anan apa nenek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria anan dodogowin atun nakripesh yopinyi atin baraen. 20 Aria apakim debeimi pris hani amudok anam apakim debeimi um apakin kansol iri hekeshan nor gavman esheshis wis aria amam debeimi um gavman iri habo baraen um hon nugok. Aria anan douk henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria han nagok. 21 Aria apak douk munek bilip makri arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nukweshih apak Israel um mupe wosik iri douk ta anan. Aria baraen douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk nyatogur nubokuhiyeh nyumnah. Aria doukih douk henek biyeh atih um. 22-23 Aria iganigadae ono armago douk wani apak masuhw ananin baraen magipeshen iri wenekop makitak yowiyokuk agundok ruhur atin wanak um wonugwehw hwape um aria madae utrun nukus numun wonugwehw um uwe. Aria owo wata watanamori aria wakripap wakri owo adur watik enesh enselahos aria shakripo iri shakri Jisas ta nakitak nape.

24 “Aria anam apakim armam hakitak hanakum wonugwehw hwape um aria hatik um oudok armago wakrienyi baraen douk adurin. Aria namudok atin, amam shopunek madae hutrun nukus uwe, uwok.”

25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak atin urkwip madae enep pupenyep uwe. Ipak baragos seshuk aria ipakip urkwip madae arigas purum enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri aria punek bilipumen pukri adurin uwe. 26 Ipak ta padukemesh aka, uwok? Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri ta shon nurao debeiri

eriger nugok iyoh aria Iruhin douk ta nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
27 Aria Jisas nananubur neyagwreh Moses nenyemaguk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri baraen nape nakripam arigaha neyaten aria nakripam um ihim-morim profet henyemaguk iri. Anan nape naworumom baugos um hudukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakrium anan kanak.
28 Aria douk nakripam nanak aria hurukatin um hunak hutogur abrudok wabur douk amam hakri hunakabur iri, aria anan nenek rohw abom aria nagim yah nanak. 29 Aria amam dodogowim hasuweshan um nini amam hupe aria hakripan hakri, “Nyak yowi nyuni apak mupe agundok. Aun douk hurukatin um nubuhuk aria hurukatin um wab.”
Aria anan nanak nawish nani amam hape.
30 Douk hape aria amam hapeum hakri huwok worigun aria anan nakitak nani amam hape herharih tebol. Aria nohur bret nenek beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nako amam. 31 Aria abudok nyutob amam hatrun aria wata hadukeman. Aria anan brukwaranuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe.
32 Aria amam hanakripam hakri, “Iganigadae magim yah manakumori anan douk nakripohw iri baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri. Aria anan douk naworamohw baugenyum baraen abom. Aria abudok nyutob ohwakish mishish douk sheyotuoh abom aria ohwak wanadudareh.”
33 Douk amam haneyagwreh namudok abom um jurug aria abudok nyutob amam wata hakitak hatanam hanakum Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur aria haparug amudok 11-poreim disaipel hani eshudok enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shantorum shape. 34 Aria eshesh shakripam shakri, “Adur atin. Debeini wata nakitak. Anan douk natogurum Saimon aria natrun.”
35 Aria amam biom shopunek, hakripesh um enyudok nyatogurumam yah iri nyani agundok anan nawor bret nakomat aria amam douk hatrun yamag hadukeman um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel Hatrun
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 [Aria douk amam wata hape hakripesh enyudok baraen atin aria ahudok atuh Jisas anan kanak natogur meyoh aria neyotu agundok eshesh shapeum. Aria nakripesh nakri, “Eik yakri Iruhin nunekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”]
37 Aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shanogugur abom. Um maresh? Eshesh shenek urkwip shakri eshesh ta shatik anan yoweini sagaben.
38 Aria anan narigesh nakri, “Ipak panogugur aria pakitak yowiyokuk um maresh? Aria ipak por biyep urkwip um maresh? 39 Tiki eikigas aiyas aria roguhw. Enyudok douk eik kanak Jisas. Ipak punaki pusuwe ipakis wis aria pishakome aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Sagabehos busiguh aria eibug madae enesh shupenyesh uwe. Aria eik douk patrue eibug aria busiguh shapeye.”
40 Douk anan nakri enyudok aria neyabig ananis wis aria aiyas. 41 Aria eshesh shatrun aria shanadudareh aria shopunek, eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh madae shunek bilip abom shukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
Douk namudok aria anan narigesh nakri, “Ipak pabuk anagun

worigun agundok aka, uwok?”
42 Aria eshesh shohuri anap wobrap iri arbup shakonap. 43 Aria
anan natrishop aria napoh esheshis nabes.

44 Aria anan nakripesh nakri,
“Riguk eik wata yani ipak mape
aria yakripepuk yakri, ihinyumorim baraen douk henyem
Iruhin ananik Buk nyakrium
eik iri ta nyutogur adurin atin.
Enyudok baraen enen douk nyape
Moses nenyemaguk iri Iruhin
ananin lo. Aria enen nyape amam
profet henyemaguk iri, aria enen
nyape buk shahwarok um Sam
iri.”

45 Aria anan nutaurumesh
nohur esheship urkwip um
shudukemesh wosik baugenyum
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri. 46 Aria nakripesh, nakri,
“Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyakri Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri
ta numnek debeiri eriger aria
shon nugok. Aria douk hukri um
biyeh atih nyumneh um, anan
ta wata nukitak nupe. 47 Aria
um Jisas ananin nyeigur, eshesh
ta shukitak um mour Jerusalem
shupe shukripesh yopinyi baraen
ihish arpesh arigaha shiyatak
ihis awirosish arpesh shape
agundok atap iri. Eshesh ta
shukripesh um Jisas ananin
nyeigur um shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan
ta nukweshih esheshish yoweishi
inahos. 48 Aria ipak ta pukripesh
baraen um eshudok douk patrish
shatogur iri. 49 Aria ipak mnek.
Enyudok douk seiwok eikin Yain
nakri adurin atin baraen um ta
nukepen iri douk enyudok ta douk
ishopoken nyubuhi nyuwishep.
Aria ipak pupe agundok Jerusalem
arigaha purao enyudok dodog
nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyubuhi
nyuwishep dodogowip iyoh.”

Iruhin Wata Narao Jisas Natoum Iruhw Heven
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Aria anan naraesh shakutukuk Jerusalem shanak arigaha
shatogur wabur Betani. Douk
shanak shatogur aria anan nohur roguhw nakripesh yopinyi
baraen um Iruhin nunekumesh
yopinyi. 51 Aria douk anan wata
nape nakripesh atin aria Iruhin
wata naran nakutishuk natoum
iruhw heven. 52 Aria eshesh
sheyotu shenek lotuman agundok
um jurug aria wata shatanam
shanak um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh
shanadudareh shariguk. 53 Aria
shapeum shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw namudok
atin gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Jon Nenyem Iri Banenyi Baraen um Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kupainyi nyeigur Baraen nyatogur arpen
1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um Jisas nanakumori. Aria Jisas narik nanak nahwar ananim 4-poreim disaipel
2:1–12:50 Jisas nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenek 7-porein Iruhin atun neneken iri mour sabaishi shatrin
13:1–19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh shenek kwotuman aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
20:1-31 Jisas ta nakitak um shagok um aria natogurum ananish disaipel shatrun
21:1-25 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria natogurum ananim 7-poreim disaipel hatrun

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Amu Baugos Abom Um Agundok Shupe Aria Mare Ta Shugok Um

1 Seiwok Iruhin watak nenek agudok nahobig uwe aria anudok arman shahwaran um Baraen iri douk nape. Nani Iruhin hape. Aria anan douk adur atin Iruhin. 2 Seiwok baugos um shanarubur shanakwaram um, anan nani Iruhin hape. 3 Iruhin madae nenek enen enyudok anan atun uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh. 4 Anan douk adur atin baugos um agundok arpesh shupe abom aria mare shugok um. Shopunek anan douk kabi anat lait tagruk iri tadukogun aria ihishmorim arpesh shanotrugun um. 5 Atudok lait douk tadukemesh um tagruki tudukogun agundok arukwutigun um. Aria arukwutigun ko nubirak um nubuwehat aria ta amu uwok.

6 Iruhin neshopok anan narauri ananin baraen iri arman nanaki. Aria ananin nyeigur douk Jon. 7 Anan douk nanamori nukrip arpesh um atudok lait. Umum ihishmorim shumnek nakripeshenyi baraen aria shusuhw anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um ananin baraen dodog aria shugipeshen. 8 Anan Jon douk madae atudok lait uwe, uwok. Aria Jon douk nanamori nukripesh baraen um anudok arman nape kabi lait morim um. 9 Anudok arman douk nape kabi adur atin tagruk iri lait morim douk nanamorim atap agudok nahobig um nutaurum ihish arpesh ta shudukem Iruhin iri.

10 Seiwok Iruhin nakwu anudok arman Baraen nenek atap agudok nahobig aria douk napenyog. Aria eshudok atapishi arpesh um agudok nahobig douk madae shutrun aria shudukem anan uwe, uwok. 11 Aria anan adur atin nanamorim ananibur shokuburi wabur. Aria ananish arpesh douk shakonaguk agabus aria shakri uwok um anan. 12 Aria enesh douk shemnekan aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen. Namudok aria eshesh douk nekesh debeishi nyeiguhw um shubuh ananig nuwag aria nagraehesh um shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish. 13 Aria eshesh madae shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish meyoh um amakenyish esheshis nyomais uwe, uwok. Aka um eshesh kanak shutogur shupe meyoh aka, enesh shukripesh aria anob nyutob ko shutogur Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan kanak nagraehesh

aria shatogur ananish batowish.

14 Anudok arman shahwaranum
Baraen iri douk narao arpenyihw
yegenyihw aria nanaki nani apak
mape. Apak douk matik um
agundok anan dodogowin atun
abom um, aria ananin nyeigur
nyato gani iruhw um. Iruhin
anan douk atun arag nuganin
meyoh aria douk natauruman
nenekan natogur dodogowin,
aria nyeigur nyato iruhw aria
neshopokan nanaki. Ahudoki
aih um shenek gihaum arpesh
shutaurumesh meyoh abom um
hani sheyagwreh adurin atin
baraen um douk nyape um anan.
15 Aria Jon douk nakripesh um
anudok arman iri. Nakripesh
namudok nakri, “Arman nubo
riguk yakripepuman iri douk
anudok. Douk yakripep namudok.
Yakri, ‘Anudok arman nugimori
eik iri anan douk debeini abom
um eik. Aria eik shokuwe iri
meyoh. Umum maresh? Eik
watak shiyubuki uwe aria anan
douk seiwok nape.’ ”

16 Anan douk apa nataurum
apak meyoh ihih nyumneh abom
iri. Aria ihih nyumneh anan
douk napeum nenekumop yopihi
aih um apak sabaishi arpesh.
17 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakonari
lo Moses nanaki nakripeshen.
Aria Iruhin neshopok Jisas Krais
nanaki narauri Iruhin ananin
giha aria nataurumap meyoh aria
nakripap adurin atinyi baraen.
18 Aria seiwok madae enen atin
arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe amu
uwok meyoh. Aria anudok ananin
Nuganin douk adur atin nape
huruk um ananin Yaken iri,
anan atun douk natik Iruhin.
Natrun aria douk nakripapuman.
Namudok aria apak madukeman.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi heshopok anam pris hani
anam um apudok awirop Livai
hakutukuk Jerusalem aria hanak
hatik Jon. Hanak aria harigan
hakri, “Nyak amiapen?” 20 Jon
nemnek aria madae nukrium
nubeshuk-umam baraen aria
ta mare nukripam uwe, uwok.
Aria adur atin nowereh-umam
baraen. Aria anan nakripam-
enyi baraen douk enyudok. Anan
nakri namudok, “Eik madae
Krais uwe, uwok, anudok douk
Iruhin nakri um ba nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanamori nurao
arpesh iri uwe, uwok.”

21 Aria harigan hakri, “Namu-
dok aria nyak douk meinyari?
Nyak Ilaija aka?” Aria nakripam
nakri, “Eik douk madae Ilaija uwe,
uwok.” Aria ta harigan hakri,
“Nyak douk atin anudok profet
douk mape matrugun-umen um ta
nyutograri iri aka, uwok?” Aria
anan nakripam nakri, “Uwok”.

22 Namudok aria harigan hakri,
“Namudok aria kripap. Nyak douk
amiapen? Umum maresh? Apak
ta musuhw enen baraen mutanam
um mukrip amudok debeimi douk
heshopokap ba manamori mari-
gen iri. Kripap, nyak nyakri nyak
douk adur atin meinari arman?”
23 Aria Jon nakripam nakri, “Eik
anudok arman douk seiwok pro-
fet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri baraen
nakriyanari. Aria baraen enyu-
dok,

‘Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um iri nyakri,

“Gapesh yah hupe yopuh um De-
beini nigimah nanaki um.” ’

24 Amudok armam douk hanaki
harig Jon enyudok baraen iri douk
amam Farisi heshopokam hanaki
harigan. 25 Aria harigan hakri,
“Nyak douk nyakri nyak madae
Krais uwe uwok aka, Ilaija aka,
anudok debeini profet uwe, uwok.

Namudok aria amiapen nyakripen
ba nyenek baptaisum arpesh?”
26 Aria Jon ta nakripam nakri,
“Eik yenek baptaisumesh abar
meyoh. Aria agundok douk atin
anan arman douk nani ipak pey-
otu. Aria ipak madae pudukе-
man uwe, uwok. 27 Anan douk
nagimori eik iri. Aria eik douk
madae yopuwe iri um ikweshihu-
man madururuh um ananiyu su
uwe, uwok.” 28 Jon douk neyag-
wreh enyudok baraen wabur Be-
tani. Ababur douk bape gani wo-
brehahibum worub Jodan douk
anan nape nenek baptaisumesh
um.

Jisas Anan Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananin Nugaen Sipsip Um

29 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon
natik Jisas nanaki um nutrun.
Aria Jon nakripesh nakri, “Putik
anudok arman. Anan douk kabi
Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip um.
Anan douk nanamori nukweshih
yoweishi inahos um apak ihish-
morim mape menekesh agudok at-
apig nahobig iri aria Iruhin nuk-
weshihesh. 30 Arman anudok
douk yakripepuman iri. Douk
yakripepuman yakri, ‘Anan nagi-
mori eik iri arman douk adur atin
debeini. Eik uwok, shokuwe iri
meyoh. Umum maresh, eik douk
watak shiyobuki uwe aria anan
douk seiwok narik nape. 31 Eik
kanak douk madae idukemesh
um anan adur atin douk anudok
Iruhin nagraehan iri meinari ar-
man um uwe, uwok. Aria eik
douk yanaki yenek baptaisumesh
um abar aria natogur yopugunum
aria ipak Israel ta ko putrun
pudukeman.’ ”
32 Aria Jon nakripesh enyudok
baraen um shudukem Jisas um.
Nakripesh nakri, “Eik yatik Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyabuhi iruhw
heven kabi arudok armir manyun
um nyabuhi nyape Jisas. 33 Eik
kanak douk madae idukemesh
um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk
anan um uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin
douk neshopok eik yanamori
inek baptaisumesh aria nakripe
nakri, ‘Ko nyutik eikin Mishin
nyubuhi nyupe anan arman aria
nyuwishan. Aria anudok arman
douk ko nekesh eikin Mishin
nyuwish sabaishi arpesh aria
nyupeyesh.’ 34 Eik douk yatik
enyudok mugu nyatogur aria
douk yakripep. Anan douk adur
atin abom um Iruhin ananin
nuganin.”

Jisas Narao 4-Poreim Harik Iri Disaipel

35 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon
nani biom ananim disaipel hey-
otu worub Jodan. 36 Heyotu aria
Jon natik um Jisas nanakmorim
neshagrakuk amam nanak. Aria
nakri, “Ipak putik anudok arman.
Anan douk Iruhin ananin Nagaen
Sipsip.”
37 Douk ananim biom disaipel
hemnekan nakri namudok aria
heir Jisas hanak. 38 Jisas natanam
natrum um hagiman hanak aria
narigam nakri, “Ipak paurim
maresh?” Aria amam harig
anan hakri, “Rabai, nyak nyape
agnum?” Muwanam enyudok
baraen Rabai um, douk nyakri
Debeini Tisa. 39 Aria nakripam
nakri, “Yowi puname munak aria
putik agundok eik yapeum.” Aria
hanaman hanak hatik agundok
napeum. Hatrugun aria hani anan
hape agundok ahudok nyumnah.
Umum maresh? Nyumnah douk
hatogur 4-klok wabigep.
40 Amudok biom douk hemnek
Jon aria hagipesh Jisas hanak iri,
anan douk Andru. Anan douk
Saimon Pita ananin wanin. 41 Aria
Andru nanak arigas atin naurim
ananin ashuken Saimon. Nanak
naparugan natrun aria nakripan
nakri, “Apak iganigadae maparug
aria matik Mesaia.” Muwanam
enyudok baraen um, douk nyakri

Krais anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nunarao arpesh iri.

42 Aria Andru narao Saimon um Jisas aria nakri, “Nyak Saimon. Nyak douk Jon ananin nuganin. Kweipon aria douk ko ta shuhwarenyum Sifas.” Baugenyum baraenyum eshudok nyeiguhw Sifas aria Pita douk shakri atin baraen. Shakri utom.

Jisas Nahwar Filip Nani Nataniel

43 Aria gagruk ruwahepih Jisas nakri um nanam agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Nanak aria naparug Filip aria nakripan nakri, “Yowi nyugipesh eik.” 44 Filip nani Andru aria Pita douk hanaki atubur wabur Betsaida. 45 Douk Filip nanak naparug Nataniel aria nakripan nakri, “Anudok arman douk Moses nowem Iruhin ananin baraen okwudok lo nyetemok iri buk nyani enyudok enen amam profet henyemoguk aria hakriyuk um ko nunaki iri douk maparugon. Anan douk Josep ananin nuganin shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri.”

46 Aria Nataniel narig Filip nakri, “Nyak douk adur atin nyakri wosik um enesh yopishi eshudok ko shutogur aburdok wabur Nasaret aka uwok?” Aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Namudok aria, yowi unak aria ba nyutrun.”

47 Douk Jisas natik Nataniel nanaki um nutrun, aria neyagwreh enen baraen um anan nakri, “Anudok arman nape Israel iri, anan douk anan um yopunari arman. Nyunogiagigi baraen douk madae niyagwrehen iri uwe, uwok.” 48 Aria Nataniel narig Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyadukeme mumam?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Filip watak nunaku nuhwaren uwe, aria eik douk yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog fik.” 49 Aria Nataniel nakri, “Debeini Tisa, nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Aria adur atin apak Israel apakin king.” 50 Aria Jisas watak apa nakrip Nataniel nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, um maresh douk agundok douk yakripenyum yatrin nyape shukamenyum rowog um, aka? Yakripen, eneh nyumneh ta nyutik enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Eik ta ineken nyenek uhwinyum enyudoki iri mour.” 51 Aria Jisas ta nakripam nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eneh nyumneh ipak ta putik utag tukurog gunak giyotukuk tukwotukwan aria ta putik iruhw heven. Aria ta putik Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek to buh shunamorim Eik douk Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.”

2

Biyesh Shanaraum Aria Shenek Worigun Wabur Shuhwarabur Um Kana

1 Biyeh nyumneh hanak hatuhuk aria hakri biyeh atuh um, aria biyesh arpesh shunaraum abrudok wabur Kana. Abrudok wabur Kana douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria Jisas ananik amakek douk shopunek kwanak kwatrish. 2 Aria Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel douk shopunek shohwarop aria monak matrish um agundok eshudok biyesh arpesh shunaraumoguni worigun. 3 Douk arigaha shawok wainibar abar sheyatabar aria Jisas ananik amakek kwakrip Jisas namudok, “Wainibar abar douk shabroh sheyatabar.” 4 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Nya, nyak yopukwi armatok mare nyukrip eik um inek enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eikib nyutob um inek enyudokmorim mour um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.”

5 Aria ananik amakek kwakrip
eshudok douk shenek mour um
worigun iri namudok, “Anan
nukripep um penek maresh um,
aria ipak ko penekesh.”
6 Atudok urupat douk shobuk
6-poreis debeisi utaboris marus
sakus. Shosubuk sakus um
shereiri abar bor aria eshesh Juda
shugipesh eneh esheshih aih aria
shishrokuh um. Asudok marus
atup atup eshesh ta shushar
sabaibari abar um 100 lita bubuh
buros.
7 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok douk
shenek mour iri namudok, “Pishar
abar asudok marus.” Nakripesh
aria shereiri abar shourakabar
babuh marus arigaha shunukis
atus.
8 Aria nakripesh namudok,
“Arigah pugi anabar purabar
punak um debeini um agundok
worigun iri.” Namudok aria
shagi anabar sharabar shanaman.
9 Sharabar aria nokwiraehabar
aria abrudok abar douk Jisas
nenekabar batogur wainibar
jurug. Aria anan douk madae
nudukemesh uwe um abrudok
wainibar abar banaki meigunum
iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk
shenek mour iri sharao anabar
shanak shokonabar iri douk
shadukemesh. Namudok aria
debeini um agundok worigun iri
nohwari anudok narao armatok
iri nanaki. 10 Aria nakripan
namudok, “Ihim armam henek
worigun um henekesh namudok,
sagomatin amam hurik hurauri
yopuni wain aria shunoh ba iyoh.
Aria anudok anan madae yopuni
iri uwe amam ko hugiguk hurani
aria shunoh. Aria nyak douk
nyobukuk adurini yopuni wain
nakusuk arigaha namukadae atin
nyonuhuri aria shanoh.”
11 Aria enyudok douk
dodogowinyi nyarik iri Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour douk
Jisas neneken iri. Neneken um
niyabig Iruhin ananin debeinyi
dodogowinyi dodog. Anan
neneken abrudok wabur Kana
bape um agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili iri. Aria apak ananim
disaipel matrin menek bilip makri
anan douk adur atin Iruhin
ananin nuganin.
12 Douk shenek enyudok
um jurug aria Jisas nabuhum
Kaperneam. Nani ananik amakek
kwani ananim owarhim aria apak
ananim disaipel. Mabuh aria
mape eneh nyumneh nagundok.

Jisas Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Aria Nehiyah Shenek Bisnis Iri
(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Nyutob hurukatin um es-
hesh Juda ko shenek agundok
debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun
um nutogur. Aria Jisas natoum
Jerusalem. 14 Nato aria nanak
nawish numun aburdok nabur
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria natik armam hape
henek bisnis hanokom um kauhos
shani sipsipahos aria armiguhw
douk hwape kabi douk maishub
um. Aria shopunek natik armam
hape herharih tebolhos aria
henek bisnis harao kupairubi
worubish esheshibor utabor
aria hekesh kupaibori utabor.
15 Natik namudok aria nohur
anaruh madururuh nereharuh
hatogur kabi douk anat margit
um aria nakwu atudok margit
nape nehiyah sabaimi armam
hani sipsipahos aria kauhos
shatogrukuk aduk um agundok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Nabadig-umam tebolhos
amudok henek bisnis harao
kupairubi warubish esheshibor
utabor aria hekesh kupaibori
utabor iri aria utabor prakarubor
banakuk atum atumuk. 16 Aria
nakrip amudok henek bisnis um
armiguhw iri namudok, “Puhur
ipakiguh armiguhw ba kare
punak! Ipak douk mare penek

eikin Yain ananit urupat tutogur um kabi douk anat maketit urupat um uwe, uwok."

17 Aria apak ananim disaipel urkwip ta porum enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Aria baraen douk nyakri namudok, "Eikim urkum adur atin makri munawasham um nyakit urupat, kabi nyih hanuwe um. Namudok aria eik yenek mour dodog yagapesh atudok urupat tupe wosik atin."

18 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hatik enyudok aria hakripan debeg hakri namudok, "Nyak ta nyenek enen maren kak um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba apak mutrin aria mudukemesh mukri nyak douk adur atin Iruhin neken big aria nyanaki nyenek enyudok agundok numun ananit urupat."

19 Jisas nemnek aria ta nakripam nakri namudok, "Ipak pudigur atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tubuh tukus atap, aria um bihatuh nyumneh aria eik ta ituhur tiyotu iruhw."

20 Aria amam ta hakri namudok, "Um 40-poreish kwarahos apakishi sharok atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat, aria nyak nyakana ta nyurukat um bihatuh nyumneh atih aka?"

21 Aria douk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat anan nakriyat iri, anan douk nakri anan kanak ananihw yegenyihw. 22 Namudok aria abudok nyutob shan nagok aria Iruhin ta nonuhuri wonugwehw um batogur, aria apak ananim disaipel urkwip ko porum enyudok baraen nubokadae riguk anan nakriyenyuk iri. Aria douk, menek bilip makri Jisas neyagwrehen iri baraen nyani enyudok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk adurin atin.

Jisas Douk Nadukemesh Um Ihish Arpesh Esheshih Aih

23 Ehudok nyumneh douk shenek agundok Pasovaigun worigun ehi, Jisas douk nape Jerusalem. Nape aria nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk arpesh shatrin aria sabaishi shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen. 24 Douk Jisas natrish namudok um agundok shasuhw ananin baraen dodog um aria madae nubo urkum nenek bilip um eshesh douk shenek bilip aria shasuhw ananin baraen um uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Anan douk nadukemesh um ihish arpesh esheship urkwip por ahi aih. 25 Douk madae enen arpen ta nyukuna nyukrip Jisas um arpesh shape shenek ahi aih uwe, uwok. Anan nadukemesh um ihish arpesh esheshish urkum apahw shape ahi aih.

3

Jisas Nani Nikodemus Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Nikodemus iri douk nape. Anan douk anan Farisi aria anan debeini um Juda esheshin kaunsol. 2 Anab wab, anudok arman Nikodemus nanak natik Jisas aria nakripan nakri namudok, "Debeini Tisa, apak madukemesh um nyak douk anan tisa douk Iruhin nakripen um nyanaki nyenek skulum apak um ananin baraen iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape nyeneken iri, apak madae enen arpen ta wosik nyeneken uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Iruhin douk nini enen arpen shupe um, aria enyudok arpen ko nyenek enyudoki mour."

3 Aria Jisas ta nakripan nakri namudok, "Adur atin yakripen, douk enen arpen mare ta nyutogur namunyi um, enyen ko mare nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok."

4 Aria Nikodemus ta narigan nakri namudok, “Enen ruwehenyi arpen douk ta nyutogur enen moduhwuraen batowin mumam? Aria enyen wosik douk ko ta nyuwish enyenyik amakekwibur nyibur aria ta kunyubuki anah shopunek aria nyutogur kabi douk enen moduhwuraen batowin um, aka uwok?”
5 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Adur atin yakripen. Douk arpesh ta mare shutogur namushi um agundok shenek baptaisum abar iri aria shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyunekesh shutogur namushi um, aria eshesh ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok. 6 Arpesh douk shabuki batowish iri eshudok douk adur shatogur arpesh. Aria arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish nyapeyesh iri, eshesh douk adur atin shatogur Iruhin ananish batowish. 7 Aria ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen eik yakriyenyi um, ‘Douk ipak ta putogur namushi um.’ 8 Aria uhwin nyahur um enyen kanak enyenyih yah aria nyanam kupakupaigunum. Nyak nyumnek enyenyin sirisoro nyunak um, aria nyak madae nyudukemesh um enyen nyanaki agunum aria enyen nyunak agunum. Aria ihish arpesh douk Iruhin anin Mishin nyunekesh shatogur namushi iri douk namudok atin.”
9 Aria Nikodemus ta narig Jisas namudok, “Enyudok mugu nyak nyakriyenyi ta nyutogur mumam?” 10 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri namudok, “Umum maresh ba nyak nyarig eik namudok? Nyak douk anan um eshesh Israel esheshin tisa, aria enyudok eik yakrienyi baraen nyak madae nyudukemen uwe aka? 11 Adur atin yakripen. Apak douk meyagwreh um eshudok madukemesh iri aria makripep baraen um eshudok matrish iri. Aria ipak douk pakenyuk agabus enyudok apakin baraen. 12 Eik yakripep baraen um eshudok shatogur agudok atapig nahobig iri aria ipak douk madae penek bilip um eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ta ikri um ikripep um iruhw hevenish eshudok akure, ipak douk ta mare pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adurin uwe, uwok. 13 Aria douk madae enen arpen nyuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Aria douk Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eik atuwe yakutukuk iruhw heven aria yabuhi agudok nahobig. 14 Seiwok Moses nahao enen rowog agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um. Aria nowaur anar yur douk nenekor brasin ain iri rataur. Aria douk ta namudok atin. Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ko shutuke shiyaur itaur enen rowog. 15 Umum ihishmorim arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen shigipeshen iri, eshesh douk ko shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 16 Iruhin anan douk atun arag Nuganin meyoh nape. Aria Iruhin nakri nanawasham abom ihish arpesh um agudok nahobig, namudok aria anan neshopoki anudok atun nuganin um eshesh. Aria eshesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog aria eshesh ta mare shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria ko shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 17 Iruhin madae neshopok ananin Nuganin nunamori agudok atapig nahobig um nunemesh baraen arpesh kabi douk anan jas um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk neshopokan nanamori nurao ihish arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin. 18 Eshudok douk shusuhw ananin baraen shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ko mare nunekumesh baraen aria nukri um eshesh ko shunak um debeihi

nyih, uwok. Aria eshudok douk madae shusuhw ananin baraen shugipeshen iri uwe, Iruhin douk nenekumesh baraen aria riguk anan adur nakri eshesh yoweishi ta shunam debeihi nyih. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um anudok Iruhin ananin atun Nuganin uwe, uwok. 19 Baugenyum baraen um agundok Iruhin ko nunemesh baraen um douk namudok. Arman nape kabi laitmori douk nanaki nabuhi agudok atapig nahobig, aria arpesh esheship urkwip panasuhw yoweishi inahos pape kabi douk arukwutigun um. Aria lait shanoiwosat. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos atin iri. 20 Ihish arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk shenek horin horik um anudok arman douk nape kabi lait um iri. Eshesh douk shakri uwok um esheshish yoweshi inahos shutogur yopugunum aria ihishmorim shanoiwos um shanaki um lait. 21 Aria eshudok douk shenek adurih yopihi atih aih iri, eshesh douk shanamori anudok arman kabi douk lait um. Arpesh shanaki um shutik enyudok yopunyi mour douk Iruhin nakri um eshesh shuneken iri douk sheneken um Iruhin ananin dodog."

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nowereh Adurin Baraen Um Jisas Douk Amiapen

22 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Hanak hape agundok aria hape henek baptaisumesh. 23 Jon douk shopunek nape nenek baptaisumesh aburdok wabur Ainon. Aburdok wabur douk bape hurukatin um Salim aria sabaibari abar bor nagundok. Namudok aria arpesh shanaki aria nape nenek baptaisumesh. 24 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot douk watak nuweshik Jon nupe shunuweshikati urupat uwe, uwok.

25 Aria anam Jon ananim disaipel hani anan arman Juda um eshesh hape hanitok baraen um agundok eshesh Juda shagipesh esheshin lo aria sheshrokuh abar um shakri Iruhin nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi um. 26 Aria amam disaipel hanamori Jon aria hakripan hakri namudok, "Debeini Tisa, anudok arman nubokuhi riguk nani nyak pape gani wobrehah-ibam worub Jodan aria douk nyakripapaman iri anan douk nape nenek baptaisumesh. Aria ihish arpesh douk shanam anan atun aria shakutukuk apak."

27 Jon nemnek baraen aria nakripam namudok, "Douk Iruhin nape heven iri nukri uwok um nuken mour enen arpen um, enyen meyoh ta mare nyuhur enyudok mour nyuneken uwe, uwok. 28 Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen riguk yakriyen iri. Douk yakri, 'Eik douk madae anudok arman douk Iruhin nakri um nagraehan aria neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke yarigi. Anudok arman douk ta nigigi.' 29 Aria douk arman nakana nurao onok armatok um, namudok aria okwudok armatok ta kutogur ananik irohukwik. Aria ananin arpenyin ta niyotu apa nubuk arigos nunadudareh um numnek anudok nurao armatok iri ananih mah. Namudok aria douk eik yanadudareh abom um eikish urkum apahw. 30 Umum maresh? Ananin nyeigur ta nyuto iruhw aria eikin nyeigur ta nyubuk atap."

Anudok Nanaki Heven Iri Nenek Uwhinyum Ihishmorim

31 "Aria anudok anan nape gani iruhw heven aria nabuhi iri, anan douk debeini um ihishmorim um eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anudok

douk natogur agudok nahobig iri, anan douk nadukem agudok nahobigih aih aria neyagwreh agudok nahobigin baraen. Aria anan nape iruhw heven ba nanaki iri, douk debeini neshagrakuk ihish arpesh shubuh atap aria anan nukih netemuk iruhw.
32 Anan nakripap um eshudok anan natrishi aria nemenekenyi baraen. Anan nakripap, aria madae enesh arpesh shumnek ananin baraen aria shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
33 Eshudok douk shemnek ananin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen iri, eshesh showerehen shakri Iruhin nakriyen iri baraen douk adurin atin abom.
34 Anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri anan douk nakrip arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. Umum maresh? Iruhin nakoni ananin Mishin nyawish nyape shuknin um anudok arman aria nyatauruman nenek enyudok mour.
35 Aria, Yaken douk urkum manawasham abom um ananin Nuganin aria nakon ihishumori eshudok aria anan nape debeinarimesh.
36 Aria eshudok douk shumnek anudok Nuganin ananin baraen shusuhwen shigipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok douk shukonaguk agabus Nuganin iri aria mare shugipesh ananin baraen iri, eshesh ta mare shupe ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ananish urkum apahw juwehosish atish um eshesh aria ko shunam debeihi nyih shumnek eriger ihih nyumneh."

4

Jisas Neyagwreh Nani Onok Armatok Um Eshesh Samaria

1 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um shakri "Jisas neshagrakuk Jon nenek baptaisum sabaishi arpesh aria nanukesh shagipesh anan."
2 Aria Jisas anan kanak douk madae nunek baptaisum enesh arpesh uwe, uwok. Aria apak ananim disaipel atup menek baptaisumesh.
3 Douk Jisas nemnek um amam Farisi hemnek enyudok aria ta shopunek nakutukuk Judia aria natanam nanam agudok anag shokugi nahobig Galili.

4 Aria ahudok yah hanam Galili iri douk hawish hanak agudok anag shokugi nahobig Samaria. Aria anan douk nagimah nanak.
5 Nanak arigaha nanak natogur anabur wabur shohwarabur um Sikar. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri aria bape hurukatin um abudok shokubi amnab seiwok Jekop nako ananin nuganin Josep obi.
6 Anag abar bakihogi nuwag seiwok Jekop narukogi, gape noburudok wabur. Jisas nagim rouhi yah nanaki abom aria nakana nupe nurao uhwin. Namudok aria anan nahagi nape anagasum abarig nuwag.

7 Nape aria douk onok um eshesh Samaria kwanaki um kwure abar aria nakripok namudok, "Shuke anabar abar ba ibroh."
8 Aria apak ananim disaipel douk manak mawish aburdok wabur Sikar um mutori anagun mugnoh iri worigun.

9 Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan kwakri namudok, "Nyak douk Juda-ipimin aria eik douk Samaria-ipiyarik. Nyak ko mare nyorige um iken abar nyubroh uwe, uwok." Okwok kwakri namudok umum maresh? Eshesh Juda shani eshesh Samaria douk madae shuni kupaishi aka shuwok worigun aturuh yaureruh uwe, uwok.
10 Aria Jisas nakripok baraen nakri namudok, "Nyak douk nyudukemesh um yopishi eshudok Iruhin nakri um nukenyesh meyoh iri, namudok aria nyak douk nyudukemesh um amiapen douk nyarigen um

nyuken abar, aria douk ko nyerige um iken yopubari abar douk arpesh shabroh aria benekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.” 11 Kwomnek namudok aria kwakripan kwakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak douk baket woken um ta nyereiri abar um. Aria shopunek agudok abarig nuwag douk gabuh abom gani atap. Aria abrudok abar douk arpesh shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um ko nyubaruri agunum? 12 Apakin yamenen Jekop nenemapukuk agudok abarig nuwag apak. Anan nani ananim nugamim shabrohag. Shabarur um ananish kauhos aria sipsipahos shopunek shabroh. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyak debeini nyenek uhwin um Jekop, aka?”

13 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok agudok nuwagibar abar iri, eshesh ko ta abar besh. 14 Aria meishi eshudok douk shurao abar eik ikeshabar iri, eshesh ko mare ta abar besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Abrudok abar eik ikeshabar iri, ababar ko butogur bukih buwish bupe numun um eshesh aria ko bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

15 Okwudok armatok kwomnek aria kwakripan namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyuke abrudok nyakriyabar iri abar. Nyuke um aria abar ko mare ta be aria ipeum ta mare apa inaki agundok ba ire abar uwe, uwok.”

16 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri namudok, “Kare ba hwari nyakin raminen aria ta punaki agundok.”

17 Kwomnek aria kwakripan, “Eik raminen madae anan uwe, uwok.” Aria Jisas nakripok, “Enyudok douk adur atin, um nyakana nyak raminen uwok um. 18 Umum maresh? Nubokadae riguk nyak douk nyurao 5-poreim armam. Aria anudok douk atin nyanaman pape iri, anan douk madae nyakin adurin raminen uwe, uwok. Nyakin baraen douk adurin atin.”

19 Aria okwudok armatok kwakripan, “Debeini arman, eik yadukemesh um nyak douk anan profet. 20 Apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Samaria douk shenek lotu um Iruhin ahwudok yoduhw. Aria ipak Juda douk pakri agundok arpesh ta shunak shunek lotu um Iruhin um douk nape gani Jerusalem atugun.”

21 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok, “Nya, nyusuhw eikin baraen aria nyunek bilipumen. Nyutob ta butogur, aria ipak ta mare punek lotu um Yain um ahwodok yoduhw aka, um Jerusalem. Ipak wosik ta punek lotu um ihigun morim. 22 Ipak Samaria douk madae pudukem anudok douk penek lotumanari uwe, uwok. Apak Juda douk madukeman anudok monek lotumanari. Umum maresh? Mour douk Iruhin neneken um nurao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin um douk neneken iri nyakitak um apak Juda. 23 Aria nyutob ta butogur iri douk abudok batogur jurug um arpesh douk shenek lotu um Yain iri ta shukri adurin atin aria shurao ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog aria shenek lotuman. Eshesh ta shenek lotuman um adurih yopuhi atuh aih kabi douk anan napeum. Aria Yain nakri nunawasham namudokishi arpesh um shenek lotuman. 24 Iruhin anan douk yegenyihw uwok. Anan douk Mishin atin. Namudok aria arpesh shukri shunek lotu um anan iri, esheshish mishish ta shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog aria shugipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek lotuman.”

25 Okwudok armatok kwomnek aria kwakripan kwakri namudok, “Yadukemesh um Mesaia ko nunaki. Anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ko

neshopokan nunamori nurao arpesh iri. Abudok nyutob anan nutogur um, anan ta nukripap um ihishmorim eshudok."
26 Aria Jisas ta nakripok nakri namudok, "Eik atuwe eik adur atin anudok arman, douk yape yanamen weyagwreh iri."
27 Douk nawerehumok baraen aria apak ananim disaipel watak manak matograri. Aria apak munihap meyoh makitak yowiyokuk um agundok matrun nani onok armatok shape sheneyagwreh baraen um. Matrun, aria madae anan norig okwudok armatok nukri, "Nyanaki agundok um maresh?" aka norig Jisas nukri, "Nyani okwudok armatok pape peyagwreh baraen um maresh?" Madae morigesh uwe, uwok.
28 Aria okwudok armatok kwobukuk baket douk kwakri kure abar um aria ta kwatanam um wabur. Kwanak aria kwakrip armam armago kwakri namudok,
29 "Ipak yowi munak ba putik anudok arman douk nakripe um ihishumori eshudok riguk yape yenekesh iri eshudok. Aria anan douk adur atin Krais aka, meinari?" 30 Namudok aria shakutukuk wabur shanak um shutik Jisas.
31 Aria nabudok nyutob apak ananim disaipel meyagwreh dodog um Jisas makri namudok, "Debeini Tisa, suh anagun worigun ba kukwesh."
32 Nemnek aria nakripap nakri namudok, "Eik yagnoh iri worigun douk madae pudukem-ogun uwe, uwok." 33 Namudok aria apak ananim disaipel mape manasorim makri namudok, "Iganigadae enen arpen nyaraumanari anagun worigun nagnoh aka, uwok?"
34 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri namudok, "Eikish worigun douk eshudok. Igipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim urkum aria iyatak enyudok mour douk nekeyen um ineken iri.
35 "Ipak apa panakripam namudok, 'Nubatib aub bape um, aria mutuk worigun nubarigos.' Eik yakripep, ipak pupok ipakis nabes ba putik nubarigos! Worigun douk nauhogos um apak mutukagun. 36 Armam hatuk worigun iri ko hurao yopibori utabor. Umum maresh? Amam ta hutorumori worigun iri um eshudok shabadig nyirub iri arpeshish mishish shutanamori um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh! Anudok nau worigun nubarigos iri aria anudok natuk worigun nubarigos iri biobiom ko hunadudareh abom. 37 Enyudok enen baraen apa sheyagwrehen iri douk adurin baraen. Baraen enyudok, 'Anan arman nau worigun aria kupainari nanaki natukesh! 38 Eik yeshopokep panak um purimori worigun nubarig douk riguk ipak madae punek mour um uwe, uwok. Kupaimi heneguk mour aria ipak puwish purimori worigun douk haweshag iri aria harik heneguk debeinyi mour um. Amam henek debeinyi mour aria ipak parao yopuguni worigun."

39 Sabaishi Samaria shape Sikar iri douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen aria shagipeshen. Umum maresh? Eshesh douk shemnek okwudok armatok kwakri, "Anan nakripe um ihishmori riguk yape yenekesh iri eshudok." 40 Douk namudok aria eshesh Samaria shanaki agundok Jisas napeum aria dodogowish shakripan um nini eshesh shupe. Namudok aria nani eshesh nape biyeh nyumneh aburdok wabur. 41 Sabaishi arpesh shemnek ananin baraen shakri adurin aria shasuhwen shagipeshen.

42 Aria shakrip okwudok armatok shakri, "Apak douk madae mumnek nyakin baraen atin aria munek bilipumen uwe,

uwok. Apak kanak memnek ananin baraen aria madukemesh makri anan douk anudok arman douk ko nutaurum ihip mape agudok nahobig iri aria ta nurap mutanamori mupe wosik atin."

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Nenek Mour Um Gavman Iri Ananin Nuganin Aria Yapun

43 Jisas nape abrudok wabur biyeh nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk agundok aria nanam shokugi nahobig Galili. 44 Riguk Jisas anan kanak nakri enyudok baraen namudok, "Anan profet, ananibur wabur douk madae shumneken uwe um ananin baraen aria shukri anan douk debeini uwe, uwok."

45 Namudok aria abudok nyutob nanak natogur agudok shokugi nahobig Galili obi nyutob, eshesh Galili shanadudareh abom um agundok anan nanak um. Umum maresh? Abudok nyutob riguk shenek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova obi nyutob, eshesh douk shanak aria shatik ihinyumori anan neneken iri debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

46 Aria nanak natogur natik aburdok wabur Kana. Ababur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Abrudok wabur douk nubokuhi nabadig abar meyoh batogur wainibar abar iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan nenek mour um gavman iri ananin nuganin douk eneh arugeh hapeyan aria anan douk nape wabur Kaperneam. 47 Douk anudok arman nemnek um Jisas nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria nanamori shokugi nahobig Galili aria nanak narigan abom um nanaman hunam Kaperneam aria nugapesh ananin nuganin um yapun. Anan douk ehudok arugeh henekan aria hurukatinyum nakana nugok. 48 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Aria ipak putiwe um mare inek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um, ipak ta mare punek bilipume, uwok." 49 Anudok nenek mour um gavman iri nemnek aria nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini arman, yowi unak arigah. Ta eikin nuganin nugok."

50 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Kare. Nyakin nuganin ta yopun, ta mare nugok uwe, uwok." Anudok arman nasuhw Jisas ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak. 51 Nape nanak yah aria ananim henekuman mour iri hanaki haparugan. Aria hakripan hakri, "Nyakin nuganin iga yopun. Ta mare nugok uwe, uwok."

52 Aria narigam abom um meibi nyutob douk ananin nuganin watak yopun um. Aria hakripan hakri, "Arugeh hatuh nabatik 1 kilok wabigep."

53 Namudok aria yaken watak nadukemesh um nabatik douk abudok hakri obi nyutob abom Jisas nakripan nakri, "Kare, nyakin nuganin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok." Namudok aria anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen. 54 Jisas douk nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Judia aria nanaki nape Galili. Aria enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nenek enyudok aria nyatogur biyen.

5

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Han Iri Gani Waiyag Betesda

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria anah debeihi nyumnah douk eshesh Juda shape shenek lotu aria shenek debeguni worigun um hutogur. Aria Jisas nakitak nanak um Jerusalem um nutrish um agundok worigun. 2 Aria agundok Jerusalem, anat debeiti wit shahwarat um Sipsip Esheshit Debeiti Wit iri douk tape arbudok

narub douk shenekarub berbarih Jerusalem iri. Aria hurukatin um atudok wit, anag waiyag gor. Enyudok baraen Hibru shahwarogum douk shakri Betesda. Aria hurukatin um agudok waiyag douk anat debeiti urupat tatao aria sharok 5-poreish womagahos. 3 Aria sabaishi arugeh haesh iri arpesh shanaki shape sheshuh eshudok womagahos. Enesh nabes seshukesh iri, enesh aiyas senekesh aria sharahaen yowiyokuk iri shani eshudok douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri shanaki shape. [Eshesh shape shatrugunum abar bunagwugwi um. 4 Um maresh? Anob nyutob Debeini ananin ensel apa nyabuh abar aria nyenek abar banagwugwi. Aria douk abar bunagwugwi aria meinyi arugeh hen iri arpen nyurik nyukitak nyubuh agudok waiyag iri, enyen douk ta yopin.]

5 Aria agundok, anan aiyas sagokan iri nape namudok um 38-poreish kwarahos iri douk nape enen womaga douk nyatao hurukatin um agudok waiyag iri. 6 Douk Jisas natik anudok aiyas sagokan iri neshuh aria nadukemesh um anan douk aiyas sagok nape roubum nyutob. Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakrium ta yopin aka?”

7 Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini, abudok nyutob abar banagwugwi obi nyutob, eik douk arpen woke um nyiyohur nyunak nyukutuwe waiyag iri. Eik kanak yakri inak ibuh aria kupaishi shanak arigas sheshagrak eik sharik shanak shabuh.”

8 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak kakitak nyuhur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak.” 9 Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman yopun aria nakitak nohur ananish reish nasuwesh aria nanak.

Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nagabe anudok aiyas sagokanari um douk Sabat. 10 Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakrip anudok douk Jisas nagabeyan iri hakri, “Apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk nyakri, ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk mare munek enen mour uwok, mupe meyoh. Aria nyak douk mare nyusuhw nyakish reish nyurahaen uwe, uwok.”

11 Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Anudok neneke yopuwe iri douk nakripe um ikitak ihur eikish reish inasuwesh aria inak.”

12 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Meini arman nakripenyum nyunohur nyakish reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak?”

13 Aria anudok arman douk Jisas nagabeyan yopun iri douk madae nudukem Jisas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok aria Jisas douk nanakuk. 14 Arigaha douk anob nyutob banakuk aria Jisas watak naparugan numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nakripan nakri, “Tik, nyak douk yopun jurug. Nyunak aria mare watak nyukri nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos shopunek, uwok. Ta enen adur debeinyi amaen nyutogrumen.” 15 Aria anudok arman nanak nakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um anudok nagabeyan iri douk Jisas. 16 Douk namudok aria amam hape heyokas Jisas. Um maresh? Anan douk nagabe anudok arman ahudok nyumnah Sabat. 17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eikin Yain douk nenek ananin mour nape namudok ihihmorim nyumneh. Namudok aria eik shopunek yape yeneken namudok atin.”

18 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria amam debeimi Juda adur hakri hon nugok. Um maresh?

Anan douk madae nubrig enyudok lo um mare shunek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um atin uwe, uwok. Anan nakri Iruhin douk adur ananin Yain. Aria douk namudok um, anan nakri nunek anan kanak adur nutogur atatahin atun um Iruhin.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Anan Adur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunek Mour

19 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin, eik kanak ta mare inek enesh eshudok, uwok. Eik ta inek eshudok douk eik yatik eikin Yain nenekesh iri atish. Eshudok douk Yain nenekesh iri, eik shopunek ta inekesh. 20 Yain ananim urkum douk adur manawasham um eik aria anan neyabige ihishmorim eshudok anan nape nenekesh iri. Anan ta niyabige inek enen douk nyeshagrakuk enyudok douk Yain narik neyabige yeneken iri. Ineken aria ipak ta putrin aria pikitak yowiyokuk. 21 Yain apa nohur shagok iri norukesh yapis aria watak shakitak shape. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik ananin nuganin shopunek ta ihur eshudok eik ikri ishuhur iri. Ishuhur irukesh yapis aria watak shukitak shupe. 22 Aria Yain anan kanak ta mare nusuhw enen arpen enyenyit kwot, uwok. Enyudok mour um nusuhw kwotog um douk nako eiken. 23 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi shatuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur um. Aria enyudok arpen douk madae nyutuk eik ananin nuganin eikin nyeigur iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur uwe, douk neshopoki eik yanaki, uwok.

24 “Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh douk shumnek eikin baraen aria shugipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria eshesh ta shiyotum atudok kwot Iruhin ananit aria ta shenek uhwinyum atudok debeiti kwot. Eshesh douk shakutukuk agundok shagok um aria ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 25 Adur atin yakripep. Nyutob douk ta butogur, aria douk batogur jurug, um shagok iri ta shumneki eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin eikih mah. Aria eshudok douk shumneke aria shugipeshe iri, eshesh ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare ta shugok uwe, uwok. 26 Yain douk adur baugos um agundok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok um. Aria douk namudok atin. Anan nenek eik yatogur baugos um agundok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok atin um. 27 Aria Iruhin douk nekeyen jurug enyudok big um isuhw arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Um maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.

28 “Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um shagok iri ta watak shutanamori. Nyutob douk bape banaki, um arpesh douk seiwok shagok aria sharumesh shor wonugwegwiruh iri ta shumneki eikih mah aria ta watak shukitak esheshiruh wonugwegwiruh um. 29 Aria eshudok douk shenek yopuhi aih iri ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok, uwok. Eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta shukitaki shunak shiyotum debeiti kwot aria shirao debeiri eriger.”

Baugenyum Baraen Nyatogur Yopugun Um Jisas

30 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik kanak ta mare inek enesh eshudok um eikim urkum, uwok. Eik yagipesh eikin Yain nakripeyen iri baraen aria yenek skelum arpesh. Namudok aria yasuhw kwotog um, eik

douk adur yenek skelum esheshin baraen um yopihi adurih aih. Um maresh? Eik madae igipesh eikim urkum aria inek enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yagipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki ananin baraen aria yenek enyudok mour anan nakri um eik ineken iri.

31 “Douk eik kanak ikri ikripesh um eik kanak akure, enyudok eikin yeyagwrehen iri baraen ta mare shusuhwen shukri adurin uwe, uwok. 32 Aria douk anan nataurume nape nakripesh um eik. Aria eik yadukemesh um enyudok baraen anan nakriyen um eik iri douk adurin atin.

33 “Seiwok ipak peshopok anam harao baraen iri hanak harig Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria anan nakripep adurin atinyi baraen um eik. 34 Aria eik douk madae ikri um enesh arpesh shukripesh eikin baraen kupaishi um shudukemesh um eik amiapen uwe, uwok. Eik yakri enyudok baraen um yakri Iruhin watak nuraep putanam pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 35 Jon anan nape kabi lam douk hanin aria bogaragun um arpesh um. Aria ipakiruh aparuh douk yopuruh aria panadudareh um ananit lait douk tatrugun abudok banobi adurib nyutob iri.

36 “Aria enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk adur nyeshagrakuk enyudok baraen douk Jon nakriyen um eik iri. Enyudok mour douk Iruhin nekeyen um ineken iyaten aria douk enyudok yape yeneken iri, enyen meyoh ta nyiyabig arpesh aria shudukemesh um eik douk Yain neshopoke iri aria douk yanaki. 37 Aria eikin Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki, anan kanak douk nakripep baugenyum baraen um eik. Ipak douk madae pumnek ananit nokwat tiyagwreh anabik uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek ipak douk madae putrun uwe. 38 Ananin baraen shopunek douk madae nyupe ipakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik douk anan neshopoke yanaki uwe, uwok.

39 “Ipak pakri enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh! Douk namudok aria ipak pape patarih sabainyi baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri, aria penek urkwip um pakri pudukemen. Enyudok nyetem Buk iri baraen douk nyakrium eik! 40 Aria ipak adur pakri uwok um punamori eik um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

41 “Aria eik yakri uwok um arpesh shutuk eikin nyeigur, uwok. 42 Aria eik yadukemep um ipakip urkwip douk madae punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok. 43 Eik douk yanaki um eikin Yain ananin nyeigur, aria ipak douk madae puke aparuh pukri pumnek eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria douk anan arman meyoh nunaki nukripep um anan kanak ananin nyeigur akure, ipakiruh aparuh ta yopuruh aria ta kweipon pumnek ananin baraen. 44 Ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak kanak punatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Madae karowihi um pukwiraeh punek eneh aih um pukri anudok adur atun iri Iruhin meyoh nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen pugipeshen mumam? Adur atin ta uwok. 45 Aria ipak douk mare pure urkum pukri eik ta inekumep kwotog um eikin Yain, uwok. Arman nunekumep kwotog iri douk anudok ipak pakri ta nutaurumep iri. Anan douk Moses. 46 Aria douk ipak punek bilip um Moses ananin baraen akure, ipak ta punek bilip um eikin

shopunek. Um maresh? Moses
nenyemaguk iri baraen douk
nyakrium eik. 47 Ipak douk madae
punek bilip um enyudok baraen
seiwok Moses nenyemaguk iri
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ipak
ta punek bilip um eikin baraen
mumam? Ta uwok."

6

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Armam Atum Shadareham Hatogur 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Aria anob nyutob banakuk,
aria Jisas nabinawish nanam gani
wobrehah um agudok debeigi
waiyag Galili. Enyudok enen
nyeigur douk shahwarog um
Taiberias. 2 Aria sabaishi arpesh
abom shagipeshan. Um maresh?
Eshesh douk shatik enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
douk anan neneken um nagabe
eshudok arugeh henekeshi arpesh
yopish um. 3 Jisas nanak nato
anag mihig aria nakih nani
ananim disaipel hape nagundok.
4 Aria abudok nyutob um eshesh
Juda shenek agundok debeiguni
worigun Pasova um douk hu-
rukatinyum ta butogur.

5 Jisas natrugun neyatagun aria
natik um sabaishi arpesh abom
shape shanamanari. Aria narig
Filip nakri, "Filip, ta munak mu-
tor anat bret agnum, um eshu-
dok sabaishi arpesh ta shutoh iri?"
6 Jisas narigan enyudok baraen um
nakri nukwiraehan. Anan douk
nadukemesh um enyudok mugu
douk ta nuneken iri.

7 Aria Filip nawanaman baraen
nakri, "Douk apak ta muwashak
200-poreibor silwai-bor utabor
um aria ta mutor anat bret akure,
atudok bret ta mare sabaiti um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh um
ta shuwok anabik mudukigun
meyoh uwe, uwok."

8 Aria anudok anan Jisas ananin
disaipel Andru douk Saimon Pita
ananin wanin nakri, 9 "Anan
shokuni neyotu agundok iri douk
noruk bias shokusi arbus sani
5-poreig shokugwi bretog. Aria
eshudok douk shopunek ta shunek
maresh um shutaurum eshudok
sabaishi arpesh?"

10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri,
"Kripesh shupe atap." Agundok
douk sabairuhi utoruh hatogur
aria sabaishi arpesh shabuh
shape. Sabaishi arpesh aria
armam atum sabaimi atum abom
hatogur 5,000-poreim. 11 Douk
shabuh shape jurug, aria Jisas
nohur bret nasuwat nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nape nasiyat um
arpesh. Nasiyatumesh jurug,
aria asudok biyos arbus douk
nosuhur nenekesh namudok
atin. Aria eshesh sabaishi
shashoh arigaha dugaresh atish.
12 Douk sabaishi dugaresh aria
nakrip apak ananim disaipel
nakri, "Putrish putorum bret
douk shatoh aria takusuk iri.
Um maresh? Ta mununu anat
aria ta tukusuguk meyoh uwe,
uwok." 13 Memnek namudok aria
matorumat matruk 12-poreiruh
suraruh aria shunukiruh aturuh
um tutukwanit um agudok 5-
poreig bretog douk eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shani batowish
shagwoh aria gwakusuk iri.

14 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik
enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour douk anan Jisas neneken iri
aria shakri, "Adur atin, anudok
arman douk anudok profet
Iruhin nakri um ta neshopokan
nanamori agundok atap iri."

15 Jisas natrish aria nadukemesh
um eshesh hurukatinyum ta
shunaki shusuhwan shupe aria
shunegan nutogur esheshin king.
Namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh
aria anan atun nanak nato
yoduhw.

Jisas Narahaen Nanak Iruhw Um Agudok Debeigi Waiyag
(Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk arigaha wabigep aria apak ananim disaipel makitak mabuh um agudok debeigi waiyag. 17 Apak mapeum Jisas aria anan madae nanaki aria mabuh mato anat bot aria mabimawish manak um wabur Kaperneam. Abudok nyutob douk iganigadae wab, aria Jisas douk watak nunaki nutogrumap uwe, watak. 18 Aria abudok nyutob, debeinyi uhwin douk nyahur aria nyohur waiyag ba debeibi morub bakitak aria waiyag yoweg. 19 Apak ta menek pul manak 5 o 6 kilomita rougun um anagas aria douk Jisas narahaen iruhw um waiyag nanaki hurukatinyum bot. Douk matik namudok aria manogugur abom. 20 Aria Jisas nakripapari nakri, “Mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk eik Jisas.” 21 Douk memnek aria manadudareh um mutukan nutowi bot. Aria ahudok atuh matik um bot tanak tatogur gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag douk apak mape menek pul manak um.

Armam Armago Shape Shaurim Jisas

22 Ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk watak shape gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag. Shadukemesh um nabatik madae anat atut bot tur nagundok uwe, uwok. Atut meyoh tor aria douk apak ananim disaipel iganigadae mato menek pul manak. Jisas madae nunamap munak uwe, uwok. 23 Aria abudok nyutob, onog botog gworari wabur Taiberias iri douk gwanak gwatograri. Gwatograri hurukatin um agundok douk Jisas nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um bret aria nako eshudok arpesh shatoh um. 24 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik um Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel madae mupe agundok uwe, aria shabuh shato agwudok botog shanam Kaperneam um shurim Jisas nagundok.

Jisas Anan Douk Adur Atin Kabi Atudok Bret Tabuhi Iruhw Heven Iri Um

25 Douk arigaha shanak shaparugan gani wobrehah um agudok waiyag aria shakripan shakri, “Debeini Tisa, meibi nyutob nyanaki agundok?” 26 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, ipakip urkwip douk madae purum enyudok yeneken iri debeinyi mour kabi enen kak eik yeyabigepum aria douk panaki paurime uwe, uwok. Ipak douk pawok bret ba dugarep atip namudok aria douk ipak apa paurim eik. 27 Mare pupe punek mour um agundokmori worigun douk ta pishoh aria shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, uwok. Aria ipak douk punek mour um purim agundok anagun worigun douk ta puragun aria ta nunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Agundok worigun douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta ikepagun. Um maresh? Yain Iruhin douk neke big aria nakripe wosik um inek enyudokmori mour.”

28 Namudok aria sharigan shakri, “Aria apak ta munek maresh, um apak ta munek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour?” 29 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Mour douk Iruhin nakri um puneken iri douk enyudok. Anan douk neshopoki eik yanaki, aria nakri ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen.” 30 Namudok aria eshesh watak sharigan shakri, “Ta nyunek maren Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um apak mutrin aria munek bilip um nyakin baraen? 31 Apakish yamehesh douk shawok atudok bret mana

gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shatoh kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok. ‘Anan nekesh bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri shatoh.’ ”

32 Jisas nemnek aria nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, atudok bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri douk madae Moses nukepat iri uwe, uwok. Eikin Yain nekep atudok adurit bret douk tabuhi iruhw heven iri. 33 Bret douk Iruhin nekepat iri douk takutukuk iruhw heven aria tabuhumori tutaurum eshudok atapishi arpesh um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

34 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri, “Debeini, apak makri nyak nyupeum ta nyukop atudok bret ihih nyumneh.” 35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Eik douk atudok bret douk ta shurat aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, eshesh mare ta nyurub besh shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh mare ta abar besh shopunek uwe, uwok. 36 Aria ta douk yakripep, ipak douk patik eik aria madae pusuhw eikin baraen penek dodog pukri adurin uwe, uwok. 37 Ihish arpesh douk eikin Yain nagraehesh um shunakmori eik iri ta shunakmori eik. Eshudok douk shunakmori eik iri, eik ta mare inowisesh ikeshuk agab uwe, uwok. 38 Eik douk madae ikutukuk iruhw heven aria ibuhmori igipesh eik kanak eikim urkum um inek enenyenen mour um eikim urkum morumen iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk yanamori igipesh eikin Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim urkum. 39 Aria anan neshopoke yanaki iri nakri um ineken iri douk enyudok. Nakri mare ikutukuk enen um eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk anan nagraehesh um shunamori eik iri shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria nakri eik ta irukesh yapis eshesh aria watak ishuhur shukitak shupe abudok nyutob ko hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum. 40 Adur, eikin Yain nakriyenyi douk enyudok atin. Nakri ihishmorim arpesh douk shutik eik ananin Nuganin aria shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, eshesh douk ta adur shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria douk ta watak irukesh yapis ishuhur shukitak shupe ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogrum.”

41 Eshesh Juda shemnek aria urkwip juwehosip abom aria shape sheneyagwreh shokwin atin baraen um enyudok Jisas nakri anan douk atudok bret tabuhi gani iruhw heven iri um. 42 Namudok aria shakri, “Anudok arman anan douk Josep ananin nuganin shahwaranum Jisas iri. Ananish amakenyish douk madukemesh. Aria douk mumam namudok, um iganigadae nakri anan douk nape gani iruhw heven aria nabuhi?”

43 Jisas nemnek aria nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Ipak um maresh ba urkwip juwehosip aria ipak pape peyagwreh panaboum baraen orokohun um ipak kanak meyoh? 44 Madae enen arpen ta nyukana nyunakmori eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk Yain neshopok eik yanaki aria nuhur enyudok arpen akure, enyen wosik ta nyunakmori eik aria nyusuhw eikin baraen nyugipeshen. Aria enyudok arpen, eik douk ta watak inyuhur nyukitaki wanugwehw ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum. 45 Baraen douk profet henyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nunek skulum ihish arpesh um ananih aih.’ Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh douk shumnek eikin Yaken ananin baraen aria shudukemen wosik iri, eshesh ta shunakmori eik. 46 Madae enen arpen nyutik Yain

uwe, uwok. Eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yakitak yanaki iri atuwe yatrun.

47 “Adur atin yakripep, ihishmorim arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 48 Eik Jisas douk atudok bret douk arpesh ta shurat aria tunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. 49 Seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh douk shawok atudok bret mana gani wehigunum, aria eshesh douk shagok. 50 Aria arpesh douk shuwok atudok adurit bret douk takutukuk iruhw heven tabuhi iri, eshesh douk ta mare shugok, uwok. 51 Eik kanak douk atudok adurit bret douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven um ta tunek arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Arpesh douk shuwok atudok bret iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw. Ta ikesh eikihw yegenyihw um itaurum ihishmorim eshudok atapishi arpesh um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

52 Douk eshesh Juda shemnek namudok aria juwehosish abom. Aria eshesh kanak apa shanogogonim shakri, “Anudok arman nakri ta nukop ananihw yegenyihw muhwoh mumam?”

53 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, douk ipak mare puwok Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikihw yegenyihw o puwok eikibor owishibor um, ipak ta mare pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh, uwok. 54 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok eikihw yegenyihw hwuni eikibor owishibor iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob, eik douk ta watak ishuhur shukitak shupe. 55 Um maresh? Eikihw yegenyihw ohwohw douk kabi adurigun worigun abom um. Eikibor owishibor douk shopunek kobi aduribar abar abom um. 56 Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok eikihw yegenyihw hwuni eikibor owishibor iri, eshesh douk shape eik aria eik yape eshesh. 57 Eikin Yain douk baugos abom um agundok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri um douk neshopoki eik yanaki. Aria eik douk yape dodogoiwe um anan aria ta ipe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria eshudok arpesh shuwok eikihw yegenyihw iri, eik douk ta inekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh abom. 58 Eik douk atudok bret douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven iri. Atudok bret douk madae kabi atudok seiwok ipakish yamehesh shatoh aria eshesh ta shagok um uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk shuwok atudok bret iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

59 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen aburdok wabur Kaperneam. Nakripeshen abudok nyutob nape nenek skulumesh yopinyi baraen gani numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat obi nyutob.

Baraen Jisas Neyagwrehen Iri Douk Ta Nyutaurum Arpesh Um Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

60 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shemnek ananin baraen aria shagipeshen iri douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok baraen douk juwehosin abom um apak mugipeshen um. Ta omi nyupe nyumneken aria nyugipeshen?”

61 Jisas douk madae enesh arpesh shukripan uwe, aria nadukemesh um eshesh douk juwehosish aria shape sheneyagwreh shokubur atin um enyudok

baraen douk nakripeshen iri. Namudok aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen nyenek ipakip urkwip yowep aria juwehosip, aka? 62 Aria douk ta mumam, douk ipak putik Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri ito iruhw douk riguk yapeum? 63 Arpesh meyoh ta mare dodogowish um shugok um eshesh kanak um shupe wosik ihih nyumneh, uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin atin wosik dodogowin atin abom um nyunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyudok eik yakripep enyi baraen douk ta nyutaurum ipakish mishish aria ta nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 64 Yakripep baraen aria anep madae punek bilipume uwe, uwok.” Jisas anan douk sagomatin riguk nohur ananin mour nape neneken um aria nadukemesh um eshudok arpesh douk ta mare shunek bilipuman iri, shani anudok arman douk ta niyabig ananim horim um anan Jisas aria husuwan hunak hon nugok iri. 65 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri, “Douk namudok aria yakripep yakri, ‘Douk Iruhin ta mare nuken dodog enen arpen um, enyen meyoh ta mare dodogowin um nyunaki nyunek bilip um eik, uwok.’ ”

66 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen um jurug, aria sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum shagipeshen shemnek ananin baraen iri watak shakutunukuk aria shatanam. Madae shukri um shugipeshan uwe, uwok.

67 Jisas natik namudok aria narig apak ananim 12-poreim disaipel nakri, “Aria ipak douk shopunek pakri pukutukuk eik punak, aka?” 68 Aria Saimon Pita nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini, apak mukutukuk nyak aria ta watak manam amiapen? Aria uwok. Baraen douk ta nyutaurumap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um nyak atin. 69 Douk apak menek bilip abom aria madukemesh um, nyak douk yopuyopuni arman douk Iruhin nagraehen aria nashopoken nyanaki iri.” 70 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen nakri, “Eik kanak yagraeh ipak 12-poreim armam. Aria ipak 12-poreim, ipak anan douk Satan ananin nuganin.” 71 Enyudok baraen douk nakriyen nenyem Judas, anudok Saimon Iskariot ananin nuganin. Anan douk anan um amudok 12-poreim disaipel, aria anan ta niyabig Jisas um ananim horim aria amam hunaki husuwan hunak hon nugok.

7

Jisas Ananim Warhim Madae Hunek Bilipuman Uwe

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas nape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili nape narahaen nanak warub. Amam debeimi Juda hakri hon nugok. Namudok aria madae nunak nurahaen nunak agudok shokugi nahobig Judia uwe, uwok. 2 Aria ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shurak auros aria shuwish shupe shunek worigun um douk hurukatin um hutogur. 3 Aria Jisas ananim warhim hakripan hakri, “Nyukutukuk agundok aria nyunak um Judia. Nyunak um nyakishi arpesh shagipesh nyak iri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk nyak nyape nyeneken iri. 4 Aria enen arpen nyukri um ihishmorim shumnek enyen um, enyen douk mare nyunabeshuk nyunek enyenyin mour atin uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak nyenek enyudok aria ta nyeneken yopugunum, um ihishmorim ta shutrin atin.” 5 Ananim baugem

warhim heyagwreh enyudok. Um maresh? Amam shopunek madae hunek bilipuman uwe, uwok.

6 Jisas nemnek aria nakripam nakri, “Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok. Ihih nyumneh eheh douk ipakih. Ipak pakri punak um, aria ipak douk wosik ta punak meibi nyutob ipak pakri punak um. Eik uwok. 7 Eshudok atapishi arpesh ta mare shutripuk yoweisi nabes aria shukepuk agabus ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk wosik ta shutiwe yoweisi nabes aria ta shukeik agabus. Um maresh? Eik douk yape um yakripesh um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh shapeum shenekesh iri. 8 Ipak atip wosik punam agundok debeiguni worigun. Eik ta mare arigas inaku uwok. Um maresh? Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um douk watak butogur uwe, uwok.” 9 Nakripam namudok aria watak napeik Galili.

Jisas Nagiguk Nanak um Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Shurak Auros Shupe Um

10 Douk ananim warhim hanam agundok debeiguni worigun aria Jisas shopunek nakitak nagiguk nanak. Nanak aria madae nunak yopugunum uwe, uwok. Nanabeshuk atin nanak. 11 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk hape hauriman agundok shenek worigun um. Hape harigesh hanak hakri, “Patrun anudok arman nape agunum?”

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shantorum um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun. Aria shape shanaboum shokwin baraen sheneyagwreh shokubur atin um Jisas. Enesh shakri anan yopuni arman. Aria enesh shakri anan yoweini arman douk nenek rohw um arpesh meyoh. 13 Aria yopugunum douk madae enesh arpesh shupe shiyagwreh-uman enen baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur um Juda esheshim debeimi.

14 Shenek agundok debeiguni worigun arigaha shanak sheyotu orokohun aria Jisas nanak nawish narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. 15 Douk eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hatrun aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria hakri, “Anudok arman douk madae nunek skul enen apakin skul uwe, uwok. Aria mumam namudok um anan nadukemesh abom nariguk um?”

16 Namudok aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, “Enyudok baraen eik yenek skulumep-enyi douk madae inek skulumep um eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Yenek skulume-enyi douk Iruhin neshopoke yanaki iri ananin baraen. 17 Aria enen arpen nyukri abom um nyugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum um, enyen douk ta nyudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yenek skulumep-enyi. Enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk Iruhin nakripe iri um inaki ikripepen o eik meyoh yananyuhur yakripepen. 18 Arpen douk enyen kanak urkum mur um enen baraen aria nyiyagwrehen iri, enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh um nyutuk enyen kanak enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria eik douk yakri ituk anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria eik, rohwinyi baraen douk madae iyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh adurin atin baraen. 19 Seiwok Moses nekep lo douk Iruhin nakonenyuk iri. Aria douk madae karowin um enen arpen nyusuwen nyugipeshen wosik uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk pakri pubo eik igok um maresh?”

20 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shawanaman baraen shakri,

“Nyak enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyen. Omi nyakrium nyen nyugok?” 21 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Eik yenek atin Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um sabatih nyumnah gani abarig waiyag aria ipak ihipmorim patrin pakitak yowiyokuk. 22 Aria Moses douk nekepaguk ehudok aih um putah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh um. Aria ehudok madae punek mour ahi iri uwe nyumnah Sabat, ipak douk shopunek patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Adur, ehudok aih douk madae Moses nuhuhur nukepehuk uwe, uwok. Ihih douk ipakim popehem yamehem meyoh hehuhur hekepehuk. 23 Ipak apa pagipesheh kabi enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses um enyudok patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh um. Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk madae punek mour um uwe, ipak ta penek mour um patah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nubokuhi eik yagabe anan arugeh han iri arman yopun abom ahudok nyumnah Sabat um, ipak douk patiwe aria juwehosip abom um maresh? 24 Mare putik enenyenen nabes meyoh aria pukri enyudok yopunyi o yoweinyi, namudok uwok. Aria enenyenen ipak ta pudukemen wosik aria douk punek adurih atih aih abom aria punek skelumen.”

Eshesh Shakana Shudukemesh Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Uwok

25 Enesh armam armago shape Jerusalem iri shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour aria sheneyagwreh shakri, “Arman atun ta anudok, douk apakim debeimi hape apa hauriman um hon nugok iri aka? 26 Aria douk tik. Anan douk nape neyagwreh agundok sabaishi shantorum shapeum, aria amam douk madae hukri uwok um niyagwreh uwe, uwok. Aria amam douk hadukemesh hakri anan Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri aka? 27 Aria ananibur wabur douk madukemabur. Aria abudok nyutob Krais nutogrum, apak ta mare enen arpen nyudukem um abrudok wabur douk anan nunaki abur iri, uwok.”

28 Jisas douk watak nape apa nenek skulumesh baraen gani numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria anan watak neyagwreh debeinyi baraen nakri, “Adur, ipak douk pakri ipak padukem eik wosik. Wabur yanaki abur iri shopunek pakri padukemabur wosik. Aria eik douk madae inakumori eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk adurin abom. Aria ipak douk madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok. 29 Aria eik douk yadukeman. Um maresh? Eik douk yani anan wape aria neshopoke yanaki.”

30 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria amam debeimi Juda hakri husuwan hunak huweshikan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria madae anan atun nuweman wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk ta shon nugok um douk watak butogur uwe. 31 Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas aria shakri, “Abudok nyutob Krais nutogur obi nyutob, aria anan douk ta nutogur nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyishagrakuk enyudok anudok arman neneken iri aka? Aria ta uwok.”

Debeimi Heshopok Anam Heyoh Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri Um Hunak Husuhwi Jisas

32 Arigaha aria amam Farisi hemnek um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh

shanak shokubur atin um enyudok Jisas neneken iri. Namudok aria amam hani amam debeimi pris heshopok anam armam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri um hunak husuhw Jisas hurani.

33 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria ta watak itanam inak um anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri. 34 Aria ipak douk ta pupe purime, aria ta mare putiwe uwe, uwok. Agundok eik inak ipeum, ipak ta mare punaku.”

35 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh hakri, “Nakri ta nunak agnum, um apak ta mubirak mare mutrun um? Aria nakri ta nunam eshesh Grik esheshirub debeirubi warub douk enesh apak Juda shanak shapenyarub iri aka? Um nakri nunak nunek skulumesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh Grik aka? 36 Anan douk nakri, ‘Ipak ta pupe purime, aria ta mare putiwe uwe, uwok.’ Aria shopunek douk nakri, ‘Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum, uwok.’ Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri mumam?”

Jisas Nakri Um Iruhin ananin Mishin Douk Ta Nyunek Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Iri

37 Ahudok hagiguk iri nyumnah um agundok debeiguni worigun nutuh um douk debeihi nyumnah abom. Aria Jisas nakitak neyotu neyagwreh debeg atin aria nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh iri, eshesh douk ta shunakmori eik aria ta ikesh anabar abar shubroh. 38 Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, abar douk ta bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh kabi douk madae bugeru iri worub iri ta bur bupe namudok gani numun esheshiruh aparuh aria butoguri aduk.” Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. 39 Jisas douk nakri enyudok baraen um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Nakripesh um agundok douk shenek bilip um anan iri anah nyumnah ta shuraen nyupenyesh um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk Iruhin Ananin Mishin douk madae nyunaki nyuwishesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Jisas douk watak shon nugok aria nukitaki nuto um iruhw heven nukih nurao debeinyi nyeigur uwe.

Eshudok Sabaishi Arpesh Douk Enesh Shakri Jisas Anan Krais Aria Enesh Shakri Uwok

40 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria enesh shakri, “Adur atin anudok arman douk anudok profet douk Iruhin nakri abom um ta neshopokan nunakmori agundok atap iri.” 41 Aria enesh shakri, “Uwok. Anan Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.” Aria enesh shakri, “Krais ta mare nukitak agundok shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok. 42 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri Krais ta nukitak apudok Devit ananip awirop, aria amakek ta kwunabuki aburdok wabur Betlehem douk seiwok King Devit napeum.” 43 Namudok aria shanadi-yogurum. Enesh shakri Jisas anan adur anan Krais. Aria enesh shakri uwok, shenek rohw. 44 Anam armam douk hakri husuwan hunak huweshikan nupe, aria madae enen karowin arpen nyukri um nyuweman wis uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Madae Hunek Bilip Um Jisas Uwe

45 Namudok aria amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri watak hatanam hanak um amam debeimi pris hani amam Farisi. Hatanam aria amudok debeimi harigam hakri, “Ipak madae pusuwan purani uwe

um maresh?” 46 Aria amam hawanamam baraen hakri, “Riguk douk madae enen karowin arpen gamo nyiyagwreh kabi douk anudok arman neyagwreh um uwe, uwok.”

47 Amam Farisi hemnek aria hawanamam baraen hakri, “Aria ipak douk shopunek nenek rohwumep um ananin baraen aka? 48 Ipak douk da patik um apak anan debeini o anan Farisi nenek bilip um Jisas aka? Aria uwok meyoh. 49 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk shenek bilipuman iri, eshesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeinyi baraen aria ta shupe yowesh abom.”

50 Anan arman shahwaran um Nikodemus iri douk anan um amudok debeimi armam Farisi. Anan douk riguk nanak natik Jisas iri. Anan nakitak aria nakrip amudok debeimi nakri, 51 “Yaipo, kabi douk apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium, apak ta mare arigas mukri enen arpen enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Apak ta mumnek enyenyin baraen douk mudukemesh um eshudok enyen nyenekesh iri iyoh, aria ta mukri.”

52 Aria hawanaman baraen hakri, “Aria nyak douk shopunek enen um eshesh Galili aka? Nyak gamo nyutarih baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um, ta nyudukemesh um anan profet ta mare anan nukitak shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok.”

53 [Douk arigaha ihishmorim arpesh shanak sisig-ikuk um esheshig urusag.

8

Harauri Onok Armatok Douk Kwonek Wehrur Kwani Kupainari Arman Iri Um Jisas

1 Aria Jisas natoum yoduhw shahwarohwum Oliv iri. 2 Ruwahepih ruhur atur wata shopunek nakitak nanak nawish numun um aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria ihishmori arpesh shanaki shantorum aria nabuh nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. 3 Aria amam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri hani amam Farisi harauri onok armatok douk shaparugok kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini arman iri. Harakwi aria hakripok kweyotu agundok douk ihishmorim shantorum shapeum. 4 Aria harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini Tisa, okwudok kworao arman iri armatok douk shaparugok kwonek yoweishi inahos um kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini arman. 5 Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri, armatok kwunek enyudokmori iri douk shukwumok utabor arigaha kwugok. Aria nyak douk nyakri mumam?” 6 Harigan namudok um hakri hukwiraehan um ta nukri mare shubo okwudok armatok aria ta hukri anan douk nabrig enyudok lo aria ta hunekuman kwot.

Aria baraen douk madae nukripam enen aria nabuh natao meyoh nakwu ananih hah nape nowem enen baraen atap. 7 Amam watak heyotu hape harigan aria nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak meini arman douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri uwe, anan douk wosik ko nurik nukwumok marik iri utom.”

8 Nakripamuk namudok aria watak nabuh natao atap nape nowem enen baraen amnab. 9 Douk hemnek enyudok baraen aria ihim-morim atun atun hape hakutukuk agundok aria hanak. Amam takwiyem harik aria eshudok enesh douk shape shakutukuk agundok shanak. Shanak arigaha

arigaha aria shakutukuk Jisas atun napeik. Okwudok armatok otuk douk wata kweyotu agundok Jisas nataoum.

10 Jisas nakitak neyotu aria narigok nakri, “Nya, amudok armam amum? Douk madae anan niyotuguk um nunekumen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos nyak nyenekesh iri aka?” 11 Aria kwakripan kwakri, “Debeini, madae anan niyotuguk uwe, uwok.”

Aria nakripok nakri, “Eik shopunek namudok atin. Eik ta mare inemen baraen um yoweishi inahos nyak nyenekesh iri, uwok. Nyak wosik kare nyunak aria mare ta nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos shopunek uwe, uwok.”]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Tabuhi Um Ihish Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Shutrugun Um

12 Jisas ta nakripesh enyudok baraen shopunek nakri, “Eik kanak kabi douk lait um. Eik douk yanaki yabuhi agundok atap um ihish arpesh wosik shunatrugun. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shurahaen arukwutigun um eshudok shunek yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta shupe shurahaen lait tabuhi um atugun, um eshudok shunek yopishi atin um. Aria eshesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

13 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudok aria hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyenek rohw. Nyak douk nyak atin nyape nyakripap baraen um nyak kanak. Namudok aria nyakin baraen ta mare mukri adurin uwe, uwok.”

14 Aria Jisas watak nawanamam baraen nakri, “Enyen douk adur um eik atuwe yape yakripep baraen um eik kanak, aria eikin baraen douk adurin atin. Umum maresh? Eik douk yadukem agundok douk yape aria yakitak yanamori gani agundok ta watak ikitak inak um. Aria ipak douk madae pudukem agundok eik yape aria yakitak yanamori gani agundok ta watak inak um uwe, uwok. 15 Ipak shopunek pagipesh agundok atapih aih aria penek skelim arpesh. Aria eik madae inek skelim enen arpen enyenyih aih uwe, uwok. 16 Aria douk ikri inek skelim enen arpen enyenyih aih akure, eik ta inek skelumen adur atin. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae eik atuwe inek skelumen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk neshopoki eik yanaki aria douk shopunek nani eik wonek mour. 17 Enen baraen nyetem ipak kanak ipakin lo iri douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, ‘Douk biom armam hiyagwreh hukri atin baraen um, aria amamin baraen douk adurin.’ 18 Eik yani eikin Yain douk wonekesh namudok. Eik douk yeyagwreh yakripepum eik kanak. Aria eikin Yain douk neshopok eik yanaki aria douk shopunek nani eik weyagwreh enyudok atin baraen um eik.”

19 Aria harigan hakri, “Nyakin Yaken douk nape agnum?”

Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, “Ipak douk madae pudukem eik o pudukem eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Douk pudukem eik akure, eikin Yain shopunek ta pudukeman.”

20 Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen abudok nyutob nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob. Nakripeshen numun um aburdok nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum hurukatinyum amudok rum douk shobuk ofaibor utabor bakus um. Nape nakripesh aria madae anam armam hukitak husuwan hunak hunekuman baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh?

Ananib nyutob um shon nugok um douk watak bunaki uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakri, "Ipak Ta Mare Punak Agundok Douk Eik Inak Um"

21 Aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, "Eik douk ta inakuk aria ipak ta pupe purime. Ta pupe purime aria ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria shep pugok. Pugok aria ta mare punaku agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok."
22 Namudok aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh hakri, "Namudok mumam, um nakri, 'Ipak ta mare punaku agundok douk eik inak ipeum?' Aria nakri um ta anan kanak nunobo nugok aka, uwok?"
23 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, "Ipak douk agundokish arpesh aria eik douk yape iri gani iruhw iri. Ipak douk agundok atapishi, aria eik douk madae agundok atapin arman uwe, uwok. 24 Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep yakri ipakish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupe aria ta pugok. Namudok aria douk ipak mare punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri Um,* namudok aria ipakish yoweishi inahos douk ta watak shupe aria ipak ta pugok."
25 Douk shemnek namudok aria sharigan shakri, "Nyak meinyi arpen?" Aria nawanamesh baraen nakri, "Eik douk anudok arman douk nubokuhi watak sagomatin yakripepum. 26 Eik sabainyi baraen douk yakri ikripepum yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri aria inemep kwotogum. Aria abudok nyutob douk ta uwok. Douk ta ikrip ipak eshudok atapish arpesh enyudok baraen douk yemnek anudok neshopoke yanaki iri nakriyen iri. Anan douk adurini aria inahos wokan iri arman."
27 Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um anan nape nakripesh um ananin Yaken um uwe, uwok. 28 Namudok aria watak nakripesh nakri, "Abudok nyutob putuk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurin arpen iri piyaur rowog kruse obi, abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme wosik pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin Iri. Aria abudok nyutob ta douk pudukeme um ihinyumori yeneken iri douk madae iyagwreh eik atuwe ineken uwe, uwok. Aria ta pudukemesh pukri baraen yakripepen iri douk Yain neyabigeyen aria douk yakripepen. 29 Anudok neshopok eik yanaki iri douk nani eik wape ihih nyumneh madae nukutukuk eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek enyudok douk anan nakriyen iri." 30 Jisas watak nape nakripesh enyudok baraen atin, aria sabaishi arpesh adur shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Adurinyi Baraen Ta Nyukweshih Arpesh Um Esheshish Yoweishi Inahos Aria Shupe Wosik

31 Namudok aria Jisas watak nakrip eshudok Juda douk shasuhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri nakri, "Douk ipak pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um, ipak adur ta putogur eikip iri douk pugipesh eik iri. 32 Putogur eikipari aria ta pudukem adurinyi baraen. Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen ta nyukweshihep um ipakish yoweishi inahos aria pupe wosik atin."
33 Aria eshesh watak shawanaman baraen shakri, "Apak douk

* **8:24:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Jisas nakri anan douk Seiwok Nape Namudok Atin Iri Um, anan nakri um anan douk adurin Iruhin. Aria douk baraen nyetem Kisim Bek 3:14 iri nyani enen nyetem Ais 43:10 iri nyakrium. Tik enyudok atin baraen shopunek nyetem Jon 8:28, 58 aria Jon 13:19

Abraham ananish barheshish. Aria douk madae anesh arpesh shuweshikap mupe munemesh mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria namudok nyakri um, um nyakri apak ta mutukweshih mupe wosik atin um ta mumam?"

34 Aria Jisas watak nawanamesh baraen nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk yoweishi inahos showeshikesh dodog aria shenekesh shape shenemen mour meyoh. 35 Arpen douk nyape shakamum kupainyi nyape nyenek mour meyoh anat urupat iri, enyen douk nyenek mour meyoh. Ta mare nyupe opudok awirop uwe, uwok. Awiropinari ananin nuganin wosik ta nupe ihih nyumneh. 36 Namudok aria eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin ikweshihep-aguk um yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak adur ta putukweshih pupe wosik abom. 37 Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk adur Abraham ananish barheshish. Aria douk pakri pubo eik igok. Um maresh? Eik yakripep-enyi baraen douk madae pusuwen uwe, uwok. 38 Eik douk yakripep baraen um eshudok eikin Yain neyabige um. Aria ipak penek ehudok aih douk paraeh um ipakin yaken iri."

39 Aria eshesh watak shabeiman baraen shakri, "Apakin yaken douk Abraham."

Jisas nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri, "Douk ipakin yaken Abraham akure, aria enenyenen peneken iri ta nyudukem enyudok yopinyi seiwok Abraham neneken iri atin. 40 Eik douk yakripep sabainyi adurinyi baraen douk yemnek Iruhin nakripe enyi. Aria ipak douk pakri abom um pe igok. Abraham douk madae nunekesh eshudokmori yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. 41 Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos penekesh iri douk penek enyudok ipakin yaken neneken iri." Aria eshesh watak shakripan shakri, "Apakiyu amakenyiyu madae wiyotu yeh upubuki uwe, uwok. Apak douk atun Yain meyoh. Anan douk Iruhin atun. Apak douk ananish batowish." 42 Aria watak nakripesh nakri, "Aria adur Iruhin ipakin Yaken akure, ipakip urkwip ta punawasham eik. Um maresh? Eik douk yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki aria douk enyudok yape. Madae ikitak inamori eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Anan neshopoke aria douk yanaki. 43 Ipakip urkwip madae purum eikin baraen wosik aria pudukemen uwe um maresh? Ipak madae pudukemen uwe, ipak douk pakri uwok um pumnek eikin baraen aria pogah ipakigos arigos. 44 Ipak douk adur atin ipakin yaken Satan ananish batowish. Aria douk adur dodogowip atip um punek yoweishi inahos douk anan mishin nyakitak-umesh iri. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um nabo arpesh shagok arigaha douk. Enenyenen adurinyi baraen douk madae nugipeshen o niyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Um maresh, ehudok adurihi aih douk madae eneh hupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Abudok nyutob niyagwreh enen rohwin baraen atin, enyudok douk adur nagipesh ananih aih atih. Um maresh? Anan douk napeum nenek rohw aria adur atin baugos um agundok shagiyagig um. 45 Eik douk yakripep adurinyi baraen. Aria douk namudok, aria madae punek bilipume uwe, uwok. 46 Ipak ta wosik enen arpen nyukripe um enesh yoweishi inahos douk yenekesh iri aka, uwok? Aria uwok meyoh. Eik douk yakripep adurinyi baraen, aria ipak douk madae pusuhw

eikin baraen pukri adurin uwe um maresh? 47 Ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shemnek ananin baraen aria shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen. Aria ipak douk adur madae Iruhin ananish arpesh uwe, uwok meyoh. Namudok aria douk madae pumneken atin uwe ananin baraen."

Jisas Narik Nape Aria Abraham Douk Shanabuki

48 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hawanaman baraen hakri, "Riguk apak douk makripen adurin baraen. Nyak douk anan yowen meyoh iri arman douk nyanaki Samaria iri. Aria douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyen."

49 Aria nawanamam baraen nakri, "Eik madae enen yoweinyi sagab nyupeye, uwok. Aria eik douk yatuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria ipak douk pabo eikin nyabuh. 50 Eik douk madae ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk nohur arpesh aria eshesh shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria anan douk ta nunemesh debeinyi baraen eshudok douk sheke agabus eik iri. 51 Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shugok, uwok. Ta adur shupe ihih nyumneh."

52 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak hakripan hakri, "Douk apak adur madukemesh um nyak adur enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyen. Abraham nani amam profet douk seiwok hagok. Aria nyak nyakri, 'Enyudok arpen douk nyusuhw nyakin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri ta mare nyugok uwe, uwok. Ta adur nyupe ihih nyumneh.' 53 Nyak nyakri nyak anan debeini nyariguk apakin yamenen Abraham aria anan nabuhuk atap, aria uwok? Anan douk seiwok nagok aria amam profet douk shopunek seiwok hagokuk. Aria nyak nyakri nyak douk adur meini arman?"

54 Aria Jisas watak nakri, "Douk eik ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw akure, eik ta itogur nyeigur wokan iri arman meyoh. Aria anudok natuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri douk eikin Yain. Aria douk adur anudok douk ipak pakri puhwaran um ipakin Iruhin iri. 55 Ipak douk madae pudukeman uwe, uwok. Eik wosik adur yadukeman. Namudok aria douk eik ikri eik madae idukeman uwe, eik douk ta shuhware yenek rohw iri kabi douk ipak um. Aria eik douk adur yadukeman wosik aria yagipesh ananin baraen. 56 Ipakin yamenen Abraham douk adur nanadudareh um nakri nutik eikih nyumnah um inaki agundok atap um. Anan douk natik eik agundok yanakumori um aria douk adur nanadudareh."

57 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak hakripan hakri, "Abraham seiwok nagok aria nyak, nyakish kwarahos douk wata sabaishi shunak shutogur 50-poreish uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyakri nyatik Abraham aka? Nyak nyenek rohw." 58 Aria Jisas nebeimam baraen nakri, "Adur atin yakripep. Abraham anan douk wata shunabuki uwe aria Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok iri."† 59 Douk nakri enyudok baraen aria hohuri utabor um hakri hon nugok. Aria nanabeshuk aria nakutukuk agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria natogur nanak.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari

1 Jisas nape nanak aria natik anan nabes seshukanari arman. Anan douk seiwok amakek

† **8:58:** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

kwanabuki atun um nabes seshukan nape namudok atin. 2 Aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel marig Jisas makri, “Tisa, omi nyenekan aria yoweishi shenekan aria anan douk nabes seshukan nor ananik amakek okwokwihw apahw aria kwanabuki? Ananish yoweishi inahos meyoh shenekan aka, ananish amakenyish esheshish yoweishi inahos shenekan?”

3 Douk amam harigan namudok aria Jisas nakri, “Anan nabes madae sishukan um yoweishi inahos anan nani ananish amakenyish esheshish uwe, uwok. Anan douk nabes seshukan um eik iyabig arpesh um enyudok douk Iruhin ta watak nugabeyan um. 4 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk kabi nyumnah um, aria apak ta mupe munek Iruhin douk neshopok eik yanaki iri um ananin mour. Aria anab ta bunaki iri nyutob ta kabi douk wab um. Aria abudok nyutob ta mare enesh arpesh shupe shunek Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok. 5 Douk abudok nyutob eik yape agundok atap um, eik yape kabi douk lait um. Aria eik yenek sabainyi yopinyi mour yopugunum atugun um sabaishi shutiwe aria ta shugipeshe munek enyudokmori atin yopinyi mour.”

6 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nokuseh amnab nakwu arpigas nenegab batogur kabi masir um. Aria noruhur naraeyok anudok nabes seshukanari ananis nabes. 7 Douk naraeyokuman aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyunak waiyag shahwaragum Siloam iri aria nyishrokuh.” Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur Siloam douk shakri “Neshopokan nanak.” Douk nanak neshrokuh aria anan nabes watak satrugun aria natanamori um urupat.

8 Aria eshudok douk shani anan shape atugun iri shani eshudok riguk shatik nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shatrun um watak natrugun um aria shakri, “Nani douk nabes seshukan riguk nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon eshudok eneshenesh iri o nani kupaini?”

9 Aria enesh shakri, “Douk anan atun.” Aria enesh shakri, “Anan uwok. Anan douk kabi anudok nabes seshukanari um.” Aria anan kanak adur nakri, “Douk eik atuwe, nabes seshuke iri.”

10 Nakripesh namudok aria eshesh sharigan shakri, “Nyak nyenekas mumam nyakis nabes um douk watak nyatrugun um?” 11 Nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen nakri, “Anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri nanaki nohur amnab nokusehab nenek masir aria naraeyokume nabes. Anan naraeyokume aria neshopoke yanak yeshrokuh agudok waiyag Siloam. Aria eik yakitak yanak yeshrokuh aria eikis nabes watak satrugun. Aria douk eik yatrugun.” 12 Aria eshesh sharigan shakri, “Anudok Jisas douk nape agunum?” Aria anan nakri, “Eik madae idukeman uwe, uwok.”

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudok Douk Riguk Nabes Seshukanari

13 Aria eshesh sharao anudok riguk nabes seshukanari shanak um amam Farisi. 14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe anudok nabes seshukanari ananis nabes um douk Sabat, ahudok nyumnah douk lo nyakri mare shunek enen mour um uwe, uwok. 15 Douk sharan shanak shatogur um gani amam Farisi hapeum aria amam hariganum agundok anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak natrugun um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Anan nokuseh amnab nenekab batogur masir aria naraeyokume eikis nabes. Naraeyokume douk yanak yakruparuk aria watak yatrugun.” 16 Nakri namudok aria anam

amam Farisi hakri, “Anudok nagabeiman nabes anudok arman iri, anan douk madae Iruhin nishopokan nunaki iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo um mare enesh shunek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um uwe, uwok.”

Aria anam hakri, “Aria anan douk anan napeum nenek yoweishi inahos iri, anan douk ta mare nunek enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour uwe, uwok.” Douk heyagwreh namudok aria anam hore enep urkwip aria anam hasuhw enep.

17 Aria amam Farisi watak shopunek gamo harig anudok riguk nabes seshukanari hakri, “Nyak nyakriyan mumam anudok nagabeimen nabes iri? Anan douk anan yopini arman aka, anan yoweini?”

Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Anan douk anan profet.” 18 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok debeimi Juda douk madae hukrium hunek bilip um agundok riguk anan douk nabes seshukan aria douk watak natrugun um uwe, uwok. Aria amam henekumesh baraen ananish amakenyish shanaki. 19 Douk shanaki aria harigesh hakri, “Anudok douk ipakin nuganin? Aria shopunek anan douk seiwok amakek kwanabuki aria nabes seshukan nape namudok atin? Aria anan douk nenek maresh, um douk watak natrugun um?”

20 Aria ananish amakenyish shakri, “Adur, anudok douk ohwakin nuganin. Aria abudok nyutob amakek kwanabuki atinyum anan madae nutrugun uwe, uwok.” 21 “Aria ohwak douk madae udukemesh uwe um anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak natrugun um. Shopunek ohwak douk madae udukem anudok nagapesh-uman nabes iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep!” 22 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk riguk habo baraen, um hakri meishi arpesh shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh um, amam ta mare hukutishuk shuwish atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat uwe, uwok. 23 Douk namudok aria anudok nabes seshukanari ananish amakenyish shanogugur aria shakri, “Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep.”

24 Aria amam hahwar anudok nabes seshukanari anah shopunek aria harigan hakri, “Nyak nyuhur Iruhin ananin nyeigur um kadak nyak ta nyukri adurin atin baraen! Apak madukemesh um anudok arman nagabeimen nabes iri douk anan nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.” 25 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik madae idukemesh uwe. Anan douk anan yopini aka, anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria adur eik yadukemen iri douk anudok. Seiwok nabes seshuke, aria douk watak yatrugun.” 26 Aria amam debeimi Juda harigan hakri, “Anan neneken mumam aria douk nagabeimen nabes nyatrugun?”

27 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik douk iganigadae yakripep, aria ipak douk pakri uwok um pumnek. Ipak pakri pumnek sabaih atih um maresh? Aria ipak douk shopunek pakri pugipesh anan putogur ananish disaipel aka?”

28 Aria amam heyokasan hakri, “Nyak douk anudok nagabeimen nabes iri ananin disaipel. Apak uwok. Apak douk Moses ananim disaipel. 29 Apak madukemesh um seiwok Iruhin douk nani Moses heyagwreh. Aria douk anudok Jisas, apak douk madae

mudukemesh um agundok anan nanamori uwe, uwok.”
30 Aria anudok seiwok nabes seshukan iri nakri, “Enyudok douk adur enen anahaehin dodogowinyi mour aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk um ipak madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok! Anan nagabeime eikis nabes aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh um anudok anan napeum aria nakitak nanamori uwe aka. 31 Apak madukemesh um Iruhin ta mare numnek enyudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri sharigan umen iri, uwok. Anan ta numnek eshudok douk shenek lotuman iri aria shagipesh ananih aih aria urkum iri atish. 32 Seiwok arigah arigaha douk, apak douk madae mutik mumnek um enen arpen nyagabeimen nabes kupainyi, douk amakek kwenyubuki atinyum seshuken sape namudok aria enyen ta nyutrugun uwe, uwok. 33 Aria anudok arman nagabe eikis nabes aria eik yadukemesh namudok arman douk madae nini Iruhin hupe iri aria nushopokan nunaki iri, anan ta mare nunek enen enyudokmori mour, uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi nyirub juwehosirub aria hakripan hakri, “Riguk watak amakek kwenyubuki atin um nyenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos arigaha douk aria nyakri nyupe nyunek skulumap um baugenyum baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen apak?” Aria amam hasuwan hawashan natogur aduk atudok eshesh Juda shantorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat.

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Bilip Iri Uwe, Eshesh Douk Shape Kabi Nabes Seshukesh Iri Um

35 Jisas nape aria nemnek um enyudok eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hasuhw anudok riguk nabes seshukan iri aria hawashan natogur aduk um. Nemnek aria nakitak nauriman nanak. Douk nanak naparugan aria narigan nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip um Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aka, uwok?” 36 Aria anan nawanaman baraen nakri, “Debeini, Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk meini? Yakri nyukripeiman aria eik ta inek bilipuman.”
37 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk nyatrun. Anudok arman, anan douk nani nyak pape peyagwreh.” 38 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anudok arman nakri, “Debeini, eik yenek bilip um nyak.” Aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao hurukatin um Jisas natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
39 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik yanaki agundok atap um inek skelim arpesh aria isiyaesh. Yanakmori eshudok douk nabes seshukesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe um ta shutrugun, aria eshudok douk wosik shakana shutrugun shudukem Iruhin iri watak nabes sishukesh.”
40 Jisas nakri namudok aria anam Farisi douk hani anan heyotu agundok iri harigan hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak douk shopunek nabes seshukap aka?” 41 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Aria ipak nabes sishukep akure, Iruhin ta watak nugabeyep aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep, uwok. Aria ipak douk pakri ipak patrugun. Douk namudok aria baraen um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk watak shapenyep.”

10

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Narub Douk Sipsipahos Sheyotu Arub Iri

1 Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, arman douk madae nuwishi wit arbudok sipsipahos sheyotu arub iri narub, aria naproki nubi nuwishi iri douk

madae yopini arman uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh atuh iri.
2 Aria arman douk nuwish wit um arbudok narub meyoh um arbudok sipsipirub narub iri, anan douk adur nape neyoh eshudok sipsipahos iri. 3 Abudok nyutob neyoh sipsipahos iri nukri nunaki obi nyutob, aria anan nape neyoh wit um arbudok narub iri ta nukitak nijikuman wit. Nijikuman aria ta nuwish norig eshesh atin atin sipsipahos um esheshish nyeiguhw. Norigesh douk shumnek ananih mah aria ta nurikumesh nuraesh nutogur aduk. 4 Douk narao ihishmorim ananish sipsipahos shutogur adukirub um narub iyoh, nurikumesh aria eshesh ta shugiman shanak. Um maresh? Eshesh douk shadukem ananih mah. 5 Kupaini arman ta mare shugipeshan uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shudukem ananih mah uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta shunogugur aria ta shuruwok-umanuguk.” 6 Jisas nakripesh enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen, aria eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, uwok.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopini Arman Neyoh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Kabi Sipsipahos Um

7 Eshesh douk madae shudukem baugenyum uwe, enyudok wobuwobren baraen aria Jisas watak nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eik kanak douk adur atudok wit douk sipsipahos shunak shuwishat aria shuwish shupe numun narub. 8 Ihim-morim armam douk riguk harik hanaki aria eik douk atin yanaki iri, amudok armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri. Aria sipsipahos douk madae shumnek amamin baraen aria shugipesham atin uwe, uwok.
9 Eik douk adur atudok wit. Enyudok arpen douk nyuwish atudok wit aria nyuwish numun narub iri, enyen ta nyuwish Iruhin nuraen aria ta watak nyutanamori nyupe wosik atin. Aria ta nyunek witogur arbudok narub nyunak nyurim worigun um nyishoh iri. 10 Hakwuaruh iri douk hanakumori hukwumesh aruh, hesh aria hununish. Aria eik douk yanakmori itaurumesh shurao eikin dodog abom shupe wosik aria shunadudareh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11 “Eik douk adur yopunari arman douk yape yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Aria eik douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eshudok sipsipahos shupe wosik. 12 Arman douk shatorun um nupe niyoh sipsipahos iri, anudok armam douk madae adur nunogrem eshudok sipsipahos iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek mour um nupe niyohesh meyoh. Aria abudok nyutob nukri nutik anat wanarit nubat tunakumori, anan ta nukutish shiyotuguk aria nuruwok. Aria atudok nubat ta tunaki tihiyahesh arigaha tusuh enen aria enesh ta shuruwok shunak atin atinyuk. 13 Anudok arman naruwok um maresh? Anan douk nenek mourum utabor atubor iri. Ananim urkum madae adur murum nukri nutaurum eshudok sipsipahos uwe, uwok.

14 “Eik douk adur yopunari arman yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Eik douk yadukemesh wosik um eikishi sipsipahos aria eshesh shopunek shadukem eik. 15 Aria kabi douk Yain nadukem eik aria eik yadukem anan um. Aria eik douk yakri wosik um igok um itaurum eikish sipsipahos shupe wosik. 16 Eshudok enesh arpesh kabi eikish sipsipahos um douk eikishi. Aria eshesh douk shapeik rougun madae shuni eshudok sipsipahos douk sheyotu arbudok eikirub narub iri shiyotu um uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk shopunek

yakri ta iraesh shunaki aria ta shumnek eikin baraen. Aria douk ta shuni eshudok enesh sharik iri shutogur atish shiyotu atubur nabur aria eik atuwe ipe iyohesh.
17 Eikin Yain douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik abom. Um maresh? Eik douk yakri wosik um she igok itaurum arpesh aria ta watak shopunek ikitaki ipe.
18 Ta mare enen arpen nyubo eik igok um enyenyim urkum uwe, uwok. Eik ta igok um eik kanak eikim urkum. Iruhin neke big um inek enyudok aria douk ta ineken. Neke big um igok um aria shopunek neke big um ta watak nutaurume ikitaki ipeum."
19 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi watak shopunek hanadiyogur um henek biyab lainab.
20 Sabaimi hakri namudok. Hakri, "Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria nagugak abom. Ipak pemnek ananin baraen um maresh?"
21 Aria anam hakri, "Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyanari ta mare niyagwreh namudok uwe, uwok. Aria yoweinyi sagab ta nyuhur anan nabes seshukanari ananis nabes watak nutrugun mumam? Namudok ta uwok."

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henenem Horim Um Jisas

22 Abudok nyutob um eshesh Juda shantorum shape Jerusalem aria shenek worigun um urkwip purum seiwok esheshish popehesh yamehesh watak shopunek shagabe Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shawish shenek lotu um Iruhin um douk banak batoguri. Aria abudok nyutob shantorum obi nyutob douk nyumanugos-ibi nyutob.
23 Aria Jisas nanak nawish numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape narahaen nanak enyudok debeinyi womaga douk shahwaren um Solomon ananin womaga iri.
24 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hantorum herharihan aria harigan hakri, "Banob um meibi nyutob aria nyak ta nyukripap um nyak adur meini arman? Aria nyak Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken nyanakmori nyurao arpesh um, aria douk apak makri adur nyukripap um apak ta mudukemesh."
25 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen nakri, "Eik douk yakripep, aria ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok. Ihin mour douk yohur eikin Yain ananin nyeigur aria yeneken nyatogur patrin iri, enyen douk adur nyeyabigep agundok eik douk meini arman um.
26 Aria ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae eikish sipsipahos uwe.
27 Eikish sipsipahos douk shadukem eikih mah. Eik douk shopunek yadukem eshesh wosik aria douk shagipesh eik.
28 Shagipeshe aria ta yataurumesh um mare shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Eik ta itaurumesh um adur shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyutiweyesh eikis wis uwe, uwok meyoh.
29 Eikin Yain douk nekeyesh iri, anan douk debeini nenek uhwin um ihishmori arpesh shape shakam. Aria douk ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyutrunesh ananis wis uwe, uwok meyoh.
30 Eik yani Yain douk adur atin watogur atun meyoh."
31 Douk amam Juda hemnek namudok aria watak shopunek hohuri utabor um hakri hon nugok.
32 Aria Jisas watak nakripam nakri, "Eikin Yain nakripe um inek sabainyi anan atun neneken iri mour aria douk yeneken nyatogur ipak patrin. Aria ipak urkwip porum meinyi debeinyi mour douk

eik yeneken aria ipak douk pakri pukwume utabor?”

33 Aria amam watak hawanaman baraen hakri, “Apak douk madae mukri um mukwumen utabor um agundok nyenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur um uwe, uwok. Aria makri menyum agundok nyenek enenyenen nyabubunim Iruhin um. Nyak douk arpen meyoh, aria nyakri nyak Iruhin.”

34 Aria Jisas watak nebeimam baraen nakri, “Enen baraen nyetem ipakin lo iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak douk god omi.’* 35 Eshudok arpesh seiwok Iruhin nekeshi ananin baraen iri, anan douk nahwaresh god omi. Aria apak madukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri douk adurin atinyi. Madae nyukri kupainyi atin uwe, uwok. 36 Aria eik douk Yain meyoh nagraehe yape ananiwe atuwe aria neshopoke yanakmori agundok atap. Eik yabuhi aria yakripep yakri eik douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. Namudok aria ipak pakri eik yape yenek enenyenen yabubunim Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok yakri, ‘Eik douk ananin nuganin’ um aka? 37 Aria eik mare inek eikin Yain Iruhin ananin mour um, aria ipak douk wosik mare pusuhw eikin baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok. 38 Aria eik douk adur yenek ananin mour. Aria douk ipak pakri uwok um punek bilip um eik um agundok yakri eik douk Iruhin neshopoke yanakmori. Aria ipak douk patiwe yenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria douk ta punek bilipume. Punekesh namudok um ipak ta adur pudukemesh abom um Yain nape eik aria eik yape anan.”

39 Douk nakri namudok aria amam watak hakri husuwan hunak huweshigan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nakutumukuk ba nanak. 40 Nakutum-ukuk nanak aria nabinawish worub Jodan nanak um agundok douk riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape nenek baptaisumesh um. Nanak aria nape nagundok. 41 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki agundok anan napeum aria shakri, “Adur atin, Jon anan douk madae nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour uwe, uwok. Aria ihinyumori baraen anan neyagwrehen abom um anudok arman iri douk nyatogur adurin atin abom.” 42 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok iri shenek bilip um Jisas shakri anan douk adur Krais.

11

Lasarus Nagok

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Lasarus iri douk arugeh hapeyan. Anan nani ananiyu bio mohwiyariyu, Maria kwani okwokwik awik Mata douk wape abrudok wabur Betani. 2 Aria Maria douk okwudok armatok riguk kwourak sanda Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh aria watak kwakwu okwokwig barag kwubatiguman yeriweruh iri. Aria douk okwokwin mohunin Lasarus arugeh hapeyan. 3 Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wonek baraen nyanak um Jisas wakri, “Debeini, nyakin arpen douk nyak urkum manawashaman iri douk arugeh hapeyan.”

4 Douk Jisas nemnek namudok aria nakri, “Baugos um ehudok arugeh han um douk madae hon um adur nugok uwe, uwok. Eheh douk han um arpesh shutik Iruhin ananin dodog aria shutuk

* **10:34:** Enyudok baraen ‘Ipak douk god omi’ douk nyetem Sam 82:6. Baugenyum baraen nyakri Iruhin ananish arpesh shenek ananin mour iri shape debeishi um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus agundok atap um.

anan nini eik ananin Nuganin ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”
5 Jisas anan douk adur urkum manawasham Mata kwani okwokwik awik Maria wani Lasarus.
6 Anan douk nemnek um agundok Lasarus arugeh hapeyan um, aria nape biyeh nyumneh shopunek nagundok douk anan napeum.
7 Douk nape biyeh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Apak watak mutanam munak um Judia.” 8 Douk apak memnek aria makri, “Debeini Tisa, nubokuhi atin amam Juda hakri hukwumen utabor. Aria douk watak shopunek nyakri nyunak ganudok aka?”
9 Aria Jisas nawanamap baraen nakri, “Anah nyumnah douk 12-porein aua um wah hutaoum. Aria douk enen arpen nyukri nyurahaen nyumnah wah hatao obi nyutob um, enyen ta ko nyutrugun wosik aria ta mare nyutu uwe, uwok. 10 Aria enyen nyukri nyurahaen wab um, enyen douk ta nyunotutuk aria nyutu nyubuh. Um maresh? Agagun douk arukwutigun aria enyen ta mare nyunatrugun wosik uwe, uwok.” 11 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nakri, “Apakin arpen Lasarus douk neshuh. Aria eik ta watak inak inyubaran.”
12 Aria apak ananim disaipel makri, “Debeini, anan douk eneh arugeh hapeyan ba neshuh um, anan douk ta watak yopun.”
13 Jisas douk nakri um agundok Lasarus adur nagok um. Aria apak ananim disaipel memnek aria makri anan nakri um aduribus yobus san aria neshuh.
14 Namudok aria Jisas nowerehamap baraen nakri, “Lasarus douk nagok. 15 Aria eik urkum morum ipak aria yanadudareh. Um maresh? Anan nagok um, eik douk madae inak itogrumesh uwe, uwok. Yanadudareh um maresh, apak ta munak mutrish aria ipak ta putik enen mour ta eik ineken iri aria ta punek bilip pukri eikin baraen douk adurinyi. Aria douk ipak yowi ba munak.”
16 Eshesh Juda douk shakri shubo Jisas nugok. Namudok aria Tomas douk shahwaran um Didimas iri nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Kitak munam Debeini munak. Munak um kadak shukri shubo anan nugok um, aria eshesh douk shopunek shubo apak muni anan mugok ahudok atuh.”

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Dodogowin Um Nukrip Shagok Iri Watak Shukitak Shupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak natogur hurukatinyum Betani aria anan nemnek um Lasarus douk sharuman nor wonugwehw 4-poreih nyumneh. 18 Abrudok wabur Betani douk madae bupeik rougun um Jerusalem uwe, uwok. Bape iri hurukatin, kabi douk biyen atin kilomita um. 19 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shani Maria aria Mata shapeum shugabemo owowiruh aparuh um agundok owowin mohunin nagok um. 20 Douk Mata kwomnek um agundok Jisas nape nanakumori aria kwakitak kwanak um kuparugan yah. Aria Maria douk kwapeik urupat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agundok akure, eikin mohunin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok! 22 Aria douk shopunek yadukemesh um, maresh eshudok douk nyak nyunek beten nyorig Iruhin um nunekesh iri, anan ta nunekesh.”
23 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyakin mohunin ta watak nukitaki.”
24 Mata kwomnek aria kwakripan kwakri, “Eik yadukemesh, ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah ihishmorim shagok iri watak

shukitakumori shagokum, aria anan douk ta watak nukitaki.”
25 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Douk eik atuwe debeiwe iri aria dodogoiwe um ihur shagok iri watak shukitak shupe wosik um. Aria eshudok douk shasuhw eikin baraen shagipeshen aria shagok iri, eshesh douk ta watak shukitak aria adur shupe wosik atin. 26 Aria eshudok douk watak shape aria shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare shugok uwe, uwok.” Aria anan narig nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri enyudok baraen douk adur atin aka, uwok?”

27 Aria Mata kwakri, “Adur, Debeini. Eik douk yenek bilip yakri nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Yakri nyak Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopoken nyanakmori nyurao arpesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Lasarus

28 Douk Mata kwakriyuk enyudok baraen aria watak kwatanamum kwanak kwahwar okwokwik awik Maria. Douk kwanaki aria kwakripok shokubur kwakri, “Apakin Debeini Tisa douk nanaki aria nakri nyak nyunak nyutrun.”

29 Douk Maria kwomnek namudok aria arigas kwaikitak kwanak um kutik Jisas. 30 Anan Jisas douk watak nunak nutogur wabur uwe, uwok. Watak neyotu yah agundok douk Mata kwarik kwanak kwaparugan um. 31 Enesh Juda douk shani Maria shape okwokwit urupat um shugabeimok apahw. Douk shatik um okwok arigas kwaikitak kwanak um aria shakri okwok ta kwanakum wonugwehw um kwupe kureh. Namudok aria shakitak shagipeshok shanak.

32 Douk Maria kwanak kwatogur agundok Jisas natogur napeum aria kwatrun. Kwatrun aria kwanak kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus hurukatinyum anan aria kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyupe agundok akure, eikin mohunin ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.”

33 Jisas natruk um kworeh aria eshesh shanamok iri Juda douk shopunek shataurumok shereh. Natik namudok aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria nenek giha. Aria anan shopunek nakri nunamesh shureh. 34 Aria douk narigesh nakri, “Ipak panak paruman agnum?”

Aria eshesh shakri, “Debeini, nyak yowi ba nyutik.”
35 Douk shanak aria Jisas nereh.
36 Eshudok Juda shatik um agundok Jisas nereh um aria shakri, “Ipak putik, ananim urkum douk yowem abom um manawasham Lasarus.”

37 Aria enesh shakri, “Anan douk nagabe anan nabes seshukanari aria anan watak natrugun. Aria namudok mumam, um anan madae nutaurum Lasarus um mare nugok um uwe?”

Jisas Nohur Lasarus Nakitak Nape

38 Jisas ananihw apahw watak shopunek yoweh abom aria nenek gihaum eshudok arpesh aria nanak arigah nanak natogurum wonugwehw. Ahwudok wonugwehw douk shatukohw shawish onok burbuduk shenek hurupihw. Aria agundok umunihw um douk shabodigi utom shanak shashapomuk wonugwehw. 39 Aria Jisas nakri, “Bodiguk amudok utom douk matao umunihw um wonugwehw iri.”

Aria anudok nagok iri ananik mohwukwik Mata kwakri, “Debeini, apak maruman noruk nubatih nyumneh aria anan douk ta nisig.”

40 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Eik douk iganigadae yakripen. Douk nyak nyusuhw eikin baraen nyukri adurin um, nyak douk ta nyutik agundok Iruhin adur dodogowin atun um.” 41 Namudok

aria eshesh shanak shabodiguk amudok utom. Aria Jisas nanig natik iruhw aria nakri, “Yain, eik douk yenek tenkyumen. Um maresh? Nyak douk nyemnek eikin beten. 42 Eik yadukemesh um ihih nyak wosik nyemneke um agundok yenek beten yahwarenyum. Aria eik urkum morum eshudok sheyotu agundok iri, aria douk yakri namudok. Um yakri eshesh shutik enyudok mour douk eik ta ineken iri aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke aria douk yanaki.” 43 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria nahwar debeg nakri, “Lasarus, arigah kitak tograri!”

44 Aria anudok nagok iri adur nakitak natograri. Ananish roguhw aria aiyas douk sheshrehesh rupeh. Ananig yomag shopunek shesherehog anah rupah. Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukweshihuk rupeh aria anan nunak.”

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hape Habo Baraen Um Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Sabaishi Juda douk shanaki shani Maria shapeum shugabeimok apahw. Eshesh douk shatik enyudok Jisas neneken iri mour aria adur shenek bilipuman. 46 Aria enesh shatanam shanak shakrip amam Farisi um enyudok Jisas neneken iri. 47 Shakripam aria amam hani debeimi pris hahwar amudok anam debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hanaki. Hanaki hape atugun aria hakri, “Anudok arman douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria apak douk ta munekan mumam? 48 Apak mukri mukutunuguk ba nupe nunek enyudokmori atin um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shunek bilip um anan atun. Namudok aria eshesh Rom esheshim debeimi ta hunaki hununu atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta hubo eshudok ihishmorim apakishi arpesh shugok.”

49 Aria anudok arman shahwaran um Kaiafas iri douk nani amam hape. Anan douk debeini pris um enyudok kwar. Anan nemnek aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk madae pudukem enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. 50 Ta pudukemesh aka, uwok? Enyen douk wosik um mubo atun arman nugok aria mutaurum eshudok ihishmorim Judaish arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria ta douk uwok um, apak ihipmorim Juda ta mugok mutuh.”

51 Enyudok baraen douk madae anan meyoh nukriyen uwe, uwok. Anan douk debeini pris um enyudok kwar. Namudok aria Iruhin nohur anan nakri enyudok baraen kabi amam profet heyagwreh um. Nakriyen um Jisas douk ta nugok um nutaurum ihishmorim eshesh Juda. 52 Aria shopunek anan ta mare nugok um nutaurum eshesh Juda atish um shupe wosik, uwok. Anan ta nugok um nurao ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi batowish douk shanak shape kupakupa irubi warub iri um shutogur atish arpesh.

53 Aria ahudok nyumnah arigaha douk eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape habo baraen um hurim anah yah um hubo Jisas nugok.

54 Douk namudok aria agundok eshesh Juda shapeum, Jisas douk madae nurahaen yopugunum atin uwe, uwok. Aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok wabur nanak um anagun douk nape hurukatinyum wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Nanak um anabur wabur shahwarabur um Efraim iri aria nani apak ananim disaipel mape agundok.

55 Aria ahudok nyumnah um
eshesh Juda shunek esheshigun
debeiguni worigun Pasova um
douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shape sabairubi
warub iri shakitak shato um
Jerusalem. Shanak um shugipesh
esheshin lo shunagapesh eshesh
kanak um Iruhin nutrish nukri
wosik yopishi aria nuhut biyen
shunak shuwok agundok wori-
gun. 56 Douk sabaishi arpesh
shanaki aria shape shaurim Jisas.
Eshesh sheyotu numun narub
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria eshesh kanak shape
sheneyagwreh shakri, “Ipak pakri
mumam? Anan ta nunaki um
agundok worigun aka, uwok?”
57 Aria amam debeimi pris hani
amam Farisi douk hakripesh um
douk enen arpen nyudukemesh
um agundok Jisas nanak napeum,
aria ta enyen nyunaki nyukri-
pam um amam hunak husuwan
huweshikan.

12

*Maria Kwourak Sanda Kwak-
wrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

1 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh
watak hapeum shunek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova, aria
Jisas nakitak nanak um Betani.
Betani douk Lasarus ananibur
wabur. Anudok douk riguk nagok
aria Jisas watak nonohur nakitak
nape iri. 2 Jisas nanak nape
agundok aria eshesh shenekuman
anagun worigun. Mata kwape
kwowah worigun aria Lasarus iri
Jisas douk hani eshudok shanaki
um shuni Jisas shuwok worigun
iri shape shersharih tebol. 3 Aria
Maria kwakitak kwohur enen
yopinyi sanda nyeigurinyum
nad douk shatorin debeibori
utabor iri aria kwanak kwouraken
kwape kwenyayok Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh. Kwouraken iyoh aria
watak kwakwu okwokwig barag
kwape kwogabe yeriweruh. Aria
arpesh shape numun urupat iri
shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisik
yopuri unar.

4 Aria anan Jisas ananin disaipel
shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri
douk nanamesh shape agundok.
Aria anan douk ta niyabig Jisas
um ananim horim aria amam
husuwan hunak hon nugok iri.
Douk anudok Judas natik namu-
dok aria nakri, 5 “Um maresh
aria ipak madae pukri um enesh
arpesh shutor enyudok sanda
aria shukop 300 siliwaibor utabor
uwe? Shukop aria misiyabor um
eshudok yaruhish arpesh.” 6 Anan
douk madae urkum murum
yaruhish arpesh aria douk nukri
namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nakwuaruh atin iri. Shopunek
asudok amamis bokis douk hape
hakutu utabor borasi douk anan
neyohos aria apa nakwumobor
aruh abrudok utabor.

7 Jisas nemnek namudok aria
nakri, “Ipak ruwokuk um ok-
wok douk kwonek enyudok aria
kwogapesh eik um ahudok nyum-
nah ta she igok aria shunak shu-
rume um. 8 Yaruhish arpesh um
eshudok iri ta shini ipak pupe ihih
nyumneh. Aria eik ta mare ini
ipak mupe roubium uwe, uwok.”

*Debeimi Pris Habo Baraen Um
Hubo Lasarus Nugok*

9 Sabaishi Juda douk shemnek
baraen um Jisas nanak nape
Lasarus ananit urupat gani Betani.
Namudok aria eshesh shanak um
shutrun. Aria eshesh douk madae
shunak um shutik Jisas atun uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shopunek shanak
um shutik Lasarus douk nagok
aria Jisas watak nonohur nakitak
nape iri. 10 Douk namudok
aria amam debeimi pris habo
baraen um hakri hubo Lasarus
nugok shopunek. 11 Um maresh?
Sabaishi Juda douk shatik um
agundok Jisas nonohur nakitak

napeum, aria eshesh shakutukuk esheshim debeimi Juda shanak shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen.

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Anan King Um

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki shape Jerusalem um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova. Douk ruwahepih aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shemnek baraen um shakri Jisas douk neyotuwi yah nape nanakmori Jerusalem. 13 Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shatupoki palmenigas aragas shanak arigaha shaparugan aria shahwar shakri,

"Apak manadudareh um Iruhin!
Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman
yopinyi anudok arman
douk nanakumori Debeini
ananin nyeigur iri.
Makri anan nunekuman yopinyi
apak Israel apakin King!"

14 Jisas naparug enen nugaen donki douk nakih netem aria nanak kabi douk enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok 15 nyakri,

"O ipak arpesh pape abrudok debeiburi wabur Saion iri,
ipak mare punogugur.
Tik, ipakin King anudok apa
nanaki.
Anan netemori enen nugaen
donki aria nape nanaki."

16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ananim disaipel douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha douk Jisas watak natanam natoum iruhw heven, aria abudok nyutob apak douk madukemen. Urkum morum aria madukemesh makri enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium anan. Eshesh douk shopunek urkum morum enyudok douk eshesh kanak shenekesh um anan iri.

17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nahwar Lasarus nakitak natograri wonugwehw aria watak napeum, sabaishi arpesh douk sheyotu shatrun. Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shanakripam um enyudok anan neneken iri. 18 Aria sabaishi arpesh shemnek um enyudok Jisas neneken iri, um nohur Lasarus um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shanak shaparugan yah. 19 Amam Farisi hatik namudok aria hanakripam hakri, "Tik, apak meneken iri mour douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim armam armago douk shashi shanak shagipesh Jisas atun."

Enesh Grik Shakri Shutik Jisas

20 Enesh eshesh Grik douk shanak um Jerusalem shani eshudok arpesh douk shanak um shunek lotu um Iruhin ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk shenek agundok debeiguni worigun ahi. 21 Aria eshudok Grik shanaki shatogurum Filip. Anan douk nanaki abrudok wabur Betsaida douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Shanaki aria shakripan shakri, "Debeini, apak makri mutik Jisas." 22 Filip nemnek aria nanak nakrip Andru. Aria amam biom hanak hakrip Jisas. 23 Hakripan aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, "Abudok nyutob um Iruhin nunek Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um irao debeinyi nyeigur um douk abudok batogur. 24 Adurin atin yakripep. Douk urubit wit tukri mare tugruki tubuh tukus amnab aria yarit um, atat douk ta atudok atut ta tugok jurug. Aria douk atat mamokit tugruki ba tubuh tukus yopubi amnab aria tugok um, atat douk ta watak pupurot arah tukih aria ta sabaiti urubit tir. Kabi ta eik igok aria shurume um. 25 Enyudok arpen douk

enyen urkum murum enyen atin um nyukri nyupe wosik nyupe roubi nyutob agundok atap iri, enyen ta mare nyupe roubi uwe, uwok ta nyunununukuk. Aria enyudok arpen douk watak nyupe agundok atap aria enyen mare urkum murum enyen atin aria nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen douk ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 26 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen ta adurin nyugipesh eik. Aria agundok eik inak ipeum, enyen shopunek ta nyunaku nyuni eik upe. Aria eikin Yain ta nutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

Jisas Nakri um Agundok Ta Shon Nugok Um

27 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakri, "Douk eikihw apahw douk adur yowehw abom aria baraen uwok um ta ikri um. Eik ta mare iyorig Yain um nukweshihuk yah um enyudok amaen ta mare nyutogurume um uwe, uwok. Baugos um agundok eik yanakmori agundok atap um, douk yanakmori iwish um enyudok amaen atin. 28 Yain, nyak nyunek enyudok ihinyumori mour kabi nyak nyakrium. Nyuneken um nyunatuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw."

Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anah mah hanaki gani iruhw heven. Aria ahudok mah hakri, "Eik iga yatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria douk ta watak shopunek gamo ituken nyuto iruhw um anah shopunek." 29 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk sheyotu hurukatin iri shemnek ahudok mah aria shakri utag pogarog. Enesh shakri enen ensel nyani Jisas heyagwreh.

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Ahudok mah hanaki iruhw utag iri douk madae hunaki um hutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Ahah douk hanakium hutaurum ipak. 31 Aria douk, Iruhin ta nunekumesh kwot eshudok douk shukon agabus iri. Aria shopunek anan ta nubo Satan nubuhuk. Anan douk nape debeini um agundok atap iri. 32 Aria eik ta shutuke shiyaur iruh* aria ta iyonuki ihishmorim arpesh shunakmori eik." 33 Anan douk nakri namudok um eshesh shumnek aria shudukem ahudok yah douk ta anan nugok um.

34 Douk namudok aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakrip Jisas shakri, "Apak madukemesh um, apakin lo nyakri abudok nyutob Krais nutogurum, anan ta mare nugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta nupe adur ihih nyumneh. Aria namudok nyakrium, um nyakri 'Ta shusuhw Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri aria shon nugok nir rowog kruse um?' 'Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi arpen iri' douk adur meini?"

35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Eik douk ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh kabi hanu anat lait tabuhumepum. Douk namudok aria ipak pupe punek yopihi atih aih abudok nyutob atudok lait hanut tabuhumepum. Um ipak mare pupe arukwutigunum uwe, uwok. Meinyi arpen nyarahaen arukwutigunum iri, enyen douk ta mare nyudukem agundok enyen nyanak um uwe, uwok. 36 Douk abudok nyutob eik atudok lait watak yani ipak mape um, ipak adur pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok um, ipak ta putogur arpesh douk sharahaen laitigun um iri."

Sabaishi Juda Madae Shunek Bilip Shukri Jisas Ananin Baraen Douk Adurin Uwe, Uwok

* **12:32:** Jisas nakri ta shon shunaur rowog kruse aria nugok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunohur nuto iruhw heven nukih nurao Debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk baraen nyetem Filipai 2:9-11 iri nyakrium.

Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok aria nakutishukuk nanak nanabeshuk nape anagun. 37 Anan watak nanamesh shape obi nyutob, anan douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shatrin. Shatrin aria eshesh madae shunek bilip um anan uwe, uwok.
38 Eshesh shenekesh namudok um enyudok baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehen aria nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. Nyakri,

“Debeini, apak douk makripesh
nyakin baraen,
aria eshesh madae shusuhwen
shukri adurin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shatik enyudok dodogowinyi
mour
nyak Debeini nyeneken iri
aria eshesh madae shukri nyak
douk Debeini uwe, uwok.”

39 Eshesh douk madae shukuna wosik shunek bilip um Jisas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok enen Aisaia nenyemori baraen douk nyetem namudok, 40 Iruhin nakri,

“Eik yatapok esheship urkwip
pani esheshis nabes.
Namudok aria mare ta shutrugun
wosik
shutik eshudok urkwip purumesh
aria shudukem baugenyum
baraen.
Namudok aria ta shukri um
shatanam shuke aparuh eik
um igabeyesh shupe wosik. Aria
shakri uwok.”

41 Seiwok Aisaia douk natik agundok Jisas adurin dodogowin atun nyeigur nyato-uman um aria nowemaguk enyudok baraen um anan.
42 Enyen douk adur. Aria abudok nyutob sabaimi eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henek bilip um Jisas. Aria amam douk hanogugur um amam Farisi aria madae huwereh amamin bilip yopugunum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Hakri ta amam Farisi hukri uwok um ta mare huwish hunamesh hunek lotu agudok urusag douk eshesh Juda douk shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi uwe, uwok. 43 Umum maresh? Amam henek bilip iri douk mishish shakitak abom um arpesh ta meyoh shutuk amamishi nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria hakri karowin atin um Iruhin kanak ta nutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ananin Baraen Ta Nyunekumesh Kwotog Arpesh

44 Aria Jisas nakripesh debeg nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek bilip um anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek.
45 Aria abudok nyutob eshudok douk shatik eik obi nyutob, eshesh douk shatik anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri. 46 Eik douk yanaki agundok atap kabi lait um. Yanakmori eshudok douk shusuhw eikin baraen shugipeshen iri ta mare watak shupe arukwutigun atin uwe, uwok.
47 “Aria arpesh douk shemnek eikin baraen aria mare shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri, eik douk ta mare inek skelumesh um kwot kabi douk jas um uwe, uwok. Eik douk madae inaki agundok atap um inek skelum arpesh uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori inarao arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik. 48 Aria eshudok douk shuke agabus eik shukri uwok um shusuhw eikin baraen iri, esheshin jas douk kweipon ta nunekumesh kwotog iri douk nape. Enyudok atin baraen douk eik yakripeshen aria eshesh madae shigipeshen iri uwe, enyen kanak ta nyunek skelumesh aria nyunekumesh kwotog kabi jas um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogrum.
49 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen douk madae eik meyoh urkum

murumen aria ipe ikripeshen uwe, uwok. Enyen douk eikin Yain nakripeyen abom aria neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh. Aria anan douk neyabige um ikripesh mumam. 50 Aria eik yadukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen ta nyunek arpesh um shusuhwen shugipeshen aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria ihinyumori enyudok eik yakriyen iri baraen, enyen douk eikin Yain meyoh nakripeyen aria douk yanaki yakripepen."

13

Jisas Nakwrupumam Yeriweruh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudok nyumnah um shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova um douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh um abudok nyutob ta nukutukuk agundok atap nunak nini Yain hupeum douk banaki. Aria abudok nyutob anan napeum, ananim urkum douk adur manawasham ihishmorim ananishi arpesh douk mape agundok atap iri arigaha ta nugok um. Aria douk shopunek anan watak neyabigap um anan urkum manawasham apak abom um. 2 Satan douk iga nawish Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot. Nawishan aria nako yoweimi urkum um anan ta nuwereh Jisas um ananim horim aria amam husuwan hunak hon nugok. Douk arigaha wabigep aria amam hape hawok worigun.

3 Jisas nadukemesh um Iruhin douk nakri wosik aria neshopoki anan um nupe Debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shopunek nadukemesh um anan douk nani Iruhin hape iri nakitak nanaki aria ta watak nutanam nunak nini anan hupe. 4 Aria nakitak nowar ahudok rouhi rupah douk nohunug aduk iri nahubukuk aria nohur enen tawor naweshiken nyape apahwinum. 5 Naweshiken nyape aria nohuri abar nourakabar anohw yaurehw aria nape nakwrupumap yeriweruh apak ananim disaipel. Nakwruporuh-umap iyoh aria watak nabatik abar enyudok tawor douk naweshiken nyape apahwinum iri. 6 Nakwruporuh-umap nanak natogurum Saimon Pita aria Saimon nakripan nakri, "Nyak douk Debeini. Namudok aria eik douk yakri uwok um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh uwe, uwok."

7 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Douk, nyak madae nyudukem baugenyum uwe, enyudok mour douk eik yeneken iri. Aria nuhut biyen nyak wosik ta nyudukemesh."

8 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Uwok, eik yakri uwok abom um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh!"

Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripan nakri, "Douk eik mare ikwrup nyakiruh yeriweruh um, nyak douk ta mare nyupe eikin disaipel uwe, uwok." 9 Saimon Pita nemnek namudok aria nakri, "Debeini, namudok um, nyak douk ta mare nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Yakri nyukwrup roguhw aria barag shopunek."

10 Aria Jisas nakri, "Enyudok arpen douk nyeshrokuh jurug iri, enyen douk yopin aria mare ta nyukri um nyishrokuh shopunek uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyunokwrup yeriweruh aturuh. Enyenyihw yegenyihw shuknihw wosik yopuhw. Ipak sabaipi douk yopipi. Aria atun meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok." 11 Jisas douk nadukeman anudok disaipel douk ta nuwereh anan um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok. Namudok aria anan douk

nakri namudok. Nakri, “Ipak ihipmorim douk yopipari, aria atun arman meyoh douk madae yopun uwe, uwok.”

12 Douk nakwrupumap yeriweruh iyoh aria watak nohur ahudok rouhi nahunug aduk iri rupah nohahw. Aria nanak nabuh nape agundok iganigadae napeum. Nape aria narigap nakri, “Ipak padukem baugenyum mour um enyudok iganigadae yenekenyumep iri aka, uwok? 13 Ipak pani eik meyagwreh um, ipak douk padukemesh pohware Debeini Tisa aria Debeini. Aria pohware namudok um, enyen douk adur. Um maresh? Eik douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria Debeini. 14 Eik douk ipakin Debeini aria ipakin Debeini Tisa shopunek, aria eik douk iga yakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria yakri ipak atin atin douk shopunek punak punataurum punakwrup ipakiruh yeriweruh. 15 Eik yenek ahudok aih yeyabigep aria ipak shopunek punak punekah namudok atin kabi douk yenekah um ipak um. 16 Adur atin yakripep. Enen nyape shukamum anan debeini nyenekuman mour meyoh iri, enyen douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyenyin debeini uwe, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin. Enen nyarao baraen iri douk madae debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyudok enen douk nyeshopoken nyanak iri uwe, uwok. 17 Aria douk ipak douk padukem baugenyum baraen um ahudok aih eik yenekah iri. Aria douk ipak pugipeshah um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep yopihi aih aria nunekep punadudareh!

18 “Aria eik douk madae ikriyen um ipak ihipmorim uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemep ipak douk eik nubokadae yagraehep iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk ta adurin nyutogur adurin atin abom. Baraen douk enyudok. ‘Anudok arman douk nani eik wape wawok worigun atugunmorim iri watak natanam natogur horin um eik.’ 19 Enyudok douk eik yakriyen iri douk watak nyutogur uwe, aria douk yakripep. Yarik yakripep um abudok nyutob nyukri nyutogurum, ipak douk ta punek bilip pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Iri.* 20 Adur atin yakripep. Arpen douk nyumnek enyudok arpen douk eik ishopoken nyunak iri enyenyin baraen aria nyuraen iri, enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen aria nyarao eik shopunek. Aria enyen douk nyemnek eikin baraen nyarao eik iri, enyen douk nyemnek anudok douk neshopoki eik yanaki iri ananin baraen aria nyarao anan shopunek.”

Judas Ta Nuwereh Jisas Um Ananim Horim Aria Huran Hunak Hon Nugok

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok iyoh aria ananihw apahw amu yowehw abom. Aria douk amu nawerehen nakripam nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Ipak sabaipi pape agundok iri, ipak anan douk ta nuwereh eik um horim aria ta husuwe hurae hunak he igok.”

22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria apak ananim disaipel matanam manashakamum. Makri anan douk nakri meini. 23 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman iri douk nape hurukatinyum anan Jisas iri. 24 Douk namudok aria Saimon Pita nouramanagu barag aria nakri, “Nyak kwasorigan. Anan douk nakri um amiapen?”

* **13:19:** Putik futnot nyape Jon 8:24 iri.

25 Aria anudok disaipel natotigos nanak harokatinyum Jisas aria narigan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakrium amiapen?”

26 Aria Jisas nakri, “Anudok douk eik isegur bret abrudok ekehibari abar ikonot iri, arman douk ta anudok atun.” Aria nohuri anagun bretigun naseguragun nako Saimon ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot. 27 Douk Judas natrun bret natoh neyatat aria Satan adur nawishan. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Arigah kare neken arigas enyudok douk nyakri nyuneken iri!” 28 Nakripan namudok, aria apak ihipmorim mape agnudok mape mawok worigun iri douk madae mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. 29 Judas anan douk neyoh apakibor utabor. Douk namudok aria apak ananipari makri Jisas ta neshopokan um nunak nutori anagun worigun um agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova nunenek um, aka neshopokan um nunak nukeshuk anabor utabor eshudok yaruhish iri. 30 Douk Judas nawok atudok bret iyoh, nakitak aria natogur nanakuk aria iganigadae wab.

Jisas Nakripam Enen Namunyi Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natogur nanakuk aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Douk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin douk neke yarao Debeinyi nyeigur. Aria eik ta inek arpesh shutik agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun natrugun abom um aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 32 Aria douk eik ta ituk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Iruhin anan kanak shopunek ahudok atuh ta nutuk Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 33 O ipak douk adurip kabi eikish batowish-umori, eik douk ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob meyoh aria ta watak ikwutipokuk inak. Inakuk aria ipak douk ta pupe purime. Riguk douk yakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria douk shopunek yakrip ipak enyudok atin baraen. Ipak douk ta mare punak agundok eik inak ipeum uwe, uwok. 34 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen namunyi lo douk ta pusuwen pugipeshen iri. Enyudok lo douk namudok. Ipak atin atin, ipakip urkwip douk adur pukri punawasham um ipak aria kupaishi arpesh shopunek. Um maresh? Kabi douk eik yarig urkum makri munawasham um ipak morim, aria ipak shopunek douk punekesh namudok atin. 35 Aria douk ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip adur pukri punawasham um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri ipak douk pagipesh eik iri.”

Jisas Nakri um Pita Ta Nukon Agab Um

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas nakripap namudok jurug aria Saimon Pita narigan nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakri nyunak meiguni?”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Douk nyak ta mare nyuname unak agundok douk ta eik inak um. Aria anob nyutob nyak wosik ta nyugipeshe nyunaku.” 37 Aria Pita narigan nakri, “Debeini, aria nyak nyakri douk eik ta mare inamen unak um maresh? Eik douk madae inogugur um igok um agundok yagipesh nyak um uwe, uwok!”

38 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen nakri, “Pita, douk adur nyakri nyak ta nyugok um agundok nyagipesh eik um, aria ta uwok? Adur atin yakripen. Kwehigib ruwahepib wab, nyak ta nyunek rohwumesh biyeh atuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe,

uwok, aria owot ta kadak tukitak tiyagwreh.”

14

Jisas Anan Atun Douk Ahudok Atuh Yah Um Arpesh Shunak Shutogurum Iruhin Um.

1 Aria Jisas nakrip apak ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipakish mishish ta mare yowesh uwe, uwok. Ipak ko punek bilip um Iruhin aria eik shopunek ta punek bilipume. 2 Gani numunitum atudok eikin Yain ananit urupat douk sabaipi abom rip pape. Aria eik douk ta inak igabeimep anabik nupeimep. Douk madae anam rum mukus akure, eik ta mare igiyagimep ikripep namudok uwe, uwok. 3 Adur ta inak igapeshumep-aguk ipakiyu outumeb upemepaguk aria watak itanamori irumep. Aria abrudok wabur eik inak ipeum, ipak shopunek ta puni eik mupe. 4 Aria yah douk hanak um agundok eik yakri inak um, ipak douk wosik padukemah.” 5 Aria Tomas nakripan nakri, “Debeini, apak douk madae mudukem agundok nyak nyakri nyunak um uwe, uwok. Yah ta mudukemah mumam, um munamagu?” 6 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen namudok. Nakri, “Eik kanak douk adur ahudok yah um arpesh shunak shutik Iruhin um, adur eik douk baugos um enyudok shiyagwreh adurin atin baraen um, aria douk shopunek adur baugos um enyudok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Uwok um enen arpen ta nyugipesh kupaihi yah aria nyunak nyutik eikin Yain uwe, uwok. Yah douk adur eik kanak. 7 Douk ipak padukem eik aria ta wosik abom um, eikin Yain douk shopunek ta pudukeman. Aria douk arigaha kweipon ipak wosik pape padukeman aria patrun jurug.”

8 Aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Debeini, apak douk madae mukrium enesh eshudok kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria makri nyiyabigap Yain atun aria jurug.” 9 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Filip, eik douk yani ipak mape roubi nyutob aria nyak douk watak nyudukem eik uwe? Yakripen, eshudok arpesh shatik eik iri douk iga shatik Yain. Aria nyak douk nyarige um watak iyabigep Yain um maresh? 10 Nyak douk atin nyunek bilip um enyudok eik yakri Yain nape eik aria eik yape anan aka? Baraen yakripepen iri douk madae eik meyoh urkum murumen aria ipe ikripepen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain douk napenye iri nenek ananin mour aria nohur eik yakripep enyudok baraen. 11 Ipak douk punek bilip um eik um enyudok yakri eik yape um Yain aria Yain nape eik um. Uwok um, ipakip urkwip watak purmaguk enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk eik yape yeneken iri aria ipak punek bilip um eik. 12 Adur atin yakripep. Enyudok arpen douk nyusuhw eikin baraen nyugipeshen iri, ihinyumori mour eik yeneken iri, enyen douk shopunek ta nyuneken. Adur, enyen ta nyunek debeinyi atin abom mour nyishagrakuk enyudok eik yeneken iri. Um maresh? Eik douk ta inak itik eikin Yain. 13 Maresh eshudok douk ipak punek betenumesh um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk ta inekeshumep. Eik ananin nuganin inekesh namudok aria Yain ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto iruhw. 14 Aria maresh eshudok douk ipak punek beten porige um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk ta inekeshumep.”

Jisas Nakri Ta Nushopoki Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyunaki

15 “Douk ipak urkwip pakri
punawasham eik um, eikin
baraen douk adur ta pusuwen
pugipeshen wosik atin. 16 Aria
ta inek beten iyorik Yain aria
ta watak nukepari Enyudok
Enen douk ta Nyutaurumep um
Dodogowip iri. Nukepen aria ta
nyuni ipak pupe ihih nyumneh.
17 Enyudok Nyutaurumep iri
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin
atin baraen iri. Aria arpesh
douk shapeum shenek yoweihi
amnabih aih iri ta mare shuraen
nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk madae
shutrin aria shudukemen uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak douk padukemen.
Enyen douk nyani ipak pape aria
ta nyuwish nyupenyep. 18 Eik
douk ta ikwutipokuk inak aria
ta mare ikutipuk pupeik kabi
douk yaruhish batowish um uwe,
uwok. Ta wata itanam-umepari.
19 Mare roubi um uwe aria arpesh
douk shapeum shenek yoweihi
amnabih aih atin iri ta mare wata
shutik eik uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
wosik ta putiwe. Eik douk ta
yakitak yape wosik abom ihih
nyumneh aria ipak shopunek ta
adur pupe ihih nyumneh. 20 Aria
ahudok nyumnah hutogurum, um
she igok aria watak ikitakumori,
shagok um, ipak ta pudukemesh
pukri eik douk yape eikin Yain,
ipak pape eik aria eik yape
ipak. 21 Eshudok arpesh douk
shusuhw eikin dodogowinyi
baraen shugipeshen wosik iri,
eshudok arpesh douk adur urkwip
pakri punawasham eik. Aria
eikin Yain ta adur urkum mukri
munawasham eshudok arpesh.
Aria eik shopunek ta urkum mukri
munawasham eshudok arpesh
aria ta itogur iyabigesh eik kanak
um adur shudukeme.”
22 Jisas nakri namudok aria
Judas nakri, “Debeini, namudok
mumam namudok um nyakri
nyutogurum apak atapish arpesh
aria shapeum shenek ehudok
amnabih yoweihi aih iri nyakri
uwok um nyiyabig nyak um es-
hesh?” Anudok Judas douk madae
anudok douk Judas Iskariot uwe,
uwok.
23 Aria Jisas nawanaman
baraen nakri, “Eshudok arpesh
douk eshesh urkwip adur pakri
punawasham eik iri, eshesh douk
ta shusuhw eikin baraen aria
shugipeshen wosik. Aria eikin
Yain anan douk ta urkum mukri
munawasham eshesh. Aria eik
ini Yain ta unaki uni eshesh mupe
ihih nyumneh. 24 Eshudok madae
urkwip pakri punawasham eik
iri douk madae shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen uwe. Aria
enyudok baraen douk pemneke
yeyagwrehen iri douk madae
iyagwreh enen eikin baraen uwe,
uwok. Eik douk yeyagwreh eikin
Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri
ananin baraen.
25 “Enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk watak yani ipak
mape aria yakripepen. 26 Aria
enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk enyudok douk ta nyutau-
rumep dodogowip iri. Eikin
Yain ta nishopoken nyunakmori
eikin nyeigur. Enyen nyunaki
aria ta nyiyabigep ihinyumorim
enenyenen pudukemen. Enyen
ta watak nyuhur ipakip urkwip
aria ipak ta watak urkwip purum
enyudok ihinyumorim baraen
douk eik yakripep um. 27 Eik ta
ikwutipokuk inak, aria ehudok
aih um shape wosik aparuh hor
wosik um douk ehudok ikepehuk.
Ehudok aih adur eikih aria douk
ehudok yekepehuk. Eik madae
ikep ehudok aih kabi arpesh
shapeum shenek amnabih atih
aih iri ta shukepeh um uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ipakish
mishish douk mare yowesh
pukri punogugur uwe, uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneke yakripep

yakri, ‘Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak aria ta watak itanam-umepari.’ Douk ipakip urkwip adur pakri punawasham eik akure, ipak ta punadudareh um enyudok eik inak itik Yain. Um maresh? Anan douk debeini neshagrakuk eik. 29 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen watak nyutogur uwe aria douk yakripepumen. Namudok aria nuhut abudok nyutob enyen nyukri nyutogur obi nyutob, ipak douk ta punek bilip um eik pukri eik yakripepuguk adurinyi baraen. 30 Eik ta mare watak ini ipak mupe roubi um miyagwreh sabainyi baraen shopunek uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Debeini um agundok atap iri douk hurukatin um nunaki. Anan nunaki, aria ta mare dodogowin um nunek enesh eshudok um eik uwe, uwok. 31 Aria eik yakri agundok atapish arpesh ta shudukemesh um agundok eik douk adur urkum manawasham eikin Yain. Aria shopunek yakri shudukemesh um enyudok yeneken iri douk Yain nakripe ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria douk yeneken. Aria ipak douk kitak mukutukuk agundok ba munak.”

15

Jisas Nakri Anan Douk Adurinyi Rowog Wain

1 Jisas watak shopunek nakri, “Eik douk enyudok adurinyi rowog wain. Aria eikin Yain douk anudok nenek mour numun agudok wainig nubarig iri. 2 Ihish nyeiguhw douk shato iruhw eik enyudok rowog wain aria madae enep shuruwep piresh iri uwe, anan douk natupeshuk. Eshudok douk shuruwep peiresh iri, anan douk nagamohesh nagapeshesh neshuru banesh um wata sabaipi shuruwep pir. 3 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri douk nyape ipakiruh aparuh aria nyenekep patogur yopipari. 4 Ipak ta adur putogur punasusuhw pupe eik aria eik shopunek ta adur itogur inosusuhw ipak. Enen nyeigur enyen kanak ta mare shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyudok nyeigur nyanasuhw enyudok rowog wain um, aria enyen douk wosik shuruwep ta pir. Aria douk namudok atin. Aria ipak mare putogur punasusuhw eik aria pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um, ipak kanak ta mare dodogowip um punek yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

5 “Eik douk enyudok rowog wain aria ipak douk nyeiguhw. Namudok aria arpen douk nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria eik itogur inasusuhw enyen iri, enyen douk ta nyunek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni worigun. Aria douk ipak mare putogur punasusuhw eik um, aria ipak douk ta mare dodogowip um punek enen yopunyi mugu uwe, uwok. 6 Enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria madae nyusuhw eikin baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri uwe, eikin Yain ta nenekeshumen kabi douk natupok enen nyeigur enyudok rowog wain aria nunyubukuk ba yarin um. Aria enyudokmori nyeigur douk ta shutorumen shunyubukuk atugun aria shuwashen nyubuhuk nyih hanu um. 7 Aria ipak patogur panasusuhw eik aria eikin baraen nyupe ipak um, aria abudok nyutob ipak punek beten porige um eneshenesh eshudok ipak pakripe-umesh iri, aria adur atin, eshudok ta shutogur-umep kabi douk ipak penek beten porige um. 8 Aria douk ipak punek sabaihi yopihi aih um, aria namudok arpesh ta shutrip aria ta shutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur nyuto

iruhw. Punekesh namudok aria arpesh ta shutrip shukri ipak douk adur pagipesh eik iri.

9 “Eik douk urkum makri munawasham ipak kabi douk eikin Yain anan urkum makri eik um. Eikim urkum makri munawasham ipak aria ihih ipak urkwip ta adur purum enyudok. 10 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin baraen adur atin um, aria eikim urkum ta mukri munawasham ipak. Aria ihih ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok aria ta pupe wosik. Kabi douk eik yagipesh eikin Yain ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria ananim urkum mukri manawasham eik aria eik urkum mukri murum enyudok yape wosik um. 11 Eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen. Um maresh? Eik adur yakri ipak ta purao ehudok eikih aih um yanadudareh um hupeyep. Namudok aria ipak ta pupe um punadudareh puriguk. 12 Eikin dodogowinyi baraen douk enyudok. Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip douk pakri punawasham ipak pini kupaishi arpesh kabi douk eik urkum makri munawasham ipak um. 13 Ehudok aih um enen arpen urkum adur mukri munawasham enyenyish arpesh aria nyugok um nyutaurumesh um, enyudok douk nyishagrakuk ihihmorim aih um urkwip pakri punawasham kupaishi um. 14 Aria douk ipak adur pusuhw eikin baraen dodog pugipeshen um, aria ipak douk eikish arpesh. 15 Douk eik ta mare wata ihwarep peneme mour meyoh iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Arpen nyenek mour um enyenyin debeini, enyen douk madae nyudukemen atin uwe enenyenen enyenyin debeini nakri um nuneken iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk, eik ta wata ihwarep eik kanak eikish arpeshim meyoh. Um maresh? Ihinyumori eikin Yain nakripe-yenyi baraen douk yakripepen yeyaten. 16 Ipak douk madae punagraeh eik uwe, uwok. Eik yanagraeh ipak um adur punek sabaihi yopihi aih aria yopuguni worigun. Aria ehudok yopihi aih ta adur hupe namudok atin. Namudok aria eikin Yain ta nukep ihishmori douk ipak puhur eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria poriganum nukepesh iri. 17 Dodogowinyi baraen eik yakripep um pugipeshen iri douk enyudok. Ipak atin atin urkwip douk pakri adur punawasham ipak pini ihish arpesh.”

Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Ta Shunenem Horik Horin Um Eshesh Douk Shagipesh Jisas Iri

18 “Aria arpesh douk shapeum shagipesh ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri shukep agabus aria shenenem horik horin um, ipak aria pudukemesh um eshesh douk sharik sheke agabus eik aria shenenem horik horin um eik shopunek. 19 Aria ipak pakri pugipesh enyudok douk eshesh shapeum sheneken iri um, aria esheship urkwip douk ta shukri shunawasham shukri ipak douk esheship iri. Aria eik douk yanagraehepum pupe eikish arpesh aria ipak douk mare pugipesh ehudok amnabih aih uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshesh douk shakri uwok um ipak aria shape shenek horik horin um ipak. 20 Ipakip urkwip douk ta purum enyudok baraen douk nubokadae yakripepen iri. Baraen enyudok. ‘Arman nenek mour meyoh um kupaini arman iri, anan douk madae nishagrakuk ananin debeini uwe, uwok.’ Aria douk namudok atin. Eshesh douk shenek enenyenen um eik ipakin Debeini aria ipak shopunek ta shunekep enenyenen. Aria shopunek ta eshesh shumnek eikin baraen akure, ipakin shopunek ta shumneken aria shugipeshen.

21 Enyudok yakripep um douk ta
shunekenyumep. Um maresh?
Ipak douk eikip pagipesh eik aria
eshesh douk madae shudukem
anudok neshopoki eik yanaki iri
uwe, uwok. 22 Aria eik douk
madae ibuhi agundok atap aria
ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
shumneken akure, Iruhin ta
mare nukri baraen nyupenyesh
um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk
yabuhi yakripeshen shemnek
aria yah douk wokesh um shukri
shunabeshuk um eneshenesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi um.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri
uwok um eik aria shenek horik
horin um eik iri, eshesh douk
shopunek shakri uwok um eikin
Yain aria shenek horik horin um
anan shopunek. 24 Eik yenek
enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour douk riguk madae enen
arpen nyuneken iri uwe nyatogur
aria shatrin. Aria eshesh douk
shatik eik yeneken nyatogur aria
shakri uwok aria shenenem horik
horin um eik yani eikin Yain
shopunek. Aria douk adur, um
eik mare inek enyudok mour
shutrin akure, aria Iruhin ta
mare nukri eshesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos aria ta mare adur
nunemesh debeinyi baraen uwe,
uwok. 25 Enyudok douk sheneken
nyatogur um enen baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
‘Baugenyum baraen uwok enen
uwe, aria shakri uwok um eik.
Sheneme horik horin eik meyoh.’

26 “Aria nuhut biyen enyu-
dok Nyutaurumep um Putogur
Dodogowip iri ta nyunaki. Enyen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen
iri. Enyen douk nyani Yain shape
aria ta nyunaki. Enyen douk nyani
Yain nyape aria ta ishopoken
nyukutun-uguk nyunaki. Ta
nyunaki aria nyukripep sabainyi
eikin baraen. 27 Aria ipak douk
shopunek ta pukripesh eikin
baraen. Um maresh? Riguk watak
sagomatin yohur enyudok mour
obi nyutob arigaha douk, ipak
douk pagipesh eik aria patiwe aria
padukemesh.”

16

1 Jisas watak apa nakripesh
baraen nakri, “Eik douk yakripep
enyudok sabainyi baraen um
yakri ipak mare pukutukuk eik
uwe, uwok. 2 Aria ta shukrip
ipak um pukutukuk eshesh Juda
shanotorum shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag putogrukuk
aduk um mare punamesh punek
lotu. Aria nyutob ta butogur um
enesh arpesh ta shep pugok iri
ta shunek urkum shukri eshesh
wosik shenek Iruhin ananin
yopunyi mour. Aria uwok. 3 Ta
shunemep enyudok um maresh?
Eshesh douk madae shudukem
eik aka, shudukem eikin Yain
uwe, uwok. 4 Eik douk yakripep
enyudok um abudok nyutob
shukri shunemep enyudok obi
nyutob, aria ipak ta urkwip purum
pukri eik douk yarik yakripep
debeinyi baraen um enyudok.

Mour Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Ta Nyuneken Iri

“Riguk watak sagomatin um
yakitak um inek mour um douk
madae ikripep enyudok baraen
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik
douk watak yani ipak mape. 5 Aria
douk, eik ta inak itik anudok douk
neshopoki eik yanaki iri. Aria
ipak douk madae anan norige
um agundok ta eik inak um uwe,
uwok. 6 Aria eik yakripep enyudok
baraen um ta inak um. Namudok
aria ipakish mishish douk yowesh
abom. 7 Aria adur atin yakripep.
Eik ikutukuk ipak pupeik inak
um, enyudok douk wosik um
itaurum ipak. Aria douk eik
ikri mare inak um, aria enyudok

Nyutaurumep iri ta mare nyunak-
umepari uwe, uwok. Aria douk eik
inak um, eik douk ta ishopokenyi
nyunaki nyuni ipak pupe aria
nyutaurumep. 8 Aria abudok
nyutob Enyen nyunaki obi nyu-
tob, Enyen douk ta nyiyabigesh
agundok atapishi arpesh um
yoweishi inahos douk eshesh
madae shudukemesh uwe aria
shape shenekesh um. Shopunek ta
nyuwormesh baugos nyiyabigesh
yopuhi aih huni agundok Iruhin
ta nunekemesh debeinyi baraen
um shenek yoweishi inahos um.
9 Enyen douk ta nyiyabig arpesh
aria shudukemesh um eshesh
douk shenek yoweishi inahos.
Um maresh? Eshesh madae
shunek bilip um eik um uwe.
10 Aria Enyen nyuwormesh baugos
nyiyabigesh yopihi aih. Umum
maresh? Eik ta inak itik eikin Yain
aria ipak ta mare watak putiwe
uwe, uwok. 11 Aria Enyen ta
nyunaki nyiyabigesh um agundok
Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeinyi
baraen um esheshish yoweishi
inahos. Aria shudukemesh um
eshesh yoweishi arpesh. Um
maresh? Iruhin douk nenekuman
debeiti kwot Satan douk debeini
um enenyenen um ahudok atapih
aih iri.

12 “Eik sabainyi baraen douk
yakri ikripepumen iri. Aria douk
ta ikripep aria ta mare pudukе-
men uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria ta mare ikripep. 13 Aria
abudok nyutob enyudok Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh
adurin atin iri nyunaki obi
nyutob, Enyen ta nyiyabigep aria
pudukem ihinyumori adurinyi
baraen. Enyen ta nyunaki aria
ta mare nyuwereh enyen atin
aria nyiyagwreh enen baraen um
enyen kanak uwe, uwok. Aria
ta nyukripep enyudok baraen
douk nyemnek Iruhin nakriyen
iri. Aria ta nyukripep um eshudok
ta kweipon shutogur iri. 14 Enyen
douk ta adur nyutuk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok
nyiraouri eikin baraen nyunaki
nyukripep um. 15 Eneshenesh
eikin Yain nagremesh iri douk
eikishi atish. Namudok aria douk
yakripep yakri Iruhin ananin
Mishin ta nyukripep baraen douk
nyemnek eik yakripen um.

Amam Disaipel Amamiruh Aparuh Ta Yoweruh Aria Ta Watak Hunadudareh

16 “Banab nyutob meyoh aria
ipak ta mare watak putrue
uwe, uwok. Inakuk aria ta
mare roubi um aria ta watak
itanamori putiwe.” 17 Namudok
aria anam ananim um disaipel
hatanam hanasorim um hakri,
“Baugenyum enyudok baraen um
nakri banab nyutob meyoh apak
ta mare watak mutrun aria mare
roubi um ta watak nutanamori
mutrun um douk nyakri maresh?
Aria shopunek nakri apak ta mare
mutrun. Um maresh? Anan douk
ta nunak nutik ananin Yaken.”
18 Amam hape hanasorim hakri,
“Baugenyum enyudok baraen um
nakri banab nyutob meyoh um
douk adur nyakri maresh? Apak
madae mudukemen uwe, uwok.”

19 Jisas natrum aria nadukemesh
um amam douk hakri horigan.
Namudok aria nakripam nakri,
“Eik douk yakri, ‘Banab nyutob
meyoh ipak ta mare watak putiwe,
uwok. Aria ta mare roubum
aria ta watak itanamori putiwe.’
Ipak douk pape panasosorim
um pakri pudukem baugenyum
enyudok baraen eik yakriyen iri
aka, uwok? 20 Adur atin yakripep.
Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh pureh
punokwukri atin um ehudok
yoweihi aih shenekeh um eik. Aria
arpesh shapeum shagipesh atapih
yoweihi aih iri ta shunadudareh.
Ipak ta aparuh yoweruh, aria
agundok aparuh yoweruh um
ta wata hunak huwishuk aria
ta watak punadudareh puriguk

abom. 21 Abudok nyutob onok
armatok kwupe kwabirak um
kwubanuh kubuki batowin obi
nyutob, okwokwihw apahw douk
yowehw. Um maresh? Okwokwib
nyutob um kumnek eriger um
douk batogur. Aria abudok
nyutob okwok kwubanuhuk
kubuki batowin um jurug, aria
okwokwim urkum ta mare watak
mur um arudok eriger uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Okwok
douk kwabanuh kwobuki batowin
nyatogur nyape agundok atap
aria kwanadudareh. 22 Aria
ipak douk namudok atin. Douk
abudok nyutob ipakib um ipakish
mishish yowesh um. Aria eik
ta watak itanamori itrip aria
ipakiruh aparuh ta wata adur
um hupe wosik aria punadudareh
abom. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh
shunaki shukri uwok um agundok
ipak ta punadudareh puriguk um
uwe, uwok. 23 Abudok nyutob
bukri butogur obi nyutob, ipak
ta mare porige enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Adur atin yakripep.
Eikin Yain ta nukep maresh
eneshenesh eshudok ipak porigan
um nukepesh um eikin nyeigur iri.
24 Riguk arigaha douk, ipak douk
madae porig Iruhin um nukep
enesh eshudok um eikin nyeigur
uwe, watak. Ipak douk porigan
um, aria ta nukepesh. Namudok
aria ipak ta punadudareh puriguk
abom."

Jisas Nenek Uhwin Um Eneheneh Um Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Arpesh Shape Agundok Atap Iri Shenekeh Iri

25 "Douk enyudok sabainyi
baraen douk eik yape yakripepen
wobuwobren atin. Aria nyutob
ta butogur um eik ta mare watak
ikripep wobuwobren um uwe,
uwok. Aria ta watak adur
iwerehenyumep aria ikripep
um eikin Yain um pudukeman
wosik. 26 Aria abudok nyutob
bukri butogurum, ipak kanak ta
punek beten porig eikin Yain um
eikin nyeigur. Eik douk mare
ikripep um eik kanak ta iyorik
Yain um ta nutaurumep uwe,
uwok. 27 Um maresh? Eikin
Yain anan kanak douk urkum
manawasham abom um ipak.
Anan douk urkum manawasham
ipak um maresh? Ipak douk
nubokadae urkwip panawasham
eik aria shopunek penek bilip
pakri adur eik douk yani Iruhin
wape iri aria yanaki. 28 Adur,
eik douk yani Yain wape iri aria
seiwok yakutunuguk yanakmori
agundok atap. Aria douk, eik ta
watak ikutukuk agundok atap aria
watak itanam inak itrun."

29 Aria apak ananim disaipel
memnek namudok aria makripan
makri, "Adur, douk nyak nyowere-
humap baraen yopugunum abom
aria madae nyukripap wobuwo-
bren atin uwe, uwok. 30 Douk apak
madukemesh um nyak douk adur
nyadukem ihishmorim eshudok.
Aria enen arpen nyukri nyorigen
enen baraen obi nyutob, enyen
douk watak nyorigen uwe, aria
nyak douk iganigadae nyadukem
enyudok baraen enyen nyakri ny-
origenyumen iri. Apak douk
matik namudok aria menek bilip
makri nyak douk nyani Iruhin
pape iri aria nyanaki."

31 Jisas watak nabeimam baraen
aria nakri, "Aria riguk arigaha
douk ipak penek bilip um eik aka,
uwok? 32 Ipak pumnek. Nyu-
tob ta butogur aria douk abudok
batogur jurug. Um ipak ihish-
morim ta shihiyahep aria puku-
tukuk eik atuwe ipeik. Aria ipak
ta puruwok punak atun atunuk,
punak um ipakirub warub sisiguk
atin. Aria douk ta mare eik
atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eikin Yain douk nani eik
wape. 33 Eik douk yakripep enyu-
dok baraen um yakri ipak adur
pupe putogur putoruh eik aria

aparuh hupe wosik abom. Eshudok atapishi arpesh ta shunekep enenyenen aria ta purao debeiri eriger. Aria ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Ipak adur ta piyotu dodogowip atip. Eik douk yenek uhwinyum ehudok atapih yoweihi aih jurug."

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Um Nataurum Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyudok jurug aria napuhur natik iruhw heven aria nenek beten nakri, "Eikin Yain, abudok nyutob um eik igok um abudok batogur. Aria nyak nyutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eik nyakin Nuganin shopunek ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 2 Um maresh? Nyak douk nyeke enyudok big um ipe debeiwe iri um ihishmorim arpesh um itaurum eshudok arpesh douk nyak nyekeyesh iri um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 3 Aria baugos um agundok shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk namudok. Eshesh shudukem nyak atin douk adurin atun Iruhin aria shudukem eik Jisas Krais douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki iri. 4 Eik yenek enyudok mour yeyaten, douk nyak nyeshopokei um inaki ineken iri. Yeneken douk agundok atapishi arpesh shatiwe aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato iruhw. 5 Yain, nyak douk watak nyunek agundok atap uwe, aria eik douk yani nyak wape aria nyeke debeinyi nyeigur nyeneke adur yatogur dodogoiwe um lait abom. Aria douk eik yakri nyak wata nyuke enyudok atin debeinyi nyeigur nyuneke adur itogur um lait abom kabi riguk aria sagomatin nyekeyen um.

6 "Aria eik yowereh nyak um amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri um agundok atap. Amudok amam agundok atapim. Amam douk nyakim armam aria douk nyako eikam. Nyekeyam aria nyakin baraen douk hasuwen hagipeshen wosik. 7 Aria douk amam hadukemesh um ihishmori eshudok nyak nyekeyesh iri douk nyakish atish. 8 Baraen nyak nyakripeyen iri douk yakripam aria hasuwen hadukemesh hakri adurin. Hakri riguk eik adur yani nyak wape iri aria nyeshopoke yanaki. 9 Aria eik douk yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurumam. Madae inek beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum arpesh douk shapeum shenek ahudok atapihi yoweihi aih iri uwe, uwok. Eik yenek beten um nyutaurum amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri. Um maresh? Amam douk nyakim. 10 Ihishmorim nyakishi arpesh douk eikishi. Aria ihishmorim eikishi arpesh douk nyakishi. Aria kupaishi shatik eshudok ohwakishi arpesh aria shadukemesh um agundok eik adur dodogoiwe atuwe aria shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. 11 Aria douk eik hurukatinyum ikutukuk agundok atap inaku ini nyak upe. Aria amam ta hupeik agundok atap. Aria eikin adurin yopuyopuni Yain, eik yakri nyak nyutaurumam abom aria amam hupe dodogowim um nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur douk nyak nyekeyen iri. Nyutaurumam um amam adur hupe atun arman meyoh kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun arag um. 12 Abudok nyutob eik yani amam mape um, eik douk yape yeyoham yataurumam hape wosik um nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur douk riguk nyak nyekeyen iri. Yape yatatapam aria madae anan nunakrebe-iguk uwe. Aria anudok atun douk ta nunak um yoweiburi wabur hel iri atun ta nunakrebe-iguk. Anan douk nunakrebe-iguk um enyudok

baraen nyetem nyakik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin.

13 “Aria douk eik ta watak inaku ini nyak upe. Douk namudok aria douk watak yape agundok atap aria yakripam enyudok baraen. Yakripam um amam humnek aria amamiruh aparuh hupe wosik abom hunadudareh huriguk kabi douk eikihw apahw hwape wosik hwanadudareh um. 14 Eik yakripam nyakin baraen aria agundok atapishi yoweishi arpesh douk adur shatogur horik horin um amam. Um maresh? Amam madae hugipeshesh um hunek ehudok atapih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Hagimeh kabi eik madae igipesheh munekeh um uwe, uwok. 15 Aria eik madae iyorigen um nyurao amudok armam hukutukuk agundok atap uwe, uwok. Aria eik yarigen um nyatatapam um yoweini arman um mare nununum. 16 Aria eik madae igipesh agundok atapish arpesh um munek eneshenesh agundok yoweishi inahos um ehudok atapih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Aria amudok shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam douk madae hugipeshesh uwe, uwok. 17 Enyudok nyakin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria eik douk yakri nyak nyuweshik nyakin baraen nyupe numun amamiruh aparuh um amam ta hupe nyakim yopumi armam atum. 18 Aria eik douk yeshopokam um hunak agundok atap hunek eikin mour. Yeshopokam um hunak huneken kabi riguk eik yani nyak wape iruhw aria nyak nyeshopoki eik yanaki agundok atap aria yenek nyakin mour um. 19 Eik douk yakri itaurum amam aria iken eik kanak um adur itogur nyakiwe atuwe abom. Yenekesh namudok um amam shopunek adur um hutogur nyakim atum abom.

Jisas Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Nutaurum Ihishmorim Arpesh Shagipesh Anan Iri

20 “Aria eik douk madae inek beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum amudok eikim disaipel atum uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek yenek beten yarigenyum nyutaurum eshudok arpesh douk ta anah nyumnah shumnek nyakin baraen amam hukripeshen iri aria shunek bilip um eik iri. 21 Eik yarigenyum eshesh ta adur shupe atish arpesh. Yain, yakri shupe kabi nyak nyape eik, eik yape nyak aria wanaboum watogur atun arag um. Yakri adur um shunakrop um shupe kabi ohwak um agundok atapishi arpesh shutrish aria shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopokei aria douk yanaki. 22 Aria eik douk yekesh enyudok atin dodog nyani debeinyi nyeigur douk nyak nyako eik um. Yekeshen um eshesh adur shupe atish arpesh kabi ohwak wanaboum wape atun arman um. 23 Nyak nyape eik aria eik douk yape eshesh um eshesh adur shutogur atish arpesh abom. Shunekesh namudok um agundok atapishi arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki. Aria shopunek ta shudukemesh um nyak douk urkum manawasham eshesh kabi nyak urkum manawasham eik um.

24 “Yain! Seiwok nyak watak nyunek agundok atap uwe aria nyak douk adur urkum makri manawasham eik. Namudok aria nyeneke yatogur lait abom aria yatogur dodogoiwe atuwe. Douk namudok aria douk yakri eshudok arpesh nyak nyekeyesh iri douk shunaku shuni eik mupe agundok eik yapeum. Yakri mupe aria shutik agundok douk eik adur yatogur lait abom um aria dodogoiwe atuwe um. 25 Eikin yopuni adurin Yain, agundok atapishi arpesh douk madae

shudukem nyak uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yadukemen. Aria eshudok eikishi arpesh shopunek shadukemesh um eik douk nyak nyeshopoke yanaki. 26 Eik douk yowereh nyak um eshesh aria shadukemen. Aria douk ta watak ipe ikripesh um esheship urkwip adur pakri punawasham kupaishi shini ohwak kabi nyak urkum makri manawasham eik um. Aria ikripesh shopunek um eik kanak ta ipe eshesh um."

18

Judas Narauri Jisas Ananim Horim Nanaki Neyabigam Um Jisas Aria Hasuwan Haran Hanak
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten narig Iruhin um jurug aria nani apak ananim disaipel makitak mabimawish anat shokwuti banot shahwarat um Kidron iri aria manak gani wobrehah. Gani wobrehah um banot douk anagos rowos shahwaragos um oliv iri seyotu. Manak mawish aria mape agnudok.

2 Riguk Jisas nani apak ananim disaipel manak mawish sabaihi agundok agusudok rowos oliv sataoum. Douk namudok aria anudok Judas douk ta nuwereh Jisas um ananim horim aria husuwan hunak hon nugok iri douk nadukemagun. 3 Aria abudok wab amam debeimi pris hani Farisi heshopok anam soldia hani amudok anam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak. Hakitak hehem nyihish lamhos hasuwesh, hasuhw bainatog gwani burawos aria Judas narikumam hanak. 4 Jisas douk nadukemum sabainyi enyudok douk ta nyutogur-uman iri. Douk hanak aria anan nanak huruhuruk aria narigam nakri, "Ipak paurim amiapen?"

5 Aria amam hakri, "Apak maurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."

Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik douk enyudok wo."

Anudok Judas douk nuwereh Jisas um husuwan hunak hon nugok iri douk nanamam heyotu. 6 Douk hemnek um Jisas nakri, "Eik douk enyudok wo" aria wata hatatigos hanak um agabus aria hanak hatu habuh hakus atap.

7 Aria Jisas watak shopunek narigam nakri, "Ipak panaki paurim amiapen?"

Aria amam hakri, "Apak maurim Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri."

8 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen nakri, "Iganigadae yakripep wo. Arman pape pauriman iri douk eik atuwe. Aria douk ipak paurim eik panaki um, ipak douk pusuhw eik atuwe. Amudok pukutumuk hunak." 9 Anan douk nakri enyudok baraen um enen baraen riguk anan kanak nakriyen iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. "Yain, eik madae idiguk anan um amudok armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri nunak nuwishuk uwe, uwok."

10 Saimon Pita douk noruki anat bainat neyotu agundok. Douk natukoti atin natupok Markus ananin yopunyi rogur ehahih atah tukarah. Anudok Markus douk nenek mourum debeini pris iri. 11 Jisas natik namudok aria nakrip Pita nakri, "Rukuk bainat agundok iganigadae nyatukatmori. Nyak nyakri eik ta mare isah enyudok amaen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta inyusah iri aka, uwok?"

Amam Soldia Harao Jisas Hanak Um Anas

12 Aria amudok soldia hani amamin debeini soldia hani amudok iganigadae heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hasuhw Jisas howeshikan. 13 Howeshikan aria harik haranum Anas. Anas

ananin nugawinen Kaiafas douk nape debeini pris abom um enyudok kwar. 14 Anudok Kaiafas, riguk douk nakrip eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi nakri enyen douk wosik um atun arman meyoh nugok um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuhw Jisas haran hanak aria Pita nani anudok anan disaipel hagipeshan hanak. Anudok anan disaipel, douk adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik. Douk nadukeman namudok aria anan adur neirum Jisas hawish numun anudok debeini pris ananig ahwog. 16 Amam hawish aria Pita neyotukuk aduk wit. Aria anudok disaipel douk adur debeini pris nadukeman wosik iri watak natanam nakrip okwudok armatok kweyoh wit iri, aria narao Pita hawish.

17 Hawish aria okwudok armatok kwarig Pita kwakri, “Aria nyak douk shopunek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Uwok, eik uwok.” 18 Agagun douk nyumanugos-igun aria eshesh shenek mour agnudok iri shani amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri shautig eneh nyih aria sheyotu shersharih um hiyokesh. Aria Pita douk shopunek nanamesh sheyotum nyih hiyokan.

Debeini Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aria abudok nyutob, anudok debeini pris nape narig Jisas. Narigan um apak ananim disaipel mani enyudok baraen douk nape nenek skulum arpesh um. 20 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Eik yakripesh eikin baraen ihish arpesh yopugunum atugun. Eik adur yenek skulumesh gani numun apak Juda mawish mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani numun um narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Yakripeshen agundok ihishmorim Juda douk manaki mantorum um. Eik douk madae ibeshuk enen baraen ikripesh shokubur anabik uwe, uwok. 21 Nyak nyarig eik um maresh? Nyorik eshudok douk shemnek eikin baraen iri shukripen. Eshesh douk adur shadukemen um eik yakripeshen iri baraen.”

22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anan neyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri nabowan popaeshohos. Aria nakri, “Nyak mare nyukripan baraen debeg atin um anudok debeini pris uwe, uwok.”

23 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Douk eik ikri enen madae adurin iri uwe baraen um, nyak nyukrip ihishmorim sheyotu agundok iri um enyudok baraen douk eik yakriyen iri. Aria douk eik madae ikri enen adurin iri baraen uwe um, aria nyak douk nyae meyoh um maresh?” 24 Aria abudok nyutob Anas neshopok Jisas nanak um debeini pris Kaiafas obi nyutob, ahwudok maduhw douk haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw um douk watak hwor.

Pita Wata Shopunek Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk watak neyotu um nyih aria eshesh shani anan sheyotu iri sharigan shakri, “Aria nyak douk shopunek enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nagiyagig nakri, “Uwok, eik uwok.” 26 Anan

nenek mour meyoh um debeini pris iri douk nani anudok iganig Pita natupokan atah iri amam atup awirop. Douk anudok arman natik Pita aria narigan nakri, “Iganigadae douk yatrin nyani Jisas peyotu nubarig douk rowos oliv sataoum?” 27 Pita watak shopunek nagiyagig anah shopunek aria ahudok atuh owot adur takitak tape teyagwreh.

Sharao Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini um Gavman Um Judia Iri

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aria ruhur atin eshesh Juda shakitak shakutukuk Kaiafas ananit urupat sharao Jisas shanak. Sharan shanak um Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman um Judia iri ananit urupat. Agagun douk watak ruhur aria shakri uwok um shuwishi numun urupat uwe, uwok. Shakri ta shuwishi aria Iruhin nutrish nukri shanabosusih aria eshesh ta mare shuwok agundok worigun Pasova uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk sheyotuguk aduk.* 29 Douk namudok aria Pailat nakitak natograri aduk aria narigesh nakri, “Ipak douk pakri punekuman maren baraen anudok arman?”

30 Aria eshesh Juda shakri, “Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos akure, apak ta mare muranium nyak uwe, uwok.”

31 Eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakripesh nakri, “Ipak meyoh pusuwan aria punak punekuman baraen. Punekenyuman baraen kabi douk ipakin lo nyakrium puneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um.”

Aria eshesh Juda shakri, “Ipak Rom pakri apak mare mubo enen arpen nyugok uwe, uwok.” 32 Eshesh douk shakri namudok um enen baraen riguk Jisas nakriyen um shon nugok nir rowog kruse um nyutogur adurin atin.

33 Aria Pailat wata natanam nanak nawish ananit urupat nape nasuhw kwotog um aria nahwar Jisas nawish. Nawish aria narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king?”

34 Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Enyudok baraen douk nyak meyoh nyarige aka, uwok enesh shakripenyum eik aria douk nyarige?”

35 Aria Pailat nebeiman baraen nakri, “Eik douk madae anan Juda uwe, uwok. Aria nyak nyenek maresh aria nyakishi shani amam debeimi pris douk shasuhwen sharaenyumori eik um imnek nyakit kwot?”

36 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen nakri, “Agundok eik yape debeiwe-irium eikish arpesh um douk madae agundok atapishi arpesh apa shagime um uwe, uwok. Aria eik ipe debeiweirium eshesh namudok akure, eshudok shenekume mour iri ta shenek wanohw aria ta mare shusuhwe iri shunaki shiyubuk eshesh Juda esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Aria agundok eik yape debeiwe iri um eikishi arpesh um douk madae kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um uwe, uwok.”

37 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk anan king aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri wo, eik douk king. Eikik amakek douk kweyubuki aria yanaki

* **18:28:** Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman iri nani ananishi, eshesh douk Rom. Aria eshesh Rom douk madae shugipesheh atih uwe ehudok aih douk eshesh Juda shagipesheh aria Iruhin ta nutrish aria nahwaresh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok um shuwishi anudok kupaibi amnabin ananit urupat aria Iruhin nutrish ba nukri shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.

agundok atap um inek enyudok mour ikripesh adurin atin baraen. Ikripesh aria sabaishi arpesh douk apa shagipesh adurinyi baraen aria ta shugipesh eikin baraen."

38 Aria Pailat narigan nakri, "Enyudok adurin atin baraen douk maresh?" Pailat nakriyuk namudok aria nakitak natogur nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, "Eik madae iparug enesh anan nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. 39 Aria anah ipak padukemoh iri aih douk namudok. Ihish kwarahos ipak penek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova um, eik apa yakweshih anan nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri natogur nanak meyoh. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri wosik um eik ikweshih anudok ipak Juda ipakin king nunak meyoh aka, uwok?" 40 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, "Uwok, anudok uwok. Apak makri nyukweshihi Barabas nutogurumapari." Anudok Barabas anan douk apa nenek wanohw aria nakwuaruh atuh iri.

19

Pailat Nakri Ta Shunek Nyilim Jisas Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk eshesh shakri namudok aria Pailat nakrip amam soldia habo Jisas haprukan onohw maduhw kabi margit um. 2 Haprukan maduhw um jurug, aria hadaresh anah pruwehwihw maduhw hadareshohw henekohw kabi anan king ananit hat um aria hahwemuman barag. Aria shopunek hanuguman anah owishiborihi rupah. 3 Douk henekuman eshudok iyoh aria hanak hurukatin hakri, "Ruwahep, nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king" Hakripan namudok aria habowan popaeshohos.

4 Douk amam hanum jurug aria Pailat watak shopunek nakitak natograri anah shopunek aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak tiki, eik douk ta iran nutograri aduk. Nutograri aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eik douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok." 5 Aria Jisas nakitak natograri. Natograri aria ahudok owishiborihi rupah douk hohurumanari. Pruwehwihw maduhw shopunek hwotemori ananig barag aria natograri. Douk natograri aria Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, "Ipak tiki! Arman douk anudok."

6 Douk natograri aria amam debeimi pris hani amudok heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hatrun aria hahwar debeg hakri, "Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!"

Aria Pailat nakripam nakri, "Ipak kanak puran punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse. Eik douk madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos douk pakri anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok."

7 Aria eshesh Juda shawanaman baraen shakri, "Enen apakin lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk nyakri, arpen nyububunim um Iruhin iri douk shen nyugok. Aria lo douk nyakri apak douk mon nugok. Um maresh, anan nakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin." 8 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria adur nanogugur abom neshagrakuk agundok douk narik nanogugur um. 9 Aria anan wata narao Jisas hawish urupat aria narigan nakri, "Nyak meiburi waburin?" Narigan aria Jisas madae nuwanaman baraen uwe, uwok.

10 Aria Pailat nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyakri uwok um nyuni eik wiyagwreh um maresh? Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk yarao big um wosik ikweshihen

nyunak meyoh aka, ikripesh shunek nyilimen rowog kruse.”
11 Jisas nemnek aria nawanaman baraen nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin meyoh nakri wosik aria douk nyarao enyudok big um nyasuwokuk eik. Aria anudok douk narauri eik um nyak iri, anan douk adur nenek debeishi yoweishi inahos sheshagrakuk eshudok douk ta nyak nyunekesh iri.”
12 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um anah yah um nukweshih Jisas nunak meyoh. Aria eshesh Juda shahwar debeg shakri, “Douk nyak nyukweshih anudok arman nunak meyoh um, aria nyak douk madae anudok debeini um gavman um Rom iri Sisar ananin arpenyin uwe, uwok. Meini arman douk nukri anan nape king iri, anudok arman douk Sisar ananin horin.”
13 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok baraen aria narauri Jisas hatograri aduk. Hatograri aria nanak netem enyudok wagitur douk jas notem um aria nape nasuhw kwotog um. Netem enyudok wagitur agundok douk shahwaragun um “Utabor Bakus Um.” Hibruin baraen douk shakri, “Gabata.” 14 Aria ahudok nyumnah, eshesh Juda douk shape shenek redi um worigun um ruwahepih shunek agundok debeiguni worigun Pasova. Aria douk nyumnah hatogur oruhw, aun netem orokohun aria Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak tiki ipakin king!”
15 Aria eshesh wata shahwar debeg shakri, “Bukanaguk! Bukanaguk! Punak punek nyiliman rowog kruse!”
Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eik inek nyiliman ipakin king nir rowog kruse aka, uwok?”
Aria amam debeimi pris hebeiman baraen hakri, “Anudok douk madae apakin king uwe, uwok. Apakin king douk debeini gavman Sisar atun!” 16 Douk shakri namudok aria Pailat nekesh Jisas um esheshis wis um shunak shenek nyiliman rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Aria amam soldia harao Jisas hakutukuk wabur hanak. 17 Hanak aria Jisas anan kanak nasah ananin rowog kruse nanak um anag mihig. Agudok mihig douk gape kabi enen nyagok iri enyenyig barag um. Hibruin baraen douk shahwarag Golgota. 18 Douk hanak hakih aria amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir rowog kruse. Shopunek henek nyilim biom armam heir wobu-wobur aria Jisas neir orokohun.

19 Aria Pailat douk nowemori enen baraen aria amam heshopen nyape kruse douk Jisas neir um. Baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

JISAS DOUK NANAKI WABUR
NASARET IRI, ESHESH JUDA
ESHESHIN KING.

20 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shape shatarih enyudok baraen. Um maresh? Agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir kruse um douk nape iri hurukatin meyoh um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria enyudok baraen, Pailat douk nenyem binyatin baraen. Nenyem eshesh Juda esheshin, Rom esheshin nyani eshesh Grik esheshin. 21 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hatrin aria hakrip Pailat hakri, “Nyak mare nyunyem nyukri, ‘Eshesh Juda esheshin king’ uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunyem nyukri, ‘Anudok arman nakri anan douk eshesh Juda esheshin king.’ ”

22 Aria Pailat nakri, “Nyeneken,
baraen eik yenyem iri douk nyupe
namudok atin.”
23 Amam soldia henek nyiliman-
aguk um kruse ba iyoh, aria hanak
hohur ananih rupeh hasiyaeh
hehubuk um nubatigunum.
Hasiyaeh aria amam atun atun
honohur sisiguk atin. Aria amam
honohur ananit routi siot shop-
unek. Atudok siot douk madae
shutapeyat aria shukwrop anabus
apubus supe uwe, uwok. Atat
douk shenekat iruhw aria tabuh
tape namudok tabuh tatao amnab.
24 Namudok aria amam soldia
heneyagwreh hakri, “Apak mare
ta muworut uwe, uwok. Mubirak
meyoh kabi shabirak satu um aria
anudok nenek uhwinyumat iri
douk ta anan nunosuwat.”

Amam douk henekesh namu-
dok um enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.

“Eshesh shenesiyao eikih rupeh
shanosuweh
aria shabirak kabi shabirak satu
um shenek uhwinyum eikit siot.”

Aria amam soldia douk adur
henekesh kabi enyudok baraen
nyakrium.

25 Ono armago douk wanak
weyotu harokatin um enyudok
kruse Jisas nataur um. Owo
douk Jisas ananik amakek kwani
okwokwik wawik wani Maria
douk kworao Klopas iri. Aria
onok douk kupaikwi Maria
shopunek douk kwanaki Makdala
iri. 26 Jisas natruguni natigi
ananik amakek kwani anudok
disaipel douk anan adur urkum
makri manawashaman iri sheyotu
hurukatin. Aria nakripi amakek
nakri, “Nanudok douk nyakin
nuganin.” 27 Aria watak nakrip
anudok disaipel nakri, “Nokwu-
dok douk nyakik amakek.” Aria
banab abudok nyutob anudok
disaipel nemnek namudok aria
narao Maria shanak aria kwape
ananit urupat.

Jisas Adur Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh
um ananin mour douk nyatuh.
Aria nakri, “Eik abar bae.”
Anan douk nakri namudok um
nunek enen baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur
adurin. 29 Aria agundok, anap
marup shukunip um nubutibari
abar douk pakus. Douk amam
soldia hemnek namudok aria
hanak hohur enen spans* hes-
egwurin abrudok abar arigaha
shuknin. Aria hatuken henyak
anag shokugi akodiwok um hisop
aria hatuken nyato um Jisas ananit
nokwatum nuwok abrudok abar.
30 Douk Jisas nawok abrudok
abar um jurug aria nakri, “Mour
enyudok nyatuh.” Douk nakriyuk
namudok aria barag gabuh aria
mishin nyakihuk aria nagok.

Anan Soldia Nakwuman Bura-
wog Agundok Rabusinum Jisas

31 Aria ahudok nyumnah habo
Jisas nani amudok anam biom
armam um, eshesh Juda douk
shape shaurim worigun um ruwa-
hepih shunek agundok debeiguni
worigun um ahudok anah debeihi
nyumnah Sabat. Aria eshesh Juda
douk shakri uwok um amam hir
kruse ahudok debeihi nyumnah
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
shanak sharig Pailat um shu-
nak shushubur amamigas aiyas.
Shakri shushuburagas um hugok
arigas aria shubreami shunak
shurumam. 32 Douk shakrip Pailat
nakri wosik aria amam soldia
hanak heshubur amudok biom
armam amamigas aiyas. Harik
heshubur sagomin ananigas aria
hanak heshubur anudok anan
ananigas shopunek. Amudok
douk henek nyilimam hataur

* **19:29:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

wobuwobur um Jisas iri. 33 Douk heshuburuk amamigas aiyas iyoh aria hanakum hushubur Jisas ananigas. Hanak aria hatik um anan douk nagok. Namudok aria amam madae hushubur ananigas aiyas uwe, uwok. 34 Aria anan soldia nohur ananig burawog aria nador agundok rabusinum Jisas. Nadron aria ahudok atuh owishibor bani abar shau shabuhi. 35 Aria anudok arman natik enyudok iri douk nakrip ipak. Anan douk adur nadukemesh um baraen anan nakripepenyi douk adurin atin. Enyudok madae rohwin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nakripep um punek bilip um Jisas. 36 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. “Eshesh ta mare shushubur enen bripigur uwe, uwok.” 37 Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri, “Arpesh ta shutik anudok arman douk shakwuman burawog iri.”

Shanak Sharum Jisas Onohw Wonugwehw Douk Shatupak Ono Burbudu Um Aria Sharokohw Iri
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep douk nanaki wabur Arimatea iri nanak narig Pailat um nubrei Jisas kruse aria nunak nuruman. Josep anan douk shopunek anan nagipesh Jisas iri, aria nanogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria nabeshuk ananin bilip. Douk nanak narig Pailat nakripan iri um wosik aria nanaki nabreyan um enyudok kruse um nunak nuruman. 39 Anudok Nikodemus douk riguk anab wab nanak natik Jisas iri shopunek nani Josep hanakum hurum Jisas. Nikodemus nakitaki nasuhwi anas seisik yopuri unar wosik iri gris nanaki. Asudok yomagis gris douk shahwaras um mer iri alos. Shenek budibodigas aria shabadigas atugun aria amaenyis um douk 30-porein kilogram. 40 Aria amam hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shurom arpesh um. Douk hanahur hanak howanaman asudok gris ananihw yegenyihw iyoh aria heshurehan anah shigorihwihi rupah. 41 Aria hurukatin um agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas kruse um, anab amnab douk bape. Aria agundok, onohw namuhwi wonugwehw douk hwape. Eshesh douk watak shurom enen arpen uwe, uwok. 42 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda douk shape shenek gibegabe eneshenesh eshudok um ruwahepih ta shunek debeiguni worigun um ahudok anah debeihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria ahwudok namuhwi wonugwehw douk shopunek hwape iri hurukatin meyoh. Namudok aria hawish harom Jisas ahwudok wonugwehw.

20

Jisas Nagok Aria watak Shopunek Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Aria ruwahepih ruhur ahudok sagom atinyih nyumnah* um wik, watak arukwutigun aria Maria douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwakitak kwanak um kutik wonugwehw agundok harom Jisas um. Douk kwanak aria kwatik um amudok utom douk hatotigasam um hogah umunihw um nuwag iri douk madae mutao umunihw-igum uwe, uwok. Manak makusuk anagas. 2 Douk kwatiguk namudok aria kwatanam kwahur kwanak kwakrip Saimon Pita nani anudok

* **20:1:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

anan disaipel douk Jisas anan urkum makri munawashaman iri aria kwakri, “Enesh shanaki shawish wonugwehw aria shohur apakin Debeini sharan shanak. Aria apak douk madae mudukem agundok shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok!”

3 Douk okwok kwakripam na-
mudok aria Pita nani anudok anan disaipel hakitak hahur hanak gani douk wonugwehw hwape um. 4 Hahur hanak, aria anudok anan disaipel neshagrakuk Pita aria anan narik nanak natogur agundok wonugwehw hwape um. 5 Narik nanak natogur aria madae nuwish uwe. Neyotu aduk meyoh nape nushakamagun natigu numunihum wonugwehw. Natrugun aria natigu ahudok shigorihwihi rupah atuh hakusuk. 6 Saimon Pita douk nagiman nanak aria nanaki adur nawish wonugwehw. Nawish aria natik rupah atuh hakus. 7 Aria ahudok rupah douk heshureh barag um douk madae huni ahudok anah hukus atugun uwe, uwok. Ahah douk kabi enesh shadareshah aria hanak hakusuk sik. 8 Aria anudok disaipel douk narik nanak natogurum wonugwehw iri shopunek nagipesh Pita nawish natik ahudok rupah. Natruh aria nenek bilip nakri adur atin Jisas douk nakitak nape. 9 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom disaipel douk shopunek watak gamo hudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri uwe, um Jisas douk ta nugok aria ta watak nukitak nupeum uwe, uwok. 10 Douk amudok biom disaipel hakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak hatanam wabur.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Douk amam hanak aria Maria kweyotuguk adukihw um wonugwehw kwape kworeh. Kworeh aria kwohwido kwape kwatigu numunihw um wonugwehw. 12 Kwatrugun aria kwatigu biyesh enselahos douk sheneki shigorihwihi atih rupeh iri shape. Kwatrish shape okwudok outuk douk sagomatin Jisas nakus um. Enen nyape barag gakus um aria enen agundok aiyas um.

13 Aria sharigok shakri, “Nyak nyape nyereh um maresh?”

Aria okwok kwakri, “Enesh shanaki shohur eikin Debeini sharan shanak. Sharan aria eik douk madae idukem agundok shanak shanabuk um uwe, uwok.”

14 Douk kwakriyuk namudok kwakri kutanam kutrugunukuk aria kwatik Jisas neyotu. Kwatrun aria madae kwudukemesh um anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

15 Aria Jisas narigok nakri, “Nya, nyak nyape nyereh um maresh? Aria shopunek douk nyape nyaurim amiapen?”

Douk narigok namudok aria okwok kwakri anan douk nenek mour agundok nubarig iri. Namudok aria kwakripan kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak nyunohur nyunak nyunabukuk anagun um, nyak watak nyukripe-magun aria inak inohuri.”

16 Aria Jisas adur nahwarok um okwokwin nyeigur nakri, “Maria.” Aria okwok kwatanam kwatrun aria kweyagwreh baraen Hibru kwakri, “Rabonai.” Enyudok baraen Rabonai douk nyakri, “Debeini Tisa.”

17 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri, “Nyak mare nyususuhwe uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk watak itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk nyunak nyukrip eikim warhim amam disaipel, um eik ta itanam ito ikih itik eikin Yain. Anan douk shopunek ipakin Yaken. Anan douk eikin Iruhin aria ipakin Iruhin shopunek.”

18 Aria okwudok Maria kwanaki Makdala iri kwatanam kwanak.

Kwanak aria kwakrip apak Jisas ananim disaipel um agundok kwakutukuk Debeini aria nakripokum kwunaki kwukripap enyudok baraen douk kwakripap um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aria wabigun um ahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah um wik† huruk atin um wab aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel manak mawish mantorum mape anat urupat. Apak douk manogugur um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria manak mawish mawaruguk witog numun aria mape. Douk mape aria Jisas nanaki neyotu agundok apak mape um aria nakri, "Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik." 20 Douk nakriyuk namudok aria neyabigap wis agundok amam soldia henek nyiliman kruse um aria agundok rabusinum douk soldia nakwuman burawog um. Douk anan neyabigap nyubrug matrug aria adur manadudareh mariguk abom um agundok matik apakin Debeini um.

21 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripap nakri, "Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Eik ta ishopokep punak punek eikin mour kabi riguk eikin Yain neshopoki eik yanamori agundok atap um." 22 Douk nakri namudok aria nahapur ananip yap panakmori apak aria nakri, "Ipak purao Iruhin ananin Mishin. 23 Douk ipak ta pusuhw enesh arpesh esheshish yoweishi inahos pupe aria pukwreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi inahos ta mare watak shupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak pusuhw esheshish yoweishi pupe aria mare pukri pukwreyeshuk um, aria esheshish yoweishi inahos ta watak shupenyesh."

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Didimas iri douk nanaki um apak Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel mapeum. Aria abudok nyutob riguk Jisas nanaki natogrumap obi nyutob, anan douk madae nini apak mupe uwe, uwok. 25 Aria apak anap disaipel makrip Tomas makri, "Apak matrun apakin Debeini."

Aria Tomas nakri, "Douk eik itik nyubrug wis douk nyiguhw hwawish um aria iwem hahumog, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur. Aria shopunek um douk iwem wis agundok rabusinum douk soldia nakwuman burawog um, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur. Uwok um, ta uwok."

26 Douk arigaha anag wik gatuhuk aria apak Jisas ananim disaipel watak manak mantorum mape atugun atudok urupat. Aria abudok nyutob Tomas douk shopunek nani apak mape. Mawish mawaru ihigwumorim witog aria mape numun. Mape aria Jisas nanaki neyotu agundok apak mapeum aria nakri, "Ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik." 27 Aria nakrip Tomas nakri, "Nyak yowi wem nyakih hah agundok eikis wis douk nyiguhw hwawish um. Aria shopunek nyuwem wis agundok rabusum. Nyak mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyak douk adur nyunek bilip um eik."

28 Aria Tomas nebeiman baraen nakri, "Nyak douk eikin Debeini aria eikin Iruhin!"

29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak douk nyatiwe aria douk nyenek bilipume. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shutik eik aria shusuhw eikin baraen shukri

† **20:19:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

adurin iri, eshesh wosik ta adur shunadudareh."

Baugenyum Baraen Um Jon Nenyem Okwudok Buk Um

30 Jisas douk nenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shopunek aria apak ananip disaipel matrin. Neneken aria eik douk madae inyem um sabainyi anan neneken iri mour okwudok buk uwe, uwok. 31 Aria baraen um Jisas neneken iri mour nyetem okwudok buk iri, eik douk yenyem um yakri ipak putarihen aria punek bilip pukri Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri. Aria shopunek um punek bilip pukri Jisas anan douk adur Iruhin ananin abom Nuganin. Aria shopunek um punek bilipuman namudok aria ipak ta adur pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

21

Jisas Natogur Um Ananim 7-poreim Disaipel

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas watak shopunek natogurum apak ananim disaipel anah shopunek. Natogrumap gani debeigi waiyag nyeigurig um Taiberias. Anan douk natogrumap namudok. 2 Saimon Pita nani Tomas douk ananin enyudok kupainyi nyeigur douk Didimas, nani Nataniel douk nanaki wabur Kana agudok shokugi nahobig Galili, nani anam douk ohwak Sebedi ananim biom nugamim. Apak sabaipi mani amudok anam biom Jisas ananim disaipel manak aria mape atugun. 3 Mape aria Saimon Pita nakripap nakri, "Eik douk ta inak ituk anaguhw eiguhw."

Aria apak makripan makri, "Apak shopuk ta munamen." Aria manak mato bot aria abudok wab shuknib apak manak aria madae mutuk anap atup arbup uwe, uwok.

4 Ruwahep wehip aria Jisas nanak neyotu anagas um agudok waiyag. Apak ananim disaipel douk matruni, aria madae mudukemesh mukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

5 Aria anan narigap-agu nakri, "Yaipo, ipak patuk anaguhw eiguhw aka, uwok?"

Aria apak mebeimanari baraen makri, "Uwok." 6 Aria anan nakripap-agu nakri, "Ipak puwashak ipakin umben nubuhuk yopunyi rogur ehahum bot aria ipak ta putuk anaguhw." Apak memnek douk mawashak umben nabuh aria mabirak umben um monukan aria madae monukanari uwe, uwok. Um maresh, sabaiguhwi eiguhw hwatuk aria umben adur amaenyin atin.

7 Aria anudok disaipel douk Jisas urkum makri adur manawashaman iri nakrip Pita nakri, "Nanudok douk apakin Debeini." Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria nakitak nohur ahudok rouhi rupah douk nape nahunug aduk iri nohur. Um maresh? Iganigadae anan noharukuk um hatuk eiguhw um. Aria nabuh waiyag napaur nanak um anagas. 8 Aria apak mapeik bot iri disaipel mape manuk anudok umben douk shukninum eiguhw iri manak um bot. Apak douk madae muruguk rougun um anagas uwe, uwok. Morari hurukatin meyoh kabi douk 100 mita um. 9 Douk arigaha manak matogur anagas aria matik eneh nyih hanu hakus. Anap arbup douk poteh ehudok nyih aria matik anat bret shopunek takus agundok.

10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, "Ipak huraki anaguhw eiguhw iganigadae patukoguh iri."

11 Douk anan nakri namudok aria Saimon Pita nato bot nanuki anudok umben eiguhw hwatuk

um natomori anagas. Anudok umben adur shukuninum 153-poreiguh debeiguhwi atuguh eiguhw. Adur sabaiguhwi, aria umben douk madae tukeren uwe, uwok.

12 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri, “Yowi puwok anagun worigun.” Aria apak disaipel douk madae anan nukrium norigan nukri, “Nyak amiapen?” uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um anan douk apakin Debeini. 13 Aria Jisas nanaki nohur atudok bret nokopat. Nokop bret aria watak shopunek nohur eiguhw nenekesh namudok atin nape nakopaguh.

14 Aria ahudok douk henek biyeh atih um agundok Jisas nagok aria watak nakitak nape aria natogurum apak ananim disaipel um.

Jisas Nakrip Pita Nakri, “Nyak Nyukesh Worigun Eikish Sipsipahos”

15 Douk apak mawok eiguhw aria bret meyatesh aria Jisas narig Saimon Pita nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk adur urkum makri munawasham eik abom nyeshagrakuk amudok anam disaipel aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum makri munawasham nyak.”

Douk nakri namudok aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyukesh worigun eikish nugaesh sipsipahos.”

16 Aria Jisas watak shopunek narig Saimon Pita anah shopunek nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk urkum makri munawasham eik abom aka, uwok?”

Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk adur urkum makri munawasham nyak.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos.”

17 Aria Jisas watak narigan anah shopunek aria hatogur biyeh atih. Nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk urkum makri munawasham eik aka, uwok?”

Douk narigan biyeh atuh enyudok atin baraen aria Pita ananihw apahw adur yowehw abom. Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak douk adur nyadukem ihishumori eshudok, aria nyadukemesh um eik douk urkum makri munawashamen abom.”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos. 18 Aria adur atin yakripen, abudok nyutob nyak watak werorowinyum, nyak kanak nyanawashak let aria nyanak agundok douk nyakri nyunak um. Aria abudok nyutob nyunak ruwoginum, nyak douk ta nyuhur roguhw nyusuhweshaguk iruhw aria ta kupainyi arpen nyunatugat-umen. Aria shopunek enyen ta nyusuhw nyakish roguhw aria nyuraen nyunak agundok douk nyak nyukri uwok um nyunak um.” 19 Jisas douk nakri enyudok baraen um nuyabigam um ahudok yah douk kweipon ta shubo Pita nugok aria arpesh shutrun shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak ta nyugipesh eik.”

Jisas Nani Ananin Disaipel Douk Anan Urkum Makri Munawashaman Iri

20 Pita natanam natrugunuguk aria natik anudok disaipel douk Jisas adur urkum makri munawashaman iri nagipesham nanaki. Anan douk anudok disaipel douk riguk hape hawok worigun aria natotigos nanak huruk atinyum Jisas aria narigan um ta meini niyabig Jisas ananim horim um anan iri. 21 Douk Pita natrun aria narig Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakriyan mumam anudok?”

22 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen
nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan mare
nugok aria nupe arigaha eik
watak itanamori akure, enyudok
douk madae nyakin mour uwe,
uwok. Eikin mour atin. Nyak ta
nyugipesh eik atuwe.”
23 Enyudok baraen douk
shakriyen nyanak aria eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shanakripam
shanak. Shakri Jisas nakri anudok
disaipel ta mare nugok uwe,
uwok. Aria Jisas douk madae
nukri namudok uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan
mare nugok, aria nupe arigaha
eik watak itanamori um, enyudok
douk madae nyakin mour uwe,
uwok. Eikin mour.”
24 Aria anudok disaipel douk
adur eik Jon douk yowem baraen
okwudok buk iri. Aria apak
douk madukemesh um enyudok
baraen douk yakriyen aria yenye-
mari douk adurin atin.
25 Aria Jisas shopunek douk
nenek sabainyi enenyenen mour.
Aria douk shukri shuwem baraen
um enyudok sabainyi mour Jisas
neneken iri ono bumeb akure,
agudok atapig nahobig douk ta
mare gusuhw oudok sabaiwari
bumeb ukus um uwe, uwok.

Douk Amam Aposel Heneken Iri Mour Banenyi Baraen Um Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakomuk mour ananim disaipel aria nato iruhw heven.
2:1–8:3 Jisas ananish disaipel sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog um shunek mour shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hurukatin um Jerusalem.
8:4–12:25 Jisas ananish disaipel shanak shakripesh baraen agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria.
13:1–21:16 Pol nanak sabairubi warub nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen sabaisi arpesh.
21:17–28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen um anan neneken iri mour um sabaishi Kristen aria eshesh Juda shenek kwotuman aria nanak nonoweshik Rom.

1 Tiofilus, okwudok eikik yarik yenyemok iri buk, eik douk yawem baraen um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh douk Jisas narik nenekesh iri shani enyudok douk nenek skulumesh um 2 arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin naran nato iruhw heven um. Abudok nyutob Iruhin watak nuran nuto obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekan dodogowin aria nakripamuk dodogowinyi baraen ananim aposel douk nagraeham um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Nakripamuk um ihinyumori mour douk amam ta huneken iri. 3 Sagomatin douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak nape aria natogrumam sabaihi nyumneh ananim aposel. Aria douk nenek sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh hatrun aria henek bilip hakri anan adur douk nakitak nape. Aria 40-poreih nyumneh douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape narahaen, amam douk hatrun aria nakripam um arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeinium ananish arpesh um. 4 Wata hapeyobi nyutob, anan douk nakripamuk enyudok dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Ipak mare pukutukuk Jerusalem, uwok. Aria pupe putrugunum enyudok yopinyi presen douk eikin Yain nakri um ta nukepen iri. Enyudok douk riguk eik yakripepumen iri. 5 Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh abar iri douk nenek baptaisumesh abar meyoh. Aria karowih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria Iruhin ta nishopok ananin Mishin nyuwishep aria adur nyupenyep wosik.”

6 Aria abudok nyutob amam aposel hani Jisas hanaki hantorum hape atugun obi nyutob, amam douk harig Jisas hakri, “Debeini, nyutob douk ta abudok, um nyak ta wata nyutaurum apak Israel mutogur dodogowip aria anan apakin arman nutogur king aria nusuhw merikwumap aka, uwok?”

7 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen namudok. Nakri, “Iruhin nakri uwok um ipak pudukemesh. Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur iri, eikin Yain ananin mour. Anan dodogowin um nukri meibi nyutob, o meihi nyumnah hutogrum apak Israel mupe debeipi um, enyudok douk anan atun dodogowin um nuneken. 8 Aria ipak douk ta purao dodog abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep obi nyutob. Purao dodog aria ta pukripesh eikin baraen abrudok wabur Jerusalem buni ihirubmorim warub bape agusudok biagos

shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Pukripeshen agundok um jurug aria ta punak pukripeshen ihirubmorim rougunirub warub douk bape agundok atap iri."

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Iruhw Heven

9 Douk Jisas nakripamuk enyudok baraen um jurug, amam heyotu hatrun aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw heven. Nato douk onog orug gwanaki gwabeshukanukuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe. 10 Anan nanakuk aria amam watak heyotu hape hatrugun duk iruhw um utag. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki shigorihwihi atih rupeh iri hanaki hani amam heyotu. 11 Hanaki heyotu aria hakri, "Ipak armam douk panaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, ipak mare piyotu agundok pupe putiku iruhw utag, uwok. Anudok Jisas douk Iruhin natripan naran nato iruhw heven iri, anah nyumnah ta wata shopunek putrun nunaki kabi douk patrun nato iruhw heven um."

Shagraeh Anan Arman Um Nurao Judas Ananin Mour

12 Douk Jisas natoumoguk iruhw heven aria amam aposel wata hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Ahwudok yoduhw Oliv douk hwape iri hurukatin meyoh um Jerusalem. Rougunum douk hurukatin um atin kilomita. 13 Douk hanaki hawish wabur Jerusalem aria hato anam rum anat iruhit urupat douk amam hapenyam iri. Amam aposel amamish nyeiguhw eshudok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, kupaini Jems anudok Alfius ananin nuganin, anan Judas kupaini Jems ananin nuganin. Amudok ihim-morim hani Saimon. Anudok Saimon douk anan Selot.*

14 Amudok ihim-morim armam hantorum hape aria ihih nyumneh hape henek beten harig Iruhin. Ono armago wani Jisas ananik amakek Maria kwani ananim warhim eshesh shopunek shanaki sheir amam aposel adur shape atugun aria shape shenek beten um Iruhin.

15 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur 120-poreish. Aria anah nyumnah, eshesh douk shape aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakripesh nakri, 16 "Eikish ashukenyish owashish, seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyohur Devit aria neyagwrehuk enen baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakrium anudok Judas douk narikum Jisas ananim horim hanaku hasuhw Jisas hanak han iri. Aria douk enyudok baraen douk nyatogur adurin kabi seiwok Devit nakrimaguk um. 17 Riguk anudok Judas douk neir apak Jisas ananip mape marahaen atugun. Douk nani apak menek enyudok atin mour iri."

18 Abrudok utabor douk hako Judas um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri um anan douk nasuhwabor nanak nator anab amnab. Natorub aria nabuh netu nagok nakus abudok amnab, ananihw yegenyihw puwarohw aria nyibur batogur bakus atap. 19 Aria ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shemnek um enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri. Abudok amnab douk Judas nagok nakusab iri, esheshin baraen douk shahwarab, "Akeldama." Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, "Owishibor bakusab iri amnab."

20 Pita gamo nakripesh nakri, "Baraen nyakrium enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri douk nyetem Buk Song. Baraen douk enyudok.

* **1:13:** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

‘Ananit urupat ta tupe wohit aria
mare enen arpen nyunak
nyupe, uwok.’
Enen shopunek baraen nyetem iri
nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
‘Ananik outuk douk ta kupeik
meyoh.
Kupainyi arpen wosik nyirao
ananin mour.’
21 “Namudok aria douk apak
mugraeh anan arman um nurao
Judas ananin mour. Mugraeh
anan um amudok douk hani apak
mape marahaen atugun atin ihih
nyumneh mani Debeini Jisas nani
apak marahaen-ehi. 22 Mugraeh
anan arman douk nani apak
mape marahaen abudok nyutob
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape
nakripesh baraen obi nyutob
arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin
narao Debeini Jisas nakutupukuk
nato iruhw heven obi nyutob. Aria
anudok mugraehan iri arman,
anan ta nirap mukripesh baraen
um Debeini Jisas douk nagok aria
wata shopunek nakitak nape.”

23 Pita nakripesh namudok
aria shagraeh biom armam.
Anan Josep. Josep douk nanah-
war biyesh nyeiguhw shop-
unek. Enen Barsabas aria enen
Jastus. Anudok nani anan
douk shahwaran um Matias iri.
24 Shagraeham hape aria henek
beten harig Iruhin namudok.
Hakri, “Debeini, nyak douk
nyadukem ihishmorim arpesh
esheship urkwip. Aria amudok
biom armam, apak douk makri
nyiyabigap anudok douk nyak
nyagraehan iri. 25 Nyiyabigap
um nurao enyudok mour aposel
douk Judas nakutinyuk nanak um
ananibur yoweiburi wabur iri.”

26 Namudok aria hakitak
howem amamish nyeiguhw
shetem biobor utabor aria shaku-
tubor enesh eshudok muguhwos.
Shakutubor douk sheyakabor
aria Matias ananin nyetemom
iri manatuk matowi aria anan
nenek uhwin. Aria douk hakutun
natanamum amudok anam 11-
poreim aposel.

2

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyabuhi Nyawish Jisas Ananish Arpesh

1 Ahudok debeihi nyumnah
Pentikos douk hatogri, aria
ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri douk
shantorum shape atugun. 2 Aria
ahudok atuh enen guha nyanaki
iruhw utag. Enyudok guha douk
kabi enen dodogowinyi uhwin
nyahur um. Namudok aria atudok
shape atari urupat douk shukunit
abom meyoh. 3 Aria shatik nyih.
Ehudok nyih douk hape kabi
yehepitog um tutukareh hanak
sisiguk. Aria arpesh shape iri
ehudok nyih habuhi hetemesh
atin atin ihishmorim shatuh.
4 Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish
nyapenyesh aria shape sheneyag-
wreh sabainyi sisigin kupainyi
baraen. Sheneyagwreh kabi
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeshuhur
ba shiyagwreh um.

5 Enesh Juda douk apa shenek
lotu um Iruhin aria shanak
shape ihigos-morim nahobigos
agundok atap iri douk shanaki
shape Jerusalem abudok nyutob.
6 Douk shemnek enyudok guha
aria sabaishi shanaki shantorum
shape. Shanaki shantorum shape
aria shakitak yowiyokuk um
eshesh atin atin shemnek eshudok
shagipesh Jisas iri sheneyag-
wreh Iruhin ananin baraen
eshesh ihirub warub esheshin
kupainyi baraen. 7 Adur shak-
itak yowiyokuk shorshor shape
aria shakri, “Eshudok arpesh
sheneyagwreh namudok iri,
eshesh ihishmorim douk shanaki
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri
atish. 8 Aria namudok mumam
um apak ihishmorim memnekesh

sheneyagwreh apakin sisigin ganiganigin baraen um? 9 Apak ihishmorim, anap douk manaki agudok shokugi nahobig Partia, Midia aria Elam. Anap manaki abudok debeibi amnab Mesopotemia. Anap manaki agudok shokugi nahobig Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus aria Esia. 10 Anap manaki abudok amnab Frigia aria Pamfilia. Anap manaki agudok nahobig Isip. Anap manaki warub bape abudok debeibi amnab Libia hurukatin um debeiburi wabur Sairini iri. Aria anap douk shopunek manaki Rom. 11 Anap Juda aria anap kupairubi warub douk magipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Anap manaki agudok nahobig Arebia. Aria anap douk manaki enyudok unai Krit. Aria apak ihishmorim douk memnekesh sheneyagwreh apakin kupainyi baraen um yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken iri."

12 Eshesh ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk aria shorshor shapeum enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatograri. Aria shape shanasorim shakri, "Enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatograri douk adur maresh?"

13 Aria enesh shanumogesh aria shakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk shawok sabaini namuni wain ba shagugak aria douk shape sheneyagwreh namudok."

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Sabaishi Arpesh

14 Douk eshesh sheneyagwreh namudok aria Pita nani amudok amam 11-poreim aposel hakitak heyotu. Heyotu aria Pita neyagwreh debeg atin nakripesh baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh nakri, "Ipak Juda pani ipak ihipmorim douk panaki pape Jerusalem iri, ipak gamo pumnek eik aria ta ikripep baugenyum baraen um enyudok mugu iganigadae nyatogur patrin iri. 15 Douk watak 9 kilok ruhur wata reir aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shuwok abar shugugak kabi douk ipak pakri um uwe, uwok.

16 Enyudok mugu douk nyatogur
nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok
profet Joel nenyemaguk iri
nyakrium. Baraen enyudok.
17 Iruhin nakri,
'Ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh
hutogurum,
eik douk ta inek enyudok mugu.
Ta ikeshi eikin Mishin nyubuhi
nyuwish ihishmorim
arpesh.
Aria ipakim nugamim aria nu-
gariyu ta shukripesh
eikin baraen kabi amam profet
hakripeshen um.
Ipakim weroroimi armam ta hutik
eshudok
kabi habo yomnis hatrish iri um.
Aria ipakim ruwehemi ta hishuh
hubo yomnis.
18 Ehudok nyumneh armam ar-
mago shenekume mour iri,
eik ta ishopoki eikin Mishin
nyubuhi nyuwishesh.
Nyuwishesh aria ta shukripesh
eikin baraen
kabi amam profet hakripeshen
um.
19 Ta inek enenyenen eik atuwe
yeneken iri mour nyutogur
iruhw utag aria ta ineken nyu-
togur agundok atap shop-
unek.
Owishibor nyih aria debeigusi
nyugus ta shutogur.
20 Nyumnahin aun ta inekan nuto-
gur arukwutigunin.
Wabin ta inekan nutogur kabi ow-
ishiborini um.
Eshudok shutogur shunakuk
aria ahudok Debeini ananih de-
beihi nyumnah ta hugikuk
hutogur.
Hutogur aria ihishmorim arpesh
ta shutik
agundok anan adur dodogowin
atun aria natrugun abom
um.

21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shape shahwar Debeini
um nuraesh iri, anan ta nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik
abom.’ ”
22 Pita apa neyagwreh aria
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak
pumnek enyudok eikin baraen.
Anudok Jisas nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri, Iruhin douk nenekan
dodogowin aria nenek enenyenen
anan Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Nenekan agundok aria
ipak douk patrin padukemen.
Anan douk nenek enyudok um
ipak pudukemesh pukri Jisas anan
douk Iruhin meyoh neshopokan
nanaki iri. 23 Nubokuhi Iruhin
douk nekep anudok arman ipakis
wis aria poko henek yoweishi
inahos iri armam henek nyiluman
rowog kruse aria pan nagok.
Iruhin douk nekepan penekesh-
uman namudok kabi seiwok anan
kanak urkum moromen aria
nadukemesh um ta nuneken um.
24 Douk pan nagok aria Iruhin
nonohur nakitak nape. Madae
nukutunukuk nupemoguk arudok
eriger douk shagok iri shemnekor
iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Gok
douk madae dodogowinyi um
nyuweshiguk anudok arman uwe,
uwok. 25 Seiwok king Devit douk
nakriyuk enyudok baraen um
Jisas. Nakri,
‘Eik yatik Debeini nani eik nape
hurukatin ihih nyumneh.
Neyotu nagime agundok hu-
rukatin aria ta mare in-
ogugur
ikri inehikesh um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok.
26 Namudok aria eikihw apahw
adur hwor wosik
aria yanadudareh yeyagwreh yop-
unyi atin baraen.
Eik yape yatrugun um Iruhin
aria adur yadukemesh um anan ta
nutaurume.
27 Um maresh? Nyak ta mare
nyukutukuk eikin mishin
nyupeik
abrudok wabur douk yoweishi
shagok shanak-aburi, uwok.
Ta mare nyukutukuk anudok
nyakin yopuyopuni nu-
ganin nagok aria adur
nutarukuk uwe, uwok.
28 Ahudok yah um adur shupe
ihih nyumneh um douk
nyeyabigesh.
Nyak ta nyuni eik upe huruk
aria ta nyuni eik unadudareh
uriguk.’ ”
29 Pita apa neyagwreh
nakripesh nakri, “Eikish
ashukenyish washish, eik
yadukemesh aria yakri ikripepum
adur pudukem apakini baben
Devit. Anan douk seiwok nagok
sharuman. Sharuman aria
ananihw wonugwehw douk hwor
agundok apak mape um arigaha
douk. 30 Anudok Devit anan
douk anan profet. Namudok aria
nadukem enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen, douk nakri um iruhw
nakri adur atinyum ta nunek
anan Devit ananin barhonin
nutogur king kabi anan Devit
um. 31 Seiwok Devit nadukemesh
um enyudok Iruhin nakri um ta
nuneken iri. Aria douk nakriyuk
enyudok baraen um Krais ta
wata nukitaki wonugwehw um.
Nakri, ‘Ta nugok aria ta mare
adur nupeik agundok shagok iri
shanak shapeum, uwok. Ananihw
yegenyihw ta mare hwutar.’
32 Anudok Jisas nagok um, Iruhin
douk nonohur nakitak nape. Apak
ihishmorim douk matrun aria
makri adur. 33 Nonohuri agundok
nagok um aria naran nato iruhw
heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw
nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehah
um Iruhin. Aria Iruhin nakon
ananin Mishin kabi seiwok nakri
adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuko-
nen um. Aria enyudok douk ipak
patrin aria pemneken iri, enyudok
douk nekepari ananin Mishin
nyabuhi nyawishap. 34 Devit douk
madae nuto um iruhw heven uwe,

uwok. Aria seiwok anan douk
nakriyuk enyudok baraen, nakri,
‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini
nakri,
“Nyak nyupe agundok yopunyi
rogur ehah
35 arigaha itaurumen ibo nyakish
horim shubuhuk.” ’
36 Namudok aria ipak
ihishmorim Israel ta gamo
pudukemesh um anudok Jisas
douk pan penek nyil-uman rowog
kruse iri. Iruhin douk nenekan
natogur debeini iri Krais, douk
anan Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri.”

Sabaishi Arpesh Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin Aria Shenek Baptais

37 Douk eshudok armam ar-
mago shemnek enyudok Pita
nakripeshen iri baraen aria adur
nyabadig esheshiruh aparuh
numun. Aria sharig Pita nani
amudok anam aposel shakri,
“Apakim warhim, aria apak douk
ta munek maresh?”
38 Aria Pita nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak ihishmorim pukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin.
Punekesh namudok aria punek
baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin
nyeigur. Namudok aria ipakish
penekesh iri yowesh inahos,
Iruhin ta mare wata nusuhwesh
nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshukuk.
Namudok aria ta nukep meyoh
ananin Mishin. 39 Seiwok Iruhin
douk nakri enen adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nukep ananin
Mishin. Nuko ipak puni ipakish
batowish aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape rougun-irub warub
iri. Eshudok douk Iruhin apakin
Debeini nahwaresh um shunaku-
mori anan iri.”
40 Aria Pita nakripesh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen shopunek.
Dodogowin atun nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak ta gamo punodukemesh um
mare purao arudok debeiri eriger
douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri
arpesh kweipon ta shemnegor iri.”
41 Sabaishi arpesh douk shemnek
Pita ananin baraen shasuhwen
shakri adurin aria shenek baptais.
Ahudok nyumnah douk adur
sabaishi 3,000 armam armago
douk Iruhin neshuhur shawish
um eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shape Atugun Aria Shenek Eneheneh Yopihi Aih

42 Eshudok namushi shanaki
shagipesh Jisas iri douk
shanapeum shemnek amam
aposel henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen aria sharao
baraen um shudukemesh. Aria
shanak shani eshesh sharik
shenek bilip iri shape atugun
shanagapesh shawok worigun
aria shenek beten shanak atu-
gun atin. 43 Iruhin nataurum
ananim aposel henek enenye-
nen anan Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour nyatogur aria ihish-
morim arpesh shatrin. Shatrin
shakitak yowiyokuk aria adur
shanogugur. 44 Aria ihishmorim
shagipesh Jisas iri douk adur
shape atugun atin aria shanasia
eneshenesh esheshish eshudok
shanakam um. Madae shukri
enesh eshudok douk esheshish
atish uwe, uwok. 45 Apa shenek
salim um esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh douk sheneshubuk
urusag iri o shogremesh iri. Aria
utabor sharabor um eshudok
iri douk apa shanaki shosiyabor
shako eshudok douk yaruhish
iri. 46 Ihih nyumneh apa shanak
shantorum numun narub Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum.
Esheshiruh aparuh yopuyopuruh
shanadudareh abom aria esheshi-
gun worigun apa shanasiyagun
shagnoh shanak atugun atin
esheshig urusag. 47 Ihih nyumneh
apa shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw aria kupaishi arpesh
shatrish shanadudareh shakri

wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh Debeini napeum narao enesh arpesh shatanamori shape wosik abom aria shawish um eshudok shagipesh Jisas iri.

3

Anan Arman Douk Aiyas Yowegas Iri Natogur Yopun

1 Anah nyumnah 3 kilok wabigep, Pita nani Jon hakitak aria hanak um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Abudok nyutob douk apa shape shenek beten um. 2 Wit douk shawishat aria shawish numun agundok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum iri douk shahwarat yoputi wit. Aria shanaki shasap anan arman nape atudok wit. Shanasap napeum meishi arpesh shukri shunaki shuwish numun narub atudok debeiti urupat tataoum aria anan nahwaresh um shukonaguk utabor. 3 Douk natik Pita nani Jon hanakum huwish aria nahwaram um hukonaguk enesh eshudok eneshenesh. 4 Pita nani Jon hatrun duk aria Pita nakri, “Nyak truhwari!”

5 Aria natanam natrum duk um nakri ta hukonaguk enesh eshudok eneshenesh.

6 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Eik utabor woke. Aria ta iken eshudok enesh eik yasuhweshi um eshudok. Um Jisas Krais nanaki wabur Nasaret aria ananin nyeigur, eik yakripenyum nyukitak nyurahaen!”

7 Nakripan namudok aria nasuhw ananin yopunyi rogur nonohur nakitak neyotu. Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman ananiruh yeriweruh aria nuhuraohwiruh shatogur dodogowish. 8 Aria nakitak naprok nato iruhw nabuh neyotu aria nape narahaen. Aria neir Pita aria Jon hawish numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Nanadudareh um Iruhin aria narahaen natukobur natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. 9 Ihishmorim arpesh shatrun um nape narahaen aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. 10 Aria shadukemesh shakri anudok arman douk apa nape atudok wit Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk shahwrat um yoputi wit iri. Apa nape nahwaresh um eshudok eneshenesh iri. Shatrun shadukeman aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria baraen wokesh shapeum shakri maresh shenekan aria douk nakitak narahaen um.

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Gani Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

11 Ihishmorim armam armago shemnek um enyudok iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk aria shahur shanaki um shutik anudok arman. Shanaki aria shatrun um nanasuhw Pita nani Jon aria heyotu enyudok womaga um atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk shahwaren um Solomon ananin womaga iri. 12 Douk arigaha Pita natrish aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok um maresh? Ipak pakri iganigadae ohwak wagapesh anudok arman um ohwakin dodog o pakri wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen watogur yopuyopuh abom aria douk wagapeshan narahaen aka? Adur atin, ohwak uwok! 13 Apakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin nagapeshan yopun aria douk narahaen. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria natuk ananin nuganin Jisas douk nenekuman mour iri ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria douk anudok Jisas douk pasuhwan pako amam horim um hunak hon nugok abom um. Pailat anudok debeini um gavman iri douk nakri nukweshihan nunak fri, aria uwok. Aria

pakonaguk agabus pakri uwok-umen abom. 14 Anan douk Iruhin ananin yopuni nagipesh lo atin iri arman, aria ipak pakri wok-uman. Pahwar Pailat um nukweshihi anudok anan arman douk nabo arpesh shagok iri nanakumepari. 15 Aria anudok yopuni arman douk nape Debeini um ahudok yah douk mugipeshah aria mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um douk pan nagok. Aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Aria ohwak douk watrun wakri adur aria wakripesh-uman. 16 Ohwak douk wasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog wakri adurin. Aria anudok arman douk patrun aria padukeman iri douk natogur yopunum Jisas ananin nyeigur atin. Wenek bilip abom um Jisas ananin nyeigur aria douk Jisas anan meyoh nagapeshan dodogowin agundok ipak ihipmorim ipakis nabes.

17 Eikishi ashukenyish owashish, eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok ipak pani ipakim debeimi peneken um Jisas iri. Ipak douk madae pudukemesh wosik uwe aria douk peneken um pan nagok um. 18 Seiwok Iruhin nohur amam profet aria ihim-morim hakriyuk um anudok Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri. Hakri anan ta numnek debeiri eriger. Namudok aria douk enyudok Iruhin nakriyenyi baraen douk nyatogur adurin atin abom. Douk pabo Jisas nagok.

19 Namudok aria douk ipak pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Punekesh namudok aria anan ta mare wata nusuhw ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuguk. 20 Punekesh namudok um, Debeini ta nunek yopubi nyutob butogrumep putogur dodogowip aria ipakish mishish shur wosik punadudareh. Aria ta nishopoki Krais anudok douk nagraehan um nurao arpesh iri nunakumori ipak. Anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan um nurao ipak iri douk Jisas. 21 Douk, anan ta nupe iruhw heven arigaha abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraehab um nunek eneshenesh eshudok shutogur namushi obi nyutob, aria anan ta kweipon nunaki. Kabi douk seiwok amam Iruhin ananim profet hakriyenyukuk iri ananin adurin atinyi baraen nyakrium. 22 Umum maresh? Seiwok Moses douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen nakri,

‘Debeini ipakin Iruhin ta nukep anan profet kabi eik um. Anudok nukepan iri profet douk ta anan um ipak kanak.
Aria ipak ta pusuhw ihinyumorim anan nukripep-enyi baraen pugipeshen.
23 Eshudok arpesh douk mare shumnek ananin baraen shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta shupeik sik abom.
Ta mare shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe atugun, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nesh shugok.’ ”

24 “Adur, profet Samuel nani ihim-morim profet douk hagimori anan iri heyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, amam douk shopunek hakriyehuk ehudok douk hatograri iri nyumneh. 25 Iruhin nohur amam profet heyagwrehen iri baraen nyani enyudok enen adurin atin abom iri baraen kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakripaguk ipakim yamehem um, enyudok douk ipakin. Ipak ta pugrem yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk enyudok baraen kontrak nyakrium ta puraesh iri. Kabi douk nakripaguk Abraham um. Nakri, ‘Um nyakish batowish aria yamehesh, eik ta

inekumesh yopinyi ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh.' 26 Aria Iruhin nagraeh anudok ananin nasuhw ananin mour iri aria neshopokan narik nanakumori ipak um nutaurumep nunekumep yopinyi. Nunekumep yopinyi um agundok nutaurumep pukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos um pape penekesh iri."

4

Howeshik Pita Nani Jon Hape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Pita nani Jon wata hape hakripesh baraen armam armago aria amam pris hani iri debeini um amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak hatograri agundok Pita nani Jon hapeum. Hani amam Sadyusi hanaki. 2 Hanaki aria juwehosim um hakri Pita nani Jon hape henek skulum arpesh um Jisas nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak. Hakri namudok aria kweipon shagok iri ta wata shopunek shikitaki. Amudok debeimi hakri Pita nani Jon mare hukripesh namudok, uwok. 3 Namudok aria hasuwam henyigram heshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hakri ruwahepih kadak hunek baraen. Um maresh? Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab um. 4 Aria sabaishi douk shemnek amam hakripeshen iri baraen aria shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria shadarehesh um, eshudok sharik shenek bilip iri shopunek um douk shatogur sabaishi abom um 5,000-poreish arpesh.

Harao Pita Nani Jon Um Eshesh Juda Esheshin Debeini Kaunsol Aria Henekumam Baraen

5 Ruwahepih aria amam debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hani amudok amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hantorum hape Jerusalem. Hani amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri. 6 Amam hani debeini abom pris Anas nani Kaiafas hani Jon aria Aleksander. Amudok anam hani anam amam atup awirop um douk shopunek hanaki hanak hantorum hape. 7 Aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hakitak heyotu hatik amudok debeimi aria hape harigam hakri, "Ipak douk omi nyekep big ba dodogowip aria douk peneken enyudok? Um pogapesh anudok arman yopunum? Pohur meinyi nyeigur penyem aria douk peneken?"

8-9 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawish Pita abom nyapenyan wosik aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak Israel esheship debeipari pani ipakim takwiyem, doukih atin ipak pakri porik ohwak um wenek yopuhi aih um wagapesh anan aiyas yowegasini um aka? Pakri pudukemesh um agundok nenekesh mumam aria douk yopunum? 10 Aria namudok um ipak ihishmorim puni ihishmorim Israel douk gamo pudukemesh. Anudok arman douk yopuni abom aria douk neyotu agundok ipakis nabes patrun iri, anan douk yopun abom um Jisas Krais nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur. Anudok Jisas douk penek nyilimam rowog kruse nagok paruman aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri.

11 Jisas anan douk anudok arman douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrianari. Baraen enyudok.

'Amudok utom douk ipak parok
urupatam iri
pakri wokumam iri aria pam-
abukuk iri,
Iruhin douk namanam matogur
anam yopumi marik iri
utom aria mosah wobratum
urupat aria tatao dodog.'

12 Madae enen agundok atapinyi arpen ta nyurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom uwe, uwok

meyoh. Iruhin madae nuken big kupainyi arpen um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Jisas atun abom."

13 Amudok debeimi hemnek Pita aria Jon amamin baraen aria hakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Amam hadukemesh um Pita nani Jon douk madae hunek skul uwe. Aria hatik um amam madae hunogugur uwe, aria dodogowim atum hape heyagwreh baraen. Aria debeimi hadukemesh um riguk Jon aria Pita douk hani Jisas hape harahe hanak atugun.

14 Hatik anudok arman douk ananigas aiyas yopugas iri nanamam heyotu atugun, aria amudok debeimi baraen wokam um hubeyenyumam iri. 15 Namudok aria hakrip Pita nani Jon um hukutukuk amudok rum debeimi hapenyomi hutograguk aduk. Douk hatograguk aria amam heyagwreh habo baraen namudok. 16 Hakri, "Ta munegam mumam amudok biom armam? Ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok Jerusalem iri douk shadukemesh um enyudok amam heneken iri debeinyi mour Iruhin atun neneken iri. Aria apak douk ta mukri mubeshuken mumam, ta uwok. 17 Aria mukri enyudok baraen mare wata shiyagwrehen nyunak um enesh arpesh shopunek shumneken um, apak ta mukrip amudok biom armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur, uwok."

18 Douk habo baraen namudok aria wata hahwaram hawish. Hawish aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hupe hunek skulum enesh arpesh um enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur o hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um enyudok nyeigur, uwok.

19 Aria Pita nani Jon hakripam hakri, "Ohwak ukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen nyupeik aria ugipesh ipakin um, ta ipak pukri Iruhin ta nutruhw nukri wosik o maresh? Ipak kanak ta punek skelum enyudok baraen. 20 Ohwakig nokwatog ta mare gwishuk um wemneken iri baraen o eshudok watrish shatograri iri uwe, uwok."

21 Aria amudok debeimi hakripam enen dodogowinyi baraen shopunek aria heshopokam hanak. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um nagapesh anudok aiyas yowegasini um. Namudok aria amudok debeimi douk hanogugur aria yah wakom um hom o huweshikom um. 22 Anudok arman douk Pita aria Jon henek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria hagapeshan yopun iri, anan douk neshagrakuk 40-poreish kwarahos.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shenek Beten Um Shurao Dodog Aria Shukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

23 Douk amudok debeimi hakweshih Pita nani Jon aria wata hatanam hanak um amamishi. Hanak aria hakripesh ihinyumorim baraen douk debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hakripam-enyi. 24 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria ihishmorim shantorum shape atugun aria shenek beten um Iruhin. Shenek beten namudok, shakri, "Debeini, nyak dodogowin atinyi abom. Nyak douk nyenek iruhw, nyenek atap shani youg iri eneshenesh douk shapenyagun iri. 25 Seiwok nyakin Mishin nyohur apakin yamenen Devit douk nenek nyakin mour iri aria nakriyuk enyudok baraen. Nakri,

'Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe douk
juwehosish atish abom um
maresh?

Eshudok arpesh douk shabo
baraen nyape atugun
meyoh um shukitak um
wanohw um maresh?
26 Esheshim king hape agundok
atap iri douk
hape hugapesh wanohwish enesh-
enesh um hukitak um
wanohw.
Esheshim debeimi douk hantorum
hape atugun
um hakri huni Debeini nini
anudok douk anan nagrae-
han
um nurao arpesh iri hurpak!'
27 Aria adur atin, nubokuhi amudok biom debeimi um gavman iri, Pontius Pailat nani Herot douk hanaki hantorum hape atugun. Hani eshesh Israel shani enesh arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek. Shantorum shape abrudok wabur Jerusalem aria shabo baraen um shunumogesh Jisas. Anudok yopini arman douk seiwok nyagraehan aria nasuhw nyakin mour iri. 28 Shanaki shantorum shapeum shunek ihinyumorim mour douk seiwok nyak kanak dodogowin atin aria nyakrium douk ta shuneken iri. 29 Aria douk Debeini, nyutiki apak aria urkum murum enyudok dodogowinyi wanohwin baraen douk sheyagwrehen um apak munek nyakin mour iri. Namudok aria nyutaurumap um mare munogugur, aria dodogowip atup abom mukripesh nyakin baraen. 30 Nyishopoki nyakin dodog um nyugapesh arugeh hapeyeshi yopish. Aria makri nyunek enenyenen nyak atin nyeneken iri mour nyutogur um Jisas ananin nyeigur, anudok yopuyopuni abom arman douk nasuhw nyakin mour iri."

31 Douk shenek beten um jurug aria atudok shantorum atari urupat kututukarot tunatunaki. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh nyapenyesh nyeyatesh aria shanak dodogowish atish shape shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Sheyagwrehen debeg atin aria madae shunogugur uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shasuhw Atin Baraen Aria Shanagapesh Um Eneshenesh

32 Ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen iri douk shape atugun abom aria shasuhw atum urkum. Madae enen arpen nyukri enesh enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh douk enyenyish atish uwe, uwok. Aria shanosiya ihishmorim eneshenesh esheshish eshudok atugun atin. 33 Amam aposel douk harao Iruhin ananin dodog aria dodogowim atum apa hakripesh baraen um Debeini Jisas nagok aria wata nakitak um. Namudok aria Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri. 34-35 Namudok aria eshesh shenek bilip iri madae enen arpen eneshenesh woken um enesh eshudok uwe. Ihishmorim shape wosik iri atish. Eshudok douk shogrem anab amnab o urusag iri ta shekeshesh shatorish sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk sharabor shanaki shako amam aposel. Shako amam aria hosiyabor um eshudok yaruhish iri. 36 Aria anan arman shahwaran Josep iri douk nape. Anan douk shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus aria nakitak opudok awirop Livai. Amam aposel douk hodowan enyudok nyeigur Barnabas. Baugenyum enyudok nyeigur douk shakri, "Nakripesh yopinyi baraen um shupe dodogowish iri." 37 Anudok Josep douk nokesh anab ananib amnab aria kupaishi shatorub shakon utabor. Shakonabor aria narabor nanak nako amam aposel.

5

Ananaias Nani Ananik Irohukwik Shenek Rohwum Amam Aposel Um Esheshibor Utabor

1 Shenekesh namudok atin aria anan arman shahwaran um Ananaias iri nani ananik irohukwik Safaira douk shape. Aria eshesh shekesh anab um esheshib amnab kupaishi shutorub aria shukesh utabor. 2 Aria ananik irohukwik kwadukemesh aria tukwanibor nasuaboruk aria narauri tukwanibor atubor nanak nako amam aposel. Nenek rohw nakri narauri shuknibor nanaki nakomabor.

3 Aria Pita narigan nakri, “Ananaias, nyenekesh mumam aria Satan douk nawishen aria neneken nyogiyagim Iruhin ananin Mishin um? Nyagiyagimen um agundok nyanabukuk tukwanibor utabor douk nyarabor um nyakib amnab iri um? 4 Nubokuhi watak nyukesh amnab shutorub ahi uwe, abudok amnab douk nyakib atub. Arigaha douk nyekeshab shatorub iyoh aria utabor shopunek wosik nyakibor. Nyukri nyunekabor mumam, enyudok nyakin mour. Aria maresh sheneken, um nyarao amudok yoweimi urkum aria nyanaki nyenek rohw nyakri nyasuhw iri shuknibor utabor um? Arpen douk madae nyugiyagim enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyagiyagim Iruhin.”

5 Douk nemnek Pita ananin baraen aria natu nabuh nakus abom aria nagok. Aria ihishmorim shemnek um Ananaias nagok um aria shanogugur abom. 6 Aria anam weroroimi hanaki hashapoman anah rupah haran hatogur aria hanak haruman.

7 Arigaha biyen atin aua nyanak nyadiyuk aria Ananaias ananik irohukwik Safaira shopunek kwanak kwawishi agundok atugun Pita napeum. Agundok raminen nagok um douk madae kwudukemesh uwe, uwok. 8 Kwawishi aria Pita nakripok nakri, “Kripe, utabor nyak nyani raminen parabor um amnab iri douk abrudok atubor, aka?”

Aria okwok kwakri, “Adur wo, abrudok atubor.”

9 Aria Pita nakripok nakri, “Mumam namudok um nyak nyani nyakin raminen pabo baraen um pakri pukwiraeh Debeini ananin Mishin um? Hanak haromuk nyakin raminen iri amudok hawishi wit douk. Ta husah nyak hutogur shopunek.”

10 Douk Pita nakripok namudok atin kwabuh kwatu kwakus agundok ananigas aiyas abom um aria kwagok. Aria amudok weroroimi armam hawishumori douk hatik um kwagok kwakus. Aria hokuhur hakusah hatogur hanak harumok hurukatin um agundok harom raminen um. 11 Namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani ihish arpesh shemnek um enyudok aria shanogugur abom.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyenen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

12 Amam aposel henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur aria arpesh shatrin. Aria ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen aria ihih nyumneh shanaki shantorum shape enyudok debeinyi Solomon ananin womaga um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. 13 Adukishi kupaishi arpesh douk shanogugur aria madae shunak shuni eshesh shunatorum uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok adukishi arpesh shatuk amam aposel hani eshesh douk shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. 14 Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shenek bilip um Debeini aria shape shawish um eshudok douk sharik shenek bilip iri.

15 Douk shatik enyudok amam
aposel heneken iri mour aria
douk um shosahi arugeh haesh
iri shanaki sheshubuk anagasih
um yeh. Sharabikumesh reish
shabomesh betog aria sheshubuk
shakus um shakri kadak Pita
nurahaen nunaki aria nunek
betenumesh o uwok um, shakri
ananir aborir meyoh ruwetesh
aria yopish. 16 Sabaishi arpesh
shape iri shakurubi warub hu-
rukatin um Jerusalem iri shop-
unek shanaki. Sharawari arugeh
haesh iri shani eshudok douk
sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki
um hugabeyesh. Aria ihishmorim
sharaeshi iri douk nagabeyesh
aria yopish atish.

Ensel Nyataurum Amam Aposel Hakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Aria Hatograri

17 Namudok aria debeini pris
abom nani ihim-morim ananim
arpeshim amam Sadyusi henek
nyigiya abom um amam aposel
um enyudok amam hape heneken
iri. Aria juwehosim abom.
18 Juwehosim namudok aria hak-
itak hasuwam henyigram hawish
hape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos shapenyat iri. 19 Aria
abudok wab, enen Debeini ananin
ensel nyanaki nyejik witog atudok
shunuweshik-ati urupat. Nyejikog
douk nyarao amam nyatogur aduk
aria nyakripam nyakri, 20 “Punak
puwish numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria pupe
pukripesh ihishmorim baraen um
ehudok namuhi aih um Iruhin
nurao arpesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom um.”
21 Amam aposel hemnek
enyenyin baraen aria gagruk atin
hanak hawish hape henek skulum
armam armago um Iruhin ananin
baraen.

Aria anudok debeini pris nani
ananim armam henekumam
baraen ihim-morim eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi um esheshit
debeiti kwot iri hanaki aria
hantorum um hiyagwreh baraen.
Hanaki hantorum aria henek
baraen nyanam shunuweshik-ati
urupat um hurauri amam aposel
hunaki agundok amam debeimi
hapeum. 22 Douk amam heyoh
Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak
hatogur, aria madae hutik anam
aposel hupe uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria watak hatanam hanak hakri-
pam namudok debeimi hakri,
23 “Manak matogur shunuweshik-
ati urupat um, witog douk matik
shugwaru abom gwape dodog.
Heyoh urupat iri polis heyotu
heyohat. Aria manak mejikog
mawish aria madae mutik anan
atun nupeik uwe, uwok.”

24 Douk debeini um amam apa
heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat iri nani amam debeimi pris
hemnek namudok aria hakri, “O,
amudok aposel ta hanak haw-
ishuk mumam?”

25 Aria anan arman nawishi
nakripam nakri, “Mnek! Amudok
armam douk penyigram hape
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk
heyotu numun narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum
aria hape henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.”

26 Douk hemnek namudok aria
debeini nani ananim heyoh Iruhin
ananit urupat iri hanak harawari
amam aposel hanaki. Madae
hom o hushuwokam uwe, uwok.
Hanogugur um hakri ta arpesh
shunaki shom shukwumam uta-
bor.

Amam Aposel Douk Madae Hunogugur Um Hukripom Baraen Debeimi Uwe

27 Douk amam haram hanaki
hawish aria homusop heyotu
hatik amudok debeimi um eshesh
Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri.
Aria debeini pris abom nakri-
pam nakri, 28 “Apak makripep
dodogowinyi baraen um makri

mare puhur Jisas ananin nyeigur punyem aria punek skulumesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Aria tik, douk ihishmorim arpesh shape Jerusalem iri douk shemneken sheyaten ipakin baraen. Aria ipak pakri pukop baraen apak um pakri apak mabo Jisas nagok."

29 Aria Pita nani amudok anam aposel hawanamam baraen namudok. Hakri, "Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Arpeshin mare mugipeshen, uwok. 30 Ipak pabo Jisas penek nyiliman neir rowog kruse aria nagok. Aria apakish popehesh yamehesh esheshin Iruhin watak nonohur nakitak nape. 31 Nakitaki aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw nakih nanasap nape debeini agundok yopunyi rogur ehahum anan Iruhin. Aria douk napeum nuyabigap yah aria nunarap nutanam um Iruhin mupe wosik. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nutaurum apak Israel um mukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos, mutanam mukon aparuh aria anan mare watak nusuwen nupe um apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk. 32 Aria apak mani enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk makrip arpesh um enyudok apak matrin nyatogur um Jisas iri. Enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nako eshudok douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri."

Debeimi Hakri Hubo Aposel Hugok Aria Gamaliel Natupokumam Baraen

33 Douk amudok debeimi hemnek enyudok baraen aria juwehosim abom. Aria hakri hubo amam aposel hugok. 34 Aria amudok debeimi, anan shahwaran um Gamaliel iri nakitak neyotu. Anan douk anan Farisi aria shopunek douk nenek skulumesh um lo iri. Ihish arpesh apa shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Douk anan nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh um shurauguk amudok aposel hutograguk aduk um banab nyutob meyoh.

35 Douk hatograguk aria nakrip amam debeimi hasuhw kwotog iri nakri, "Ipak Israel, ta ipak pukri punek maresh um amudok armam um, ipak douk gamo punek urkwip aria douk punekenyumam. 36 Riguk anob nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Teudas iri douk nakitak aria nakri anan douk debeini dodogowini arman. Aria narao sabaimi armam hurukatin um 400-poreim hagipeshan. Aria shanuguk aria ananim hagipeshan iri hanogugur hanak atun atunuk. Aria enyudok hakri huneken iri nyanak nyabuhuk.

37 Enyudok nyanakuk arigaha anob nyutob aria Judas douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri nakitak nanuk enesh arpesh shagipeshan. Abudok nyutob gavman shape sharao nyeiguhwish um arpesh shadarehesh obi nyutob, anan nakitak um enyudok aria nohur wanohw um hiyatok gavman. Aria shanuguk aria ananishi shagipeshan iri shanogugur shanak atun atunuk. 38 Namudok aria douk yakripep. Ipak mare pukwiraeh um punekam maresh um amudok armam, uwok. Pukweshiham hupe meyoh. Enyudok heneken iri, ta amam meyoh henyuhur heneken um amamip urkwip um, enyen ta nyunak nyubuhuk. 39 Aria ta Iruhin meyoh nomuhur heneken um, ipak ta pubirak um putapam aria ta pubirak putik uwok. Punekesh namudok aria ta putik um pani Iruhin parpok.

40 Amudok debeimi hemnek Gamaliel ananin baraen hakri wosik aria hahwar amam aposel hawishi. Hawishi douk haprukam hakwu enesh eshudok aria hakripam dodogowinyi baraen hakri um hunak aria mare watak

huhur enyudok nyeigur Jisas hunyem aria hupe hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Douk hakripam um jurug aria heshopokam hanak.

41 Aria abudok nyutob hakutukuk amam debeimi hanak obi nyutob, amam douk hanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin douk natrum aria nakri wosik um shom aria harao abraen um agundok hakripesh baraen abom um Jisas um. 42 Ihih nyumneh amam hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen abom um Jisas Krais aria gamo henek skulumesh um shudukemesh wosik. Hakripesh hakri Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. Hape hakripeshen numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Anabik um hakripeshen esheshig urusag."

6

Shagraeh 7-Poreim Armam Um Hutaurum Amam Aposel Iri

1 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria eshudok Juda douk sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik aria shagipesh Jisas iri shani eshesh wobresh Juda sheneyagwreh enyudok enen baraen Hibru iri shanatutukem. Eshesh sheneyagwreh Grik iri shakri abudok nyutob shasiya eshudok shako eshesh yaruhish iri obi nyutob, shakri esheshiyu amam hagok hawosopukuk iri armago douk madae shuko atin uwe, uwok.

2 Namudok aria amam 12-poreim aposel hahwar ihishmorim shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki atugun aria hakripesh hakri, "Namudok madae wosik um apak mukutukuk enyudok mour um mukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyupeik aria mupe um misiya worigun um. 3 Namudok aria ashukenyish owashish, douk ipak ta pugraeh 7-poreim anam ipakimi armam aria hiyotu um enyudok mour. Pugraeh amudok douk harao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam wosik abom aria harao yopinyi saki iri. 4 Aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mupe um munek beten musorik Iruhin aria mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen."

5 Ihishmorim shemnek namudok aria shanadudareh shakri wosik um amamin baraen. Aria shagraeh Stiven. Anudok Stiven douk narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Aria anam douk amudok. Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas aria Nikolas. Anudok Nikolas douk madae anan Juda uwe. Anan douk nanaki wabur Antiok aria riguk napeum nagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um shenek lotu um. 6 Douk shagraeham aria sharam um amam aposel. Sharam um amam douk henek betenumam aria howemam wis um hurao Iruhin ananin dodog aria hunek enyudok mour.

7 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraen nyanak sabaigunum shemneken. Aria sabaishi arpesh abom shape Jerusalem iri douk shagipesh Jisas. Sabaimi pris abom shopunek hakri wosik aria henek bilip um Jisas.

Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Stiven

8 Iruhin douk nenekuman yopinyi abom Stiven aria natauruman meyoh nakon ananin dodog. Namudok aria nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur arpesh shatrin. 9 Aria anam armam hakitak aria hani anan harpak baraen. Amudok armam apa hani eshesh henek lotu anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari

urupat shasuhw lotu um Friman iri.* Amudok armam amam douk anam Juda aria hanaki debeirubi warub Sairini bani Aleksandria. Amam hani amudok anam hanaki agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Silisia aria Esia hakitak hani Stiven harpak baraen. 10 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakon debeinyi saki aria neyagwreh obi nyutob, amam douk madae huni anan hunogogonim arag atin um baraen uwe, uwok.

11 Namudok aria amudok armam hanabeshuk hakripaguk kupaimi um hunek rohw aria hukrip arpesh hukri, “Apak memnek Stiven neyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Moses aria Iruhin.”

12 Douk henek rohwumesh namudok shani esheshim debeimi hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri aria heshuhur juwehosish abom um eshesh Juda. Namudok aria shanak shasuhw Stiven sharan shanak um agundok debeimi um eshesh Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri hapeum. 13 Aria sharauri anam armam um hunek rohw hukripan enen rohwinyi baraen. Sharam hanaki aria hakri, “Ihih nyumneh anudok arman apa neyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananit debeiti yoputi abom urupat tani ananin lo. 14 Apak douk shopunek memnekan nakri anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ta nubrig atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria ta nunek kupaihi aih um ehudok aih seiwok Moses nakoguk apakish popehesh yamehesh iri um.”

15 Aria ihim-morim amudok hape iri debeimi, amamis nabes douk satak sape Stiven. Hatrun aria hatik um ananig yamag douk gatogur kabi enen ensel enyenyig yamag abom um.

7

Stiven Nakripam Ananin Baraen Debeimi

1 Douk henekuman enyudok rohwin baraen um jurug aria debeini pris abom narig Stiven nakri, “Enyudok baraen douk adur nyakriyen aka, uwok?”

2 Aria Stiven nakripam nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Seiwok anudok dodogowin atun abom aria natrugun um iri Iruhin douk natogurum apakin yamenen Abraham. Natogruman obi nyutob, abrudok wabur Haran douk watak nunak nupe uwe, uwok. Watak nape agudok nahobig Mesopotemia. 3 Natogruman aria nakripan nakri, ‘Nyukutukuk nyakip awirop puni nyakib amnab aria nyunak nyupe anab amnab douk ta iyabigenyab iri.’

4 Namudok aria Abraham nakutukuk eshesh Kaldia esheshib amnab nanak nape abrudok wabur Haran. Nanak nape agundok arigaha douk ananin yaken nagok aria Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori abudok amnab douk ipak papenyab iri. 5 Iruhin madae nukon anab amnab um ananib abom uwe, uwok. Uwok madae nukon anagun mudukigun uwe, uwok meyoh. Aria nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen um kweipon ta nukonab aria ananib abom. Anan nini ananish batowish aria barheshish douk shugimori anan iri. Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakripan enyudok baraen obi nyutob, Abraham anan batowish douk madae enesh uwe, uwok. 6 Iruhin nakripan namudok. Nakri, ‘Nyakish barheshish ta shunak shupe kupaishi arpesh esheshig nahobig. Aria agudok nahobigish arpesh ta dodogeshish-umesh

* **6:9:** Eshudok Juda apa shenek lotu atudok urupat shahwarat um Friman iri, riguk anob nyutob douk shape shukam um kupaishi arpesh shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Aria douk shape fri.

shupe shunekumesh mour meyoh. Ta shupe shunekesh enenyenen um 400-poreish kwarahos. 7 Aria eik ta iyesh inekumesh baraen eshudok douk nyakish barheshish shupe shenekumesh mour meyoh iri.' Aria Iruhin nakripan. 'Ta iyesh inemeshuk baraen abudok amnabishi aria eikish arpesh ta wata shukutukuk babudok amnab shutanamori um abudok. Shunaki aria ta shupe shunek lotume agundok.'

8 Aria Iruhin nakripuk Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom um anan ta nutah nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Abraham ananik irohukwik kwabuki Aisak aria watak 8-poreih nyumneh meyoh hudiyan aria Abraham natah ananihw yegenyihw. Arigaha Aisak nabuki Jekop aria natah ananih yegenyihw. Aria Jekop nabuki amudok apakim 12-poreim yamehem aria shopunek nenekeshumam namudok atin.

9 Aria amudok yamehem henek nyigiyaum amamin wanin Josep hako kupaishi shatorun shakomaguk utabor aria sharan um agudok nahobig Isip. Sharan um nunak nupe nunekumesh mour meyoh. Aria Iruhin douk nani anan hape. 10 Namudok aria nataauruman um enenyenen nyatogruman iri amaen aria nape wosik. Aria abudok nyutob nanak natogurum anudok debeini um Isip iri king Fero aria nani anan heyagwreh obi nyutob, Iruhin douk nakon yopunyi saki anan Josep. Namudok aria nenek king Fero ananim urkum manawashaman abom. Aria nenekan nape debeini abom um agudok nahobig Isip. Aria shopunek nenekan nasuhw merik um eneshenesh shakus anan Fero ananit urupat iri.

11 Arigaha anob nyutob aria yoweihi nyumnah hatogrum ihirub warub agudok nahobig Isip aria Kenan sharao debeinyi amaen abom. Namudok aria apakish yamehesh worigun uwok um shishoh iri. 12 Douk arigaha Jekop nemnek um shakri shape shator worigun Isip aria sagomatin nakrip ananim nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yamehem iri hanak um Isip. 13 Hatorish hanaki aria hagiguk iri hakri hunak aria amamin wanin Josep nawerehen nakripam um anan kanak. Namudok aria anudok debeini arman Fero nadukem Josep ananip awirop.

14 Enyudok nyanakuk, aria Josep nenekuman baraen ananin yaken Jekop um nini ananip awirop ihishmorim shunakumori Isip. Shadarehesh um douk shanak shatogur 75-poreish arpesh. 15 Aria Jekop nanak um Isip. Nabuh nape agundok aria nagok. Nani ananim nugamim douk apak mahwaram um yamehem iri. 16 Hagok aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh douk shararuh shanak um abrudok wabur nyeigur-ibur um Sekem. Shanak aria sharumam onohw wonugwehw seiwok Abraham natik Hamor ananim nugamim natoruhw anabor utabor iri.

17 Arigaha aria abudok nyutob seiwok Iruhin nakripanuk enen adurin atinyi baraen promis Abraham um nukweshih ananish yamehesh shape Isip iri shunak shupe fri um douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Israel douk shatogur sabaishi abom gani Isip. 18 Douk arigaha anob nyutob aria kupaini arman natogur king nape debeini um Isip. Aria anudok king douk madae nudukem Josep uwe, uwok. 19 Nakitak nagiyagim apakish yamehesh eshesh Israel aria nenekumesh yoweihi aih abom. Aria nenekesh shawashakuk

esheshish weshubuk iri batowish um shugok.

20 Aria abudok nyutob shobuki Moses. Anan douk anan yopuni nuganin aria Iruhin ananim urkum manawashaman. Kwanabuki aria amakenyish shasuhwan shabirakan bibatun aub meyoh ananit urupat. 21 Douk bibatun aub batuh aria shanak shanyukwronuk aduk. Aria anudok king Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwoparugan. Kwoparugan kwonahur kwanak kwabirakan aria natogur kabi okwokwin nuganin abom um. 22 Douk yopun aria heyabigan um ihinyumorim eshesh Isip esheshin debeinyi saki. Aria neyagwreh um douk apa dodogeshin atun neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen. Mour shopunek dodogowin atun um nenek sabainyi debeinyi mour.

23 Douk arigaha ananish kwarahos shanak shatogur 40-poreish aria anan urkum morum nakri nunak nutik ananish ashakenyish owashish eshesh Israel. 24 Nanak aria natik anan arman um eshesh Isip nabo anan Israel nenekan yowiyokuk. Aria Moses nanak nataurum anudok Israel aria nabo anudok Isip abom ba nagok. 25 Moses douk nenek urkum nakri ananishi arpesh eshesh Israel douk ta shudukemesh um Iruhin douk nakri nukwu anan Moses um nuraesh nutaurumesh shupe wosik, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe. 26 Douk ruwahepih aria Moses wata natik biom Israel harpak. Natik namudok aria nakri nusuhwesham um hupe atugun. Aria nakripam nakri, 'Yaipo! Ipak douk saniwan. Namudok parpok panareim yogap um maresh?'

27 Aria anudok douk nabo anudok anan nenekan enenyenen iri neshiwokuk Moses. Aria narigan nakri, 'Omi nyenekenyum nyupe debeini um apak? Shopunek douk omi nyenekenyum nyupe jas aria nyusuhw apakin baraen? 28 Nyak atin nyakri nyubo eik kabi nubatik nyabo anudok arman eshesh um Isip nagok um aka?' 29 Douk Moses nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakutukuk Isip naruwok nanak um eshesh Midian esheshib amnab. Nanak nape agundok nurao irohukwik aria nabuki biom nugamim.

30 Nape agundok arigaha 40-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anah nyumnah enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman. Nyatogruman anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um, hurukatin um yoduhw nyeigurihwum Sainai. Natrin nyor nyih douk hanu hakih nyeiguhwishum enen shokwinyi rowog. 31 Moses natik enyudok aria nape nere urkum ba nakitak yowiyokuk. Douk gamo nanak hurukatin um nakri gamo nutik ehudok nyih aria nemnek Debeini nakri, 32 'Eik douk nyakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.' Douk Moses nemnek namudok aria sheyaruban. Aria nanogugur aria madae nukri um nutrugun uwe.

33 Aria Debeini wata nakripan nakri, 'Warouguk su bukouguk. Um maresh? Agundok nyeyatu um douk shuknigun abom um eik.' 34 Aria nakripan nakri, 'Eik yatrin enenyenen yoweinyi amaen douk eshesh Isip sheneken um eikish arpesh shape Isip iri. Eik yemnek um agundok shoreh shahware um, aria douk enyudok yabuhmori ikweshihesh um shupe wosik atin. Namudok aria douk kitak aria ta ishopoken nyutanam nyunak um Isip.'

35 Sagomatin, eshesh Israel douk shanumogan Moses aria sharigan shakri, 'Omi nyenekenyum nyupe apakin debeini aria nyupe kabi jas nyusuhw apakit kwot?' Aria douk anudok arman Moses

Iruhin neshopokan nanak um Isip natogur esheshin debeini aria nataurumesh nakweshihesh naraesh shape wosik. Iruhin neshopok enyudok ensel douk nyatoguruman um enyudok shokwinyi rowog iri aria nyatauruman dododogowin um nunek enyudok mour. 36 Moses narikumesh aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip shanak. Shanak obi nyutob, anan douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour shatrin. Neneken Isip, neneken agwudok youg shahwarog um Owishiborigwi Youg iri gwagweru. Neneken agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Nape nenek enyudok um 40-poreish kwarahos. 37 Aria douk anudok Moses douk nakrip eshesh Israel abom nakri, 'Iruhin ta nugraeh anan ipak kanak aria nunekan nutogur anan profet kabi eik um.'

38 Arigaha aria apakish yamehesh shanak shantorum shape agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shape agundok aria douk anudok Moses nani eshesh shape abom. Anan nanak nato ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria enen ensel nyakripan Iruhin ananin baraen um nunaki nukrip apak. Enyudok nyakripani-enyi baraen douk ta nyunek arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

39 Aria apakish yamehesh shakri uwok um shumnek Moses ananin baraen. Shenek dehik shanumogan aria esheship urkwip porum shakri shutanam um Isip. 40 Namudok aria shakitak shakrip Eron shakri, 'Nekumep anam godomi um ta hurikumap huyabigap yah iri. Anudok Moses douk narikumap iri makutukuk Isip manaki iri douk madae mudukeman uwe. Nanak aria maresh shenekan.'

41 Aria abudok nyutob shenek enen nugaen bulmakau aria shahwaren esheshin god. Sheneken aria shenek ofa sheken eshudok enyudok madae adurini uwe god. Aria shanadudareh um enyudok eshesh shakwu esheshis wis sheneken iri. 42 Douk Iruhin natik namudok aria nekeshuk agab. Nakutishukuk um shunek lotu um unib o nyumnahin nani wabin aub douk shape iruhw iri. Kabi douk enen baraen seiwok anam profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri,

'Ipak Israel! Ipak douk papenyesh
40-poreish kwarahos agundok wehigunum douk
arpesh uwok um.
Pape aria mahish douk paesh
patahesh iri, douk madae
punek ofamesh puko eik
uwe, uwok.
43 Atudok patasah iri selit lotuit
urupat douk madae pusah
eikit uwe, uwok.
Atudok douk pasah anudok rohwin god shahwaran um
Molek iri ananit.
Pasah selit lotuit urupat tani
anudok rohwin god shahwaran um Refan iri ananik
penegok iri unuk.
Pasah eshudok douk penekesh
shadukem rohwim god omi
iri um punek lotumam.
Douk namudok aria eik ta ishopokep punak rougun pupe
pugimori debeiburi wabur
Babilon.'

44 "Apakish yamehesh watak shape agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um obi nyutob, atudok selit lotuit urupat douk sharokat um shutrut shukri Iruhin nani eshesh napeum douk shogremat tatao. Sharokat shagipesh anar aborir douk ensel nyeyabig Moses natrur iri. Aria Iruhin nakripan um shurukat shugipesh arudok aborir. 45 Arigaha apakish yamehesh shagokuk aria esheshish batowish shagremat. Arigaha Josua nakitak

aria narao ihishmorim Israel
shosah atudok selit lotuit urupat
shanak. Iruhin nahiyahuk kupaibi
amnabishi arpesh narik aria
eshesh Israel shanarao esheshib
amnab shagiguk. Aria atudok
urupat douk shanaki sharokat
tatao agundok apakib amnab
arigaha king Devit ananib nyutob.
46 Iruhin natik Devit aria napeum
nenekuman yopinyi atin. Namu-
dok aria Devit nenek beten narig
Iruhin um nukripan wosik aria
Devit ta nurokuman anat urupat.
Nurukat um anudok atun Iruhin
douk seiwok Jekop nenek lotuman
iri. 47 Aria Devit uwok aria ananin
nuganin Solomon narokuman
atudok urupat.

48 Aria anudok dodogowin abom
atun iri Iruhin, arpesh sharokog
iri urusag douk madae nupenyog
atin uwe, uwok. Kabi douk seiwok
anan profet nakri um. Baraen
enyudok. Debeini nakri,

49 ‘Iruhw heven, agundok douk
eikin kingin wagitur
eik yetem um, aria agundok atap
douk
yeshapak eikiruh yeriweruh
hetem um.
Ta purokume tape mumam iri
urupat?
Eik douk ta inak ipeum irao uhwin
agnum? Uwok.
50 Ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh douk eik kanak
yenekesh.’ ”

51 Aria Stiven gamo naham
nakri, “Ipak douk pukenyuk
agabus baraen atin iri! Ipak
padukem eshesh haiden abom.
Baragos aria arigos sheshuk abom
aria madae pukri um pumnek
Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Pakri
uwok um pumnek Iruhin ananin
Mishin enyenyin baraen. Ipak
padukem ipakish yamehesh
abom. 52 Wata kripe! Meini
profet douk ipakish yamehesh
shape shatrun meyoh madae
shon shunekan enenyenen iri
uwe? Adur madae anan uwe.
Amudok douk hakripesh um
Anudok Nenek Yopihi Atih Aih
Iri ta nunakumori iri douk sham
hagok. Aria anan douk natogur
jurug aria ipak poneyabigam um
anan aria pasuwan panak pan
nagok. 53 Iruhin ananin lo douk
nyakripi eshesh ensel shanaki
shekepen. Ipak paraen aria
madae pugipeshen abom uwe,
uwok.”

Debeimi Habo Stiven Nagok

54 Douk amudok debeimi
hemnek enyudok Stiven ananin
baraen aria juwehosim abom
hawok naruh hawegaruh aria
hatrun. 55 Aria Stiven douk
shuknin abom um Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri, aria napuhur natrugun
duk iruhw heven. Natrugun
aria natik um agundok Iruhin
napeum douk yopugun abom
natrugun abom nape anabik
um sik. Aria natik Jisas neyotu
agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi
rogur ehahum. 56 Natik namudok
aria nakri, “Yaipo mnek! Eik yatik
iruhw heven nanupok aria yatigu
Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi
arpen iri neyotu agundok Iruhin
ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum.”

57 Douk hemnek namudok aria
hahwar debeg abom aria hogah
amamigos arigos. Aria aragarag
hakitak arigas hanak hamutegan.
58 Douk hasuwen haran hatogur
aduk abrudok wabur aria hape
hakwuman utabor. Aria amudok
douk henek rohw henekuman
rohwin baraen iri douk hawaruk
amamih rouhi rupeh hehuruk
aduk iri aria hehubukuk um anan
weroroini arman shahwaran um
Sol iri.

59 Abudok nyutob amam wata
hape hakwuman utabor Stiven
obi nyutob, anan douk nenek
beten nakri, “Debeini Jisas, nyak
nyurao eikin mishin!” 60 Aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus natao
atap aria nahwaroguk debeihi

mah nakri, “Debeini, nyak mare nyusuhwesh nyupe um eshudok henekeshume iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Nyukwreyeshuk.” Douk nahwaroguk namudok aria nagok.

8

1 Aria Sol douk nakri wosik um agundok habo Stiven nagok um.

Sol Nape Nenekesh Enenyenen Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

Ahudok atuh nyumnah habo Stiven nagok ahi, amam debeimi hape henekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. Aria ihishmorim sharuwok shanam ihirub warub um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria. Shanak aria ihimmorim amam aposel atum hapeik Jerusalem. 2 Aria anam armam douk hagipesh Iruhin ananih aih wosik abom iri hanak harom Stiven aria herepan hariguk abom.

3 Aria Sol nape nenekesh enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh nakri nesh aria nakwiraeh um nununish. Nanak um ihig urusag nasuhw armam armago aria naraesh nanak naweshikesh shape shunuweshikati urupat.

Filip Nakripesh Debeini Ananin Baraen Gani Shokugi Nahobig Samaria

4 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharuwok shanak sabairubi warub sisigirub atin, aria agundok shanak shapeum douk shape aria shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. 5 Aria Filip nanak um anabur debeiburi wabur agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria aria nape nakripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen agundok. Nakri Jisas douk anudok arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri. 6 Sabaishi arpesh abom shemnek ananin baraen aria shatik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk anan Filip neneken nyatogur iri. Namudok aria gamo shabuk arigos huruk um baraen neyagwrehen iri. 7 Nagapesh sabaishi arpesh douk yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh iri. Nagapeshesh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shahwar debeg atin abom aria shakutukuk eshudok arpesh. Shopunek nagapesh sabaishi douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh madae shurahaen iri uwe shani eshudok douk aiyas yowegas sharahaen yowiyokuk iri aria ihishmorim yopish atish iri. 8 Namudok aria abrudok waburish arpesh douk shanadudareh shariguk abom.

9 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur, anan arman shahwaran um Saimon iri douk nape. Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh eshesh Samaria shatrin aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nanagunukuk nakripesh nakri anan douk debeini arman abom. 10 Aria ihishmorim nyeiguhw shatoweshi arpesh shani nyeiguhw-wokeshi douk dodogowish atish um shumnek ananin baraen. Aria shakri namudok, shakri, “Enyudok Iruhin ananin dodog shahwaren um dodogowinyi dodog abom iri douk nyape anudok arman.” 11 Roubi nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh shatrish aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria eshesh douk dodogowish atish um shumnek ananin baraen. 12 Aria Filip nanak nakripesh yopinyi baraen um agundok arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria shopunek douk nakripesh baraen um enyudok nyeigur Jisas Krais. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shenek bilip um Jisas aria armam hani armago shopunek shenek

baptais. 13 Aria Saimon douk shopunek nenek bilip um Jisas aria nenek baptais. Douk shanakrup jurug aria Filip nanak meiguni um, anan shopunek neiran. Filip nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour Saimon natrin aria nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

14 Amam aposel hape Jerusalem iri douk hape aria hemnek um eshesh Samaria douk sharao Iruhin ananin baraen aria shenek bilip. Namudok aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hanakum hutaurumesh. 15 Douk hanak habuh aria henek beten um eshudok shenek bilip iri um shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin. 16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk watak nyubihi nyuwish enesh uwe, uwok. Watak apa shenek baptais abar atubar um agundok shenek bilip shakri shugipesh Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um. 17 Namudok aria Pita nani Jon howemesh wis aria douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin.

18 Saimon natik um amam aposel howemesh wis eshudok arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin aria narawi anabor utabor nanaki um nukomabor. 19 Aria nakripam nakri, “Yaipo, ipak puko eik enyudok dodog shopunek. Puke um eshudok eik iwemesh eikis wis iri, eshesh douk shopunek shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin.”

20 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyakri ta nyutor enyudok presen douk Iruhin apa nakopen meyoh iri um aka? Eik yakri nyak nyuni nyakibor utabor punak um yoweiburi wabur aria nyih hunin! 21 Nyak mare nyunaki nyuni apak mupe um nyukri nyutaurum-apum enyudok Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin natrinyum, nyor yoweimi urkum abom aria goutukim atum. 22 Namudok aria nyak ta nyukomuk agab amudok nyakim yowemi urkum aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin. Aria ta nyunek beten nyorik Debeini um nutaurumen. Namudok aria anan wosik ta mare nusuhwesh nupe um eshudok yoweishi inahos nyak urkum morumesh iri nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk. 23 Um maresh? Eik yatrin aria yadukemesh um nyak nyenek nyigiya aria oub bakitak abom um nyakri nyurao enyudok presen douk Iruhin nakopen meyoh iri um. Aria eneshenesh yoweishi douk showeshiken dodog abom.” 24 Saimon nemnek namudok aria nabeimam baraen nakri, “Ipak punek beten porik Debeini um nutaurume, aria enyudok ipak pakriyen iri ta mare enen nyutogrume uwe, uwok.”

25 Aria Pita nani Jon hape agundok hape hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen. Aria shopunek hakripesh um enenyenen anan nenekenyumam iri. Douk hakripesh um jurug aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Hatanam hape hanak aria hakripeshuk Iruhin ananin baraen sabairubi warub bape agudok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri.

Filip Nakripan Iruhin Ananin Baraen Anan Debeini Arman Um Eshesh Itiopia

26 Enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyakrip Filip nyakri, “Nyukitak nyunak saut aria nyunak nyutogur ahudok yah douk hakitak Jerusalem hanakukum wabur Gasa iri. Ahudok yah douk hawish hanak agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um.” 27 Douk nemnek namudok aria nakitak nanak. Nanak natogur yah aria naparug anan arman um eshesh Itiopia nubo sheyakuman outoguh iri douk nasuhw merik iri. Anudok arman douk nasuhw enen debeinyi mour um gavman um agudok nahobig Itiopia. Onok armatok shahwarok um Kandesi iri douk kwape debeikwi armatok kwin um gavman. Aria

anudok arman douk kwonegan nape debeini um neyoh ihi-bormorim gavmanibor utabor. Anudok arman douk nanakumori Jerusalem um nunek lotu um Iruhin 28 aria douk natanamori um nunak wabur. Netem ananin wilkar nyape nyanak aria nape natik enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri. 29 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip Filip nyakri, “Nyak nyunak hurukatin um nyanyi wilkar enyen nyape nyunak aria nyak nyunak nyuni enyen punak hurukatin.” 30 Namudok aria Filip nasahur nanak hurukatin. Nanak aria nemnek anudok netem wilkar iri nape natarih enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk iri. Nemnek aria narigan nakri, “Nyak wosik nyadukem baugenyum enyudok nyape nyatarihen iri baraen o uwok?” 31 Aria debeini nebeiman-ari baraen Filip nakri, “Ta idukemesh mumam baugenyum enyudok baraen. Enesh shiyabige akure, wosik ta idukemen.” Aria nakrip Filip nato iruhw wilkar nakih nani anan hape atugun. 32 Agundok anudok arman nape natarihen um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

“Anan mukareg kabi enen sipsip
douk sharaen shanak um
shen nyugok shutahen iri.
Nadukem enen nugaen sipsip
abom douk abudok nyutob
sharupok enyenyirub ehirub obi
nyutob ta nyeyotu mokureg
um.
Namudok atin madae karowih
nyukri enen baraen uwe,
uwok.
33 Shenekan abranyin atun abom
shanabukuk atap aria
madae shunekuman yop-
unyi adurin baraen uwe.
Anan batowish aria barheshish
uwok, um kupaishi shupe
shukripesh um anan um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shan nagok
aria madae nupe agundok
atap uwe, uwok.”

34 Natarih enyudok baraen neyaten aria narig Filip nakri, “Nyak kripe. Anudok profet douk nawemaguk baraen nyakrium omi? Nakri um anan kanak o nakri um kupaini?” 35 Aria Filip nape nakripan um nudukem enyudok baraen iganigadae nape natarihen iri. Nakripan neyaten aria nakripan kupainyi um Jisas ananin yopunyi baraen shopunek.

36 Douk hape heyagwreh hanak aria hanak hatogur anabik abar borum. Aria anudok debeini arman nakrip Filip nakri, “Tik, abar abrudok bor agundok. Ikri inek baptais akure, ta mare enen arpen nyunaki nyukripe um uwok?” 37 [Namudok aria Filip nakripan nakri, “Ta nyakigun numun abom nukri adur nyunek bilip um Jisas um, aria nyak wosik ta nyunek baptais.” Aria nakri, “Adur, yenek bilip abom yakri adur abom um Jisas Krais anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.”] 38 Namudok aria anudok debeini nakri aria wilkar nyeyotu. Nyeyotu douk hakitak habuh atap aria hanak habuh abar. Habuh aria Filip nenek baptaisuman. 39 Douk hakutukuk abar hatoumori anagas aria ahudok atuh Debeini ananin Mishin nyarauguk Filip aria anudok debeini madae nutrun uwe. Natik namudok aria wata shopunek nape nanak aria nanadudareh abom. 40 Aria Filip wata natik um anan douk wata neyotu anabur wabur nyeiguribur um Asdot. Aria nawish ihirub-morim warub nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen nanak arigaha nanak natogur Sisaria.

9

Sol Nekeshuguk Agab Yoweishi Inahos Aria Nenek Bilip Um Jisas

1 Aria abudok nyutob Sol wata
apa dodogowin atun um nakri
nubo Debeini ananish arpesh
shugok. Namudok aria nanak
um anudok debeini pris abom
2 aria narigan um nenekuman
sabaisi shus um amam debeimi
um eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani
Damaskus aria nakonas nasuwas
nanak. Baraen nyetem asudok
shus iri douk nyakri wosik um
Sol nuwish Damaskus aria nukri
nuparug enesh armam o armago
douk shagipesh ahudok yah Jisas
ananih shupe agundok um, anan
wosik nusuhwesh nuweshikesh
aria wata nuraesh um Jerusalem.

3 Douk nenekuman shus
nakonas nasuwos aria nanak.
Nanak arigaha nanak natogur
hurukatin um Damaskus aria
ahudok atuh anat lait tabuhi gani
iruhw heven aria agundok anan
nape nanak um natrugun abom.
4 Namudok aria nabuh natu
nakus abom atap. Aria nemnek
anah mah aria enyudok arpen
nyakri, “Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape
nyenek enenyenen namudok aria
nyeneke yemnek debeiri eriger
um maresh?”

5 Aria Sol narigan nakri, “De-
beini, nyak omi?” Aria enyu-
dok arpen nyakri, “Eik Jisas douk
nyak nyape nyenek enenyenen-
ume um yemnek debeiri eriger iri.
6 Douk nyukitak nyuwish abrudok
wabur Damaskus aria enen arpen
ta nyukripenyum enesh eshudok
nyak ta nyunekesh iri.” 7 Amudok
heiran hanak iri baraen wokam
aria heyotu. Hemnek mah atin
aria arpen madae hutik enen uwe,
uwok. 8 Douk nakitak neyotu
iruhw nakri nutrugun aria madae
nutik enesh eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok. Ruhur raweshiguk
ananis nabes. Namudok aria ha-
suhw ananin rogur aria haran
hawish Damaskus. 9 Biyeh atih
nyumneh madae nutrugun uwe,
uwok. Aria abudok nyutob, wor-
igun iri abar madae nishoh uwe,
uwok. Nape meyoh.

10 Aria abrudok wabur
Damaskus, anan arman nagipesh
Krais iri douk nape. Anan douk
shahwaran um Ananaias iri. Anan
nape aria kabi nanabek yomnis
um aria Debeini nakripan nakri,
“Ananaias!”

11 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri,
“Nyukitak aria nyunak um ahu-
dok yah shahwarah um Dudurih
Yah iri. Nyunak nyutogur aria
anan arman shahwaran um Judas
iri ananit urupat tataoum, aria ny-
origesh um anan arman nyeigur-
inum Sol. Ananibur wabur Tarsus.
Douk nape nenek beten. 12 Nenek
beten aria kabi nabo yomnis um
aria natik anan arman shahwaran
um Ananaias iri nawish urupat.
Nawish aria naweman ananis wis
um wata shopunek nutrugun.”

13 Aria Ananaias nawanaman
baraen nakri, “Debeini, eik
douk yemnek sabaishi arpesh
shanogugur um anudok arman.
Shanogugur um ihihmori yoweihi
aih anan nenekeh um nyakish
arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.
14 Aria douk anudok nanakumori
agundok. Nanakumori nusuhw
ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu o
shenek beten um nyakin nyeigur
iri aria nuweshikesh. Amam
debeimi pris hakripani aria
narawi big um nunaki nunek
enyudok.”

15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri,
“Nyak kare. Anudok arman douk
yagraehan um nunek eikin mour
iri. Yagraehan um nunak nukrip
arpesh madae shudukem eik iri
aria eikin baraen uwe shuni es-
heshim king-omi aria shuni es-
hesh Israel um shudukem eikin
nyeigur aria eikin baraen. 16 Aria
eik kanak ta iyabigan enenyenen
amaen douk ta nyutogruman aria
numnek debeiri eriger abom um
ta nurar um eik iri.”

17 Douk Ananaias nemnek namudok nanak nawish atudok urupat aria naweman wis Sol. Aria nakripan nakri, “Eikin ashuken Sol, Debeini Jisas douk natogrumen yah abudok nyutob nyape nyanakumori agundok aria neshopoke yanaki. Yanakumori nyak wata nyutrugun aria nyurao ananin Mishin nyuwishen aria nyupenyen wosik abom.” 18 Aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi eiguhwih parukekeh iri um hanatuki Sol ananis nabes aria wata shopunek natrugun. Natrugun abom aria nakitak nanak nenek baptais. 19 Douk nenek baptais jurug, nawok anagun worigun aria wata shopunek dodogowin.

Sol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Damaskus

Sol nape eneh nyumneh aburdok wabur Damaskus. Nani eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape. 20 Nape aria nanak um urusag douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi aria nakripesh baraen. Nakripesh nakri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin. 21 Aria ihishmorim shemnek ananin baraen iri douk shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria shape sheneyagwreh shakri, “Arman apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu o shenek beten um Jisas ananin nyeigur iri douk anudok. Nenekesh namudok Jerusalem aria anudok nanakumori agundok um nuweshik agundokishi aria wata nuraesh um amam debeimi pris.”

22 Aria Sol nape natogur dodogowin atun abom neshagrakuk agundok narik nape nakripesh baraen um Jisas um. Aria eshesh Juda shape Damaskus iri douk shemnek ananin baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria madae shukri um shuwanam enen baraen uwe, uwok. Nakripesh wosik abom um Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok arman douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

23 Douk sabaihi nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria amam Juda hanak hantorum hape habo baraen um hubo Sol nugok. 24 Aria enesh shakripan enyudok amam hakri huneken-uman iri. Nyumnah wab amam hape hatrugun-uman abrudok debeiburi wabur Damaskusig witog um hakri hutrun nukri um nunak nutogur aria hon nugok. 25 Aria anab wab aria enesh shagipesh anan iri arpesh sharan shatoum aburdok debeiburi utaboribur nabur douk sharokabur shersharih abrudok wabur iri. Shakih iruhw shadoron madururuh enen kubin nabuh nape aria shasuhw madururuh shape aria skakutun nabuhuk adukehah-ibur um abrudok wabur.

Sol Natanam Nanam Jerusalem

26 Douk shakutuni aduk aria nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak aria nakri nini eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shupe atugun. Aria eshesh shanoguguran aria shakri anan douk madae nugipesh Jisas uwe, uwok. 27 Aria Baranabas nanaki narao Sol um amam aposel. Naran aria nakripesh um agundok Sol natik Debeini yah aria Debeini nakripan baraen um. Aria gamo nakripesh um agundok anan Sol dodogowin atun nakripesh baraen um Jisas gani Damaskus um. 28 Namudok aria Sol nani eshesh shape. Shape aria nape narahaen nanak abrudok debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Debeini ananin nyeigur. 29 Aria nani enesh Juda douk apa sheneyagwreh enyudok baraen Grik iri eshesh shape sheneyagwreh baraen aria shanogogonim-umen. Namudok aria shape shaurim anah yah

um shon nugok. 30 Douk amam hagipesh Jisas iri hemnek namudok aria haran habuhuk um Sisaria. Habuh agundok aria heshopokan nanak um Tarsus. 31 Namudok aria ihirubmorim warub agusudok biyogos atin shokugosi nahobigos, Judia, Galili aria Samaria, ihishmorim Jisas ananish arpesh douk shape wosik aria aparuh hor wosik. Shatogur dodogowish aria shagipesh Debeini ananin baraen abom aria wosik shape shakamum anan. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekesh shatogur dodogowish abom aria sabaishi arpesh shawishmori Jisas ananish arpesh.

Pita Nagapesh Ainias Yopun

32 Pita narahaen nanak sabairubi warub aria anah nyumnah nanak um anabur wabur nyeiguribur um Lida. Nanak natik Iruhin ananish arpesh aria nani eshesh shape agundok. 33 Nape abrudok wabur aria natik anan arman shahwaran um Ainias iri. Ananihw yegenyihw aria bishiguh douk shagok abom aria neshuh aras atus um 8-poreish kwarahos. 34 Pita natrun namudok aria nakripan nakri, “Ainias, douk Jisas Krais nagapeshen aria yopin. Arigah kakitak nyogapesh nyakis aras.” Pita nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh Ainias nakitak. 35 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape arbudok warub Lida bani Saron iri shatik anudok arman Ainias aria shekeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos. Aria shatanam shakon aparuh Debeini.

Tabita Kwagok Aria Pita Wata Nokuhur Kwakitak Kwape

36 Abrudok wabur Jopa, onok armatok shahwarok um Tabita iri kwape. Okwok douk kwagipesh Jisas iri. Eshesh Grik esheshin baraen shakri shuwanam enyudok nyeigur Tabita um douk shahwarok Dorkas. Ihih nyumneh okwok kwape um kwenek yopihi atih aih aria kwekesh eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish arpesh iri. 37 Aria abudok nyutob arugeh hapeyok aria kwagok. Kwagok aria okwokwihw yegenyihw douk shakwrupohw aria shahwubuk wakus anam iruhwim rum. 38 Abrudok wabur Lida douk bape hurukatin um Jopa. Aria eshesh shagipesh Debeini aria shape Jopa iri douk shemnek um agundok Pita nanaki nape Lida um. Namudok aria sheshopok biom armam um hunak hurani. Hanak aria hakripan dodog hakri, “Nya, yowi nyuni ohwak munak arigas!”

39 Douk Pita nemnek namudok aria neiram hanak. Hanak hatogur aria sharan shato um amudok iruhwim rum. Nakih iruhw aria ihiyumorim armago douk amam hagok howosopukuk iri wanaki weyotu weyor warih Pita aria wape woreh. Woreh aria weyabigan eneh rupeh shehuruk aduk iri rupeh hani ehudok eneh douk Dorkas watak kwani owo kwape aria kwokwosheh iri. 40 Aria Pita neshopok ihishmorim shatograkuk aduk. Shatograkuk aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao nenek beten um Iruhin. Nenek beten um jurug, natanamum okwok aria nakri, “Tabita, arigah kakitak!” Aria kwatrugun abom. Douk kwatrugun kwatik Pita aria kwakitak kwape abom. 41 Kwakitak kwape aria nasuhw okwokwin rogur nakuhur kwaikitak kweyotu iruhw. Aria wata nahwar oudok armago douk amam hagok howosopuk iri wani Iruhin ananish arpesh shawish numun. Shawish neyabigeshok aria shatruk um yopuk. 42 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihigun abrudok wabur Jopa aria shemenek um enyudok Pita neneken iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip um Debeini. 43 Aria Pita nani anan arman

shahwaran um Saimon iri hape Jopa sabaihi nyumneh. Anudok Saimon douk napeum nagapesh mahishis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok um.

10

Enen Ensel Nyatogrum Kornilius Nyakripan Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um Kornilius iri nape abrudok wabur Sisaria. Anan douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani ananim soldia douk anam um enyudok debeinyi ami shahwaren um eshesh Itali iri esheshin ami. 2 Anan nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri apa shenek lotu um Iruhin shape shukamum anan aria shagipesh ananin baraen wosik abom. Aria anan apa nataurum eshesh yaruhish arpesh aria nekesh sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ihih nyumneh apa nenek beten um Iruhin. 3 Aria anah nyumnah wabigep hurukatin um 3 kilok anan nape aria natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Aria natik abom enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyanaki nyawish-uman urupat aria nyakripan nyakri, “Kornilius!”

4 Kornilius napuhur natrin abom aria nanogugur. Aria nakri, “Debeini, maresh?”

Aria enyudok ensel nyakri, “Iruhin anan urkum morumenyum agundok nyak nyape nyenek beten nyarigan um. Enyudok nyeneken iri yopinyi um nyekesh yaruhish um eshudok eneshenesh iri um douk shopunek natrin aria urkum morumen. 5 Aria douk nyak ta nyishopok anam armam hunak um wabur Jopa aria huraumen iri anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran Saimon. 6 Anan douk kupaini arman amam atish nyeiguhw um Saimon hape. Anudok Saimon anan douk nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok iri. Ananit urupat tatao hurukatin um youg.”

7 Enyudok ensel nyakripanuk namudok Kornilius aria wata nyanakuk. Aria Kornilius nahwar biom armam henekuman mour ananit urupat iri hani anan soldia apa nataurum Kornilius iri hanaki. Anudok soldia apa nenek lotu um Iruhin aria nagipesh anan nakriyehi aih. 8 Douk hanaki nakripam um ihinyumorim enyudok nyatogruman iri aria neshopokam hanakum Jopa.

Pita Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

9 Ruwahepih aria amudok biom atun hape hanak atin arigaha aria hurukatin um hunak hutogur Jopa. Aria abudok nyutob douk nyumnah oruhw aria Pita nakitak nato iruhwitam urupat um nunek beten. 10 Nyirub shopunek ban aria nakri nuwok enesh eshudok. Aria abudok nyutob watak shape shenek worigun obi nyutob, enesh eshudok douk shatogruman aria natrish kabi nanabek yomnis natrish um. 11 Aria natik um utag ganupok aria natik enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi rupah um. Shasukuk nubatibus apubus sisiguk aria shape shakutuh habuhumori atap. 12 Aria natigu eneshenesh mahish sharari ahudok kabi rupahmori. Natik ihiguhwmori yuguhw aria armiguhw hwani ihishmorim eneshenesh mahish sharari. 13 Natrish aria nemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyakri, “Pita, nyukitak nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh!”

14 Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur atin uwok! Seiwok arigaha douk, eik douk madae iwok enesh uwe eshudokmori mahish. Eshudok douk apak Juda mahwaresh shanabosusih iri aria nyakin lo nyakrium mare mishoh iri.” 15 Anah shopunek enyudok arpen wata nyakripani nyakri, “Eshudok

Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih iri, uwok.”

16 Enyudok natrin nyatogur biyeh atih aria ahudok atuh wata shopunek sharaen nyatouk iruhw heven.

17 Pita natik enyudok aria wata nape nenek urkum um nakri nudukem baugenyum.

Aria abudok atub nyutob, amudok armam douk Kornilius neshopokam hanak iri douk harigesh shakripam um Saimon ananit urupat aria hanaki heyotu wit. 18 Aria hahwar harigesh hakri, “Anudok arman Saimon douk nanahwar kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri douk nanaki nape agundok o uwok?”

19 Aria abudok nyutob, Pita douk watak nape nabirak um nakri nudukem baugenyum baraen um eshudok iganigadae natrish iri. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripan nyakri, “Mnek! Biom atun armam douk hanaki haurimen. 20 Kakitak nyubuh aria nyunamam punak. Mare nyukri nyupe nyunek urkum uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk eik meyoh yeshopokam hanaki.”

21 Aria Pita nakitak nabuh atap aria nakripam nakri, “Arman ipak pape pauriman iri douk eik. Aria douk panakumori maresh?”

22 Aria hakripan hakri, “Kornilius nakripap aria douk manaki. Anan douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia aria yopuni arman. Anan apa nenek lotu um Iruhin aria nape shukamum anan. Ihishmorim Juda shopunek shatrun shakri yopuni arman. Aria enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyakripan um nunekumenyi baraen nyak nyunaku ananit urupat. Nyunaku um numnek maren baraen nyak nyiyagwrehen iri.”

23 Douk hakripanum jurug aria naram hawish numun urupat. Hawish nabiromam worigun aria abudok wab douk hani anan heshuh atudok urupat.

Pita Nanak Natogur Kornilius Ananit Urupat

Ruwahepih aria nanamam hanak. Anam eshesh Jopa douk hagipesh Krais iri shopunek heiran hanak. 24 Pita nani amudok hanak arigaha ruwahepih aria hanak hatogur Sisaria. Hanak hatogur obi nyutob, Kornilius douk nape natrugun-umam. Nani ananip awirop aria enesh ananishi arpesh douk nahwaresh shanaki.

25 Douk Pita nanak nawish urupat aria Kornilius natrun aria nabuh noduk ohrubus abom agundok Pita neyotu um aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. 26 Aria Pita nonohur nakitak aria nakri, “Kitak! Eik douk arpen meyoh kabi nyak um.”

27 Pita wata nani Kornilius heyagwreh atin aria nawish numun. Nawish aria natik sabaishi arpesh shantorum shape.

28 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak kanak padukemesh abom. Apak Juda apakih aih, apak ta mare enen arpen nyunak nyutik enen kupainyi arpen douk enyen madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Mare nyunak nyuni enyen nyupe o nyunak harokatiny-umen, uwok meyoh. Aria eik douk Iruhin neyabige um nakri mare ihwar enen kupainyi arpen nyanabosusih aria yoweinyi agundok ananis nabes um, uwok. 29 Namudok aria douk peshopok amudok armam hanameigu aria madae ikri uwok uwe. Yemnek atin aria yanaki. Aria douk yakri iyorigep. Ipak douk penekume baraen um maresh?”

30 Aria Kornilius nakri, “Nubokuhi, douk biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, eik yape eikit urupat yape yenek beten douk abudok atub nyutob 3 kilok.

Aria ahudok atuh yatik anan arman neneki hatrugun-abom iri rupah aria neyotu agundok eik yape yenek beten um. 31 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Kornilius, Iruhin nemnek nyakin beten aria urkum morum enyudok yopinyi mour um nyako yaruhish iri um.’ 32 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Arigah nyishopok anam armam hunak um Jopa hurumori anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur shahwaran Saimon. Anan douk anan arpenyin nanaki nani kupaini Saimon hape. Anudok kupaini Saimon douk nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis um shunek eneshenesh eshudok um. Anan douk nape hurukatin um youg.’

33 Douk namudok aria yeshopoku amudok armam hanaku harumenyi. Aria douk nyenek yopihi aih abom um nyanakumori. Douk apak ihishmorim enyudok manaki mape agundok Iruhin nape natrup aria makri mumnek ihinyumorim baraen douk Debeini nakripen dodogowinyi baraen, aria neshopoken nyanakumori nyukripap-enyi.”

Pita Nakripesh Baraen Kornilius Ananit Urupat

34 Pita nemnek aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin, douk eik douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin anan douk madae nutik enesh arpesh nukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria enesh nutrish nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok. 35 Aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh, anan apa nanadudareh um eshudok douk shape shakamum anan aria shenek yopihi atih aih iri. 36 Enyudok baraen Iruhin neneken nyanakumori apak Israel iri, ipak douk padukemen. Nakripap yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais anan douk Debeini abom um ihishmorim arpesh aria anan nenekap mani Iruhin mape atugun aparuh hor wosik. 37 Padukemen enyudok baraen um Jisas douk nyakitaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili aria nyanak ihirubmorim warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um shunek baptaisum jurug aria enyudok nyutogur. 38 Ipak padukeman anudok Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Um agundok Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin nyawishan aria nenekan dodogowin abom um Iruhin nani anan hape huruk aria narahaen nanak warub nenek yopinyi mour nagabe ihishmorim arpesh douk Satan nubokadae nanunish abom iri.

39 Aria apak matik ihinyumorim mour anan neneken nyatogur Jerusalem bani ihirub warub apak Juda apakirub iri aria douk makripeshumen. Yah shan nagok um douk shenek nyiliman enen rowog kruse aria douk nagok. 40 Aria hakri biyeh atih nyumneh um, Iruhin wata shopunek nonohur nakitak. Nakitaki aria nenekan nanaki yopugunum matrun. 41 Aria anan madae nutogurum ihishmorim arpesh uwe, uwok. Natogurum apak atup, douk riguk Iruhin nanagraehapum mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri. Douk nakitaki wonugwehw aria mani anan mawok worigun. 42 Aria nakripapuk dodogowinyi baraen um nakri mukripesh ananin baraen. Nakri gamo mukripesh um anan douk Iruhin nagraehanum ta nusuhwumesh kwotog eshudok watak shape iri arpesh shuni eshudok shagok iri. 43 Seiwok ihim-morim profet douk hakriyan-ukuk iri um anudok Jisas. Hakri ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um enyudok Jisas ananin

nyeigur atin.”

Kupaishi Arpesh Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin

44 Abudok nyutob Pita apa
nakripesh enyudok baraen obi
nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyabuhi nyawish ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape shemnek
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen iri.
45 Amam Juda henek bilip um Jisas
aria hapei Jopa heir Pita hanaki iri,
amam douk hakitak yowiyokuk
abom um agundok Iruhin nekesh
meyoh um ananin Mishin nyaw-
ish eshudok douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shopunek um.
46 Hakitak yowiyokuk um agun-
dok hemnekesh sheneyagwreh
kupakupainyi baraen aria shatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw um. Aria Pita neyagwreh
nakri, 47 “Eshudok arpesh douk
shopunek sharao Iruhin ananin
Mishin kabi apak Juda maren um.
Namudok aria arpen ta mare enen
nyunaki aria nyukripesh um mare
shunek baptais uwe, uwok.”

48 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh
dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh
ta shunek baptaisum Jisas Krais
ananin nyeigur. Douk shenek bap-
tais iyoh aria shariganum nini es-
hesh shupe eneh karowih nyum-
neh shopunek.

11

Pita Natanam Jerusalem Aria Nakripesh Um Anan Neneken Iri Mour

1 Amam aposel hani eshesh
Jisas ananish arpesh shape agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Judia iri
shemnek um agundok kupaishi
arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shemnek Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen aria shasuhwen
shagipeshen um. 2 Namudok
aria abudok nyutob Pita nanak
natograri Jerusalem obi nyutob,
eshesh Juda shenek bilip aria
dodogowish atish um agundok
shatah yegeshiweruh um aria sha-
han shakri, 3 “Nyak nyanak nyaw-
ish kupaishi arpesh douk madae
shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
iri uwe esheshit urupat aria nyani
eshesh pawok worigun.”

4 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh
baraen um ihishmorim shatograri
iri eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
nakripesh namudok. 5 Nakri,
“Eik yape yenek beten abrudok
debeiburi wabur Jopa aria yatik
um kabi yabo anas yomnis um.
Urkum mape aria yatik enen
enyudok kabi anah debeihi ru-
pahmori hape habuhi iruhw utag.
Shasuhuguk nubatibus apubus
sisiguk aria shape shakutuh
habuhi agundok eik yapeum.
6 Gamo yatruh hurukatin aria
yatik eneshenesh agundok at-
apishi mahish sharari ahudok
rupah. Yatik enesh yabish, enesh
wanarish madae shishoh iri uwe.
Yatik anaguh yuguhw hwani
armiguhw. 7 Yatrish aria yemnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen
nyakri, ‘Pita, arigah nyukitak
nyubo eshudok mahish nyishoh.’
8 Aria eik yakri, ‘Debeini, adur
atin uwok. Eik madae ishoh
uwe eshudokmori mahish, douk
shanabosusih madae yopish iri
uwe.’ Eik yakri namudok. 9 Aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi gani
iruhw heven iri nyakri shopunek,
‘Eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh
yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh
shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.’
10 Enyudok yatrin nyatogur biyeh
atih aria wata shopunek sharaen
nyatomoguk iruhw utag.

11 Aria abudok nyutob
abom biom atun armam douk
sheshopokam Sisaria hanaku-
mogu hurmori eik aria douk
hanak hatogur atudok eik
yapenyat iri urupat. 12 Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripe um

mare ikana uwok. Nyakripe um ta ini amam muni atuh munak. Amam 6-poreim douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape Jopa iri shopunek haname manak um Sisaria. Manak matogur aria ihimmorim manak mawish Kornilius ananit urupat. Anudok douk neshopokugu amudok hanaku harauri eik iri. 13 Mawish aria nakripe agundok natik enen ensel nyawish nyeyotu numun ananit urupat um. Natrin aria nyakripan namudok. Nyakri, 'Nyishopok anam armam hunak um Jopa aria hurmori anan arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Kupainyi nyeigur douk shahwaran Saimon. 14 Puruman punaki aria nukripep baraen um nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri pumneken aria Iruhin ta wata nuraep putanam aria pupe wosik abom.'

15 Douk arigah yanaki yahur baraen yape yakripesh, aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh kabi riguk wata sagomatin nyabuhi nyawish apak um. 16 Aria eik urkum morum enyudok baraen riguk Debeini Jisas nakriyen iri. Nakri, 'Jon nenek baptais-umesh abar, aria ipak ta punek baptais Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishep aria nyupenyep.' 17 Eik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin douk nekesh meyoh enyudok atin Mishin kupaishi arpesh. Nekesh kabi riguk nako apak meyoh abudok nyutob munek bilip um Debeini Jisas Krais obi nyutob. Namudok aria eik douk madae debeini arman um iweshikuman yah Iruhin um nunek ananin mour um uwe, uwok."

18 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria madae shukri um shuhon shukripan enenyenen uwe, uwok. Aria shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri, "Namudok aria Iruhin douk nakri wosik um nubadig kupaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos shatanam shukon aparuh anan aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

Sagomatin Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Antiok Iri Sharao Nyeigur Kristen Um

19 Riguk abudok nyutob shabo Stiven nagok obi nyutob, eshesh shenekesh enenyenen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri aria sharuwok shanak atin atinyuk. Enesh sharuwok shanak arigaha shanak shatogur shape Fonisia. Enesh shatogur shape enen unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus. Aria enesh douk shanak shape Antiok. Shanak shape aria shape shakripesh baraen eshesh Juda atish um Debeini Jisas. 20 Aria anam douk hagipesh Jisas aria hape enyudok unai Saiprus iri hani anam hape anabur wabur Sairini iri hanakum Antiok aria hakripesh baraen eshesh kupaishi shopunek. Hakrip eshesh Grik yopinyi baraen um Debeini Jisas. 21 Debeini nanakumam huruk nataurumam dodogowim atum hakripeshen aria sabaishi arpesh shenek bilip. Shakutukuk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria shatanam um Debeini.

22 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeik Jerusalem iri douk shemnek um enyudok aria sheshopok Barnabas nanak um Antiok um nutaurumesh. 23 Douk Barnabas nanak natogur aria natik um Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria shape wosik abom. Natik namudok aria nanadudareh abom. Aria gamo nakripesh baraen eshesh ihishmorim. Nakripesh um esheship urkwip purum dodogowish atish abom shugipesh Debeini ananin baraen namudok atin ihih nyumneh. 24 Barnabas anan douk yopuni arman. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan abom

nyapenyan wosik aria dodogowin atun abom um bilip. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shawish abom um eshudok Debeini ananish arpesh.

25 Aria Barnabas wata nanak um Tarsus um nurim Sol. 26 Nanak douk naparugan aria naranum Antiok. Aria shuknin kwar amam biom hani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape aria hape henek skulumesh abom sabaishi arpesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk abrudok wabur Antiok douk sagomatin arpesh shodowesh enyudok nyeigur Kristen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.

27 Aria abudok nyutob anam profet douk hapei Jerusalem habuhmori Antiok. 28 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyahur anan um amudok profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh enen baraen. Nakripesh um ta nyurub besh abom ihirub warub douk bape shukamum eshesh Rom iri. Abudok nyutob Klodius nape king obi nyutob, um nyurub besh obi um douk nuhut butogur. 29 Namudok aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shabo baraen um shutorum utabor aria shunak shushopok-abor bunak um esheshishi arpesh douk shape Judia iri. Eshesh ihishmorim atin atin shanaborubuk iri utabor douk shasiyabor um biyeh kabi shanaborubuk um aria wabrabor shaborubuk um enyudok mour. 30 Douk shatorum-abor aria shanak sheshopokabor um eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi gani Jerusalem. Shako Barnabas aria Sol harabor hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagok Aria Noweshik Pita Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Aria abudok nyutob anudok king Herot nape nenekesh enenyenen enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh. 2 Anan nakri aria habo Jon ananin wanin Jems harpogishan hakwu bainat aria nagok. 3 Douk natik um eshesh Juda shanadudareh um agundok nakri aria habo Jems nagok um, aria wata nakripesh shasuhw Pita showeshikan shopunek. Anan douk nenek enyudok abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shenek debeguni worigun aria shawok bret douk shashaiteh aria madae tukitak debeiti iri uwe. 4 Douk nasuwan jurug aria naweshikan nape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nubatib lainab um amam soldia hape heyohan. Abudok nubatib lainab heyotu heyohan iri douk heyotu um nubatim nubatim. Herot nakri agundok debeguni Pasovaigun worigun nunak nubuhuk aria nuhut ta nurauri Pita agundok ihishmorim arpesh shapeum aria nunekuman baraen aria non nugok.

5 Namudok aria Pita nape shunuweshik-ati iri urupat aria amam soldia hape heyohan. Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape aria dodogowish atish shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um natauruman.

Ensel Nyataurum Pita Nakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Iri Urupat

6 Herot nakri ruwahepih aria kadak nuran nutograri aduk um nunekuman baraen. Aria abudok wab, biom soldia heyotu wobuwobur aria Pita douk huweshikan biyob senab neshuh orokohun. Anam kupaimi soldia douk heyohan heyotu wit um atudok shunuweshik iri sheshuhatari urupat. 7 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu agundok Pita neshuh um aria numunitum atudok shunuweshik-ati iri urupat gor atin nakusuk meyoh. Enyudok

ensel nyeshudukesh Pita nakitak aria nyakri, “Kitak arigas.” Aria ahudok atuh senab batokweshihuk Pita ananis wis.

8 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan nyakri, “Gamo washok let tupe dodog aria hur nyakish sandelahos ba reyesh.”

Pita neshuhur neshur aria ensel wata nyakripan nyakri, “Hur nyakit saket reyot aria yowi nyugipeshe ba unak.” 9 Aria Pita nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat nagipesh enyudok ensel nanak. Anan Pita douk madae nudukemesh um enyudok ensel nyeneken iri douk abom adurin atin abom um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri douk natik enesh eshudok meyoh kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. 10 Douk hanak heshagrakuk amudok heyohan heyotu harik iri soldia arigaha hanak heshagrakuk amudok anam heyotu hagiguk iri. Heshagrakuk amam aria hanak hatogurum atudok debeiti ainabit wit douk shejikat atin shawish abom um wabur Jerusalem um. Atudok wit atat meyoh tanajikumam meyoh aria hatogur aduk. Hatogur hape hagim anah yah hanak aria ahudok atuh enyudok ensel nyakutukuk Pita.

11 Aria Pita douk nadukemesh um enyudok nyatogruman iri aria nakri, “Adur wo! Douk abom yadukemesh. Debeini neshopoki ananin ensel nyanaki nyataurume aria yaruwok um Herot ananis wis. Shopunek nyataurume yaruwok-umaguk enenyenen amaen douk eshesh Juda shakri shunekenyume iri.”

12 Douk nadukemesh um enyudok nyatogruman iri douk adurin aria nanak um Jon ananik amakek Maria okwokwit urupat. Anudok Jon kupainyi nyeigur douk Mak. Sabaishi arpesh shanaki shantorum shape atudok urupat aria shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurum Pita. 13 Pita nanak nabo wit adukitum urupat aria Roda douk kwenek mour meyoh um enesh iri kwakitak kwanakumori kutik omi nyeyotu aduk. 14 Douk kwomnek Pita ananih mah kwadukemah aria kwanadudareh abom. Wit madae kwijikatuk uwe aria wata kwahur kwawish numun. Kwawish kwakripesh kwakri, “Pita nanudok neyotu aduk!”

15 Aria shakripok shakri, “Nyak nyenek rohw.” Aria okwok dodogowik otuk kwakri, “Adur wo! Nani neyotu aduk.” Aria eshesh wata shakripok shakri, “Nyanyudok ananin ensel.”

16 Aria Pita nape apa naguduk atudok wit. Douk shejikat shatrun aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom. 17 Aria naurumesh wis atus um nakri mare shiyagwreh, uwok. Aria nanak nakripesh um agundok Debeini natauruman nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat natogrumori. Aria nakripeshuk nakri, “Pukrip Jems nini amudok anam ashukenyim warhim um enyudok nyatogrum eik iri.” Douk nakripeshuk namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh nanak kupaigunum.

18 Douk arigaha ruhur atin ruwahep aria amudok soldia madae hudukemesh abom um agundok Pita nanak mumam aria douk madae anan nupe um uwe. 19 Namudok aria Herot nakripesh shape shauriman abom. Shauriman aria madae shuparugan uwe. Namudok aria nenekumam kwotog amam soldia nakri um ta nom hugok. Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria Herot nakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Judia nanak nabuh nape anob nyutob abrudok wabur Sisaria.

Herot Nagok

20 Herot nabuh nape Sisaria aria juwehosin um arpesh douk shape arbudok warub shahwarorub-um Taia aria Saidon iri. Namudok aria arbudok biarub warubish shanak

shantorum atugun aria shanaki shatrun. Sagomatin sharik shani Blastus douk debeini um anan king neshuhom iri rum aria shabo baraen nyape atugun. Douk nakri wosik um nutaurumesh aria kadak shanaki shutik king Herot. Aria shakripanum shupe atugun, wanogwiruh uwok. Um maresh? Arpesh shape abudok amnab nahobig iri, esheshigun worigun douk apa shanak shape shanatorgun king Herot ananig nahobig.

21 Aria anan king Herot nagraeh anah nyumnah. Arigaha douk ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria nakitak nor eneh rupeh amam king atum hehur iri rupeh. Nenekeh douk aria nakih netem ananin debeinyi wagitur aria nape nakripesh enen baraen. 22 Douk armam armago shatik namudok aria shahwar shakri, “Anudok douk madae anan meyohin arman niyagwreh uwe, uwok. Anudok anan douk anan god!” 23 Aria ahudok atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel nyabo king Herot aria arugeh hapeyan. Um maresh? Anan Herot madae nukrip eshudok armam armago um shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Aria nape nanatrish shape shatuk ananin nyeigur atin nyato iruhw. Namudok aria eshuguh hwatograri gani numuninum aria nagok.

24 Aria Iruhin ananin baraen dodogowin atin nyanak sabaigunum, sabaishi arpesh shemnek aria shenek bilip um Jisas.

25 Barnabas nani Sol heyatok amamin mour Jerusalem aria wata hakutukuk agundok hanakum Antiok. Jon kupainyi nyeigur shahwaran um Mak iri shopunek haran nanamam hanak.

13

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Sheshopok Barnabas Nani Sol Hanak Sabaigunum Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour

1 Anam profet hani tisa omi douk hani eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abrudok wabur Antiok. Amamish nyeiguhw eshudok, Barnabas iri Simeon. Simeon ananin enyudok enen nyeigur douk Niger. Anan Lusius douk nanaki debeiburi wabur Sairini iri. Anan Manain. Anan douk anudok debeini um gavman iri Herot ananish amakenyish sharan nani eshesh nape iri. Aria anan douk Sol. 2 Anob nyutob aria eshesh shashakur um worigun aria shape shenek beten atin. Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh nyakri, “Pukwiraeh Barnabas nini Sol um hunak hunek enyudok mour douk yahwaram um huneken iri.” 3 Namudok aria shashakur um worigun shape meyoh aria shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin um nutaurumam. Showemam wis aria sheshopokam hanak.

Barnabas Nani Sol Hatogur Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Enyudok Unai Nyeigurinyum Saiprus

4 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Barnabas nani Sol aria nyeshopokam hanakum Selusia. Habuh agundok aria harao korohuk hanakum enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Saiprus. 5 Arigaha douk hanak hatogur Salamis aria hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen gani numun eshesh Juda esheshig shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Jon Mak douk neiram um nutaurumam um mour.

6 Hakitak hawish hanak ihirub warub enyudok unai aria hanak hatogur Pafos. Hatogur Pafos aria haparug anan arman shahwaran um Barjisas iri. Anan douk anan eshesh Juda esheshin

nenek rohwumesh iri profet. Aria anan napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri. 7 Anudok arman Barjisas douk nani anan debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri hape. Ananin nyeigur Sergius Paulus. Anan douk nadukem enenyenen iri. Aria narig Barnabas iri Sol um hunaki hutrun. Um maresh? Anan nakri numnek Iruhin ananin baraen. 8 Aria anudok arman Elimas nape natupok baraen. Anan douk anudok arman douk napeum nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri. Aria shawanam ananin nyeigur um eshesh Grik esheshin baraen aria shahwaran Elimas. Elimas nakwiraeh um nakri nuwanamaguk Sergius Paulus um anan mare nusuhw Debeini ananin baraen nugipeshen, uwok. 9 Aria Sol, enyudok enen nyeigur shahwaran um Pol iri narao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom aria natrun duk Elimas. 10 Aria nakripan nakri, “Satan ananin nuganin! Nyak nyenek horim abom um ihihumori yopihi aih. Aria shukninyum ihinyumori shenek rohwumesh-umeh iri aih hani ihihumori yoweihi aih. Nyak nyape nyabirak um nyuwanam Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um nyutogur rohwotuhw-inyi. Aria nyak ta nyakri uwok um nyukutihukuk ehudok aih, uwok? 11 Aria mnek! Douk Debeini ta nen aria nyakis nabes ta sishuk. Nyumneh ta mare nyutrih aria ta nyupe namudok atin um eneh nyumneh.”

Pol nakripan namudok aria ahudok atuh enen enyudok kabi onog behrabigwi orug um gwabuhi goweshiguk ananis nabes. Aria nape narahaen nanak um nakri nuparug enen arpen um nyusuhw ananin rogur aria nyiyabigan yah. 12 Douk nape debeini um gavman um enyudok unai iri natik enyudok aria nenek bilip um Debeini. Anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom um Debeini ananin baraen douk Pol nani Barnabas heyagwrehen iri.

Sol Nani Barnabas Hanak Henek Mour Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Shokugi Nahobig Shahwarag Um Pisidia

13 Pol nani amam heiran iri hakutukuk Pefos harao korohuk hanak hatogur wabur nyeiguriburum Perga. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia. Aria Jon wata nakwutumuk natanamum Jerusalem. 14 Amam hakutukuk Perga aria hanak hatogur Antiok. Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum Pisidia. Arigaha ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda madae shunek mour ahi uwe hanak hatograri, aria hanak hawish hape atudok urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari. 15 Hawish hape aria debeimori um atudok urupat iri hatarih Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um jurug aria hatarih enen baraen shopunek douk seiwok amam profet henyemaguk iri. Douk hakripesh baraen um jurug aria henekumam baraen Pol nani Barnabas. Baraen enyudok. Hakri, “Ashukenyim, ipak enen baraen um pakri pukripesh um shupe dodogowish um, apak wosik makri punaki pukripeshen douk.”

16 Hemnek namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu naurumesh wis aria nape nakripesh. Nakri, “Ipak Israel pani ipak ihipmorim kupaipari douk penek lotu um Iruhin iri, ipak pumnek eikin baraen. 17 Eshesh Israel shenek lotuman iri Iruhin nagraeh apakish yamehesh aria abudok nyutob shanak shape kupaishi esheshib amnab Isip obi nyutob, anan douk nenekesh shatogur sabaishi meyoh abom. Shape agundok arigaha anan

douk dodogowin atun abom,
aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip
shanaki. 18 Shanaki shanak shape
wehigunum arpesh uwok um
aria anan nape nataurumesh.
Eshesh shakana uwok um anan
madae shumnek ananin baraen,
aria anan nani eshesh nape
nataurumesh um 40-poreish
kwarahos. 19 Nanunu 7-poreis
debeisi awiros um arpesh abudok
amnab Kenan aria nekesh amnab
ananish arpesh eshesh Israel
shagremab. 20 Enyudok ihinyu-
morim douk nyatogur atin hu-
rukatin um sabaishi 450-poreish
kwarahos. Enyudok nyanakuk
aria nenekumesh debeimi armam
jas um heyohesh iri. Debeimi
heyohesh arigaha anudok profet
Samuel natogur.

21 Aria abudok nyutob shakrip
Samuel um nunekumesh anan
king obi nyutob, Iruhin nagrae-
humesh Kis ananin nuganin
shahwaran um Sol iri natogur
esheshin king. Nape king um
40-poreish kwarahos. Anudok
arman king Sol douk nakitak
opudok Benjamin ananip awirop.
22 Aria Iruhin neyatakuk Sol aria
nenek Devit nape esheshin king.
Baraen Iruhin nakrip arpesh
um shudukem Devit um douk
enyudok. Nakri, ‘Eik yaparug
Jesi ananin nuganin Devit. Eik
urkum manawashaman aria anan
ta nunek ihinyumori mour douk
eik ikripanum nuneken iri.’ 23 Aria
Iruhin nenek enyudok mour ny-
atogur kabi seiwok nakri adurin
atinyi baraen um ta nuneken
nyutogur iri. Agundok atap Devit
ananip awirop panak arigaha
Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nurao
apak arpesh mutanamum Iruhin
aria mupe wosik. Nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori Israel.

24 Jisas wata nutogur uwe aria
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape
nakripesh baraen ihishmorim
eshesh Israel. Nakripesh um
shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi
inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin aria shunek baptais. 25 Jon
hurukatin um niyatok ananin
mour aria nakripesh nakri,
‘Ipak pakana eik amiapen? Eik
madae anudok arman douk pape
patrugun uman ta nutograri iri
uwe, uwok. Aria mnek! Arman
pape patrugun-uman iri ta eik
iyatok eikin mour um jurug, aria
anan ta kadak nutogur. Aria
eik douk madae debeiwe iri um
ikweshih madururuh ananiyu su
uwe, uwok. Anan douk debeini
arman abom.’ ”

26 Pol baraen apa nape
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel
eikip ashukenyim owarhim douk
Abraham nahwarepum yamehem
iri pani kupaipari penek lotu
um Iruhin iri, enyudok baraen
um Iruhin nurap mutanamori
mupe wosik um douk neneken
nyanakumori apak ihipmorim.
27 Shape Jerusalem iri armam
armago shani esheshim debeimi
madae shudukemesh um anan
douk nunakumori nutaurumesh
aria wata nuraesh iri uwe, uwok.
Esheship urkwip madae gamo
purumen wosik uwe enyudok
baraen seiwok amam profet
henyemaguk aria shape shatar-
ihen ihih nyumneh Sabat douk
eshesh Juda mour uwok shape
meyoh ehi. Aria shenek amamin
baraen nyatogur adurin um
shabo Jisas nagok um. 28 Madae
shuparug enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe douk nenekesh um ta shon
nugokumesh, uwok. Aria sharig
Pailat um non nugok. 29 Douk
shenek enenyenen mour riguk
amam profet henyemaguk Iruhin
ananik Buk iri baraen nyakrium ta
shuneken-uman iri um jurug, aria
shabrean-ari rowog kruse shanak
sharuman onohw wonugwehw.
30 Aria Iruhin wata norukwan
yapis aria wata nakitaki. 31 Aria

sabaihi nyumneh natogurum amam armam douk hapei Galili heiran hanakum Jerusalem iri. Natogrumam aria hatrun. Aria douk amudok armam douk hape hakripap ananin baraen apak Israel.
32 Aria ohwak douk enyudok wanakumori wakripep enyudok yopinyi baraen. Baraen enyudok. Enyudok mour seiwok Iruhin nakripesh enen adurin atinyi baraen apakish yamehesh um ta nuneken-umesh iri douk enyudok 33 neneken um nutaurum apak esheshish batowish. Um agundok Jisas nagok aria wata nonohur nakitaki um. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk Song iri douk nyetem namba 2 Song. Baraen enyudok,

‘Nyak eikin Nuganin. Doukih eik
yatogur jurug nyakin Yain.’

34 “Baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um ta nuhur Jisas nukitaki aria mare nutar abom um douk enyudok. Nakri,

‘Eik ta ikep enesh yopiyopishi
abom eshudok kabi riguk
yakripan adurin atinyi
baraen Devit um ta
ikenyesh iri.
Aria eshudok adur ta shutogur
kabi eik yakri adurin atinyi
baraen um.’

35 Namudok aria enen baraen shopunek nyetem Buk Song iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

‘Nyak ta mare nyunek nyakin yop-
uni arman nasuhw nyakin
mour iri nugok nutaraguk
abom uwe, uwok.’

36 “Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh. King Devit napeyehi nyumneh, anan douk nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin aria nagok. Nagok douk sharuman hurukatin um sharom ananim yamehem um aria natar. 37 Aria anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitaki douk madae nutar uwe. 38 Namudok aria ashukenyim owarhim, ohwak wakri ipak ihishmorim gamo pudukemesh. Ohwak wakripep baraen namudok. Wakri anudok arman Jisas ta wosik nutaurumep nuneguk ipakish debeishi shokwish penekesh iri yoweishi inahos. 39 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta mare nyuneguk ipakish yoweishi aria Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh, uwok. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek bilip um anudok arman Jisas iri, Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. 40 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um enyudok seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri um mare nyutogrumep, uwok. Baraen enyudok. Hakri,

41 ‘Ipak peyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi um Iruhin ananin
baraen iri, ipak putrugun
pugugak pupe aria pugok!
Eik yenek enen mour ahudok
nyumneh um ipak papeyeh
iri.
Aria enen arpen nyukri nyukripep
um enyudok mour douk eik
ta ineken iri, aria ipak ta
mare pukri adurin, uwok.’ ”

42 Pol nani Barnabas hakutukuk atudok urupat hape hatogur aduk aria eshesh armam armago shakripam um wata hunaki ahudok anah nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi aria gamo hukripesh enyudok atin baraen. 43 Douk shakutukuk urupat shatogur aduk aria sabaishi Juda shani kupaishi iri armam armago douk shagipesh eshesh Juda shenek lotu iri, shani Pol nani Barnabas shanak. Shanak aria amam gamo hakripesh baraen um hakri huhur esheshiruh aparuh aria shupe dodogowish atish um agundok Iruhin nape nataurumap meyoh um.

44 Douk arigaha ahudok anah nyumnah eshesh Juda mour uwok

shupe meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria hurukatin um ihishmorim arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri shanakumori shumnek Debeini ananin baraen. 45 Aria eshesh Juda shatik sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria shenek nyigiya. Esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom aria shape shakri uwok um Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenekan enenyenen.

46 Shenekesh namudok, aria Pol nani Barnabas dodogowim atum heyagwreh baraen aria hakripesh hakri, “Douk adur. Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen ta urik ukrip ipak Juda purik. Aria pekenyuk agabus aria namudok douk ipak meyoh pakri ipak madae yopipari um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk ta ukutipukuk unak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ukripeshen. 47 Um maresh? Debeini douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen namudok, nakri,

‘Eik yenek ipak jurug pape kabi
enen lam um, um kupaishi
arpesh ta shunatrugun um.
Um putaurum ihirub warubishi
arpesh shape agundok atap
iri,
aria Iruhin wata nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik
abom.’ ”

48 Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh. Shakri Debeini ananin baraen yopinyi abom. Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk Iruhin nagraehesh jurug um shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri douk shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen.

49 Aria Debeini ananin baraen nyanak ihirub warub bape agudok shokugi nahobig Pisidia iri. 50 Aria eshesh Juda shahur ono nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri owi armago douk wenek lotu um Iruhin iri wani debeimi um abrudok wabur iri aria juwehosish um Pol nani Barnabas. Shape shenekam enenyenen aria sheneyagwreh dodog um hukutukuk esheshib amnab ba hanak. 51 Hakitak um hunak aria hagudupeshuk nyupruk amamiruh yeriweruh kwakusuk abrudok wabur Antiok aria hanak um Aikoniam. Hagudupeshuk nyupruk um eshesh shutik aria shudukemesh um eshesh douk baraen nyapenyesh um ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih. 52 Amam hanakuk, aria eshesh Antiok shagipesh Jisas iri douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh wosik abom aria shanadudareh shariguk.

14

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatogur Aikoniam aria henekesh namudok atin kabi hanak kupairubi warub um. Hanak hawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria hape hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen. Hakripesh baraen wosik douk sabaishi Juda shani eshesh Grik shemneken aria shenek bilip um Jisas. 2 Aria eshesh Juda douk shakri uwok um shunek bilip iri juwehosish um eshesh Kristen aria sheshuhuri shenekesh juwehosish um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Aria esheshiruh aparuh douk madae hur wosik um eshesh shugipesh Jisas iri uwe, uwok. 3 Aria Pol nani Barnabas hape roubi nyutob abrudok wabur Aikoniam. Hape aria dodogowim atum hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen. Aria Debeini nomuhur henek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Heneken namudok aria Debeini neyabig arpesh aria shadukemesh shakri baraen hakripesh-enyi um agundok Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh um douk adurin atin.

4 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shape abrudok wabur iri shak-
itak shanosiyam. Wobresh
shaniguk amam aposel aria
wobresh shaniguk eshesh Juda sik.
5 Namudok aria kupaishi arpesh
shani eshesh Juda shani ihim-
morim esheshim debeimi shakitak
shakri shunekam enenyenen
amam biom aposel. Shakri
shukwumam utabor shom hugok.
6 Douk hemnek um enyudok aria
hakitak haruwok hanak. Hanak
um biarub debeirubi warub shah-
wararub um Listra aria Derbe
bani anarub bape iri hurukatin
iri douk bape agundok shokugi
nahobig Likonia iri. 7 Hanak aria
hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen agundok.

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Listra

8 Anan arman aiyas yowegas
aria madae nurahaen atin iri uwe
douk nape abrudok wabur Lis-
tra. Watak nor apahw obi nyutob
aiyas yowegas aria amakek douk
kwanabuki. Anan madae nura-
haen atin uwe, uwok. 9 Aria anan
douk nape nemnek Pol um nape
nakripesh baraen um. Pol natrun
duk anudok arman aria natik um
anan nenek bilip nakri Jisas ta
nugabeyan. 10 Aria nakripan de-
beg nakri, “Kakitak yetu iruhw!”
Aria anudok arman naprok nato
nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nape
nanarahaen nanak.

11 Douk sabaishi armam armago
shatik enyudok Pol neneken iri
aria shape shahwar um esheshin
ganiganigin baraen douk sheyag-
wrehen agudok shokugi nahobig
Likonia iri aria shahwar shakri,
“Amam godomi douk hanakumori
armam aria amudok habuhumap
iri!” 12 Barnabas douk shahwaran
anudok god Sus. Aria Pol douk
neyagwreh baraen iri, namu-
dok aria shahwaran Hermes.*
13 Atudok debeiti urupat shenek
lotu um anudok god Sus atari
douk tatao adukehah um abrudok
wabur. Aria anan pris douk apa
nenek ofa um eshudok nako Sus
iri nanak narauri enesh ababish
bulmakauhos shani aruruhish
douk shagrugeshi madururuh
iri. Naraesh nanakumori atudok
debeiti wit douk shawish abrudok
wabur um. Um maresh? Anudok
pris nani eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shakri shunek ofa um eshudok
bulmakauhos shuko Pol nani
Barnabas.

14 Douk Pol nani Barnabas
hemnek um enyudok shakri
shuneken-umam iri aria hakri
uwok abom aria hawor amamih
rupeh. Aria hahur hanak haw-
ish agundok eshudok sabaishi
arpesh sheyotum aria hahwar
hakri, 15 “Ohwakishi arpesh, ipak
peneken um enyudok mugu?
Ohwak douk armam meyoh kabi
ipak um! Ohwak wanakumori
ukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um pukutukuk ehudok-
mori rohwih aih. Um agundok
penek lotu um madae adurimi
godomi um aria putanamum
anudok adurin Iruhin douk
nape ihih nyumneh iri. Anan
douk nenek iruhw heven bani
agundok atap aria youg aria
nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh
shape-nyogun iri. 16 Adur sei-
wokib nyutob, anan douk nape
nanatrish meyoh ihishmorim
awirosish arpesh aria shagipesh
enenyenen eshesh kanak shakri
shuneken iri. 17 Aria anan douk
madae nunobeshuk-umep uwe,
uwok. Anan apa nenekumep
yopihi aih. Napei iruhw heven
aria nenek eshah horumepari.
Nenek worigun natogrumep
sabaiguni um yopubi nyutob.
Nekep worigun natogrumep aria

* **14:12:** Eshesh Grik apa shakri sabaimi godomi hape. Shakri anudok god Sus, shakri anan douk debeini abom um ihim-morim esheshim godomi. Aria anudok anan god Hermes, ananin mour douk shakri narahem baraen.

nenekep panadudareh pariguk.”
18 Hakripesh enyudok baraen
eshudok sabaishi arpesh aria
madae shumneken uwe. Aria
henek debeinyi mour um hakri
mare shunek ofa um eshudok
bulmakauhos shuko amam, uwok.

Shakwuman Utabor Pol

19 Aria eshesh Juda douk shapei
arbudok biarub warub Antiok
bani Aikoniam iri shanakumori
Listra. Shanaki shagiyagiman
meyoh um esheship urkwip um
enen rohwin baraen um sabaishi
abrudok waburishi arpesh aria
shemneken shakri adur. Namu-
dok aria shakwuman utabor Pol
shanukan shatogur adukehahum
abrudok wabur. Eshesh shakri
nagok jurug. 20 Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shanaki sheyotu sheyar-sharihan
obi nyutob, anan wata nakitak
aria nawish abrudok wabur.
Ruwahepih aria nani Barnabas
hanak um Derbe.

Pol Nani Barnabas Harahe Hanak Hakripeshuk Baraen Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Um Shupe Dodog Um Bilip

21 Hanak hatogur Derbe aria
hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen agundok. Aria
henek sabaishi arpesh shagipesh
Jisas. Aria wata hatanamum
Listra. Hatogur Listra aria hanak
um Aikoniam. Hanak hatogur
Aikoniam aria wata hatanamum
Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Pisidia iri. 22 Hanaki
arbudok warub aria dodogowim
atum hape hakripeshuk baraen
eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um
agundok shunek bilip dodogowish
atish um. Hakripeshuk hakri,
“Apak makri muwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um, aria sagomatin apak
ta muwish um sabainyi amaen.”
23 Hatanam hanaki obi nyutob,
ihirub warub Iruhin ananish
arpesh shapenyarub iri douk
hagraeh-umeshuk armam sisigum
atin um heyoh eshesh Kristen
iri. Hakri uwok um worigun aria
henek betenumeshuk. Henek
beten hakrip Debeini shenek
bilipman iri um nutaurumesh aria
shur ananis atus wis.
24 Hawish hanak heyatak
warub agudok anag shokugi
nahobig Pisidia um jurug, aria
hanak hatogur agudok anag
shokugi nahobig nyeigurigum
Pamfilia. 25 Aria hakripesh baraen
anabur wabur nyeiguriburum
Perga. Hakripeshuk agundok aria
habuhum Atalia.
26 Hanak habuh abrudok
wabur aria harao onok korohuk
hatanamum Antiok. Hatanamum
abrudok wabur douk riguk eshesh
Iruhin ananishi arpesh shenek
beten sharig Iruhin um nutau-
rumam meyoh, hur ananis wis
atus aria hunek enyudok mour
um. Aria douk enyudok heneken
heyaten aria wata hatanamori.
27 Hanak hatograri Antiok aria
henekumesh baraen ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki
shantorum aria hakripesh um
ihinyumori mour douk Iruhin
nataurumam aria nohur amamish
roguhw neneken iri. Aria
shopunek hakripesh um agundok
Iruhin neyabigesh yah kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
um shunek bilip um Jisas um.
28 Aria hani eshesh shagipesh Jisas
iri hape roubi nyutob agundok.

15

Debeimi Hantorum Hape Jerusalem Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anam armam hape agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia aria
hanakumori Antiok. Hanaki aria
hape hakrip eshesh Kristen hakri,
“Aria ipak mare putah yegeshi-
weruh kabi Moses nakripeshuk-
enyi lo nyakri um, Iruhin ta
mare nuraep putanamori pupe
wosik abom, uwok.” 2 Hakripesh

namudok aria Pol nani Barnabas hani amam hanatutukem aria hani amam hanitok debeinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shagraeh Barnabas aria Pol hani anam abrudok waburimi Kristen shopunek um hunak um Jerusalem. Hunak um huni amam aposel aria eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hiyagwreh um enyudok baraen.

3 Shagraeham aria sheshopokam hanak. Aria abudok nyutob hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Fonisia iri Samaria obi nyutob, amam douk hape hakripaguk eshesh Kristen um agundok kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatanam shakon aparuh Iruhin um. Ihishmorim Kristen shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanadudareh shariguk.

4 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shani amam aposel shanaki shakam roguhw shanadudarepam. Aria hakripesh um enenyenen mour douk Iruhin nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur iri.

5 Aria enesh shenek bilip aria douk shaniguk amam Farisi sik iri shakitak sheyotu aria shakri, “Eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, ipak ta putah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aria pukripesh um shugipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi.”

6 Namudok aria amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi hantorum hape aria hape heyagwreh um hugapesh enyudok baraen. 7 Douk heyagwreh rounyi baraen um jurug aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakri, “Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, ipak douk padukemesh. Riguk sagomatin douk mape aria Iruhin nakop mour. Aria eik douk neke enyudok mour um ikrip kupaishi ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken aria shunek bilip um anan. 8 Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ihishmorim arpesh um apakip urkwip iri douk neyabig apak Juda abom um agundok anan urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh um. Neyabigap um agundok nekesh ananin Mishin kabi riguk nako apak um. 9 Kupaishi douk madae nukesh anah yah aria apak Juda nukop anah kupaihi uwe, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilipuman. Douk namudok aria nagabeyeshuk um eneshenesh shapenyesh iri yoweishi nenekesh abom shatogur yopish. 10 Namudok aria douk ipak pakri pukwiraeh Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok pakri puwemesh amaen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um. Enyudok amaen um mugipesh lo um, apakish yamehesh shani apak douk mabirak um munyusah mabirak matik uwok. 11 Aria apak menek bilip makri Jisas nataurumop meyoh aria Iruhin ta wata nurap mutanamori mupe wosik. Nurap kabi narik narao eshesh kupaishi arpesh um.”

12 Pita neyagwreh um jurug aria ihishmorim sheneyagwreh. Sheneyagwreh aria shape shemnek Barnabas nani Pol heyagwreh baraen. Hakripesh um enenyenen debeinyi mour douk Iruhin nataurumam nohur amamis wis neneken nyatogur aria kupaishi shatrin iri.

13 Douk heyagwreh um jurug aria Jems nakitak neyagwreh nakri, “Eikishi arpesh, ipak pumnek eikin baraen! 14 Saimon douk nakripesh um agundok sagomatin Iruhin urkum manawasham kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, aria nagraeh enesh um shupe ananish abom um. 15 Amam profet amamin baraen douk nyatogur adurin nyagipesh enyudok baraen douk Pita nakripap-enyi.

Baraen enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

16 ‘Kweipon eik ta wata itanamori,
aria atudok Devit ananit tetu iri urupat
ta wata itahur irokat.*
Eneshenesh sharok urupat um douk yowesh
aria ta wata itahur irokat.
17 Eik inekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shupe shurim Debeini.
Ihishmorim douk eik yanagraehesh um shupe eikish iri.’
18 Seiwok Debeini nakriyuk enyudok baraen aria douk shopunek douk nakriyen.”

19 Jems wata nakri, “Eik yakri namudok. Yakri eshudok kupaishi douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape shatanam shakon aparuh anan iri, yakri apak Juda mare mukesh debeinyi mour um shugipesh apakin lo, uwok. 20 Aria munek anap shup punakumesh aria mukripesh um mare shuwok worigun mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi iri. Mukripesh um mare shonukesh armam armago shenek wehrur meyoh um. Mukripesh um mare shuwok mahish douk arpesh shukwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shugok shutahesh iri. Aria shopunek mukripesh um mare shuwok owishibor, uwok. 21 Apak douk madukemesh. Seiwok arigaha douk enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shape shatarihen urusag apak Juda mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi um ihih nyumneh Sabat. Aria enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen ihirub debeirubi warub.”

Shenek Shup Panak um Kupaishi Kristen Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

22 Namudok aria amam aposel hani ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi shabo baraen aria shakri shugraeh anam armam um eshesh kanak um hunak huni Pol iri Barnabas hunam Antiok. Aria shagraeh Judas douk nanahwar enyudok enen nyeigur Barsabas iri nani Sailas. Amudok biom armam, amam douk heyotu harik um eshesh Kristen iri. 23 Shagraeham aria shakam opudok shup hasuwop hanak. Baraen nyetem shup iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

Apak aposel mani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk ipak pohwarapum ashukenyim iri menekumep-ogu opudok shup ipak apakim ashukenyim douk ipak madae Juda iri uwe.

Apak makri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim pape abrudok wabur Antiok iri pani ipak douk pape agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Siria iri Silisia.

24 Apak memnek um agundok anam apakim hagipesh Krais iri hanaku hakripep enen rohwin baraen henekep pakitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh yoweruh um. Apak madae mukripam um hunaku hunek enyudok uwe, uwok. 25 Memnek namudok aria mantorum mape atugun aria ihishmorim mabo baraen makri wosik um mugraeh anam armam um huraumep-ogu baraen iri. Hunigu apakim arpeshim Barnabas iri Pol hunaku. Apak douk urkwip panawashamam abom iri. 26 Amudok biom douk madae hunogugur atin

* **15:16:** Enyudok baraen madae nyukri um adurit urupat uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrium Devit ananip awirop. Eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyeigur nyabuhuk um shupe debeishi um.

um agundok henek apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin mour aria arpesh shom hugok um uwe, uwok. 27 Namudok aria moshopoku Sailas iri Judas hanaku. Amam ta wata hukripep nukwatog meyoh enyudok atin baraen douk menyemagu shup iri. 28 Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani apak mape aria mabo baraen makri wosik um mare wata muwemep anab bugob, uwok. Aria apak makri enyudokmori mare wata puneken, uwok. Enyudokmori. 29 Mare puwok worigunish mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi god omi um, mare puwok owishibor, mare puwok mahish douk shakwunishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, mare shenek wehrur meyoh um. Ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih um douk ta punek yopinyi. Baraen enyudok atin.

Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

30 Shenek shup shakomap hasuop aria sheshopokam hanakum Antiok. Hanak hatogur aria hahwar ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shanaki shantorum aria hekesh shup. 31 Douk shatarih baraen sheyaten aria shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Enyen douk yopinyi um nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish um bilip aria esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh. 32 Judas nani Sailas amam kanak douk hatogur profet. Aria roubum nyutob hape hakripesh sabainyi yopinyi baraen eshesh shagipesh Krais iri aria shatogur dodogowish um bilip. 33 Douk hape anob nyutob Antiok um jurug aria eshesh Kristen shenekumam yopihi nyumneh aria wata sheshopokam hatanam hanak um eshudok douk sheshopokam hanaki iri. 34 [Aria Sailas wata shopunek nakri nupeik Antiok.] 35 Aria Barnabas iri Pol douk hape Antiok. Hani sabaishi shape shenek mour um shakrip eshesh shape Antiok iri Kristen um Iruhin ananin baraen shakripesh aria shenek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik.

Pol Nani Barnabas Hanadiyogurum

36 Anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nakrip Barnabas nakri, “Wata utanam um ihirubmorim debeirubi warub douk riguk wanak wakripeshuk Debeini ananin baraen arub iri. Unak aria utik ohwakish arpesh eshesh Kristen, um eshesh ta shape wosik um esheshin bilip aka, mumam.” 37 Barnabas nemnek namudok aria nakri Jon Mak shopunek nini amam hunak. 38 Aria Pol nakri uwok um huran hunak um. Um maresh, riguk haran hanak aria madae nini amam hupe arigaha mour nyutuh aria hutanamori uwe, uwok. Aria nakutumuk agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia aria natanamori. 39 Douk hanitok arigaha aria hanasiyam. Barnabas narao Mak harao korohuk hanak um enyudok unai Saiprus. 40 Aria Pol nagraeh Sailas nani anan hanak. Hanak aria eshesh Kristen shakripam shakri, “Wosik, Iruhin ta nupe um nutaurumep meyoh.” 41 Hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Siria aria Silisia aria Pol nape nakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

16

Timoti Nani Sailas Aria Pol Hanak Henek Mour

1 Pol nani Sailas hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Derbe aria hakutukuk Derbe hanak hatogur Listra. Hatogur aria haparug anan nagipesh Krais iri arman shahwaran um Timoti iri nape

agundok. Ananik amakek douk onok Juda aria shopunek kwonek bilip um Krais. Aria ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik. 2 Aria eshesh Kristen shape Listra bani Aikoniam iri shakri Timoti anan douk yopuni arman abom. 3 Anan Pol nakri nuran nini anan hunak. Namudok aria natah ananihw yegenyihw. Natah ananihw yegenyihw um maresh, ihishmorim Juda shape arbudok warub iri shadukemesh um ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik. 4 Aria hawish hanak warub hape hakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh um enyudok baraen douk amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi heneken Jerusalem iri. Aria hakripeshuk um shugipeshen. 5 Namudok aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shatogur dodogowish atish um bilip. Ihih nyumneh sabaishi arpesh shawishum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh aria shatogur sabaishi abom.

Pol Nape Troas Aria Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nabo Yomnis Natrish Um

6 Hanak aria Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hukripesh baraen um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia uwe, uwok. Namudok aria hawish hanak agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos, Frigia iri Galesia. 7 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Misia aria hakri um huwish agudok anag shokugi nahobig Bitinia. Aria Jisas ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hunak huwish uwe, uwok. 8 Namudok aria hawish hanak orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Misia arigaha hanak habuh anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Troas. 9 Aria abudok wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo anas yomnis natrish um. Aria natik anan arman nape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri neyotu aria nahwar dodog napeum Pol nakri, “Yowi nyutaurumap agundok Masedonia.” 10 Douk Pol natik enyudok jurug, aria arigas apak maurim yah um munak um Masedonia.* Munak um maresh, madukemesh makri Iruhin neyabigap um munak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen ganudok.

Lidia Kwatogur Kristen

11 Namudok aria mato korohuk kwakutukuk Troas kwahur kwabrig youg kwanakum enen unai nyeigurinyum Samotres. Aria ruwahepih kwahur kwanakum Neapolis. 12 Korohuk kwopunik aria manak atapih arigaha manak matogur Filipai. Abrudok wabur Filipai douk sagom-atinyum debeiburi wabur um agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Ababur douk eshesh Rom shanaki sharkogwabur shapenyabur iri. Matogur abrudok wabur aria mape eneh nyumneh.

13 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi hanak hatograri, aria manak matogur adukehahiburum abrudok wabur. Matogur manak um anab worub. Apak makri anagasib um abudok worub, makri onok outuk ta kwape douk enesh Juda shanak shape shenek beten um. Manak matogur matik ono armago wanaki wantorum wape aria mani owo mape meyagwreh baraen. 14 Onok armatok kwani owo wape wemnekap um meyagwreh iri douk Lidia. Okwok kwanaki debeiburi wabur Taiataira aria kwape um kwenek enen mour bisnis um owishiborihi

* **16:10:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Luk nenyem okwudok Buk iri douk shopunek nani Pol omi hanak. Douk namudok aria douk nenyem nakri, “Apak maurim yah aria munak um Masedonia.”

rupeh iri. Okwok douk shopunek kwenek lotu um Iruhin iri aria Debeini nabadig okwokwih apahw gamo kwabuk arigos um Pol neyagwrehen iri baraen. 15 Douk kwomnek baraen aria kwani ihishmorim shape okwokwit urupat iri shenek baptais. Douk kwenek baptais worub jurug aria kwakripap kwakri, “Ipak pakri eik yenek bilip um Debeini abom um, yowi puname mupe eikit urupat.” Okwok dodogowik otuk aria magipesh okwokwin baraen.

Showeshik Pol Iri Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Aria anah nyumnah manak um okwudok outuk um munek beten aria onok armatok kwaparugap yah. Okwok douk anam hatoruk um kwunekumam mour meyoh iri. Enen sagab nyapenyok aria nyape nyakuhur kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri. Namudok aria kwape kwatorumesh debeibori utabor eshesh douk shanatoruk iri. Um agundok kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh iri um. 17 Okwudok armatok kwagipesh Pol nani apak aria kwape kwahwar debeg kwakri namudok kwakri, “Amudok armam douk henek mour um dodogowini Iruhin abom nabouk ihishmorim yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri. Amam douk hape hakripep um ahudok yah um Iruhin wata nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom um!” 18 Kwenekesh namudok um sabaihi nyumneh arigaha kwenek Pol arigehin umok. Arigaha anah nyumnah natanam nakrip enyudok nyapenyok iri sagab nakri, “Eik yakripen um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur um nyukutukuk okwudok armatok abom aria nyutograri.” Aria abudok atub nyutob enyudok sagab nyakutukuk abom okwudok armatok.

19 Arigaha hanatoruk iri hatik um agundok kwukripesh baraen arpesh aria kwutorumam utabor um douk uwok. Aria hakitak hasuhw Pol nani Sailas hanukam haram um agundok sabaishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Haram um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. 20 Haram um amam mejistret aria hakripam hakri, “Amudok armam douk anam Juda. Amam hape henek enenyenen abrudok apakibur wabur aria henek arpesh juwehosish aria debeinyi baraen nyakitak.

21 Hape hakripesh baraen um enyudok douk apak Rom apakin lo nyakrium mare mumneken aria mugipeshen iri.” 22 Aria eshudok sabaishi armam armago shopunek shape shanumogesh rohwin baraen shenekam enenyenen. Namudok aria amam mejistret hatrum hawarukuk amamih rupeh aria hakri um shom shukwumam wagun. 23 Douk shakwumam wagun sabaihi atih sham shenekam enenyenen um jurug aria shenyigram hawish hape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria amudok mejistret hakrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri um gamo niyohom wosik Pol nani Sailas. 24 Douk mejistret nakripan enyudok dodogowinyi baraen namudok aria narao amam hawish abom um numunim rum atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hawish aria howem amamigas aiyas anag amaenyigari gagor iri plag, aria nowem kupaigari iruhw aria naweshikag.

25 Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria Pol nani Sailas hape henek beten aria heyorub aweruh um Iruhin. Eshudok enesh shanak shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk shape shemnekam. 26 Aria ahudok atuh onok debeikwi enyik kwatuk kwogwagworish uroruh douk shawaruh um atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat iri.

Aria ahudok atuh ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwanakuk aria senab batokweshihuk ihishmorim shonoweshik iri esheshis wis. 27 Anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nakitak aria natik um ihigwumorim witog gwanejik gwape. Natik namudok aria nakri ihishmorim shonoweshik iri douk sharuwok aria natuki ananit bainat um nunobo. 28 Aria Pol nahwaragu debeg nakri, “Mare nyunobo! Apak ihipmorim enyudok mape atin!”

29 Aria anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nahwaram shurauri eneh nyih. Nahwarogu aria nahur nawish um agundok Pol nani Sailas hapeum. Sheyaruban aria nanogugur abom nabuh natu agundok Pol iri Sailas hapeum. 30 Douk nakitak naram hatogur aduk aria narigam nakri, “Debeimi armam, eik ta inek mare, um Iruhin ta wata nurae itanamori ipe wosik abom?”

31 Aria hakripan namudok hakri, “Nyunek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria Iruhin ta wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom. Nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat iri.” 32 Aria hape hakripan Debeini ananin baraen. Nani eshudok ihishmorim douk shape ananit urupat iri. 33 Namudok aria abudok wab, abudok atub nyutob anan naram nanak nakrup-umam ereb. Aria wab atub anan nani ananish ihishmorim shenek baptais. 34 Aria naram hawish numun ananit urupat nakom anagun worigun ba hagnoh. Anan nani armatok aria batowish shani ihishmorim shani eshesh shape esheshit urupat iri shanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Douk eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin iri.

35 Ruwahepih ruhur atin aria amam debeimi mejistret heshopoki anam howem shus iri um hanak hukrip anudok neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri hakri, “Nyukweshih amudok biom armam hunak.” 36 Hakripan aria anan nanak nakrip Pol nakri, “Amam mejistret heneki baraen nyanaki um ikweshihep punak. Namudok aria douk ipak wosik ta pukutukuk atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat punak aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.”

37 Aria Pol nakrip amam howem shus iri nakri, “Ohwak douk onohw um Rom kabi ipak um. Henekumohw rohwin baraen aria madae huparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe douk hakri ohwak wenekesh iri, uwok. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shatruhw aria howeshikohw um eshudok aria henyigrohw wawish wape shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria douk hakri hushopokohw unabeshuk atin unak aka? Adur atin uwok. Amam mejistret kanak ta hunaki agundok huraohw ukutukuk shunuweshik-ati urupat aria utogur unak.”

38 Aria amam howem shus iri hanak hakrip amam mejistret enyudok baraen. Douk hemnek um Pol nani Sailas amam douk shopunek anam um eshesh Rom aria hanogugur abom. 39 Hanogugur aria hanak shunuweshik-ati urupat hakrip Pol iri Sailas hakri, “Apak makri gihaumep um enyudok menekenyumep iri.” Douk haram hatograri aduk aria hakripam um hukutukuk abrudok debeiburi wabur hunak kupaigunum. 40 Douk hakutukuk atudok urupat aria hanak um Lidia okwokwit urupat. Hanak hatogur hatik eshesh Kristen aria hakripeshuk enen baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip. Hakripeshuk aria hakutishukuk aria hanak.

17

Eshesh Tesalonaika Shakri Shubo Pol Nini Sailas

1 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Amfipolis aria hatogur Apolonia. Shopunek hakutukuk abrudok wabur aria hanak hatogur Tesalonaika. Anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat douk tatao ganudok. 2 Aria Pol nagipesh ananih aih, bihatih sisigih nyumneh Sabatih douk madae shunek mour ehi uwe, anan douk nanak nawish atudok urupat shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari. Nawish aria nani eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh um Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri. 3 Aria gamo nakripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen. Nakripesh um agundok Iruhin nagraeh Krais um shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak napeum. Nakripesh namudok nakri, “Anudok Jisas eik apa yakripepuman iri anan douk Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.” 4 Enesh Juda shemneken shenek bilip um Debeini Jisas aria shagipesh Pol nani Sailas. Enesh sabaishi Grik shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shani sabaiwari nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago shopunek wagipesham.

5 Aria eshesh Juda shenek nyigiya um agundok sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Pol omi um. Aria shanak sharauri sabaishi yoweishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos aria ihih shapeum shanaki shape agundok abrudok waburishi apa shanaki shantorum shapeum. Abudok nyutob sharauri sabaishi armam armago shanaki shantorum aria abrudok wabur shabruhur shasuabur shenekabur um shenek arpesh um juwehosish sheneyagwreh iri o shahwar um wanohwin baraen iri. Aria shanak shersharih Jeson ananit urupat shaurim Pol nani Sailas. Shaurimam um shakri shuparugam aria shuram shutograri um eshudok sabaishi arpesh. 6 Shaurimam aria madae shuparugam uwe aria shasuhw Jeson nani anam Kristen sharam um debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Aria shahwar shakri, “Amudok armam douk henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos sabairubi warub agundok atap iri. Aria douk amudok hanakumori abrudok apakibur wabur. 7 Hanaki aria Jeson naram hanak hape ananit urupat. Amam douk habrig Sisar ananin lo um hakri anan kupaini king shopunek nape. Hakri ananin nyeigur douk Jisas.” 8 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shani debeimi abrudok wabur iri shemnek enyudok baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar debeg sheneyagwreh debeinyi baraen. 9 Namudok aria amudok debeimi henek Jeson nani amudok anam hator kwot jurug aria hakweshiham hanak.

Pol Nani Sailas Henek Mour Beria

10 Aria abudok wab abom eshesh Kristen sheshopok Pol nani Sailas hakutukuk Tesalonaika hanak um Beria. Hanak hatogur aria hanak hawish anat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. 11 Eshesh Juda shape Tesalonaika iri douk madae shumnek baraen namudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok shape Beria iri douk shakri shumnek amamin shuriguk. Aria ihih nyumneh shape shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um shakri shudukemesh um baraen Pol nakripesh-enyi douk nakripeshen adurin o rohwinyi. 12 Shenekesh namudok aria sabaishi Juda shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi nyeiguhw shato-umo iri armago wani anam armam eshesh Grik shopunek shenek bilip.

13 Arigaha aria eshesh Juda shape Tesalonaika iri shemnek

um agundok Pol nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen Beria um. Namudok aria shanaki shagiyagim armam armago shape Beria iri shohur esheshiruh aparuh aria juwehosish um Pol. 14 Namudok aria arigas atin eshesh Kristen sheshopok Pol nabuhum yous um. Aria Sailas nani Timoti wata hapeik Beria. 15 Amudok armam harao Pol iri douk heiran hanak arigaha hanak hatogur debeiburi wabur Atens. Douk wata hakri hutanam um Beria aria Pol nakripam um hukrip Sailas iri Timoti um wata hugipesh anan arigas atin.

Pol Nape Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Atens

16 Aria abudok nyutob nape apa natrugun-umam Atens obi nyutob, ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom um agundok natik abrudok wabur shukunibur um sabaimi madae adurim uwe god omi douk eshesh meyoh shenekom iri. 17 Namudok aria nanak um urupat douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari aria nani eshesh Juda shani enesh Grik douk shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shape shanogogonim baraen um Iruhin nape iruhw iri. Aria ihih nyumneh nanak nani arpesh shanaki shantorum maket iri shape sheneyagwreh. 18 Aria anam tisa omi douk hadukem enenyenen iri hanaki hani Pol harpak baraen. Anam douk shahwaram um Epikurian aria anam shahwaram Stoik iri.* Anam hakri namudok. Hakri, "Anudok neyagwreh rohwinyi baraen iri douk nakri niyagwreh maren rohwinyi baraen?" Anam hakri, "Aria nakri nukripap baraen um anam kupairubi warubim god omi aka?"

Hakri enyudok baraen um maresh, hemnek Pol nakripesh um Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh um agundok nagok wata nakitakumori. 19 Namudok aria harao Pol hatoum anag mihig nyeigurigum Ariopagus. Agag douk anam debeimi kaunsolomi hantorum hapeum. Hanak hakih aria hakripan hakri, "Apak makri gamo mudukemesh um enyudok namunyi baraen nyak nyape nyakripesh-enyi. 20 Enen baraen memneken nyakriyen iri, riguk apak douk madae mumneken atin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak makri mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen." 21 Ihishmorim eshesh Atens shani kupairubi warubish shanaki shani eshesh shape abrudok wabur Atens iri, esheshih nyumneh douk shakri shupe meyoh aria shunupe um shunakripesh um namunyi baraen aria shumneken.

22 Namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu natik amudok hadukem enenyenen iri um agudok mihig Areopagus aria nakri, "Ipak pape abrudok wabur Atens iri, eik yatrip um ipak dodogowip atip abom um agundok penek eneheneh aih um penek lotu um. 23 Sagomatin yarahaen yanak abrudok ipakibur wabur yatik eneshenesh penek lotumesh iri. Yarahaen yanak aria yanak yaparug enen alta shopunek douk powem eshudok penek ofamesh iri. Aria enyudok alta showem enen baraen nyakri,

ENYUDOK ALTA DOUK ANAN GOD MADAE MUDUKEMAN IRI UWE ANANIN.

Aria anudok Iruhin douk penek lotuman meyoh aria madae pudukeman iri uwe, anan douk anudok eik yape yakripep-uman.

24 "Anudok Iruhin douk nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shapenyagun iri, anan douk debeini abom um iruhw heven aria agundok atap. Aria lotuig

* **17:18:** Abudok biyab lainabim armam douk shahwaram um Epikurian iri Stoik, amudok armam apa hagipesh seiwokimi hadukem enenyenen iri amamip urkwip.

urusag arpesh sharukog-uman iri douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok. 25 Anan douk madae eneshenesh wokan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria nukri um enesh arpesh shukon roguhw shutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan kanak norukwop yapis apak ihipmorim. Aria nataurumop dodogowip mape marahaen aria nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh um ihishmorim arpesh. 26 Iruhin nenek atun arman aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh nenekesh shakitak anudok atun arman ananip awirop. Aria anan kanak nohur asudok awirosish arpesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap sisigigun atin shanak shape. Watak nukwarum asudok awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh uwe aria nagraeh esheshish kwarahos douk ta shunak shupe abudok amnab anan nakri um shunak shupeum. Neyabigesh amnab sisig atin um agundok banak batuh um aria sharab batogur esheshib. 27 Nenekesh namudok um shupe shutrugun-umani shunak arigah arigaha wosik um ta shuparugan abom um. Aria anan douk madae nupeik rougun um apak ihishmorim atin atin uwe, uwok. 28 Kabi enen arpen nyakrium. Nyakri, ‘Anan norukwop yapis nenekop mape marahaen kabi douk mape um.’ Kabi anam ipakimi douk hadukemesh aria heyagwreh enenyenen baraen iri hakri um. Hakri, ‘Apak shopunek ananish batowish.’ ” 29 Aria Pol baraen apa nakri, “Apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria mare wata mukri anan douk nape kabi gol o siliwa o nape kabi anam utom um, uwok. Mare mukri enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh meyoh urkwip por aria douk shenekan esheshis wis, uwok.

30 “Seiwok arpesh watak shudukemesh obi nyutob uwe, Iruhin douk madae niyagwreh nuriguk um enenyenen eshesh shape sheneken abudok nyutob iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakripap dodogowinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh mape ihirub warub iri. Nakri mukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria mutanam mukon aparuh anan. 31 Umum maresh? Anan douk nagraeh anah nyumnah hapeum ta debeiti kwot tunenek um. Atudok kwot ta nunek kwot um ihishmorim arpesh um eneshenesh menekesh iri. Atat douk adurit abom kwot. Aria Iruhin nagraeh anan arman um ta nupe debeini nusuhw atudok kwot iri. Anudok arman douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh makri adur abom um kweipon anan ta nusuhw atudok debeiti kwot.”

32 Douk shemnek um agundok Pol nakri anan arman nagok aria wata nakitak um aria enesh shanumogesh abom anan. Aria enesh shakri, “Apak makri mumneken um gamo nyukripap enyudok atin baraen.” 33 Namudok aria Pol nakutishukuk natogur nanak. 34 Aria anam armam hagipesh Pol hanak aria henek bilip um Jisas. Amudok armam, anan Dionisius. Anan douk nani amudok debeimi armam amam hantorum hape agudok mihig Areopagus iri atin mour. Anan nani onok armatok shahwarok um Damaris iri kwani enesh arpesh shopunek. Eshesh shenek bilip um Krais aria shagipesh Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Mour Korin

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Pol nakutukuk Atens nanak um Korin. 2 Nanak natogur aria naparug anan arman um eshesh Juda. Ananin nyeigur Akwila aria douk shanabuki agudok shokugi

nahobig Pontus. Madae roubi uwe nani ananik irohukwik Prisila shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali shanakumori Korin. Um maresh? Klodius douk nape debeini gavman um eshesh Rom iri neshopok ihishmorim Juda um shukutukuk Rom shunakuk. Pol nanak natrish 3 aria nani eshesh shape abom. Shape aria nani eshesh shape shenek mour. Um maresh? Anan shopunek natape urupatish selahos kabi eshesh um. Shatapeyesh um kupaishi shutorish shukesh utabor aria shunak shukwish um shurok urusag. 4 Ihih nyumneh douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ehi, anan douk nanak nawish um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Nawish aria dodogowin atun nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh. Um nakri nuhur eshesh Juda shuni eshesh Grik esheship urkwip aria shunek bilip um Jisas.

5 Abudok nyutob Sailas nani Timoti hakutukuk agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia hanaki obi nyutob, Pol ihih nyumneh napeum nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Dodogowin atun nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.” 6 Aria shanabukan arigos um ananin baraen aria shakripan enenyenen. Namudok aria nekeshuk agab nakitak neneguk ehudok aih um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen um uwe. Nakitak nagudupeshuk nyupruk ananih rupeh kwakusuk aria nakripeshuk dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri punak puwishuk um, enyudok douk madae eik inekep um douk punak puwishuk uwe, uwok. Ipak meyoh peneken um ipak kanak. Aria douk eik ta inak um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria ta ikripeshen.”

7 Aria nakutukuk atudok urupat eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari aria nanak um Titius Jastus ananit urupat. Titius Jastus douk nenek lotu um Iruhin iri. Ananit urupat douk tatao hurukatin um atudok urupat. 8 Anan arman shahwaran um Krispus iri douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat. Krispus nani ihishmorim shape ananit urupat iri douk shenek bilip um Debeini. Sabaishi Korin shopunek shemnek Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen shenek bilip aria shenek baptais.

9 Aria anab wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo yomnis natrish um. Natrish aria Debeini nakripan nakri, “Mare nyunogugur nyukri nokwat tishuk, uwok. Nyukripesh baraen aria mare nyukri nyubukuk enyudok nyeneken iri mour, uwok. 10 Um maresh? Eik yani nyak yape huruk aria ta mare enesh arpesh shukri shuneken enenyenen, uwok. Um maresh? Sabaishi abrudok waburishi watak shunek bilip iri uwe douk eikish.” 11 Aria Pol nape nani eshesh um enen shuknin enen tukwanin kwarahos abrudok wabur Korin. Nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.

12 Arigaha anob nyutob aria Galio nape debeini gavman um abudok debeibi amnab douk shahwarab Akaia iri. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Juda shantorum shape shabo baraen aria shakitak shasuhw Pol sharanum kwot. 13 Shanak aria shakri, “Anudok arman nape nohur arpesh um shubrig lo aria shugipesh eneh sikih aih um shunek lotu um Iruhin um.”

14 Pol nakri um nuwanam baraen aria Galio nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Anudok arman nunek enen shokwinyi o debeinyi ina um, eik ta ikri wosik um imnekat ipak Juda ipakit kwot. 15 Aria

enyudok douk panatutukem um baraen nyani enesh nyeiguhw iri um enen ipakin lo. Aria eik ta mare imnek ipakig kwotog um enyudokmori, uwok. Ipak kanak punak punagabeyen.”

16 Aria neyagwreh dodog um shutogur shunak aria apa shakutukuk urupat shasuhw kwotogatari aria shatogur shanak. 17 Namudok aria shakitak shasuhw Sostenes douk debeini um eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat iri aria shan agundok adukitum kwotogit urupat tataoum. Shan aria Galio nape nanatrish meyoh. Madae nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.

Pol Natanam Um Abrudok Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri

18 Pol wata nani eshesh Kristen nape sabaihi nyumneh abrudok wabur Korin. Aria wata nakutishukuk nani Prisila kwani Akwila sharao korohuk shanak um debeigi nahobig Siria. Watak shurao korohuk uwe aria Pol nakitak natupok ananig barag banog um abrudok wabur Senkria. Nenekesh namudok um maresh, anan douk nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin abom um nunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh. 19 Shanak arigaha shanak shatogur Efesus aria Pol nakutukuk Prisila kwani Akwila agundok. Anan nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen atari urupat aria nani eshesh Juda shape shanogogonim um baraen um nakri nishuhur um shunek bilip um Jisas. 20 Aria eshesh douk shariganum nini eshesh nupe eneh nyumneh shopunek. Aria anan nakripesh um uwok. 21 Aria abudok nyutob nakri nukutishukuk nunak obi nyutob, anan douk nakripeshuk namudok. Nakri, “Aria Iruhin nukri wosik um, eik ta wata itanamori itrip.” Nakripeshuk aria nanak nato korohuk kwakutukuk Efesus kwanak. 22 Arigaha kwatogur kweir Sisaria aria nabuh nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak natik eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shani esheshim debeimi nenemeshuk yopuhi nyumnah aria wata nabuh-ukuk um Antiok. 23 Pol nabuh nape roubi nyutob Antiok um jurug aria wata nakutuburuk nanak. Nanak nawish nanak sabairubi warub abudok debeibi amnab Galesia iri Frigia aria nape nakripaguk eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

Apolos Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Efesus

24 Aria anan arman um eshesh Juda douk shahwaran um Apolos iri nanakumori Efesus. Anan douk shanabuki wabur Aleksandria. Nadukem enenyenen abom aria neyagwreh nakripesh baraen wosik. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nadukemen wosik. 25 Riguk enesh shenek skuluman um Debeini ananih yah aria douk anan dodogowin atun abom nakripesh wosik um Jisas nenekesh iri. Aria anan madae gamo nudukemen uwe Jisas ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Nadukem enyudok wosik, douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh-enyi atin. 26 Nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh baraen. Madae nunogugur um eshesh armam armago uwe, uwok. Arigaha Prisila kwani Akwila shemnekan aria sharan shanak um esheshit urupat. Shanak aria gamo shakripan wosik um ahudok yah douk Iruhin nakri um arpesh shugipeshah iri. 27 Arigaha aria Apolos nakri nunak um agudok shokugi nahobig shohwarag Akaia um. Aria eshesh Efesus douk

shagipesh Jisas iri shatauruman shenekumesh anap shup eshesh Kristen shape Akaia iri. Shenekap um shakri nunak nutogur aria mare shukonuguk agabus, aria shutauruman. Douk nanak natogur aria nataurumesh wosik abom eshesh Kristen douk Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria shasuhw ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. 28 Baraen eshesh Juda shariganum agundok sabaishi arpesh shantorum shapeum douk dodogowin atun nagapeshen-umesh. Dodogowin atun nabukuk esheshin rihirahaemin baraen aria gamo neyabigen wosik baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri um Jisas. Nakri Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

19

Pol Nenek Mour Wabur Efesus

1 Abudok nyutob Apolos wata nape Korin obi nyutob, Pol douk narpogun nanaki orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia arigaha nanak natograri Efesus. Natograri Efesus aria naparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape agundok. 2 Aria narigesh nakri, “Abudok nyutob penek bilip um Debeini obi nyutob, ipak ta paraen aka, uwok enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Uwok. Apak madae karowih mumnek um enen Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape uwe, uwok.” 3 Aria Pol narigesh nakri, “Aria abudok nyutob penek baptais obi nyutob, ipak douk penek baptais mumam?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Monek baptais kabi Jon nakrupesh abar aria nenek baptaisumesh um.”

4 Aria Pol nakripesh nakri, “Riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh abar aria nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin aria punek baptais abar. Aria punek bilip um anudok Debeini douk ta nugimori eik iri.’ Anudok arman douk Jisas.” 5 Douk shemnek enyudok baraen aria shenek baptais abar um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur. 6 Pol nowemesh wis aria enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh aria shape shakripesh kupakupainyi baraen. Aria shape sheneyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um. 7 Amudok harao Iruhin ananin Mishin iri douk hurukatin um 12-poreim armam.

8 Pol nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria dodogowin atun nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Nenek enyudok um biyab atun aub. Nakripesh aria nabirak um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas aria shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. 9 Nakripesh aria enesh douk baragos seshuk abom aria madae shunek bilip uwe, uwok. Namudok aria shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um Debeini ananih Yah. Sheneyagwreh yopugunum atugun aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek. Namudok aria Pol nakwutishukuk narao eshesh shagipesh Krais iri atish shanaman shanak. Shanaman aria ihih nyumneh nape nakripesh Debeini ananin baraen numun anat urupat douk Tiranus nape nenek skulum arpesh atari. 10 Nenekesh namudok um biyesh kwarahos arigaha ihishmorim Juda shani eshesh Grik douk shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemnek Debeini ananin baraen.

Skeva Ananim 7-poreim Nugamim Hakri Hugapesh Anan Sagab Nyapenyan Iri Arman

11 Iruhin nataurum Pol
dodogowin atun aria nenek
enen sik Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. 12 Namudok aria
sharauri anas hankisis o rupehis
shanaki shasem Pol aria shanak
shasem eshudok arugeh haesh
iri aria wata yopish. Sagabehos
shapenyesh iri shakutishukuk aria
wata yopish.

13 Aria enesh Juda douk shara-
haen shanak shagabe sagabehos
shapenyesh iri douk shopunek
shakwiraeh um shugabeyesh um
Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur.
Shakripesh namudok sagabehos.
Shakri, “Apak makripep dodog
um Pol nakripesh-uman iri Jisas
ananin nyeigur um pukutukuk es-
hudok arpesh putogur punakuk.”
14 Aria anan eshesh Juda es-
heshin debeini pris shahwaran
um Skeva iri douk nabuki 7-
poreim nugamim. Aria ananim
nugamim douk hape henek
enyudok. 15 Anah nyumnah hanak
hape hagapesh anan arman aria
sagab nyape anudok arman iri
nyakripam namudok. Nyakri,
“Eik yadukem Jisas nani Pol atum.
Aria ipak meipari?” 16 Aria
enyudok sagab nyapenyan iri
arman nakitaki nam yowem. Nam
henenem ereb aria amamiruh
yegeshiweruh hape yoweruh
abom. Nam nakweshih-umam
rupeh aria hagor hape hakutukuk
ananit urupat haruwok hanak.

17 Aria ihishmorim Juda shani
eshesh Grik shape Efesus iri
shemnek um enyudok aria
shanogugur abom. Aria shatuk
Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw abom. 18 Sabaishi
arpesh douk shenek bilip iri
shanaki agundok sabaishi arpesh
shantorum shapeum aria shaw-
ereh eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos riguk shape shenekesh iri.
19 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum
shenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri
sharauri esheshiyu bumeb douk
baraen nyakrium enyudokmori
nyetemo iri. Sharao shanaki aria
shashaiweh agundok ihishmorim
arpesh shapeum. Shadareh uta-
bor shukri shutor oudok bumeb
akure, douk butogur debeibori
abom um 50,000 kina. 20 Namudok
aria Debeini ananin baraen
nyatogur dodogowin atin abom
nyenek mour arpesh shatogur
dodogowish um bilip aria shanak
shakripeshen sabaigunum.

Eshesh Efesus Juwehosish Aria Shahwar Shakripan Enenyenen Pol

21 Enyudok nyatogur nyanakuk
aria Pol anan urkum morum
nakri nunak um agusudok biogos
shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia
iri Akaia. Nakri nunak um
agundok jurug aria douk nunak
um Jerusalem. Aria Pol nakri
namudok nakri, “Douk inak itogur
Jerusalem um jurug aria eik ta
inak itik debeiburi wabur Rom
shopunek.” 22 Aria Pol neshopok
Timoti nani Erastus hanak um
Masedonia. Amudok biom armam
douk hataurum Iruhin ananin
mour iri. Aria anan wata napeik
agudok shokugi nahobig Esia.

23 Aria abudok nyutob abom
dedebeinyi atinyi baraen nyakitak
Efesus um ahudok Debeini ananih
Yah. 24 Anan arman shahwaran
um Demitrius iri apa nakwu siliwa
nenek aboriguh aria eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria anan douk
nenek enen bisnis um shakwu
siliwa shenek aboriguh um
shokushokugwi urusag tempel.
Shenekog gwape kabi debeiti
urupat douk shenek lotu um ro-
hwikwi armatok kwonohwaram
god iri shahwarok um Artemis
iri. Anan nakom sabainyi mour
henek mour um siliwa iri aria
harao debeibori utabor abom.
25 Aria Demitrius nahwar amudok
armam hani enesh arpesh shenek
enyudokmori mour iri shanaki
shantorum atugun aria nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak douk munek enyudok
atin mour iri, ipak padukemesh.

Apak maparug debeibori utabor um douk maparugabor um enyudok mour meneken iri. 26 Ipak kanak wosik patrin jurug aria pemneken enyudok anudok arman Pol neneken iri. Nakri amam debeimi god omi douk arpesh shenekam esheshis wis iri madae adurimi uwe, uwok. Nakripesh namudok douk nyabuh sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria shakri ananin baraen douk adurin. Nakripeshen abrudok wabur Efesus aria shopunek hurukatin um ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shemneken shatuh. 27 Enyudok Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek apakin bisnis nyurao yoweinyi nyeigur. Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh ta shukri atudok urupat munek lotu um okwudok armatok god Artemis um douk nyeigur uwokat. Aria okwudok armatok god Artemis douk ihishmorim arpesh shape Esia iri shani ihishmorim shape ihirub warub agundok atap iri shenek lotumok. Aria Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek okwokwin debeinyi nyeigur mare wata nyuto iruhw, uwok."

28 Douk eshudok sabaishi arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen juwehosish abom aria shakitak shahwar debeg shakri, "Apak Efesus apakik armatok god Artemis douk debeikwi abom!" 29 Namudok aria ihishmorim abrudok waburish arpesh shape shahwar debeg atin. Aria shasuhw Gaius nani Aristarkus shanukam sharam shanak um agundok eshesh apa shanak shantorum shapeum. Amudok armam douk hanaki Masedonia aria hani Pol hape harahaen iri. 30 Pol nakri nunak agundok shantorum um aria nukripesh enen baraen, aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shakri uwok aria shasuhweshan nape. 31 Anam armam douk debeimi um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri douk Pol ananim arpeshim. Amudok armam shopunek henekumani baraen um mare nunak agundok shantorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen um, uwok.

32 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape shahwar debeg atin. Enesh shahwar enen baraen aria enesh shahwar enen sik. Shenekesh namudok um maresh, sabaishi madae shudukem baugenyum baraen um agundok shanaki shantorum um, uwok. 33 Eshesh Juda shenyigur Aleksander nawish orokohunish um eshudok sabaishi arpesh aria enesh shakripan um baugenyum baraen. Aria nawaurumesh rogur um nakri eshesh mokureg aria nawanamesh baraen. 34 Neyotu aria eshesh shemnek um anan douk anan Juda aria ihishmorim shenek atut nokwat shahwar debeg shakri, "Apak Efesus apakik armatok god Artemis douk debeikwi abom!" Shape apa shahwar namudok roubi nyutob um biyen aua.

35 Arigah aria anan debeini um gavman um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri nenekesh mukareg. Aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak armam armago pape Efesus iri, ihishmorim arpesh douk shadukemesh shakri ipak abrudok waburip pogrem atudok debeikwi godik okwokwit urupat douk penek lotuat iri. Amudok okwokwim utom magruki iruhw utag aria penek lotumam iri douk shopunek ipak pogremam. 36 Ta mare enen arpen nyukri nyununu enyudok baraen, uwok. Aria douk mokureg mare pukri punek enen enyudok arigas, uwok. 37 Amudok biom armam douk madae hukwumesharuh enesh eshudok gani numunig um lotuig urusag o hiyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um apakik debeikwi godik Artemis

uwe, uwok. Aria amudok douk
param hanaki meyoh. 38 Aria
Demitrius nini ananim heneku-
man mour iri hukri hunekuman
kwot enen arpen um, aria nyum-
neh kwotog gwunenek ehi douk
hape. Amam debeimi um gav-
man iri douk hape, um Demitrius
nini ananish shunak shugapesh
baraen um. 39 Ipak enen baraen
shopunek um, aria abudok nyutob
abrudok waburish shunak shuna-
torum shupe shiyagwreh baraen
obi nyutob, aria ipak douk punak
pugabeyen. 40 Doukih apak ta
enen baraen nyupenyap um mo-
hur enyudok aria juwehosip mah-
war mariguk um. Amam de-
beimi um gavman um Rom iri
hukri horigap hunekumap baraen
akure, apak ta mare muwana-
mam enen baugenyum baraen
um enyudok apak meneken iri,
ta uwok." 41 Douk nakripesh
enyudok baraen um jurug aria
nakripesh shanosiyam.

20

Pol Nanak Um Masedonia Gani Agudok Nahobig Grik

1 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak
nyawishuk, um arpesh juwe-
hosish shahwarum, aria Pol
nahwar eshesh Kristen um shu-
naki shutrun. Shanaki douk
nakripeshuk enen baraen um
shupe dodogowish um Debeini
aria nenemeshuk yopuhi nyum-
nah. Aria nakutishukuk nanak
um shokugi nahobig Masedonia.
2 Nawish nanak agudok shokugi
nahobig aria nape nakripeshuk
sabainyi baraen eshesh Kris-
ten um shupe dodogowish um
Debeini. Arigaha aria douk
nanak natogur agudok nahobig
Grik. 3 Natogur nape biyab atun
aub. Aria abudok nyutob nape
nagabe eneshenesh um nakri
nurao korohuk nunak um agudok
nahobig Siria obi nyutob, enen
baraen nyanaki nyadukan. Um
agundok amam Juda hakri hon
nugok um. Namudok aria Pol
wata urkum morum nutanam
um Masedonia. 4 Pirus ananin
nuganin shahwaran um Sopater
iri douk nanaman hanak. Anan
douk nanaki wabur nyeigur-
iburum Beria. Amudok anam
shopunek heiran. Amamish
nyeiguhw eshudok. Aristarkus
nani Sekundus. Amam biom
douk hanaki wabur Tesalonaika.
Anan Gaius. Anan nanaki wabur
nyeigur-iburum Derbe. Anan
Timoti aria amudok anam biom
hanaki agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri shopunek heiran. Amam
douk Trofimus nani Tikikus.
5 Amudok armam harik aria
hatogur hape heyotumap Troas.
6 Ahudok nyumneh douk eshesh
Juda shenek worigun shawok bret
douk shashaiteh madae tukitak
debeiti iri uwe habuh hanakuk.
Aria apak marao korohuk maku-
tukuk Filipai manak.* Hakri um
5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk
um, aria manak matogur maparug
amudok harik iri abrudok wabur
Troas. Maparugam aria mape
atug wik agundok.

Yutikus Nagok Aria Pol Nonohur Nakitak Nape Abrudok Wabur Troas

7 Mape aria Sarere wab manak
mani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh
mantorum mape um muwok
worigun aria murao Komunio.
Pol nape nakripesh rounyi baraen
arigah orokohunib um wab. Um
maresh, anan nakri nukutishukuk
nunak ruwahepih iri. 8 Amudok
mantorum mapenyomi iruh-
wim rum douk sabaishi lamhos
hanish shataur. 9 Aria anan
weroroini arman shahwaran um
Yutikus iri douk natem windua.

* **20:6:** Sabaishi shadukemesh iri shakri Pol nanak natogur Filipai aria narao amudok anam hani Luk douk nenyem okwudok Buk iri aria hanak. Namudok aria douk nowem enyudok baraen "Apak". Putik Aposel 16:10.

Abudok nyutob Pol wata nape neyagwreh obi nyutob, Yutikus yobus sape san aria nabes sape seshuk arigah arigaha neshuh nagok abom. Neshuh nagok aria biyep rip uwok, nagruki iruhwim abom natu nagruki nabuh nakus atap. Douk shabuhi shonohur aria shatik iganigadae nagok. 10 Namudok aria Pol nabuh neshuh netem iruhin um hakus aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipakish mishish mare yowesh, uwok. Mishin wosik wata nyaran!” 11 Aria Pol wata naraesh shato iruhw urupat shakih nawor bret shatoh. Douk shatoh jurug aria nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh roubi nyutob arigaha gagruk aria nakutish-ukuk nanak. 12 Anudok weroroini arman douk nape wosik aria ruwahep sharan shanak um gani eshesh shapeum. Aria esheshiruh aparuh wata hanadudareh abom.

Pol Nakutukuk Troas Nanak um Miletus

13 Aria apak marik manak marao korohuk aria manak um anabur wabur nyeigur-iburum Asos. Pol nanaki atapih aria nakripap um mutogur mupe mutrugun um nutograri aria muran munak. 14 Douk nanaki naparugap Asos aria matukan korohuk manak um Mitilini. 15 Makutukuk Mitilini aria ruwahepih manak matogur hurukatin um enen unai nyeigurinyum Kios. Douk anah nyumnah hanak hadiguk aria manak matogur Samos. Matogur Samos aria ruwahepih wata manak matogur Miletus. 16 Pol anan urkum morum nakri mare nunak nutogur Efesus, uwok. Nakri uwok um nupe eneh nyumneh agudok shokugi nahobig Esia hunakuk meyoh. Um maresh? Nakri ta dodogowin um, nakri nunak nutogur Jerusalem aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah shahwarah um Pentikos iri ta hutogur.

Pol Nakomaguk Roguhw Aria Nakripamuk Baraen Amam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Hape Efesus Iri

17 Manak matogur mape Miletus aria Pol nenek baraen nyanak um amam Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi hape Efesus iri um hunaki hutrun. 18 Hanak hatograri aria nakripam nakri, “Sagomatin yanak yatograri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia aria ihih nyumneh yani ipak mape yenekeh iri aih douk padukemeh. 19 Ipak padukemesh. Ehudok sabaihi nyumneh yape yenek Debeini ananin mour ahi, eshesh Juda douk shabo baraen um she. Aria yaunih eik kanak, aria yereh abih atih abom yenek ananin mour. 20 Aria douk padukemesh. Madae inogugur uwe, um agundok yakripep ihinyumorim yopinyi baraen um ta nyutaurumep iri um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob yakripepen agundok sabaishi shantorum um aria ipakig urusag um, eik douk madae kutukure uwe, uwok. 21 Dodogoiwe atuwe yakripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripesh um shukenyuk agabus yoweinyi shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek bilip um apakin Debeini Jisas.

22 Aria douk ta igipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripeyen iri baraen aria ta inak um Jerusalem. Inak aria madae idukemesh uwe um ta maresh shutogrume. 23 Yadukemesh um ihirub debeirubi warub inak arub iri, Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyakripe um ta shuweshike inoweshik ipe aria ta shuke sabainyi amaen.

24 Aria eik madae inogugur igok
um uwe, uwok. Yanahwar hwaro-
hiwe meyoh. Yakri arigaha iy-
atak ahudok yah um inek enyu-
dok Debeini Jisas nekeyen um in-
eken iri mour arigah ineken iy-
aten. Enyudok mour um ikripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um
agundok nutaurumap meyoh um.

25 Aria douk pumnek. Riguk
yarahaen yape yakripep baraen
ipak ihipmorim um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
Aria douk, eik yadukemesh abom
um ipak ta mare wata enen
arpen nyutiwe shopunek, uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk yakri
ikripep enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen ahudok nyumnah. Baraen
enyudok. Aria ipak enep pakri
pukonaguk agabus Iruhin aria
pakri punak puwishuk um,
baugenyum baraen madae nyupe
um eik uwe, uwok. 27 Um
maresh? Eik madae inogugur
aria ibeshukuk enen baraen
nyurmeik um ihinyumorim
baugenyum baraen um mour
douk Iruhin nakri um nuneken
iri. 28 Ipak gamo pudukemesh
aria ipak kanak puni ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh
um putaurumesh iri. Gamo
putaurumesh aria putaurumesh
wosik ananish arpesh douk
ananin Nuganin nagok natorish
ananibor owishibor iri. 29 Eik
yadukemesh. Ta eik inakuk aria
henek rohwumesh iri armam
ta hunaki um ipak aria hunek
rohwum Iruhin ananish arpesh
kabi wanarig nubag um. 30 Nyutob
ta bunaki, um anam armam
ipak kanak ta hukripesh enen
rohwin baraen eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri um hunukesh shukitak
shugipesham um. 31 Namudok
aria gamo pudukemesh. Aria
ipakip urkwip purum eshudok
biyesh atin kwarahos, nyumnah
wab yape yakripep baraen um
ipak ihipmorim. Yareh abih atih
aria yape yenek skulumep.

32 Namudok aria douk
yepuraguk Iruhin ananis wis
um nutaur-umep. Shopunek
ananin baraen um agundok anan
yopun um ipak aria nutaur-umep
meyoh um ta nyutaur-umep pupe
dodogowip. Enyen ta nyutaur-
umep nyunekep pugrem yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nakri um nuko eshudok arpesh
douk nenekesh shape ananish
atish iri.

33 Eik madae inek nyigiya um
kupaishieh rupeh o esheshibor
utabor kabi siliwa iri gol um
uwe, uwok. 34 Ipak kanak
padukemesh. Yakwu asudok
eikis wis yenek mour yakwaram
eshudok douk eik yani eikim
henek mour hani eik mashoh
iri. 35 Sabaihi aih aria mour eik
yeneken iri, eik douk yeyabigep
um munek mour dodogowip atup
namudok um mutaurum eshudok
madae dodogowish um shunek
mour aria yaruhish iri. Aria
apak ta urkwip purum enyudok
baraen douk Debeini Jisas anan
meyoh nakriyenyuk iri. Baraen
enyudok, nakri, ‘Meinyi arpen
nyukri nyukesh enesh eshudok
kupaishi, enyudok arpen douk
nyanadudareh abom nyariguk
nyeshagrakuk agundok kupaishi
arpesh sheken enesh eshudok aria
nyanadudareh um.’ ”

36 Douk Pol nakripam enyudok
baraen um jurug, nabuh noduk
ohrubus aria nani amudok ihim-
morim armam henek beten um
Iruhin. 37 Aria ihim-morim hereh,
hanasupam aria hanoprikan.
38 Amamip urkwip yowep abom
aria hereh um enyudok baraen
douk Pol nakri um ta mare wata
hutrun um. Aria haran hanak um
korohuk.

21

Pol Narao Korohuk Nanak um Jerusalem

1 Douk makutukuk amudok debeimi manak mato korohuk aria manak. Mahur mabrig youg manak wosik atin aria manak matogur enen unai nyeigur-inyum Kos. Arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur enyudok enen unai shahwaren um Rodes. Wata shopunek makutukuk Rodes aria mahur manak matogur wabur Patara. 2 Matogur agundok aria maparug onok korohuk douk kwakri kwunak um Fonisia iri. Namudok aria manak mato okwudok aria kworap manak. 3 Manak arigaha matigu unai Saiprus, aria makutin nyapeik anagagur eheh moshagraken manak matogur agudok shokugi nahobig Siria. Manak matogur agundok aria korohuk kwanak kweir wabur nyeigur-iburum Tair. Kweir um shuniguk anah jah. 4 Maparug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape agundok aria mani eshesh mape atug wik. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish enesh Kristen aria nyeshuhur dodogowish atish shakrip Pol um mare nunak um Jerusalem, uwok. 5 Aria apakih nyumneh makri muni eshesh mupe ehi hatuh aria wata makutishukuk manak. Ihimmorim hagipesh Krais iri hani batowish aria amamiyu armago shanamap makutukuk abrudok wabur matogur adukibur um aria manak um youg agundok korohuk kweir um. Manak matogur aria ihipmorim moduk ohrubus anagasig um youg aria munek beten. 6 Douk munek beten jurug aria mani eshesh monokom roguhw. Apak wata manak mato korohuk aria eshesh shatanamum esheshig urusag.

Matogur Sisaria Aria Anan Profet Shahwaran Um Agabus Iri Nakripan Enen Baraen Pol

7 Manak mato korohuk kwakutukuk Tair aria manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum Tolemes. Manak matogur menekumesh yopuhi eshesh Kristen aria mani eshesh mape atuh nyumnah abrudok wabur. 8 Ruwahepih aria makutukuk Tolemes manak matogur Sisaria. Aria makutukuk korohuk manak mani eshesh mape Filip ananit urupat. Aria anan douk nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Anan douk anan um amudok 7-poreim armam douk riguk shagraeham Jerusalem um hutaurum amam aposel iri. 9 Anan nabuki nubatiyu nugariyu aria owo madae urao anam armam uwe, uwok. Owo douk apa wakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk amam profet hakripeshen um.

10 Mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh shopunek aria anan profet shahwaran um Agabus iri nape iri agudok shokugi nahobig Judia aria nabuhi Sisaria. 11 Nanaki agundok apak mapeum nohur Pol ananit let noweshik ananigas aiyas iri roguhw aria nakri, “Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakri namudok. Nyakri, ‘Eshesh Juda shape Jerusalem iri ta shenekesh namudok um anudok nagrem atudok let iri. Shuweshikan aria ta shunaur um kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshis wis.’ ”

12 Douk memnek enyudok baraen aria mani enesh arpesh shape Sisaria iri mape makripan dodog Pol um mare nunak um Jerusalem, uwok. 13 Aria Pol nakri, “Peyagwreh baraen dodogowip atip poreh namudok pakri punek eikihw apahw yowehw um maresh? Eik madae ikri um inak um Jerusalem aria shuweshike atuwe um uwe, uwok. Aria yakri shukri she igok um, douk

wosik she igok. She um ituk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.” 14 Makripan dodog um mare nunak um douk mabirak matik uwok, aria madae mukri um mukripan dodog shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria makri, “Wosik Debeini ananin mour. Anan nukri nuneken mumam aria wosik nunekesh kabi anan nakri um.”

Pol Nanak Natogur Jerusalem Aria Nakrip Debeimi Um Mour Anan Neneken Iri

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh um jurug aria magapesh eshudok manak um Jerusalem. 16 Enesh shagipesh Jisas aria shape Sisaria iri douk sheirap manak. Manak aria sharap um anan arman douk ta munak muni anan mupe ananit urupat iri. Ananin nyeigur Nason aria shanabuki enyudok unai Saiprus. Anan kanak douk riguk nagipesh Jisas iri. 17 Douk manak matogur Jerusalem aria eshesh Kristen shanadudareh abom shanaki shenekumap yopuhi nyumnah.

18 Ruwahepih aria mani Pol manak um mutik Jems. Ihimmorim eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk shopunek hanaki hani Jems hantorum hape. 19 Pol natrum nenekumam yopuhi nyumnah um jurug, aria nakripesh um ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur anan Pol ananin mour aria kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shatrun aria shenek bilip um Debeini um.

Pol Nemnek Debeimi Amamin Baraen Aria Nanak Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

20 Douk hemnek Pol ananin baraen aria hatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria hakripan hakri, “Apakin ashuken, nyak douk nyadukemesh. Sabaibi tausenab um Juda douk shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk dodogowish atish abom shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. 21 Aria enesh shakripesh um shakri nyak nyakrip ihishmorim Juda douk shanak shani kupaishi shape iri um shukutukuk enyudok lo. Shakri nyakripesh um mare shutah esheshim nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh, mare shugipesh apak Juda apakih aih. 22 Adur apak madukemesh. Eshesh ta shumnek um agundok nyak nyanakumori. Namudok aria ta munek maresh? 23 Aria ta nyunekesh kabi douk apak mukripenyum. Apak agundok douk nubatim anam apakimi armam hakri enen adurin atinyi baraen abom um Iruhin um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh. 24 Karemam aria nyunak um nyugipesh ihihmorim aih. Puneken um Iruhin nutrip nukri ipak wosik abom yopipari. Aria nyak wosik nyubuk-umam utabor nyutor-umam ofa um amam shopunek huhwar amamigos baragos. Nyunekesh namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri ihinyumorim baraen shakripesh um nyak iri douk madae adurin uwe. Aria eshesh wosik ta shudukemesh um nyak wosik nyagipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin lo. 25 Aria arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda aria shenek bilip iri douk menekumesh anap shup makripesh enyudok baraen riguk maweshiken nyakus atugun iri. Baraen enyudok. Mare shuwok worigun mahish douk shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, mare shuwok owishibor, mare shuwok mahish douk shakwunishesh meyoh shagok shatahesh iri, armam armago mare shunek wehrur meyoh uwe, uwok.”

26 Pol nemnek debeimi amamin baraen aria ruwahepih narao amudok nubatim armam hanak henek ehudok aih um Iruhin

nutrum nukri wosik amam douk yopum. Aria Pol nanak nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat nakripaguk amam pris um ahudok nyumnah douk ta hunek enyudok nyunak nyutuh aria hutogur yopum abom ahi, aria um agundok amam sisig atin hurauri eshudok aria amam pris hunek ofamesh um huko Iruhin.

Eshesh Juda Shawish Shasuhw Pol Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

27 Douk ahudok 7-poreih nyumneh henek enyudok um hurukatin um hutuh aria enesh Juda douk shape iri agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shatik Pol nawish nape numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Namudok aria shakripesh enen rohwin baraen sabaishi arpesh sheshuhuri juwehosish um aria shanak shasuhw Pol. 28 Shasuwan aria shahwar shakri, “Ipak Israel, arigah yowi taurumap! Arman anudok douk nanak ihirub warub nakrip ihish arpesh um shukri uwok um apak Israel um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shukri yowetari tabo susih iri. Aria shopunek nakripesh um nununu Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria madae nunek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek narauri anam kupaimi armam douk amam madae Juda iri uwe hanaki hanak hawish numun narub atudok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum. Hawish aria henek Iruhin ananit urupat goutukwit.” 29 Shakri namudok um maresh, anob nyutob douk shatik Trofimus nape iri Efesus iri nani Pol hape Jerusalem aria shakri Pol naran hawish narub numun atudok Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum.

30 Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shahwar shanaki shanak aria shahur shanaki shantorum. Shanaki shasuhw Pol shanukan shatogur aduk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria arigas shawaruguk witog.

Debeini Soldia Narawi Ananim Soldia Hanaki Haraoguk Pol

31 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri shubo Pol nugok aria ahudok atuh baraen nyanak nyatogrum debeini um sabaimi soldia iri, eshesh Rom esheshim. Shakripan namudok shakri, “Ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri juwehosish aria shape shahwar shanaki shanak.” 32 Namudok aria ahudok atuh narao anam debeimi hagimaguk anan iri hani anam soldia aria hahur habuhukuk um eshudok sabaishi arpesh. Douk eshesh Juda shatik anudok debeini um amam soldia nani iri ananim soldia hanaki aria wata shakutun-ukuk um agundok shanum. 33 Anudok debeini soldia nanak um Pol nasuhwan aria dodogeshin um ananim soldia huweshikan biyab senab. Aria narigesh nakri, “Anudok meini arman aria nenek maresh?” 34 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh, enesh shahwarari shakripani enen baraen. Enesh shahwarari shakripani kupainyi. Shahwar shakripani namudok aria anudok debeini soldia nabirak um numnek baugenyum baraen nabirak natik uwok. Namudok aria neshopok amam soldia um huran huwish anat amam soldia amamit urupat. 35 Amam soldia haran hanak hatogur hurukatin um atudok urupatig beiwog aria hatukag hagauruk iruhw meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh arpesh juwehosih abom aria dodogowish atish um shakri shon nugok. 36 Ihishmorim shanaki aria shahwar shakri, “Buwon nugok!”

Pol Naworumesh Baugos Um Agundok Anan Nenek Bilip Um Krais Um

37 Amam soldia hurukatin um
hurao Pol huwish amamit urupat
aria nakrip debeini soldia nakri,
“Ta wosik ikripen enen baraen
aka, uwok?”
Aria anudok debeini soldia
narig Pol nakri, “Nyak nyaduke-
men enyudok kupainyi baraen
Grik aka? 38 Eik yakri nyak ta
anudok arman douk napeiri Isip
iri. Anob nyutob riguk nanaki
nohur wanohw nani gavman aria
neyotu narik um 4,000 poreim
armam hasuhw wanohwishi es-
hudok aria hanak um wehigunum
arpesh uwok um.”
39 Aria Pol wata nakripan nakri,
“Eik anan um Juda. Sheyubuki
debeiburi wabur Tarsus douk
bape agudok shokugi nahobig
Silisia iri. Eik douk yani eshesh
abrudok wabur nyeigur nyato
iruhmobur iri atish arpesh.
Aria yakri nyukripe wosik um
ikripesh eikin baraen eshudok
arpesh.” 40 Anudok debeini
soldia nakripan wosik aria Pol
nakitak neyotu nowurumesh
rogur arigaha mukareg aria nape
neyagwreh enyudok kupainyi
baraen Hibru aria nape nakripesh
ananin baraen.

22

1 Nakripesh namudok, nakri,
“Eikim ashukenyim owarhim aria
yakenyim, ipak pumnek eik. Douk
yakri ibeimep ipakin baraen aria
ikripep adurin baraen um eik.”
2 Douk shemnek um neyagwreh
um eshesh kanak Juda esheshin
kupainyi baraen Hibru aria shey-
otu mukareg abom.
Douk mokureg aria Pol nakri,
3 “Eik douk anan um Juda aria
sheyubuki debeiburi wabur
Tarsus agudok shokugi nahobig
Silisia. Aria yakitak yopuwe
abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Ar-
man shahwaran um Gamaliel iri
gamo nenek skulume wosik um
ihinyumorim apakish yamehesh
esheshin lo douk seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi. Namudok
aria riguk, eik douk dodogoiwe
atuwe abom yagipesh Iruhin kabi
ipak ihipmorim douk pape iri
um. 4 Aria yenekesh enenyenen
armam armago douk shagipesh
ahudok Yah um bilip um Jisas
iri. Yakri um shugok abom.
Yasuhw armam armago shopunek
yoweshikesh senab aria yenyi-
gresh shape shunuweshik-ati
urupat. 5 Debeini pris abom nani
ihim-morim eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri
douk hadukemesh. Aria amam ta
hukripep um enyudok yakripep-
enyi baraen douk adurin. Amam
henek shus hekeyas yasuhwas
um ashukenyim owarhim amam
Juda hape Damaskus iri aria
yanak. Yanak um iweshiki arpesh
shagipesh ahudok Yah iri aria
iraeshi um Jerusalem. Iraeshi aria
debeimi hunekesh shurao eriger
um enyudok sheneken iri.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

6 Douk yanak arigaha hurukatin
um nyumnah aun nawaruruh
aria huruk atin um inak itogur
Damaskus. Aria ahudok atuh anat
tatrugun abom iri lait tabuhi gani
iruhw utag tabuhi agundok eik
yeyotu um, aria bogaragun abom.
7 Namudok aria yabuh yatu yakus
atap aria yemnek anah mah aria
enyudok arpen nyakripe nyakri,
‘Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyenek
enenyenen um eik um maresh?’
8 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini,
nyak meinyi?’
Aria nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk
yanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Douk
nyak nyape nyae nyeneke enenye-
nen iri.’ 9 Amudok heire iri
armam, lait wosik hatrut. Aria
anudok nani eik wape weyagwreh
iri, ananih mah douk madae
humnekah uwe, uwok.

10 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini,
douk ta inek maresh?’

Aria debeini nakripe nakri,
‘Kakitak nyunak nyuwish abrudok
wabur Damaskus. Nyuwish aria ta
shukripen um ihinyumori mour
douk eik yagraehen yeshopoken
um nyak nyuneken iri.’ 11 Yatik
atudok tatrugun abom iri lait aria
nabes seshuke madae itrugun
uwe. Namudok aria amudok
eikim heire iri hasuhw eikin
rogur aria manak mawish wabur
Damaskus.

12 Aria abrudok wabur
Damaskus anan arman shah-
waran um Ananaias iri douk nape.
Anan nagipeshen wosik Iruhin
ananin lo. Nenek lotu um douk
nakri adurin atin nenek lotu.
Aria ihish Juda shape Damaskus
iri shatrun shakri anan yopunyi
arpen. 13 Anan Ananaias nanaki
neyotu hurukatin um eik aria
nakri, ‘Eikin ashuken Sol, wata
trugun.’ Aria abudok nyutob
abom wata shopunek yatrugun
aria yatrun. 14 Aria nakripe nakri,
‘Ohwakim yamehem amamin
Iruhin nagraehenyum nyudukem
enyudok mour douk anan nakri
um nyak nyuneken iri. Shop-
unek anan nagraehenyum nyutik
ananin arman douk apa nenek
yopuhi atih aih iri aria nyumnek
anan kanak nini nyak piyagwreh.
15 Nyak ta nyukripesh ananin
baraen. Nyukrip ihishmorim
arpesh um enyudok douk nyatrin
aria nyemneken iri. 16 Aria
douk wata nyupe nyutrugun um
maresh? Kakitak nyunek baptais.
Nyusuhw ananin nyeigur um
nenek baptaisumen abar aria
ta nukweshih nyakish yoweishi
inahos.’ ”

*Pol Nakripeshum Agun-
dok Iruhin Neshopokan Nanak
Nakripesh Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh
Um*

17 “Aria wata yatanamori um
Jerusalem. Yanaki yape aria abu-
dok nyutob yawish numun narub
agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria yape yenek
beten obi nyutob, eik douk yatik
enen enyudok kabi yabo yomnis
yatrin um. 18 Yatrin yatik Debeini
aria nakripe nakri, ‘Arigas ahudok
atuh nyukutukuk Jerusalem nyu-
nakuk. Um maresh? Arpesh shape
agundok iri ta mare shumnek
nyakin baraen douk nyukripeshen
um eik iri.’

19 “Aria eik wata yakri, ‘Debeini,
eshesh kanak shadukemesh abom
um nubokadae eik douk yanak
um eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag yasuhw
eshudok shenek bilip um nyak iri
yoweshikesh aria yaesh. 20 Aria
riguk abudok nyutob habo Stiven
douk nakripesh nyakin baraen
iri nagok obi nyutob, eik shop-
unek yeyotu hurukatin yatrum
aria yakri wosik. Aria abudok
nyutob hape han nagok obi nyu-
tob, eik douk yeyotu yape yeyohu-
mam rupeh.’

21 “Aria Debeini nakripe nakri,
‘Kare, ta ishopoken nyunak um
rougun um eshudok arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.’ ”

*Pol Nakrip Amam Soldia Um
Anan Douk Anan Eshesh Rom*

22 Eshudok armam armago
shape shemnek Pol arigaha nanak
nakri enyudok baraen um nakri
um nunak um kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
shapeum, aria eshesh shohur
nokwatog shape shahwar debeg
shakri, “Buwon, buwon nugok
nunakuk. Eshudokmori arpesh
douk madae shukri wosik um
shupe agundok atap uwe, uwok.”
23 Eshesh shape shahwar she-
yarik rupeh, shohur nyupruk
shawashak kwato iruhw. 24 Aria
debeini soldia dodogeshin um
amam soldia haran hawish

amamit urupat. Anan nakri nudukemesh aria nakrip amam soldia um huprukan enesh eshudok aria horigan arigas um nudimam baugos um agundok eshesh Juda shape shahwar shagipeshan namudok um. 25 Aria howeshikan neyotu um hakri hureyan enesh eshudok aria nohur nokwat nakrip anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia aria nakri, “Aria ipak pakri lo wosik nyakripepum pubo enen arpen um eshesh Rom aka? Ipak douk watak punekume kwot uwe aria parik poreye eshudok. Ehudok aih douk pakri penek yopihi aka?”

26 Douk anudok soldia nemnek enyudok aria nanak abom um debeini soldia aria narigan nakri, “Nyak nyakri nyunek maresh? Anudok arman douk nani eshesh Rom atish arpesh meyoh abom.” 27 Aria anudok debeini soldia nanak narig Pol nakri, “Nyak douk nyani eshesh Rom atish arpesh o mumam?”

Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Adur wo.” 28 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakri, “Eik yawashok debeibori utabor yatorin aria douk yatogur anan um Rom.”

Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Eik uwok. Eikish amakenyish riguk shani eshesh Rom shatogur atish arpesh aria douk eik wata yagipeshesh namudok atin.” 29 Aria ahudok atuh amudok soldia hakri um hubo Pol aria wata hakutunukuk. Debeini soldia natik um Pol douk iganigadae nakripam howeshikan neyotu. Shopunek nemnek um Pol nakri anan douk anan eshesh Rom aria anan nanogugur abom.

30 Anudok debeini soldia douk nakri abom um nudukem baugenyum baraen um eshesh Juda shakri shunekuman kwot Pol um. Namudok aria ruwahepih nakweshihanuk um senab douk haweshik Pol obi. Aria nenekumam baraen debeimi pris hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda douk apa hape hasuhw kwot iri hanaki hantorum. Douk hantorum iyoh, aria narauri Pol nanaki nakripan neyotu agundok debeimi hantorum hapeum.

23

Pol Nakripam Baraen Amam Debeimi Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Hasuhw Kwotog Iri

1 Pol neyotu natrum duk amudok debeimi Juda apa hape hasuhw kwotog iri aria nakripam nakri, “Eikim bahenomi, eikih nyumneh yape yenek mareh aih o mour arigaha doukih aria Iruhin natik eik um, eikim urkum douk mor yopum abom.” 2 Pol nakri namudok aria debeini pris abom Ananaias neshopok anam armam heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri um habowan nokwat. 3 Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Nyak atin nyape kabi onok arbaok nadukehok douk shawatomok shigorihwiti beit aria shatruk shakri onok namukwi iri. Nyemnek, Iruhin ta nen. Nyak douk nyape agundok um nyugipesh lo aria nyunekume kwot. Aria wata nyabrig lo um nyakripam um hubo eik.”

4 Aria anam heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri hakripan hakri, “Nyak nyape nyeyagwreh yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin ananin debeini pris.” 5 Aria Pol wata nakri, “Bahenomi, eik madae idukemesh um anan douk debeini pris abom uwe, uwok. Yadukemesh um baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, ‘Mare piyagwreh yoweinyi baraen um anudok arman douk nape debeini aria nataurum ipakish arpesh iri, uwok.’ ”

6 Pol natrum aria nadukemam amudok debeimi douk hantorum hape iri. Anam Farisi aria anam Sadyusi. Namudok aria neyagwreh debeihi mah nakripam namudok debeimi hape

hasuhw kwotog iri. Nakri, “Eikim bahenomi, eik douk anan Farisi aria eikin yain shopunek anan Farisi. Eik yadukemesh aria yakri adur abom um shagok iri ta wata shukitak. Aria douk yakrip arpesh enyudok baraen. Aria baugos um agundok shenekume atudok kwot um douk namudok.”

7 Pol nakri enyudok baraen aria amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hape hanitok. Namudok aria ihimmorim amudok hanaki hantorum iri debeimi hakitak hanadiyogurum. Anam hani amam Farisi aria anam hani amam Sadyusi. 8 Um maresh? Amam Sadyusi apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki, uwok. Shopunek hakri sagabehos aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk hakri madae enesh uwe. Aria amam Farisi apa hakri shagok iri ta wata shukitak aria enselahos aria sagabehos adur shape.

9 Namudok aria hape hahwar hanariguk atin. Anam henek skulumesh um lo iri douk shopunek anam Farisi. Amudok armam hakitak heyotu heyagwreh debeg atin aria hakri, “Apak madae muparug enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, douk anudok arman nenekesh iri, uwok. Enen sagab o enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyukri nyuni anan nyiyagwreh aria anan douk nukri enyudok baraen um, wosik ananin baraen douk adurin.” 10 Hanatutukem aria baraen nyatogur dedeben atin. Namudok aria debeini soldia nanogugur abom. Nakri ta husuhw Pol honukan tukwotukwan aria huprukeshan um biyeh. Namudok aria neshopok ananim soldia um hubuh hurauri Pol nukutukuk amudok debeimi aria huran huwish amam soldia amamit urupat.

11 Aria abudok wab, Debeini nanaki neyotu nagim Pol aria nakri, “Nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria mare nyukri nyunogugur, uwok. Dodogowin atin nyukripesh um eikin baraen agundok Jerusalem aria debeiburi wabur Rom shopunek nyak ta nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Amam Juda Habo Baraen Um Hubo Pol Nugok

12 Ruwahepih ruhur watak reir amam Juda hanaki hantorum hape atugun aria hakri iruhw hakri adur atin um mare huwok worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol nugokuk. 13 Shadareham um amudok habo baraen namudok iri douk sabaimi abom heshagrakuk 40-poreim. 14 Aria hanak hatik debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi aria hakripam hakri, “Apak mabo enen adurin atinyi baraen um makri mare muwok anagun worigun arigaha mubo Pol nugok. 15 Namudok aria ipak puni amudok anam debeimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri punekuman baraen debeini soldia abom um nurauri Pol nubuhi agundok ipak pape um. Pukripan pukri ipak pakri gamo porigan um nukripep baugenyum ananin baraen. Aria apak ta apa mutrugun mupe yah. Ta mare arigas nunak nutogragu um ipak aria ta mon nugok yah meyoh.”

16 Aria Pol ananik mohwukwik okwokwin nuganin iganigadae nemneguk um agundok hakri hubo Pol nugok um. Namudok aria nanak nawish amam soldia amamit urupat aria nakrip Pol. 17 Aria Pol nahwar anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nanaki aria nakripan nakri, “Nyarao anudok weroroini arman um debeini abom soldia. Anan nakri nukripan enen baraen.” 18 Aria anudok soldia naran um debeini soldia abom aria nakripan nakri, “Anudok Pol douk nonoweshik iri nahware yanak aria nakripe um iraouri anudok weroroini arman um nyak. Um maresh? Anan douk enen baraen nakri nukripen um.”

19 Aria anudok soldia nasuhw
ananin rogur naranuk um anagas
amam atum aria narigan nakri,
“Nyak maren baraen douk nyakri
nyukripe-umen?” 20 Aria anudok
weroroini arman nakri, “Amam
Juda habo baraen um hakri nuhut
horik nyak um nyurao Pol nyubuh
um amam debeimi Juda hape
hasuhw kwotog iri. Amam henek
rohw um hakri gamo horigan
shopunek um nukri baugenyum
ananin baraen. 21 Aria nyak
mare nyumnekam. Um maresh?
Sabaimi armam heshagraguk
40-poreim ta hunabeshuk hupe
hutrugun yah. Amam habo enen
adurin atinyi baraen um mare
huwok worigun o abar arigaha
hubo Pol nugok aria douk ta
huwok worigun. Douk amam
hape henek eneshenesh hape
hatrugun um nyak nyukripam
wosik aria douk huneken.” 22 Aria
anudok debeini soldia nakripan
nakri, “Mare nyukrip enesh
arpesh um agundok nyakripe
enyudok baraen um, uwok.” Aria
neshopokan nanak.

Debeini Soldia Narao Pol Nanak um Debeini Um Gavman Nyeigurinum Feliks

23 Aria anudok debeini soldia
abom nahwar biom debeimi um
100-poreim soldia iri hanaki aria
nakripam nakri, “Punak purao
200-poreim soldia, purao 70-
poreim amudok anam soldia douk
hahur hwosahos iri, purao 200-
poreim soldia hasuhw burawos
iri aria pukutukuk agundok
kwehigib wab atub punak um
Sisaria. 24 Punek redim enesh
hwosahos um Pol nahuresh iri.
Aria puran wosik mare enesh
yoweishi inahos shutogruman
arigaha nunak nutogurum Feliks
douk debeini um gavman iri.”
25 Aria anudok debeini soldia
abom nenek anap shup. Baraen
nyetem shupe iri nyakri namudok.
Nyakri,

26 Eik Klodius Lisias yenekumenyugu apudok shup nyak debeini arman Feliks douk nyape debeini um gavman iri. Yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

27 Eshesh Juda shasuhw
anudok arman aria hurukatin
um shakri shon nugok. Aria eik
yemnek um anan douk anan um
eshesh Rom aria eik yani eikim
soldia manak maranukuk aria
nape wosik. 28 Yakri idukem
baugenyum baraen douk shako
anudok arman um aria yaran
yabuh um esheshim debeimi
douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri.
29 Mabuh aria madae iparug
enesh nenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Um ta mon
nugok-umeshi o muweshikan
nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat
um. Yarigesh aria shakripe
sheneman baraen um shakri
nabrig enen esheshin lo. 30 Douk
arigaha baraen nyatogrume
um agundok amam Juda habo
baraen um hakri hon nugok
um aria douk anudok arigas
yeshopokan nanakumogu nyak.
Aria yakrip amudok douk
hunekuman baraen iri um
nyak nyupe nyumnek nyakigos
arigos aria douk hunekuman
baraen. Um nyak nyumnek aria
nyudukem enyudok douk hakri
hunekuman baraenyenyi.

31 Namudok aria amam soldia
hagipesh amamin debeini ananin
baraen aria abudok wab harao
Pol hanak arigaha hanak hatogur
wabur shahwarabur um Antipatris. 32 Gagruk ruwahepih aria
amudok hanak atapih iri soldia
wata hatanam um amamig urusag
gani Jerusalem. Aria amam hahur
hwosahos iri atum haran habuh
um Sisaria. 33 Douk haran hanak
hatogur hakon shup debeini um
gavman iri aria horaguk Pol um
ananis wis. 34 Anudok debeini
um gavman iri natik shup aria
narig Pol um agudok shokugi na-

hobig douk anan nanaki agi. Aria Pol nakripan nakri anan douk nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig Silisia. 35 Douk nemnek namudok aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Amudok henekumen baraen iri hunak hutograri aria ta kadak imnek nyakin baraen.” Aria anudok debeini um gavman iri nakrip amam soldia um huweshik Pol nupe Herot ananit debeiti gavmanit urupat.

24

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Pol

1 Aria 5-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria debeini pris abom Ananaias nanak um Sisaria. Nani anam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hani anan arman nyeigurinum Tertulus. Anan douk nadukem eshesh Rom esheshin lo aria ta nutaurum amam Juda niyagwreh-umam baraen. Habuhi aria hakrip debeini gavman um enyudok baraen douk hakri huneken um Pol iri. 2 Feliks nahwar Pol nanaki aria Tertulus nape nenekuman baraen. Nakri namudok. “Debeini gavman Feliks, nyak yopuni arman aria apak douk mape wosik roubi nyutob abom wanogwiruh madae anaruh uwe. Nyak nyataurum apakish arpesh nyagapesh eneshenesh eshudok shape wosik ihirub warub. Aria apak douk mape wosik abom meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik mape um. 3 Namudok aria apak manadudareh um enyudok aria menek tenkyumen.

4 Yakri uwok um iraoumen roubi nyutob um iyagwreh um, aria douk yarig-enyum nyukri wosik nyutaurumap aria nyumnek apakinyi banenyi baraen.

5 Matik anudok arman douk nape nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Napeum nenek eshesh Juda shape ihirub warub bape agundok atap iri shohur wanogwiruh aria shakri shuni gavman shurpak. Aria anan douk debeini um anap awiropish arpesh douk shahwaresh um Nasaret iri. 6 Shopunek anan douk nakri um nunek atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tunabosusih, aria apak manak masuhwan. [Aria douk makri munekuman kwot um enen apakin lo. 7 Aria Lisias douk debeini um amam soldia iri nanaku dodogowin atun aria natrupanari. 8 Namudok aria Lisias nakri douk shakri um shunekuman baraen aria douk shunaki agundok nyak nyape um aria shuneken-uman.] Douk nyukri nyorigan um, nyak kanak aria douk ta nyumnekan aria ta nyudukem ihinyumori douk apak makonenyi baraen douk adurin.” 9 Amam Juda shopunek hataurum Tertulus hape hakwiraeh henekuman sabainyi baraen Pol. Aria hakri enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen Feliks

10 Aria Feliks douk debeini um gavman iri nauraman rogur Pol um niyagwreh. Aria Pol nakripan nakri, “Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk nyape nyutaurum eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig iri um sabaishi kwarahos aria nyasuhw esheshig kwotog. Aria douk eik yanadudareh abom um iwanamam amamin baraen aria nyak nyumneken. 11 Douk nyukri nyorigesh akure, nyak kanak ta nyumnek baraen namudok. Nabokadai, douk 12-poreih nyumneh hanak hadiguk, eik douk yanak um Jerusalem um inek lotu um Iruhin. 12 Aria amam Juda henekume kwot iri douk madae hutrue ini enen arpen upe unotutukam aria unitok baraen gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat uwe, uwok. Madae

shutrue isonuk sabaishi arpesh inekesh juwehosish gani numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag uwe o anabik um abrudok wabur Jerusalem, uwok. 13 Aria enyudok baraen iganigadae henekume kwot um ta mare huparug enen baugenyum, um nyak nyudukemesh nyukri amam hakriyen iri baraen douk adurin um, ta uwok.

14 Aria enyudok douk eik yakri ikripenyum baraen douk adurin. Baraen enyudok. Eik yagipesh anah sikih Yah aria yenek lotu um apakish yamehesh esheshin Iruhin. Aria ahudok yagipeshah iri Yah, eshesh Juda shakri ahah douk madae wosik yopuhi uwe, uwok. Eik yenek bilip um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri. Enyudok baraen douk seiwok Moses nakripeshenyuk iri nyani enyudok enen douk amam profet henyemaguk iri. Madae inabuken arigos uwe. 15 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur kabi amudok armam um. Eik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nuhur ihishmorim shagok iri yopishi arpesh shuni yoweishi aria ta wata shukitaki shupe. 16 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh eik dodogoiwe atuwe yenek yopuhi aih aria urkum mor madae ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok um inek eneh aih aria Iruhin nini arpesh shutrue shukri yenek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

17 Yanak anarub kupairubi warub yapeik enesh kwarahos aria wata yatanamori um Jerusalem. Yaraumeshi anabor utabor enesh eikish arpesh eshesh Juda douk yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek yanakmori inek ofa um enesh eshudok um Iruhin. 18 Yenek enyudok aria yagipesh eneh apakih aih shopunek um Iruhin nutruwe abom itogur yopue iri agundok ananis nabes um. Yawish yeneken numun narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria shatrue. Madae sabaishi arpesh shuni eik mupe gani numun uwe. Madae enesh shuni eik mupe miyagwreh munitok muhwar uwe, uwok meyoh. 19 Aria anam Juda hapei agudok shoguhi nahobig Esia iri hawishi aria hametege. Douk amudok armam enen baraen um, douk hunaki agundok nyakis nabes um aria hunekume baraen. 20 Madae anam amudok armam wosik hukripenyum hemneke yakri yenek maresh yoweishi inahos nobokuhieb nyutob douk yeyotu yape yeyagwreh agundok amam debeimi Juda hantorum hape hasuhw kwotog um. 21 Aria atin baraen meyoh douk yeyotu agundok amam hapeum aria yahwar yakri namudok. Yakri, ‘Baugenyum baraen um doukih nyumnah penekume kwot um douk penek kwotume um agundok yakri adur um shagok iri ta wata shukitak-umori.’ ”

22 Feliks anan douk nadukemesh jurug um Debeini ananih Yah, um agundok shunek bilip um Jisas aria shunekeh iri aih. Namudok aria nakrip amam Juda um hupe hutrugun. Nakripam nakri, “Debeini soldia abom Lisias nunaki aria kadak igapesh enyudok ipakin baraen.” 23 Aria nakrip anan debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri um nunyigur Pol nuwish nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria nakripan um mare niyohan abom hurukatin, uwok. Nakripan um abudok nyutob Pol ananishi shukri shunaki shukon enesh eshudok douk anan Pol nukriyesh iri obi nyutob, anan soldia douk mare nukripesh um uwok.

Feliks Noweshik Pol Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Um Biyesh Kwarahos

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Feliks nani iri ananik irohukwik Drusila shanaki. Okwok douk onok Juda. Shanaki aria Filiks nenekuman baraen Pol nanaki aria nemnek enen baraen um agundok shenek bilip um Krais Jisas um. 25 Aria Pol nape nakripan um shunek yopihi aih um. Nakripan um agundok sheyoh eshesh kanak um. Aria shopunek nakripan um agundok kweipon Iruhin ta nunekumap baraen um yoweishi inahos iri um. Douk Feliks nemnek namudok aria nanogugur. Aria nakrip Pol nakri, “Doukih jurug aria nyunak douk. Nuhutibum anob nyutob ikri imnekenyum obi nyutob, eik ta wata inekumen baraen nyunaki.”

26 Aria abudok nyutob Feliks douk nape natrugun um Pol um nakri Pol ta nunek grisuman nukon anabor utabor aria nukweshihan nunak meyoh. Namudok aria sabaihi nyumneh nahwar Pol nanaki nani anan hape heyagwreh baraen.

27 Douk arigaha biyesh kwarahos shanak shadiguk aria Porsius Festus narao Feliks ananin mour nape debeini um gavman. Feliks nakri nunek eshesh Juda shunadudareh-uman, namudok aria nakutukuk Pol nonoweshik napeik.

25

Pol Nakri Sisar Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Rom Iri Numnek Ananit Kwot

1 Festus nanaki aria narao mour nape debeini um gavman um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. Douk nape biyeh atih nyumneh um jurug aria nakutukuk Sisaria aria natoum Jerusalem. 2 Nakih Jerusalem aria amam debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki henekuman baraen Pol hape hakrip Festus. Aria hakripan dodogowim atum hakri namudok. 3 “Nyutaurum apak aria nyurauri Pol nunaki agundok Jerusalem.” Um maresh? Amam habo baraen um hakri nunaki aria hon nugokuk yah. 4 Aria Festus nakripam nakri, “Pol nonoweshik nape Sisaria aria eik kanak hurukatin um ta wata itanam inak. 5 Namudok aria ipakim debeimi huni eik munak. Nukri nenek enen yoweinyi um, amam wosik hunekuman kwot.”

6 Festus nani eshesh shape Jerusalem 8-poreih o 10-poreih nyumneh hadiguk aria wata nabuhum Sisaria. Ruwahepih nanak nape urupat nasuhw kwotog um aria nakripam um hurauri Pol nunaki. 7 Douk Pol nanak natograri aria amudok Juda hapeiri Jerusalem habuhi hakitak heyotu herharihan aria hape hakri, “Anudok arman nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos.” Hadukuman sabainyi baraen aria habirak um hiyabig Festus um amamin baraen douk adurin aria habirak hatik uwok.

8 Aria Pol nabeimam baraen nakri, “Eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um eshesh Juda esheshin lo o atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat o anudok arman Sisar douk nape Debeini gavman um Rom iri uwe, uwok.”

9 Aria Festus douk nakri nunek amam Juda hunadudareh-uman, namudok aria narig Pol nakri, “Nyak nyakri wosik um nyunak um Jerusalem aria eik imnek enyudok nyakin baraen agundok o mumam?”

10 Aria Pol nakri, “Atudok urupat douk yeyotuwat iri douk Sisar ananit abom. Eik ta inek kwot atudok atut urupat. Nyak kanak nyadukemesh abom. Eik douk madae inek enesh yoweishi inahos um eshesh Juda uwe, uwok. 11 Aria eik yabrig enen lo aria yenek enesh yoweishi inahos douk shukrium eik ta igokumesh iri um, enyudok douk wosik ta igok.

Aria enyudok baraen amam Juda henekume kwot um douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria douk madae wosik um nyak nyuko eik um amam Juda amamis wis uwe, uwok. Eik yakri pukripe inak um Rom um Sisar numnek eikit kwot."

12 Namudok aria Festus natanam nani ananim armam douk hadukemesh iri heyagwreh um jurug aria nakrip Pol nakri, "Nyak nyakri Sisar numnek nyakit kwot. Namudok aria wosik ta mishopoken nyunak um Sisar!"

Festus Nakrip Agripa Um Pol Ananit Kwot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria anudok king shahwaran um Agripa iri nani ananik mohwukwik Bernaisi shanakumori Sisaria. Shanakumori shutik Festus aria shunekuman yopuhi nyumnah. 14 Shape Sisaria eneh nyumneh hanakuk aria Festus nakrip anudok king um Pol ananin baraen. Nakripan nakri, "Anan arman nape shunuweshik-ati urupat douk riguk Feliks noweshikan napeik iri. 15 Aria nubokuhieg wik yanak um Jerusalem um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hani anam esheshim debeimi hape heneman baraen aria harigum eik ibeiman ananish yoweishi inahos.

16 Aria yakripam yakri, 'Apak Rom apakih aih, um showemesh sabaibusi bugabus kupaishi um, apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Arpen kwotog gupenyen iri, sagomatin nyiyotu agundok shenekumen baraen iri shapeum aria mishukabar-umen um nyuwanamesh baraen um eshudok shenemen kwotogumesh iri ba iyoh.'

17 Namudok aria hani eik manaki aria madae anob nyutob banakuk meyoh uwe. Ruwahepih yanak yape kwotogit urupat aria yakripam um huran nuwishi. 18 Aria amudok henekuman baraen iri hakitak heyotu, aria baraen heneken-uman iri douk madae enen adurin uwe, um yoweishi inahos douk hakri nenekesh iri, uwok. Eik yakri amam ta hukri anan nenek enesh yoweishi inahos, aria uwok. 19 Amam atin juwehosim um anan um ahudok Yah shenek lotu um Iruhin um hani anan arman shahwaran um Jisas iri. Anan nagok aria Pol nakri anan wata nakitak nape. 20 Enyudokmori baraen, eik douk madae idukemesh uwe um agundok imneken aria iparug baugenyum baraen um uwe, uwok. Namudok aria yarig Pol um yakri nukri wosik um nunak um Jerusalem aria eik imnek ananit kwot agundok. 21 Aria Pol nakri nunak um Sisar douk Debeini um apak Rom iri um numnek ananit kwot nugapeshen. Aria anan nakri nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat. Namudok aria eik yakri anan nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat arigaha meibi nyutob aria ishopokan nunak um Sisar."

22 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, "Eik kanak yakri imnek anudok arman."

Aria Festus nakripan nakri, "Wosik nuhut ta nyumnekan."

Amam Soldia Harauri Pol Um Agripa Numnek Ananin Baraen

23 Ruwahepih aria Agripa nani Bernaisi sheneki yopuhi atih rupeh aria shanaki. Shanaki aria ehudok aih eshesh armam armago shenekesh um shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um douk shenek yopihi. Shanaki aria shawish debeiti shantorum atari urupat, shani anam debeimi ami hani debeimi um abrudok wabur iri. Shawish iyoh aria Festus nakrip amam soldia harauri Pol hawishi. 24 Aria Festus nakri, "King Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim pani ipak pape iri, ipak tiki anudok arman. Ihishmorim Juda armam armago shape agundok iri shani

eshudok douk shape Jerusalem iri shanaki agundok eik yapeum aria shenekuman baraen shahwar debeg shakri, ‘Buwon nugok. Mare nupe, uwok.’ 25 Aria eik yatik um anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe um shenekan ta nugokumesh, uwok. Aria anan kanak nakri Sisar douk debeini um gavman iri numnek ananin baraen. Namudok aria eik yakri ta ishopokon nunak Rom. 26 Aria eik madae iparug enen ananin baraen gamo nyutogur uwe, um inekuman anap shup apakin debeini um gavman iri uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eik yarauri anudok arman um nyak King Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim shopunek um mumnek ananin baraen. Um mumneken wosik aria eik iparug enen baraen um inyem shup iri. 27 Um maresh? Namudok douk madae wosik um ishopok enen nyonoweshik iri nyunak aria mare ishopok baraen um eshudok douk shenekumen baraen umesh iri um.”

26

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen King Agripa Iri

1 Douk Festus neyagwreh um jurug aria Agripa nakrip Pol nakri, “Nyak wosik douk nyiyagwreh nyakin baraen.”

Aria Pol nohur rogur nape nakripan ananin baraen namudok. 2 Nakri, “King Agripa, doukih eik yanadudareh um iwanamam baraen amam Juda douk henekenyume iri. Ibeyenyumam aria yakri nyak nyupe nyumneken um ihishmorim eshudok amam Juda henekume baraenyumesh iri. 3 Eik yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh abom um ihihmori apak Juda apakih aih hani ihinyumori douk apa manitok baraen um mugipeshen sisigin atin um. Namudok aria yakri nyumnek eikin baraen aria mare nyukri arigehin arigas, uwok.

4 Riguk wata shokuwe yape eikig nahobig obi nyutob, arigaha yanak yape Jerusalem arigaha douk, ihishmorim Juda douk shadukemesh, um agundok yape um o yarahaen um. 5 Roubi nyutob shadukeme aria amudok Juda hukri, amam wosik hukripesh-umen. Shadukemesh um eik douk anan Farisi aria yagipesheh wosik amamih aih. Ehudok aih douk dodogowih atih abom heshagraguk ihihmorim aih douk amam Farisi hagipesheh henek lotu um Iruhin um. 6 Aria douk yeyotu agundok henekume kwot. Baugenyum baraen um agundok henekume kwot um douk namudok. Eik yakri adur yape yatrugun um Iruhin nunek enyudok nyutogur kabi seiwok nakripamuk adurin atinyi baraen apakim yamehem um ta nuneken nyutogrum. 7 Asudok apakis 12-poreis awiros shenek lotu um Iruhin nyumnah wab aria shakri adur shape shatrugun um enyudok baraen nyutogur adurin. Aria debeini king, eik yakri nyumnek. Eik douk shopunek yenek bilip yape yatrugun um eshudok. Aria baugenyum baraen um amam Juda henek kwotume um enyudok baraen um douk namudok atin. 8 Namudok mumam, um ipak enep Juda pakri mare munek bilip um agundok Iruhin ta wata nuhur shagok iri wata shukitaki?

9 Riguk eik kanak yakri inek sabaishi eshudok um yakri ikwiraeh isuwokuk Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur nyubuhuk. 10 Enyudok douk yeneken Jerusalem. Amam debeimi pris hoke big dodogoiwe um amam aria yoweshik sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shonoweshik shape. Aria abudok

nyutob amam hakri hubo enesh Jisas ananish arpesh shugok obi nyutob, eik douk shopunek yakri wosik um hesh shugok. 11 Sabaihi nyumneh yenekesh sharao debeiri eriger gani numunig um ihigwumorim eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag. Yenekesh namudok um yakri shukonaguk agabus Debeini Jisas aria shiyagwreh enenyenen um anan. Juwehosiwe-umesh abom aria shopunek yanak um kupairubi rougunirub debeirubi warub um iyesh inekesh enenyenen."

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

12 "Yaesh namudok eshesh Kristen aria anah nyumnah amam debeimi pris heke big dodogoiwe um amam aria henek anap shup hekeyap yasuop yanak um Damaskus. Opudok shup pakri wosik um inekesh enenyenen eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh. 13 Aria debeini King, yakripen adurin atin. Orokohunih um nyumnah yape yanak yah aria anat lait douk tabuhi tenek uhwinyumaguk wah abom iri tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi tasuhw eik yani amudok heire mape manak iri. 14 Namudok aria apak ihipmorim mabuh matu makus atap, aria yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi enen baraen Hibru iri nyakripe nyakri, 'Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen namudok um maresh? Nyak apa nyenenek debeiri eriger um nyak kanak kabi enen bulmakau nyape nyaduken aiyas enyenyin debeini nasuwen iri wanohwinyi rowog um.' 15 Aria eik yarig yakri, 'Debeini, nyak amiapen?'

Aria Debeini nakri, 'Eik Jisas douk nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen iri.' 16 Aria nakripe nakri, 'Kakitak yotu iruhw. Douk yatogrumen agundok um igraehen aria nyusuhw eikin mour. Um nyunak nyukripesh um enyudok douk nyatogrumen nyatrin iri nyuni enen douk nuhut um ta iyabigen iri. 17 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyakish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi aria enenyenen nyutogur-umenyum, eik ta itaurumen nyupe wosik. 18 Ta ishopoken nyunak um nyuhur esheshis nabes nyunekesh shukutukuk arukwutigunum um aria shutogur-umori agundok lait tabuh um. Um Satan mare wata dodogowin um nuweshikesh, aria wata shutanamori um Iruhin shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen. Aria anan ta mare wata nusuhwesh nupe um esheshish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuguk. Aria eshesh ta shurao yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik aria nenekesh shutogur ananish atish iri.' "

Pol Nakrip King Agripa Um Anan Neneken Iri Debeini Ananin Mour

19 "Namudok aria debeini King Agripa, eik douk yatik enyudok nyabuhi iruhw heven aria yatrin kabi yabo yomnis yatrin iri um jurug aria madae ikrium isuwokuk baraen uwe, uwok. 20 Sagomatin yakripeshen abrudok wabur Damaskus um jurug aria yanak yakripeshen Jerusalem. Arigaha aria yanak yakripeshen ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Judia ba iyoh aria yanak um kupairubi warubish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, uwok. Yakripesh um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shunek yopihi aih shiyabigesh um agundok eshesh shakutukuk yoweishi inahos um. 21 Douk namudok aria amam Juda hanaku hasuwe numun

narub agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum aria hakri he igok. 22 Aria riguk Iruhin kanak nataurume arigah arigaha doukih enyudok yeyotu agundok yakripep adurin atin baraen ipak douk nyeiguhw shatoumep iri pani ipak nyeiguhw wokepari. Aria yeyagwrehen iri baraen douk enyudok atin seiwok amam profet hani Moses hakriyenyuk iri um enen enyudok ta nyutogrum. 23 Baraen hakriyenyuk iri enyudok. Hakri, 'Anudok arman Krais, anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ta nishopokan nunaki iri, anan douk adur ta nunaki numnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta sagomatinyin arman abom um nugok aria wata nukitakumori. Aria ta nukrip ananish arpesh eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi yopinyi baraen um Iruhin ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik kabi douk lait tabuhumesh um.' "

Pol Nakri King Agripa Nunek Bilip Um Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwreh ananin baraen namudok aria Festus narpokuman baraen aria nahwar debeg atin nakri, "Pol, nyak nyogugak. Nyenek skul nyariguk aria nyakin sabainyi saki nyeneken nyogugak."

25 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri, "Debeini Festus, eik madae igugak uwe, uwok. Enyudok yeyagwrehen iri baraen douk adurin. Urkum morumen douk yeyagwrehen. 26 King Agripa douk nadukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim nyatograri iri. Namudok aria eik madae inogugur uwe aria douk yakripesh-umen. Yadukemesh um enyudok ihinyumorim eik yeyagwrehen iri, enyen douk natrin aria nadukemen. Um maresh? Enyen madae nyunabeshuk nyutograguk anabik um anagas uwe, uwok. 27 King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri amam profet amamin baraen adurin o uwok? Eik yadukemesh um nyak douk nyenek bilipumen."

28 Aria Agripa narig Pol nakri, "Mumam namudok? Nyak nyakri ta abudok banab nyutob meyoh nyunek eik itogur Kristen aka?" 29 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen nakri, "O banab nyutob o roubi. Meibi nyutob ta ineken nyutogur Kristen. Aria eik douk yenek beten yarig Iruhin um yakri nyak nyuni ipak ihipmorim doukih pape pemnekeum yeyagwreh iri, yakri ipak pudukem eik. Yakri ipak putogur Kristen. Aria abudokmori senab douk yakri uwok um shureyep anab, uwok."

30 Douk Pol nakri namudok aria King Agripa nani Bernaisi iri Festus shani ihish arpesh shanaki shantorum iri shakitak sheyotu iruhw. 31 Douk shatogur aduk aria eshesh biyesh atin sheneyagwreh shakri, "Anudok arman madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, um ta mon nugok o muweshikan-umen iri, uwok." 32 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri, "Anudok arman mare nukri um nunak Sisar numnek ananin baraen akure, anan ta mukweshihan nunak meyoh. Aria uwok."

27

Amam Soldia Harao Pol Hanak Um Debeiburi Wabur Rom

1 Douk shabo baraen um apak ta murao korohuk munak um agudok debeigi nahobig Itali,* aria sharo Pol nani amudok anam honoweshik iri um Julius ananis wis um nuram hunak. Anudok arman Julius douk nape debeini um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani ananim soldia douk

* **27:1:** Abudok nyutob Pol nanakumori Jerusalem aria wata nanak um Rom obi nyutob, Luk ta nanaman hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 iri Aposel 21:17.

anam um anudok debeini gavman Sisar ananin debeinyi ami.
2 Aria mato onok korohuk douk kworari Adramitium kwanaki iri. Okwudok korohuk shakri kwunak shuweshikok shunak anarub warub douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Mato aria kworap manak. Aristarkus douk napeiri Tesalonaika iri douk nanamap manak. Abrudok wabur Tesalonaika douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia.
3 Manak arigaha ruwahepih manak matogur Saidon. Julius nenek yopuhi aih um Pol aria wosik nakripan nanak natik ananish arpesh um shukon worigun o eshudok anan nakriyesh iri.
4 Arigah makutukuk Saidon manak. Manak uhwin dodogowin atin aria korohuk kwatanam kwanak wobrehahin um unai shahwaren um Saiprus iri. Manak agundok uhwin madae nyanak um uwe.
5 Mabrigog manak hurukatin um agusudok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shahwaragos um Pamfilia aria Silisia arigaha manak matogur wabur nyeigur-iburum Maira. Abrudok wabur douk bape agudok shokugi nahobig Lisia.

6 Korohuk kwatogur kweir agundok aria debeini um amam soldia iri naparug kupaikwi douk kworari Aleksandria kwanaki um kwakri kwunak um agudok nahobig Itali iri. Aria narap manak mato okwudok.
7 Mato aria kwakutukuk Maira kwape kwanak shokubur atin um eneh nyumneh. Amam boskru henek debeinyi mour arigaha manak matogur hurukatin um anabur wabur Nidas. Uhwin dodogowin atin aria apak mabirak um munak aria uwok. Namudok aria mahur manak wobrehah-inyum unai Krit agundok uhwin madae enen uwe. Manak hurukatin um anap borup shahwarapum Salmone iri.
8 Henek debeinyi mour um korohuk aria mahur manak hurukatin um anagasin um enyudok unai. Arigaha manak matogur anagun douk shakri yopugunum kroruhiyor unak ur wosik abudok nyutob uhwin nyahur um. Agagun douk nape hurukatin um anabur debeiburi wabur nyeigur-iburum Lasea.

9 Mape agundok sabaihi nyumneh arigaha aria ahudok debeihi nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun um hanak heshagrakuk.† Aria abudok nyutob youg douk shopunek yoweg abom um munak um. Aria Pol nakripam um hudukemesh nakri,
10 “Yaipo, eik yadukemeshum douk mukri munak abom um, yoweibi nyutob ta butogrumop. Sabaihi jah huni korohuk ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria mare jah huni korohuk atish uwe. Arpesh shopunek ta shugok.”
11 Aria debeini soldia nasuwokuk henek mour korohuk iri amamin debeini nani korohukinari amamin baraen. Pol nakripam enyi madae nusuwen uwe.
12 Asudok basis korohuk kwanak kweir um douk madae yopus uwe, um korohuk kwur abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur um, uwok. Namudok aria sabaimi armam habo baraen um hakri hukutukuk agundok hunak. Hakri hukwiraeh um hunak hutogur Finiks aria douk hupe agundok abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob. Finiks douk shohwar anas basis sape enyudok unai Krit. Asas douk sape satik agundok aun nabuhum.

Debeinyi Uhwin Nyahur Aria Youg Yoweg

† **27:9:** Ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun ahi abudok nyutob ihish kwarahos douk shopunek apa dedeben atinyi uhwin abom nyahur ogwudok youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian.

13 Enen shokwinyi uhwin
nyahur nyanaki saut iri nyape
nyahur aria amam hakri koro-
huk ta kwahur wosik arigaha
kwunak kutogur asudok basis
Finiks. Namudok aria hanuk
anka henyem iruhw aria kwape
kwahur kwanak huruhuruk
um anagasinyum enyudok unai
Krit. 14 Aria madae roubi uwe
enen takweinyi uhwin abom
shahwarenyum Not Is iri nyahur
nyakih nyabrigi enyudok unai.
15 Nyahur nyabuhi nyabo korohuk
aria mabirakok um kwuwishen
kwunak mabirak mati uwok. Na-
mudok aria uhwin nyape nyaraok
nyanak. 16 Nyarap manak arigaha
manak wobrehahin um enen
shokwinyi unai shahwaren um
Kauda iri. Manak agundok aria
menek debeinyi mour um mabi-
rak um mutuki anat shokwuti
bot korohuk kwape kwanukat iri
um tutem iruhw. 17 Hatuk bot
hutem iruhw aria horeyok anaruh
madururuh korohuk um korohuk
dodogowik. Hanogugur um hakri
ta uhwin nyuraok nyunak ny-
ishopok kuto kwupe anat arukot
douk takih orokohunig um youg
hurukatin um agudok nahobig
Afrika. Namudok aria haunih
selahos shabuhi habreyeshuk aria
uhwin nyape nyaraok nyanak.
18 Uhwin nyape namudok nyahur
dedeben atin youg yoweg aria
korohuk madae kwahur wosik
uwe, uwok. Ruwahepih aria hape
honik jah howashah habuhukuk
youg. 19 Wata shopunek ruwa-
hepih douk hakri biyeh atih
um amamis wis hape hohur
madururuh, enesh selahos, anag
parag douk shawaur selahos um
hawashesh shabuhukuk youg.
20 Sabaihi nyumneh nyumnahin
aun aria unib madae mutrish
uwe, uwok. Uhwin nyape nyahur
dodogowin atin. Namudok aria
madae mukrium ta mupe uwe,
uwok. Makri ta mugok um atin.

21 Namudok aria sabaihi nyum-
neh madae hurao worigun uwe.
Aria Pol nakitak neyotu natrum
aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak pukri
pumnek eik aria mupeik Krit
mare arigas munaki um, ta wosik.
Ta mare munek debeinyi mour
namudok o munak muwashakuk
anah jah namudok, uwok. 22 Aria
douk yakripep, mishish mare
yowesh aria dodogowip pupe.
Ta mare anan nugok, uwok. Ta
korohuk otuk kwunak kuwishuk.
23 Eik Iruhin ananiwe aria douk
yenek lotu um anan. Aria
nabotikib wab enen ananin ensel
nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin um
eik aria nyakripe namudok.
24 Nyakri, ‘Pol, mare nyunogugur.
Nyunak arigaha nyunak nyuto-
grum debeini um gavman iri
Sisar nutrin. Iruhin nataurumen
meyoh nenekumen yopunyi aria
amudok ihim-morim hani nyak
pape korohuk iri ta hupe wosik.’
25 Namudok aria ipak dodogowip
pupe. Eik yakri adur abom um
Iruhin ta nuneken nyutogur kabi
nakripe um. 26 Aria apak uhwin
ta nyurap aria munak mutogur
anabik um enen unai.”

27 Arigaha sakri 14-poreibus
weibus um, uhwin nyarap mahur
anabigigum youg nyeigurigum
Mediterenian. Aria hurukatin
orokohunib um wab amam
boskru hakri korohuk kwanak hu-
ruk um anab amnab. 28 Namudok
aria hado enesh amaenyishi
eshudok eneshenesh onohw
maduhw aria hakutuhw youg
um hakri hunek meta um youg
aria hudukem barukog um.
Douk hatukohwi aria hatik um
barukogum youg douk 40 mita.
Douk kwayom kwanaku henekesh
namudok atin aria hatik um
barukog 30 mita meyoh. 29 Hatik
namudok aria hanogugur hakri
ta munak mutao onok burbuduk
namudok aria honik nubatish
ankahos agundok kwagiguk
um korohuk hakutish youg um

shusuhw korohuk kwur meyoh. Aria hape henek beten um gugruk arigas. 30 Aria amam boskru hape haurim yah um huruwok hukutukuk korohuk. Namudok aria hakutu shakuti bot tabuh tor youg aria henek rohw um hakri wata hunik enesh ankahos gani kwarik um korohuk hukutishuk youg. 31 Aria Pol nakrip amam soldia hani amamin debeini nakri, "Amudok boskru hukri mare hupe korohuk um, ipak ta mare pupe, uwok. Ta pugok." 32 Namudok aria amam soldia hatupakuk madururuh hasuhw atudok shokwuti bot iri aria tagrukuk youg.

33 Hurukatin gugrukuk aria Pol dodogeshin um amam ihim-morim um huwok anagun worigun. Nakripam nakri, "Roubum nyutob ipak urkwip yowep aria madae puwok anagun worigun uwe, uwok. Pape meyoh arigaha 14-poreih nyumneh. 34 Namudok aria douk dodogeshiwe um puwok enesh eshudok um dodogowip. Ipak ihipmorim ta pupe wosik aria ta mare enesh eshudok shunekep, uwok." 35 Nakripam jurug aria nohur anat bret nanaki agundok amam hapeum nenek tenkyu um Iruhin iyoh, aria naworut nape natoh. 36 Ihim-morim hatik namudok amamish mishish shor wosik aria shopunek hawok anagun worigun. 37 Ihishmorim motem korohuk iri douk sabaipari um 276-poreip. 38 Douk hawok worigun um jurug aria honik wit hawashat tagrukuk youg um korohuk hworhworik.

Korohuk Yowek

39 Arigaha gagruk aria amam boskru hatigu anagas um anab amnab. Aria amam madae hudukemesh uwe um agagun douk meiguni um uwe, uwok. Aria hatigu anas basis douk sawish abom aria yoputi arukot takus. Namudok aria hukri wosik um, hukri hukwiraeh huraok kuwish asudok basis arigaha kwonak kwusuhw arukot. 40 Namudok aria hatupak madururuh douk ankahos sheiraruh iri shagrukuk sharaouguk youg. Aria abu-dok atub nyutob hakweshihuk madururuh douk hasuhw stia iri. Aria hohur sel hunyaur gani kwarik um, um uhwin nyuraok kwunak wosik um anagas. 41 Aria korohuk kwanak kwato anag shokugi mihig arukotig shukam youg aria kwotao. Gani kwarik um douk kotak kwape dodog abom madae kunogugwanam uwe, uwok. Agundok kwagiguk um youg dodogowig otug gwape gwadudar muduk atin.

42 Aria amam soldia hakri hubo shonoweshik iri shugok um hakri ta hupaur hunak hukih anagas aria huruwok. 43 Aria anudok debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri nakri uwok um nubo Pol nu-gok aria nakripam uwok. Aria dodogeshin um amudok hapaur wosik iri um hutem haprok hubuh hurik atin arigaha hunak hukih hiyotu anagas. 44 Aria ihim-morim hapeik iri douk hanasuhw palag iri o tutukwanigasi um korohuk iri hugiguk hupaur hunak. Memnek namudok aria ihishmorim manak matogur anagas wosik.

28

Pol Nape Unai Nyeigurinyum Malta

1 Manak arigaha manak matogur wosik anagas enyudok unai aria memnek um enyudok unai douk shahwaren um Malta. 2 Arpesh shape enyudok unai iri douk shenek yopinyi abom um apak. Eshah hape hor aria nyu-manugas. Namudok aria shautik eneh nyih aria sharap manak meyotumeh. 3 Aria Pol nape natarmori anat unut nyigasit um nunaki nugosem nyih. Nogosem aria anar renek wanohw iri yur

remneguk nyih ratograri atin ronuh naruh um Pol ananin rogur aria reir namudok. 4 Abrudok waburishi shatik um arudok yur ronuh naruh um rogur reir uriyarik um aria shanakripam shakri, “Adur atin, anudok arman nubo nabo enen arpen nyagok iri. Anan madae nugokuk youg uwe, aria douk anudok god douk apa nenek yopuhi aih iri nakri uwok um wata natauruman um wata nupe, uwok.” 5 Aria Pol neyariguk arudok yur rabuhuk nyih aria rogur madae erigerishin o nyukri nyunek maresh uwe, uwok. 6 Aria eshesh shape shatrugun um shakri kadak rogur nyunugok o ahudok atuh nubuh nutu nugok um. Aria shape shatrugun um roubi aria madae shutik enen yoweinyi enyudok nyutogruman uwe. Aria wata shakri uwok um esheshish mishish aria shakri, “Anan douk anan god!”

7 Anan debeini um enyudok unai iri ananib amnab douk baperi hurukatin agundok sheyotu um. Ananin nyeigur Publius. Publius nanaki narap um ananit urupat aria biyeh atih nyumneh neyohap nape nenekumap yopihi atih aih. 8 Aria ananin yaken douk arugeh hapeyan neshuh aras. Ananihw yegenyihw juwehosihw aria neshishrak. Pol nanak nawish neshuhw-omi rum nenek betenuman arigaha naweman wis aria nagabeyan wata yopun. 9 Douk Pol nenek enyudok aria ihishmorim eshudok enesh shape enyudok unai aria arugeh haesh iri shanaki aria nagabeyesh yopish. 10 Namudok aria shenekumap yopihi aih shakop sabaishi yopiyopishi eshudok. Abudok nyutob makri munak obi nyutob, shakitak sharauri sabaishi eshudok douk apak wokesh iri shanakumori korohuk.

Makutukuk Malta Manak Um Rom

11 Abudok nyutob mape enyudok unai obi nyutob, apak douk mape biyab atun aub. Aria abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin nyahur obi nyutob, onok korohuk kworari Aleksandria iri kwanaki kwor enyudok unai. Kwarik um okwudok korohuk douk shenek bioguhw aboriguh hwape. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh douk hwadukem um biom nugamim anudok madae adurini god shahwaran um Sus iri ananim hape. Mato okwudok korohuk aria manak. 12 Manak arigaha manak matogur debeiburi wabur Sirakyus aria mape biyeh atih nyumneh agundok. 13 Aria wata makutukuk Sirakyus manak matogur kupaiburi nyeigur-iburum Regium. Ruwahepih aria enen uhwin nyakitaki saut iri nyape nyahur nyatowi. Hakri biyeh nyumneh um munak mutogur Puteoli. 14 Matogur agundok aria maparug enesh Kristen. Aria sharigapum muni eshesh mupe anag wik agundok. Mape anag wik um jurug aria douk makitak manak atapih manak um Rom. 15 Aria Kristen shape Rom iri shemnek um apak hurukatin munak mutogurum, aria shanakumori shutrup. Enesh shanaki arigaha shaparugap anat debeiti maket abrudok wabur shahwarburum Apius iri. Enesh shaparugap kupaiburi douk biyog atut urusag gwape kupaishi shapenyog iri urusag gwataum. Douk Pol natrish aria ananin mishin nyor wosik dodogowin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.

16 Manak arigaha manak matogur douk mawish abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom aria debeimi um gavman iri hakripan wosik Pol um anan atun nupe anat sikit urupat aria anan soldia nupe niyohan.

Pol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Rom

17 Biyeh atih nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nenekumam baraen eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi um hunaki huni anan hiyagwreh enen baraen. Douk hanaki hantorum aria nakripam nakri, "Eikim bahenomi owarhim, eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um apakish arpesh uwe. Madae inek enen yoweinyi aria inunu ehudok aih douk apakish yamehesh shagimeh um uwe, uwok. Aria shasuhwe showeshike Jerusalem aria sheyor yor amam Rom douk debeimi um gavman iri amamis wis. 18 Hemnek eikit kwot aria madae huparug enen yoweinyi uwe um ta he igokumenyi. Namudok aria hakri hukweshihe inak. 19 Aria eshesh Juda shakom agabus amamin baraen shakri uwok. Douk madae anah shopunek yah uwe aria yakri wosik um inakumori Sisar meyoh numnek eikit kwot. Aria eik kanak douk baraen uwok um inekumesh kwot eikish arpesh eshesh Juda iri. 20 Douk namudok aria yenemepogu baraen um punaki itrip aria ikripep baraen. Eik yenek bilip aria yape yatrugun um anudok arman douk apak ihishmorim Israel madukemeshum ta nutogur aria mape matrugun-uman iri. Aria baugenyum um baraen um anudok sen nor eikis wis um douk namudok."

21 Aria hakripan hakri, "Madae anam armam huneki anap shup gani Judia aria hukripapum nyak uwe, uwok. O shopunek madae anam Kristen douk hunaki agundok aria hukripap enen baraen um nyak o hiyagwrehumen enen yoweinyi baraen uwe, uwok. 22 Aria douk apak makri mumnek nyak urkum morumen iri baraen. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um ihirub warub douk shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen um apudok parigiri awiropish arpesh douk shakitak eshesh Juda aria nyak nyawishesh iri."

23 Namudok aria hagraeh anah nyumnah. Douk ahudok nyumnah hanak hatograri aria sabaishi arpesh abom sheshagrakuk sharik shanak iri shanaki shantorum atudok Pol napenyat iri urupat. Ruwahep arigaha wab anan nape nakripesh baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria nakripesh enen lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraen douk amam profet henyemaguk iri. Dodogowin atun nakripesh enyudok baraen um nakri nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shunek bilip um Jisas. 24 Enesh shemnek Pol ananin baraen aria shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria enesh madae shusuhw ananin baraen uwe, uwok. 25 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Pol nakri niyatok ananin baraen obi nyutob, eshesh kanak shakitak aria enesh shakri adurin, enesh shakri madae adurin uwe. Aria shakitak shanak. Nakriyen iri baraen douk enyudok. Nakri, "Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish profet Aisaia aria nyonohur nakripeshuk enyudok adurinyi baraen apakish yamehesh. Aisaia nakri,

26 'Kare um eshudok arpesh aria
pukripesh namudok. Pukri,
"Baraen ipak ta pupeum pum-
neken, aria baugenyum ta
mare pudukemen, uwok.
Putrugun um ta pupe um putru-
gun,
aria eshudok ta putrish aria mare
pudukemesh.
27 Um maresh? Eshudok armam
armago
esheshigos baragos douk seshuk,
shogah esheshigos arigos aria
showeshik esheshis nabes.
Uwok um, esheshis nabes ta sutru-
gun aria shutik eshudok,

arigos seshuk sunakuk um shumnek baraen shudukemen,
baragos sugor aria shudukem baugenyum baraen
esheship urkwip purumen wosik aria ta wata shutanamori eik igabeyesh um shupe wosik.” ’
28 “Namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shakripesh baraen um enyudok yopinyi mour Iruhin neneken um nutaurum apak aria wata nurap mutanam mupe wosik abom um, eshesh douk shanak shakrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Eshudok kupaishi ta shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog abom shugipeshen.” 29 [Douk Pol nakri enyudok baraen um jurug aria eshesh Juda shakitak shanak. Shape shanak yah aria eshesh kanak shape shanitok debeinyi baraen shanak um enyudok Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen.]
30 Biyesh kwarahos Pol nape anat urupat douk anan kanak nape natorut iri. Aria nakri wosik nanadudareh um ihishmorim arpesh douk shanakumori shutrun iri. 31 Nape nakripesh baraen um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Shopunek nape nenek skulumesh um Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Madae nunogugur uwe aria dodogowin atun nape nakripeshen. Shopunek madae enen arpen nyunaki aria nyukripan um mare nukripeshen uwe, uwok.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Rom Iri Enyudok Banenyi Baraen Pol Nenyem Nyanam Eshesh Rom Iri

1:1-17 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Rom shenek bilip um Krais iri
1:18–3:20 Iruhin douk nyibur juwehosibur um ihishmorim arpesh, eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek
3:21–4:25 Arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas Krais iri Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi
5:1–8:39 Apak ihipmorim monek bilip um Jisas Krais iri douk mani Iruhin mape atug barag aria manadudareh. Apak douk mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitak aria mape wosik um Iruhin ananin Mishin atin
9:1-11:36 Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nagraeh arpesh douk anan kanak nakriyeshi. Aria nakripap enen baraen um kweipon eshesh Juda shupe mumam mumam um
12:1-15:13 Apak Kristen munekeh iri aih
15:14–16:27 Pol neyagwreh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh ruwahep eshesh Kristen shape Rom iri

Pol Nakripesh Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin mour iri yenemepogu apudok shup. Yenekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape Rom iri. Eik anan douk Iruhin nahware um yatogur aposel aria neshopoke inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

2 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk seiwok Iruhin neyabig ananim profet um nakri adur atin um kweipon enyudok baraen ta nyutogur. Neyabigam aria amam henyem nyetemaguk ananik Buk. 3 Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin nuganin, apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Anan douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw natogur arpen aria nakitak king Devit ananip awirop. 4 Aria douk Iruhin nowerehan um ananin dodog. Yaken ananin Mishin nyowerehan nyeyabigap um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Enyen nyowerehan abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum. 5 Iruhin nakri wosik aria Krais nagraehe meyoh um inek mour aposel ituk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Ituk ananin nyeigur um inak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri aria ihwar eshudok ihish arpesh madae Juda iri uwe ikripesh um shumnek Krais ananin baraen aria shunek bilipuman. 6 Aria ipak arpesh pape Rom iri, ipak douk shopunek pani eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe Jisas Krais ananishi iri.

7 Eik yenek apudok shup panamagu ipak ihipmorim pape Rom iri. Ipak douk Iruhin anan urkum manawashamep aria nahwarep um pupe ananish atishi. Eik yakri apakin Yaken Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Sagomatin, um Jisas Krais
ananin nyeigur, eik douk yenek
tenkyu um yenek lotuman iri
Iruhin um ipak ihipmorim. Um
maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shape
ihirub warub iri douk shemnek
baraen um ipak pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen
abom um. 9 Aria Iruhin douk
eik yakon eik kanak um yenek
ananin mour abom. Yenekesh
namudok yakripesh enyudok
yopinyi baraen um ananin nu-
ganin. Iruhin douk natrue aria
nadukemesh um eik apa urkum
morum ipak um beten. 10 Nakri
adur um ihih nyumneh yenek
beten obi nyutob, eik douk yenek
beten um ipak. Aria douk yarigan
um Iruhin nugipesh ananim atum
urkum aria nukri wosik um
douk anah hagiguk iri nyumnah
nuneme anah yah aria eik inaku
itrip. 11 Eik yakri abom um
inaku itrip um itaurumep aria
purao enen yopinyi um putogur
dodogowip aria purao enyudok
yopinyi douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyukepen meyoh iri. 12 Eik
yakri namudok. Ipak puni eik
ihipmorim munataurum ahudok
atuh. Ipak putik eikin bilip nyuto-
gur dodogowin aria eik shopunek
ta itik ipakin bilip aria itogur
dodogoiwe. 13 Eikish ashukenyish
owashish douk pagipesh Krais
iri, eik yakri ipak ta pudukemesh
um enyudok. Sabaihi nyumneh
arigaha douk eik yakri um
inaku itrip, aria enesh eshudok
shapeum shatupokume yah um
inakugu. Riguk eik yataurum
eshudok enesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe, aria shatogur
Kristen. Douk yakri inak um
itaurum ipak shopunek kabi riguk
yataurum eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shopunek um. 14 Eik
douk enen tuwehin nyapenye
um agundok Debeini narao eik
um. Namudok aria eik ta inak
ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
sabaishi arpesh. Eshesh Grik
shuni eshesh douk madae Grik
iri uwe, shuni eshudok sharao
debeinyi saki iri shuni eshudok
madae shudukemesh iri uwe.
15 Namudok aria eik douk mishin
nyakitak abom um inaku ikripep
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen ipak
pape Rom iri shopunek.

Iruhin Ananin Baraen Douk Dodogowin Atin Abom

16 Eik douk madae inek abraen
um agundok ikripesh um enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um
uwe, uwok. Um maresh, enyen
douk Iruhin ananin dodog abom
um anan nunarao ihishmorim
arpesh douk shunek bilip iri
aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Narik narao Iruhin
ananin baraenyum eshesh Juda
aria eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe nagiguk naraeny-umesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
adur apa nyowereh ananih yopihi
aih. Nyowerehah um agundok
anan narao arpesh shasuhw
ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen
um douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Eshesh shenek bilip atin
aria Iruhin natrish nahwaresh
yopishi arpesh. Kabi douk baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,

“Arpen nyusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen
iri,
anan ta nuhwaren yopunyi arpen
aria enyen ta nyupe wosik
ihih nyumneh.”

Ihipmorim Mape Agundok Atap Iri Douk Makon Agabus Iruhin

18 Iruhin douk nape gani iruhw
heven aria douk nape neyabi-
gap madukemesh um agundok
anan nyibur juwehosibur um.
Aria ta nebeimesh yoweinyi
poe ihish arpesh douk shakon

agabus aria shenek ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi aih iri. Eshesh douk shabeshuk adurinyi baraen nyabuhuk aria kupaishi ta mare shudukemen uwe, uwok. 19 Anan ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe. Um maresh? Eneh Iruhin ananih aih douk madae hunabeshuk uwe, uwok. Anan kanak neyabigesheh hatogur yopugunum shadukemeh. Aria eshesh apa shenek yoweishi inahos atin shape. 20 Seiwok baugos um Iruhin nakwaram agudok nahobig obi nyutob arigaha douk, eshesh douk shatik eneshenesh anan nenekesh iri eshudok. Shatik eshudok aria eshesh douk shanodukem um eshesh kanak ta shudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih biyeh aih douk arpesh madae shunodukemum eshesh kanak shutrih esheshis nabes iri uwe, uwok. Ehudok biyeh aih douk ehudok. Sagomatin ananim dodogowimi abom urkum aria dodog, amam douk mape ihih nyumneh iri. Aria anan nape sik aria deben um ihishmorim eshudok neshagrakuk ihish debeishi arpesh. Ihish arpesh shatik eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri aria shadukemesh um ananih aih. 21 Eshesh douk adur shadukemesh um Iruhin anan nape, aria madae shukri anan douk debeini Iruhin aria shukri shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto shunek tenkyuman uwe, uwok. Shenekesh namudok aria esheship urkwip pagugak abom um Iruhin aria baragos seshukesh madae shur urkum adur atin uwe, uwok. 22 Eshesh douk shakri eshesh wosik shadukem enenyenen iri arpesh, aria uwok. Eshesh douk shagugak abom. 23 Aria madae shunek lotu um anudok Iruhin douk madae nugok atin iri uwe. Ihishmorim shatanam um shenek lotu um anam rohwomi god douk eshesh meyoh shabarum iri. Eshudok douk shabarish shape kabi da arpesh ta mare shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri uwe, shani armiguhw hwani mahish aria yuguhw.

Enenyenen Arpesh Sheneken Iri Yoweinyi Ina

24 Douk shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um enenyenen yoweinyi ina abom douk eshesh mishish shakitakumen iri shani kupaishi shenenem um yoweihi abraenyih aih um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. 25 Eshesh shakri uwok um anudok Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen aria shatanam um shemnek rohwin baraen shagipeshen. Madae shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek eneshenesh iri uwe, o shuneman mour anan uwe, uwok. Eshesh wata shakutunaguk aria shatanam shenek lotu um eshudok douk anan kanak nakwarmesh iri, aria shenek lotu um eshudok atish. Iruhin anan douk nanodukem um anan kanak um apak arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyukih ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

26 Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish um yoweihi abom abraenyih aih. Esheshiyu armago shopunek wakutukuk yopihi aih um wuni owowim rahaem sheshuh um aria wani kupaiwari armago wananem yoweihi aih. 27 Armam shopunek henekesh namudok atin. Hakutukuk yopihi aih um huni amamiyu irorihiyeu sheshuh um aria amam mishish shakitak um huni kupaimi hunenem yoweihi aih. Henekesh namudok aria harao yoweinyi poe douk nyenek wosik um amam kanak um enyudok heneken iri yoweinyi ina. 28 Eshesh douk shakri uwok um urkwip porum Iruhin abom um. Namudok aria nakutishukuk shakonuguk agabus abom, shorshor um shagipesh esheship yoweipi urkwip aria shenek enenyenen yoweinyi abom. Shenek ehudok aih douk madae yopihi um arpesh

shunekeh iri uwe. 29 Eshesh douk shapeum shenek ihish-mori yoweishi inahos. Shenek yoweihi abom, shakri eneshenesh eshudok esheshish atish, shatr-ishuk yoweisi nabes kupaishi, shenek nyigiya um kupaishiyesh eshudok eneshenesh, shabo ku-paishi shagok, sharpak shanitok, shagiyagim kupaishi shanaruken eneshenesh eshudok meyoh, urkwip madae pur punak yopip aria shenekumesh yoweishi ina-hos kupaishi, shanumogesh um kupaishi, 30 sheneyagwreh-umesh yoweinyi rohwin baraen um kupaishi aria shunekesh shurao yoweishi nyeiguhw, shenek horim horik um Iruhin, shanakripam um shabo mishish shariguk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato, shape urkwip porum sabaihi yeh um shunek yoweinyi ina um, madae shemnek amakenyish esheshin baraen. 31 Madae shudukemesh um meihi aih yoweihi aria meihi yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Madae shunek eshudok douk shenek promis adurinyi atin baraen um shakri shunekesh iri uwe. Esheship urkwip madae pukri kupaishi o shukri gihaumesh atin uwe, uwok. 32 Eshesh douk shadukemen enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo. Enyen douk nyakri, “Arpesh shugim ahudok iri ta shugok.” Aria shapeum shenek yoweinyi ina atin. Aria douk madae shunek enyudok yoweinyi atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh shopunek shape shanadudareh um arpesh douk shapeum shenek enyudok atin yoweinyi ina iri.

2

Kwot Kweipon Iruhin Nunekatum Nunek Kwot Um Ihish Arpesh Iri Douk Yoputi Abom

1 Enyudok iganigadae yenyem iri baraen douk adurin atin. Namudok aria ipak meipari douk ta padukemesh baraen kupaishi pakri eshesh shenek yoweinyi ina iri, eik yakana ikrip ipak atin atin. Ipak madae wosik um ta punabeshuk um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri uwe, uwok meyoh. Ipak mnek! Ipak ta paduk baraen um kupaishi pakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok douk ipak panadukum baraen nyatanamori um ipak kanak. Um maresh? Ipak douk padukemesh baraen kupaishi iri, ipak douk shopunek ta penek enyudokmori atin. 2 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin ta nenek yopihi aih um nenemesh kwotog eshudok arpesh shagipesh ehudokmori iri. 3 Aria ipak ta padukemesh baraen kupaishi iri, ipak shopunek ta penek enyudokmori atin. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik ta puruwok punak punabeshukuk aria Iruhin ta mare nunemep kwotog uwe, uwok? Namudok ta uwok meyoh. 4 Ipak douk patruh aria patik ahudok Iruhin ananin yopihi aih? Anan douk nape noborubukep um roubi nyutob aria madae nubeimep yoweinyi ina arigas uwe, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip porumen o uwok, ehudok Iruhin ananih yopihi aih? Anan douk nape noborubukep um roubi nyutob um nakri pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanamori pukon aparuh anan. 5 Aria uwok. Ipakigos baragos seshuk abom aria madae punogugur abom pukri um pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Penekesh namudok aria ipak meyoh pape panasonuki enesh yoweishi inahos shape shatowep shatogur dedebesh atish. Pape penekesh namudok arigaha ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nugipesh adurih atih aih ba nyibur juwehosibur um aria nunemesh debeigwi kwotog

ihish arpesh ahi iri hutogrum, anan douk ta nukep ipakin yoweinyi poe. 6 Ahudok nyumnah hutogrum, anan ta nuwanamesh poe ihishmorim arpesh kabi douk eshesh kanak shenekeh iri aih um eshesh kanak. 7 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yopinyi shaurim yah um Iruhin nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri, eshesh Iruhin ta nutaurumesh aria shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh. 8 Aria enesh arpesh douk urkwip porum eshesh atish aria shakenyuk agabus enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen nyapeik aria shagipesh yoweinyi ina. Eshudokmori arpesh, Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur meyoh abom aria ta nuwanamesh yoweinyi atin poe. 9 Ihish shenek yoweinyi iri arpesh ta shupe yowesh abom aria shurao debeinyi amaen nyuni debeiri eriger. Ta nyurik nyutogur um eshesh Juda aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek ta nyutogrumesh. 10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek yopishi iri, Iruhin ta nenekeshumesh namudok. Ta wata nuraesh nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh aria nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto aria aparuh hur wosik shupe wosik atin. Ta nurik nenekesh um eshesh Juda shurik aria kupaishi shopunek ta namudok atin. 11 Um maresh, Iruhin douk madae nutik agundok nyeiguhw shato um o nyeiguhw wokesh um aria douk nunek skelumesh uwe, uwok. Nagipesh atuh yopihi adurih aih meyoh aria nenek skelumesh.

12 Ihish arpesh douk madae shudukem enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta mare nugipesh enyudok lo aria nunek skelumesh. Aria eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria ihishmorim Juda douk wosik shadukemesh um enyudok lo aria shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta nugipesh enyudok lo atin aria nunemesh debeiti kwot. 13 Arpesh douk shemneken meyoh enyudok lo iri, Iruhin douk madae nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shagipesh lo iri atish douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. 14 Eshesh kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh douk madae shudukem enyudok lo uwe, uwok. Adur, eshesh madae shudukemen uwe, aria abudok nyutob eshesh urkwip porum shunek eneh yopihi aih kabi lo nyakrium, aria agundok shadukemesh um enyudok lo nubokadae nyor esheshigos baragos. 15 Um maresh? Ehudok shenekeh iri aih douk howereh enyudok lo abom um nyakri enyi baraen douk adur Iruhin nenyem jurug numun esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshesh douk wata urkwip porumen aria shadukemesh abom um anob nyutob douk shenek yopihi aih aria anob nyutob shenek yoweihi aih. 16 Iruhin ta urkum morum enyudok yarik yakripep-enyi baraen aria ta nunek skelum arpesh. Enyudok ta nyutogur namudok kabi enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripep-enyi nyakrium. Ahudok nunek skelimesh ahi nyumnah, anan ta nukrip Jisas Krais um nusuhw kwotog nunek skelum ihipmori panabeshuk iri arpeship urkwip puni ihihmori eneheneh yoweihi aih.

Eshesh Juda Shakri Enyudok Lo Ta Wosik Nyutaurumesh Um Shutogur Yopishi Arpesh

17 Aria mumam um ipak douk shahwarep Juda iri? Ipak panahwar ipak wosik Juda aria panadudareh pakri ipak douk Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shopunek pakri enyudok lo douk

enyen wosik ta nyutaurumepum kwotog aria pagipeshen pakri Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi arpesh. 18 Ihihmori aih Iruhin nakri um punekeh iri douk wosik padukemeh. Umum maresh, ipak douk penek skul um enyudok ananin lo aria wosik padukem yopihi adurih aih um punekehum. 19 Ipak wosik padukemesh, aria pakri wosik ta piyabigesh yah eshudok nabes seshukesh iri o pupe kabi lait aria piyabig arpesh shape wab iri um eshesh ta shunatrugun. 20 Ipak pakri enyudok lo douk baugos abom um ihinyumori saki nyani adurin baraen. Namudok aria pakri ipak wosik ta punek skul um shorshor um yopihi aih iri shuni eshudok douk madae gamo shudukemesh iri uwe, uwok. 21 Ipak douk penek skul um kupaishi, aria ipak kanak douk madae punek skul um ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk pakrip kupaishi um mare shukwuaruh, aria ipak kanak apa pakwuaruh. 22 Ipak apa pakri arpesh mare shunek wehrur um, uwok. Aria ipak kanak apa penek wehrur um. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh shabarguhi douk kupaishi shenekoguh um shunek lotumaguh iri, ipak Juda douk pakri uwokmoguh abom. Aria agwudok urusag shawish shenek lotumaguh um, ipak douk apa pawish pakwuaruh um enesh eshudok. 23 Ipak apa patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shakih pakri ipak wosik parao Iruhin ananin lo padukemen. Aria uwok. Ipak pabrig enyudok lo aria penek Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyabuhuk abom. 24 Ipak douk penekesh kabi da baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri,

> “Ipak meyoh penek yoweinyi ina aria eshesh douk madae Juda iri uwe shatrip aria douk shabubunim Iruhin ananin nyeigur.”

Ehudok Aih Um Amam Juda Hatah Yegeshiweruh Um Ta Mare Hutaurumam Uwe, Uwok

25 Aria douk ipak ta pugipesh enyudok lo abom piyaten um, wosik ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um wosik ta hutaurumep. Aria ipak madae pugipeshen piyaten abom um, namudok aria ipak douk patogur kabi da arpesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin aria madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe. 26 Ipak urkwip purum eshesh kupaishi douk madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta shunek enenyenen enyudok lo nyakriyen iri um, Iruhin douk natrish nakri eshesh shape ananish adurish arpesh shatah yegeshiweruh iri um. 27 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk adur madae shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Aria ta eshesh shugipesh enyudok lo um, eshesh ta shunek baraen nyuto ipak Juda shiyabigep ipakih penekeh iri yoweihi aih. Um maresh, ipak Juda douk patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria baraen um enyudok lo henyem ipakik buk um ipak padukemen, aria uwok. Ipak pabrigen. 28 Aria eshudok adurishi Juda douk meishi? Adurishi abom Juda douk madae eshudok arpesh shatah adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh meyoh iri uwe, uwok. 29 Eshudok adurishi Juda douk shagipesh enyudok lo abom numun esheship urkwip. Eshesh shagipesh baugenyum baraen aria ehudok aih douk amu kabi shatah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom um. Enyudok nyetem Buk iri lo douk madae nyutaurumesh um gamo shugipeshen wosik uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin mishin meyoh nyenekesh gamo

shagipeshen wosik. Eshudok-mori arpesh, agundok atapishi arpesh ta mare shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto uwe, uwok. Ta Iruhin atun nutukesh shuto iruhw.

3

Yoweihi Aih Douk Ta Mare Henek Uhwinyum Yopihi Aih

1 Namudok aria eshesh Juda douk shenek uhwinyumaguk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe mumam? Aka ehudok aih um shatah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh um douk henekumesh maresh yopishi eneshenesh? 2 Adur Iruhin nenekumesh sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh. Sagomatinyish douk eshudok. Iruhin nekesh ananin baraen eshesh Juda um shiyohen. 3 Nekeshenyi aria enesh madae gamo shugipeshen wosik uwe uwok. Shenekesh namudok aria ipak ta pukriyen mumam? Shenekesh namudok aria ipak pakri ta Iruhin mare gamo nugipesh enen nako Moses enyi adurinyi baraen wosik uwe aka? 4 Adur atin ta uwok. Ihish arpesh apa shenek rohw, aria Iruhin uwok. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh adurin atin baraen kabi ananik Buk kwakrium. Kwakri namudok,

“Ihish arpesh ta shutik nyak aria
shukri nyakin baraen douk
adurin atin.
Aria enesh arpesh shunemen kwot
obi nyutob, nyak ta nyunek
uhwinyumat.”

5 Douk atin eik yakri igipesh apak arpeshim urkum meyoh aria ikri enen baraen. Aria baraen enyudok. Aria douk atin apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos um aria arpesh shutrish ba gamo shudukem Iruhin aria shukri anan adur atin yopunari um, namudok aria douk ta mukri mumam? Abudok nyutob anan Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur um nuwanamap yoweishi inahos um eshudok yoweishi inahos apak monekesh iri um, aria ta mukri anan nenek yoweishi um apak aka, uwok? 6 Adurigom atin ta uwok. Aria anan ta mare nupe um nunek adurih atih aih akure, anan ta mare gamo nunek skelum ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh um kwotog uwe, uwok. 7 Aria douk atin enen arpen nyukri, “Eik ikitak iyagwreh enen rohwin baraen aria enyudok nyunek Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen nyunowereh nyutogur yopugunum aria eshesh ihishmorim shumneken aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto um, aria namudok douk ta mumam, um ta nahwaresh shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria ta wata nuwaname yoweinyi poe?” 8 Aria enen kupainyi arpen ta nyunek rohw nyukri, “Yaipo! Apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos um yopihi aih ta hutogur.” Aria apak wosik ta mukri namudok aka, uwok? Adur atin, enesh arpesh douk shenek rohw shenek enenyenen um eik Pol shaduk baraen shakri eik yakri namudok. Aria uwok. Arpesh shakri namudok iri, kweipon Iruhin ta adur nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe kabi douk eshesh shenekehi yoweihi aih um.

Madae Enen Arpen Nyenek Yopuhi Adurih Aih Atuh Iri Uwe, Uwok

9 Eshudok yoweishi douk showeshik ihipmorim. Namudok aria um mumam? Apak Juda adur munek uhwinyum meshagrakuk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um munek yopihi aih um aka, uwok? Aria adur atin namudok ta uwok. 10 Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Douk nyakri namudok,

“Madae enen arpen nyenek yop-
uhi adurih aih atuh iri uwe,
uwok.

Atin arpen meyoh nyenek yopuhi
aih iri douk madae enen
uwe.
11 Nyadukem yopuhi aih iri arpen
douk shopunek madae enen
uwe, uwok.
Aria enen arpen nyupe nyunek
mour um nyurim Iruhin
uwe, uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shatanam shakonaguk
agabus.
Aria ihishmorim shatogur
yoweishi arpesh.
Madae enen arpen nyunek yopuhi
aih uwe, uwok.
Amu wouwokuk abom.
13 Esheshin baraen douk kabi
anaruh wonugwegwiruh
douk
enesh shatarari arpesh shor aria
paworuruh
aria ba yoweiri unar rakihumori.
Eshesh douk shapeum shenek
rohw um kupaishi aria
esheshin baraen douk
wanohwin atin
kabi yowenari marasin nor
yoweiguhwi yuguhw-mori.
14 Eshesh douk shapeum
sheneyagwreh sabainyi
yoweinyi baraen douk
apa nyanunu kupaishi
nyenekesh
madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok.
15 Eshesh douk apa shanak ari-
gah atin ba shabo kupaishi
shagok.
16 Ihigun agundok douk eshesh
shunak um, eshesh douk
apa shenekesh enenyenen
eshesh kupaishi
shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.
17 Ehudok aih um shuni kupaishi
shupe atugun
shukesh aparuh hur wosik um ku-
paishi douk
madae shudukemeh uwe, uwok.
18 Eshesh douk madae ta
shunogugur um Iruhin uwe,
uwok.”
19 Namudok aria apak douk
madukemesh. Enyudok baraen
nyetem lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi iri, enyen douk nyakrium es-
hesh Juda douk shape shakamum
enyudok lo iri. Amam henyem um
apak ihipmorim mutarihen aria
mudukemen um mare enen arpen
ta nyiyagwreh nyukri enyen douk
adur nyape yopunyi arpen, aria ta
uwok. Aria apak ihipmorim mape
agundok atap iri douk baraen
nyapeyap iri kweipon Iruhin ta
nunemap kwotog. 20 Aria ta
putik. Ahudok yah um shagipesh
lo um Iruhin ta mare nutrish nuh-
waresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.
Enyudok lo enyenyin adurin mour
douk nyenekap madukumesh um
apak menek yoweishi inahos iri.

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Nyugipeshen Iri Douk Adur Nyatogur Yopunyi Arpen

21 Aria douk, Iruhin neyabigesh
ananih adurih yopihi yah um nuh-
war arpesh um yopishi arpesh.
Aria adur um bilip atin apak
douk maparug ahudok yopuhi
yah. Ahudok yah douk madae
mugipesh enyudok lo um uwe,
uwok. Adur sabainyi baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakrium ahudok yopuhi yah.
22-23 Ahudok yah douk namudok.
Ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw
Jisas Krais ananin baraen dodog
ba shigipeshen iri, Iruhin apa
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Anan
nenekesh namudok um ihish-
morim agundok atapishi arpesh
shopunek ta shenek bilip um Krais
atin aria shugim ahudok atuh yah.
Umum maresh? Anan nenekesh
namudok atin um ihishmorim
arpesh. Apak ihipmorim douk
monek yoweishi inahos iri aria
adur atin mapeik rougun um
Iruhin aria madae murao ananih
yopihi aih uwe, uwok. 24 Anan
adur nataurum apak meyoh aria

nahwarap um yopishi arpesh. Nahwarap um yopishi arpesh um enyudok mour douk Krais Jisas neneken um natorup aria nakweshihap mape wosik atin um. Apak madae munekuman enesh yopishi eneshenesh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Nohwarap yopishi arpesh meyoh um enyudok mour douk Jisas Krais neneken iri atin. 25 Iruhin neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki shan nagok aria ananibor owishibor batourak bakrup ihish arpesh. Bakrup eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw anan Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. Namudok aria Iruhin madae nyibur juwehosibur nukri urkum murum yoweinyi eshesh sheneken iri uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Anan nakweshiheshuk um niyabig ananih yopihi adurih aih um nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Seiwok arigaha douk anan nape meyoh madae nukri um nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe um eshudok eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. 26 Iruhin nenek enyudok um douk niyabigap ananih yopihi adurih aih ba matrih. Nenekesh namudok um niyabigap anan douk yopini abom nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria shopunek nenekesh namudok ba neyabigap um ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri douk anan apa nahwaresh nakri yopishi arpesh. 27 Namudok aria douk apak yah wakap um mubo mishish mutuk apak kanak apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria mukri apak douk yopipari abom iri. Umum maresh? Ahudok yah douk heshuk. Ahah douk heshuk um maresh? Apak ta mare mugipesh lo aria mutogur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Apak ta monek bilip meyoh um Jisas aria Iruhin ta nohwarap yopishi arpesh. 28 Umum maresh? Apak makri namudok. Iruhin madae nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shugipesh lo um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nahwaresh yopishi um agundok shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria shagipeshen um. 29 Aria pakri mumam? Aria Iruhin ta eshesh Juda esheshin atun aria eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta uwok aka? Adur atun uwok. Anan douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshin shopunek. 30 Umum maresh? Iruhin anan douk adur atin meyoh. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri, anan apa natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Eshudok Juda shatah yegeshiweruh iri shenek bilip um Krais iri shani eshesh madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe shenek bilip um Krais iri douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh arag atin. 31 Apak monek bilip um Krais aria Iruhin nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Aria douk ta enyudok bilip nyenekap makenyuk agabus enyudok lo mare dodogowin uwe aka? Adur atin ta uwok. Apak monek bilip um Krais aria ta adur abom munek enyudok lo nyutogur dodogowin.

4

Abraham Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Aria Iruhin Nahwaran Yopuni Arman

1 Aria apak ta mukri mumam, um anudok apak Juda apakin yamenen Abraham? Anan douk arpen meyoh kabi apak um. Anan nenek meihi aih aria douk nenek bilip um Krais um? 2 Aria douk adur um anan nunek enen yopunyi mour aria um enyudok ba nutogur yopuni arman akure, namudok aria anan ta wosik ko nunadudareh um enyudok mour aria nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Aria uwok. 3 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran um yopuni arman.”

4 Apak douk madukemesh. Arpesh shenek mour iri apa sharao utabor. Aria abrudok utabor douk madae shutrubor um shurabor meyoh kabi sharao enen mugu douk shekesh-umen meyoh um iri uwe, uwok. Abrudok utabor douk shatorish um shenek mour um. 5 Aria enyudok arpen douk madae nyunek mour um nyutogur yopunyi, aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen meyoh iri, anan douk natik enyenyin bilip aria nahwaren yopunyi arpen. Anudok Iruhin apa nahwar shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh shatogur yopishi arpesh.

6 Seiwok David douk nakriyuk enyudok atin baraen um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Eshudok arpesh, Iruhin douk madae nutik enen sheneken iri mour aria kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nahwaresh yopishi arpesh meyoh.
7 Seiwok Devit douk nakriyuk namudok.

“Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
madae nunasuhw esheshish
yoweishi inahos nupe uwe
aria nakwreyeshuk iri, eshesh
wosik ta shunadudareh.
8 Arpesh douk Iruhin ta mare wata
urkum murum
esheshin yoweinyi iri, eshesh
wosik ta shunadudareh.”

9 Devit douk nakriyuk um agundok arpesh shunadudareh um. Aria douk mumam? Aria douk nakri um eshesh Juda shatah yegeshiweruh iri atish um shunadudareh aka? Namudok uwok. Eshesh madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe shopunek shanadudareh. Ipak urkwip porum nubo riguk yakriyenyi baraen um apudok shup douk petem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakri, “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen. Aria douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip namudok aria nahwaran yopuni arman.”

10 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwar Abraham douk yopuni arman obi nyutob, anan Abraham douk natah ananihw yegenyihw aka, watak? Adur, abudok nyutob anan douk wata nutahohw uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan narik nahwaranaguk um yopuni arman.
11 Anan narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria yegenyihw nagiguk natahohw. Aria agundok natah yegenyihw um, douk natahohw um nenek kak meyoh. Nenek kak meyoh um anan urkum murum abudok nyutob anan madae nutah yegenyihw obi nyutob uwe, aria Iruhin natik ananin bilip aria narik nahwaran yopuni arman. Namudok aria Abraham anan douk natogur ihishmorim shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen aria anan Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk shenek bilip atin iri. Aria madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe, uwok.
12 Abraham anan douk shopunek nape shatah yegeshiweruh iri esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk madae shuhwaran yamenen agundok shatah yegeshiweruh atugun um uwe, uwok. Shopunek shahwaran yamenen mumam, eshesh douk shape numun um shagipesh apakin yamenen Abraham ananiruh yeriweruh. Umum agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen kabi anan madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe aria narik nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen um.

Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atin

Baraen Douk Nakriyen Nyanam Ihish Arpesh Shasuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Iri

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakripan enen adurin atinyi baraen Abraham. Nakripan um ta nukon ihib amnab anan Abraham nini ananish barheshish douk kweipon shugiguk shutogur iri um shunagremab. Aria putik, Abraham douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo aria seiwok Iruhin natrun nakripan enyudok ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin natrun aria nahwaran yopuni arman. Aria douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin seiwok nakripan enyudok adurin atinyi baraen. 14 Namudok aria ta eshudok shagipesh enyudok lo iri atish shunarao eshudok douk Iruhin nakripesh adurin atin baraen um nukepesh iri aria shunagremesh um, aria ehudok aih um pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um ta mare nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Enyudok Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atin baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap nyunekumap enen yopinyi uwe, uwok. 15 Umum maresh? Enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur aria nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh douk shabrig lo iri. Aria ta enyudok lo mare enen akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri arpesh shabrig lo aria shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. 16 Namudok aria Iruhin nakri nenek yopuhi aih um apak um enyudok adurin atin baraen douk nyanamori apak um bilip atin. Anan nakri namudok um atun nutaurumesh meyoh nuraesh shutanamori aria enyudok baraen nyutogur adurin atin um ihish Abraham ananish barheshish. Eshesh douk shagipesh lo iri atish aka, uwok. Eshesh shenek bilip um Iruhin kabi Abraham seiwok nenek bilip um Iruhin um, eshesh shopunek. Anan douk apak ihipmorim apakin yamenen. 17 Enyudok yakri enyi baraen douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, “Eik yeneken nyatogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen.” Iruhin natik Abraham um, anan douk adur nape apakin yamenen. Abraham apa nenek bilip um anudok Iruhin douk apa nohur shagok iri aria shakitak shape. Shopunek anudok Iruhin apa nakri baraen atin aria eneshenesh wata shutograri uwe aria douk shatogur arpesh shatrish.

18 Aria abudok seiwokib nyutob, Abraham anan douk wata nutrish uwe eshudok douk Iruhin nakripan um ta nunekesh iri. Aria anan douk adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen nakri anan adur ta nunekesh kabi nakripan baraen um. Abraham nenekesh namudok aria douk “Natogur arpesh douk shape sabairubi warub nahobig iri esheshin yamenen.” Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin nakripan um. Nakripan namudok, nakri, “Nyakish yamehesh ta adur shutogur sabaishi.” 19 Abraham rowogin ananish kwarahos hurukatin um shunak shutogur 100-poreish aria ananihw yegenyihw douk hwatogur kabi hwagok iri um. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek kwape kupik aria adur rowogik. Anan natik namudok aria uwok. Aria adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog. 20 Iruhin nakripan ananin adurin atinyi baraen namudok aria anan madae nukri um nunek biyep urkwip um nukutukuk bilip uwe, uwok. Adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria enyudok bilip atin nyenekan dodogowin. Aria

nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. 21 Anan adur nadukemesh abom um Iruhin anan dodogowin atun um ta nunek enyudok douk nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuneken iri. 22 Namudok aria Abraham “Nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman.” 23 Enyudok baraen, “Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman” um, enyen douk henyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyen douk madae hinyem nyukri um Abraham atun uwe, uwok. 24 Aria amam henyemaguk nyakrium apak shopunek. Apak douk monek bilip um Iruhin douk nohuri Jisas apakin Debeini nakitak wonugwehw iri. Namudok aria apak shopunek Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesh. 25 Iruhin neshopok Jisas aria nanaki nagok. Um maresh? Apak monek yoweishi inahos. Nagok aria Iruhin ta nonohur nakitak napeum Iruhin nunek apak nutrup nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.

5

Iruhin Nohwarap Yopishi Arpesh

1 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen aria anan natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nenekap apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria mani Iruhin mape atugun. 2 Apak douk monek bilip um Jisas. Namudok aria anan meyoh narapari manaki mawish agundok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um. Aria douk manadudareh abom. Umum maresh? Apak douk adur madukemesh um kweipon apak ta munak iruhw heven murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria muni Iruhin mupe. 3 Aria apak mare munadudareh um enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumap um, apak shopunek manadudareh. Umum maresh? Amaen douk nyatogrumap um mutogur dodogowip aria miyotu musah enenyenen amaen. 4 Aria ehudok aih um apak dodogowip um miyotu musah enenyenen nyutogrumap iri amaen um, ehudok aih ta hunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh aria miyotu dodog. Aria ehudok aih um miyotu dodog um ta hunekap adur mudukemesh um Krais ta nunaki aria nunekumap yopihi aih. 5 Apak douk mape matrugun um enyudok aria douk madae mupe mutrugun meyoh uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin nyapeyap aria nyataurumap ba madukemesh um enyudok adur ta nyutogur. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk nyenekap madukemesh um agundok Iruhin anan adur urkum manawasham apak um.

6 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakriyobi apak wata dodogowip um aria wata mape monek yoweinyi obi nyutob, Krais nanaki nagok. Nagok um wata nunarao apak douk mokon agbus Iruhin iri aria wata mutanam um anan Iruhin. 7 Adur atin. Apak ta mare enen arpen nyukri wosik um nyugok ba nyutaurum enen yopunyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria wosik um ta enen yopunyi atin arpen adur ta wosik nyukri nyugok um nyutaurum enen adur yopunyi arpen. 8 Aria wosik um ta Iruhin anan douk adur neyabigap um agundok anan urkum adur munawasham apak abom um niyabigap namudok. Abudok nyutob apak douk wata mape monek yoweinyi atin aria Krais nanaki nagok um apak. 9 Nagok aria ananibor owishibor botourak bakrup apak aria Iruhin natrup ba nahwarap um

yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria apak adur madukemesh um Krais ta nurap mutanam aria mupe wosik atin. Aria agundok Iruhin nyibur juwehosibur atubur um yoweinyi apak moneken iri um, anan ta mare nenekap murao eriger uwe, uwok. 10 Riguk apak douk mape Iruhin ananish horik horin. Aria ananin Nuganin wata nanaki nagok um apak, Iruhin wata nahwarap ananish arpesh aria nenekap mani anan mape atugun. Krais douk nagok aria wata nakitak nape aria apak adur madukemesh abom um anan ta wata nurap mutanam um adur mupe wosik atin. 11 Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe, uwok. Douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk shopunek nenekap matogur Iruhin ananish arpesh. Anan nenekap namudok aria adur manadudareh um Iruhin.

Adam Nakwarum Gok Aria Jisas Nakwarum Agundok Mape Wosik Um

12 Apak douk madukemesh. Atun arman nenek yoweishi inahos aria ahudok yoweihi aih hatogur agundok atap. Ahudok aih hatogur aria hakwaromori gok. Namudok aria gok nyatogurum ihishmorim arpesh. Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos atish. 13 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk wata nyutogur uwe, aria ehudok aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um shatogur shape agundok atap. Aria Iruhin madae nukop lo uwe uwok aria Iruhin ta mare urkum murum ihishmori atin atin yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh iri uwe, uwok. 14 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Adam natogur napenyobi arigaha banak batogrumori abudok nyutob Moses natogur napenyobi, ihishmorim arpesh douk shagok. Enesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk madae shubrig Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi lo kabi enyudok Adam neneken iri um uwe namudok, aria eshesh shopunek shagok.

Namudok aria Adam anan douk natogur kabi enen kak meyoh um anudok arman kweipon ta nutogur iri. Umum maresh? Adam nokwarum gok aria Jisas nokwarum agundok mape wosik abom um. 15 Ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um hani eshudok Adam nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk madae hanaki shopunek arag atin uwe, uwok meyoh. Adur, atun arman meyoh nenek yoweishi inahos aria sabaishi arpesh namudok shagok. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk adur hatogur dedebeh um anudok atun arman Jisas Krais. Iruhin nataurumap namudok aria douk apak sabaipari douk marao Iruhin ananin yopinyi shuraen meyoh iri mugu. Enyudok shuraen meyoh iri mugu douk adur nyeshagrakuk abom um agundok shagok um. 16 Aria enyudok Iruhin ananin shuraen meyoh iri mugu douk madae nyenekeshumap namudok atin kabi enyudok yoweinyi ina Adam neneken iri nyenekeshumap um uwe, uwok. Adam nenek atin yoweinyi ina aria Iruhin nenek kwotumap nakri apak ihipmorim ta munak muwishuk. Apak ihishmorim arpesh wata monek yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin adur nataurumap nenek giha abom nakop meyoh ananin yopinyi shuraen meyoh iri mugu um agundok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh. 17 Adur atin atun arman madae numnek Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria anan nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos shakwarumori gok. Aria enyudok gok nyape debenyum

ihish arpesh kabi debeimi king-omi hape debeimi um. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nenemap giha aria nataurumap meyoh abom um douk adur dedebeh atih heshagrakuk enyudok gok. Aria apak adur madukemesh um apak douk marao ehudok Iruhin ananih yopihi aih um agundok nataurumap meyoh aria nohwarap yopishi arpesh um. Aria apak ta mupe debeipari ihih nyumneh kabi amam debeimi king um. Iruhin nataurumap namudok um anudok atun arman Jisas Krais nenekah iri aih atuh.

18 Namudok aria apak madukemesh namudok. Atun arman nenek atin yoweinyi ina aria apak ihipmorim mape yoweinyi poe aria ta munak muwishuk. Aria wata namudok atin. Atun arman nenek atin yopunyi mour aria Iruhin natik namudok aria wata nahwar ihishmorim yopishi arpesh. Aria douk nenekapum mupe wosik aria mare mugok uwe, uwok. 19 Atun arman madae numnek Iruhin ananin baraen. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shatogur shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri. Aria namudok atin. Atun arman wata nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutogur yopishi arpesh. 20 Enyudok lo nyatogur um ihish arpesh shudukemesh abom um mareh aih douk yopih, aria mareh aih douk yoweh. Aria enyudok lo nyohur arpesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shenek sabaishi atish yoweishi inahos, aria agundok Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh um neshagrakuk agundok shenek yoweishi inahos abom um. 21 Riguk eshudok yoweishi inahos shape dedebesh abom namudok aria shakwarumori gok. Aria um douk namudok atin. Enyudok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk nyatogur nyanawashak debegun aria nape debegun. Anan nenekeshumap namudok aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh um ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Anan atun nenekap matogur namudok um enyudok apakin Debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri mour.

6

Apak Douk Mani Krais Magok Atugun

1 Namudok aria apak ta mukri maren baraen? Aria mukri apak mupe um munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um Iruhin nupe um nutaurumap meyoh namudok atin, aka? 2 Adur atin ta uwok. Apak douk kabi magok iri um. Aria ehudok aih shenek yoweishi inahos um douk makutuhukuk. Aria namudok ta mumam, um douk wata mupe munek yoweishi inahos namudok atin um? Namudok uwok. 3 Ipak douk padukemesh aka, uwok? Apak ihipmorim douk menek baptaisum agundok manak matukur Krais Jisas um. Aria shopunek mani anan magok um agundok manak matukur anan um. 4 Namudok aria agundok apak menek baptaisum douk mani Krais magok shopunek aria Iruhin naromap atugun. Nenekesh namudok um apak shopunek um ta mugipesh namuhi yopihi aih kabi apakin Yaken nakwu ananin dodogowinyi aria debeinyi dodog abom ba nohuri Krais nakitak um.

Apak Douk Ta Muni Krais Mupe Ihih Nyumneh

5 Apak adur manak matukur Krais aria mani anan magok kabi anan nagok um. Aria namudok atin, apak douk manak matukur anan aria adur ta muni anan mukitak wonugwehw kabi anan seiwok nakitak wonugwehw um. 6 Apak madukemesh. Ahudok harik hapeyapi iri yoweihi aih douk hani Krais hagokuk rowog

kruse um Iruhin niyatok enyudok dodog douk nyape nyenek yoweihi aih ba nyapeyap iri. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek yoweishi inahos um douk mare wata shopunek shuweshikap uwe, uwok. 7 Umum maresh? Shagok iri arpesh douk enyudok dodog um shenek yoweishi inahos um douk wata nyuweshikesh atin uwe, uwok.

8 Apak douk manak matukur Krais aria kabi mani anan magok um. Namudok aria adur monek bilip mudukemesh um apak shopunek ta wata muni anan mupe wosik. 9 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh adur. Krais nagok aria shopunek nakitak um, anan ta mare wata nugok shopunek uwe, uwok. Gok douk madae dodogowin um wata nyuweshik anan uwe, uwok. 10 Anan douk nagok atuh arag aria nohudok atuh arag nagok um douk nanunu enyudok um shenek yoweishi inahos um. Kweipon ta mare wata nugok shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria douk napeum nape kabi Iruhin nakri um, um natuk anan Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. 11 Aria ipak douk namudok atin. Ipak punubo urkwip pukri ipak adur pagok aria pabouk enyudok dodog um penek yoweishi inahos um shatuhuk. Pakri ipak douk panak pantoruhw Krais Jisas aria pape kabi Iruhin nakri um. 12 Ipak mare purauri yoweishi inahos um shiyoh-umep aruhudok ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk adur apa hagok hatar iri uwe, uwok. Punekesh namudok um kadak yoweishi inahos shenekep um aria pugipeshuk ehudok ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri yoweihi aih. 13 Aria mare wata shopunek purauri yoweishi inahos um tukwaniruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh hunamaguk um punek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin aria pupe kabi arpesh douk shagok iri aria wata shopunek shakitak shape iri um. Aria ipak shopunek ta pukon ihigunum um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin um nenek mourum-aruh um hugipesh um yopihi aih atih. 14 Namudok aria yoweishi inahos mare wata shiyohep uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, ipak douk awom ta pupe shakamum lo pugipeshen aka, uwok. Umum maresh? Ipak douk pape shakamum agundok Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.

Apak Ta Mupe Munek Mour Um Yopihi Atih Aih

15 Douk apak wata mupe shakamum enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria mugipeshen uwe, uwok. Douk mape shakamum agundok Iruhin nape nenemap giha aria nataurumap meyoh um. Aria douk ta mumam? Mape namudok aria ta wosik um wata mupe munek yoweishi inahos aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok. 16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyutob ta ipak pukon ipak kanak um anan debeini aria pupe shakamum anan pupe punek ananin mour um, namudok aria ipak douk pagipesh ananin baraen kabi douk naweshikep um pape peneman garibog um. Aria douk namudok atin. Pakri pugipesh yoweihi aih um, ba kweipon eheh ta hunekep pugok. Aria pakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta nuhwarep yopishi arpesh. 17 Namudok aria apak douk manadudareh um Iruhin um enyudok. Adur, riguk ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi inahos aria pape penemesh garibog. Aria Iruhin wata nataurumep pemnek ananin shakripep-enyi baraen aria adur pakri adurin atin pasuhwen aria pagipeshen abom.

Namudok aria apak douk monek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok. 18 Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um yoweishi inahos pape wosik atin aria nenekep pape shakamum anan aria pape pagipesh ananih yopihi atih aih. 19 Ipakip urkwip douk wata dodogowip um gamo pudukemesh uwe, watak. Namudok aria yakri ikwu apak arpeship urkwip meyoh aria ikripep um enyudok baraen. Riguk ipak douk pape shakamum yoweishi inahos penemesh garibog aria pakwu anabigiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh penek yoweishi inahos shanabo susih iri shani eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shopunek. Penek yoweishi namudok aria adur showeshikep dodog meyoh. Aria douk ipak ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin, pupe shakamum anan aria punek garibog um punek ananih yopihi aih aria adur pupe ananip atip.

20 Riguk abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos showeshikep dodog pape penemesh garibog obi nyutob, ehudok yopihi aih douk madae huweshikep uwe, uwok. 21 Riguk ipak penek yoweihi aih aria douk parao abraen um ehudoki aih. Aria ipak douk parao maresh yopishi eshudok um eshudok riguk penekesh iri yoweishi inahos? Aria uwok. Ehudok aih douk hokwarum gok atin. 22 Aria douk Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pape wosik atin. Nakweshihep aria nepusop pape shakamum anan pape penek ananin mour. Aria ta purao yopishi eshudok namudok. Aria ta adur pupe ananip atip punek yopihi aih aria kweipon ta adur pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. 23 Umum maresh? Yoweishi inahos ta shekesh shashudok arpesh douk shape shakamum shenekesh iri. Enyudok poe douk shugok atin um. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakopen meyoh iri yopunyi mugu douk enyudok. Aria ta adur mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Apak douk monak matoruhw Krais Jisas apakin Debeini aria ta nunekap mupe namudok.

7

Enyudok Wobren Baraen Um Shanaraum Um Douk Nyakripap Um Mugipesh Namuhi Aih

1 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok agundok atapinyi lo douk padukemen. Namudok aria douk enyudok yakri ikripep um baraen douk padukemen wosik abom iri. Arpen wata nyupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk dodogowin atin aria nyoweshiken. 2 Namudok aria onok armatok kwurao anan arman aria anan wata nupe obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk wata nyaweshikesh dodog eshesh biyesh shopunek atin. Aria douk anan nugokuk um, okwok enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin. 3 Namudok aria douk okwokwin wata nupe aria okwok kwunak kwuwaur kupaini um, okwok douk ta shuhwarok kwabrig shanaraum um iri. Aria douk okwokwin nugokuk um, enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshigok uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin. Namudok aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, namudok okwok douk madae kubrig shanaraum uwe, uwok.

4 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ipak patukur Krais aria namudok douk pagok pani anan. Namudok aria enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk shopunek madae nyuweshikep uwe, uwok. Douk apak mape anudok arman douk Iruhin nonohur nakitak wonugwehw iri ananipari. Mape ananip um munek Iruhin

ananih yopihi atih aih. 5 Um maresh? Riguk abudok nyutob apak wata mape magipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk nyohuri eneshenesh yoweishi numun apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria nyenekap mape menek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria ehudok yoweihi aih douk hakwaromori gok. 6 Aria douk enyudok lo douk madae nyuweshikap uwe, uwok. Um mare, apak douk mani Krais magok aria makutukuk ihishmori eshudok douk showeshikap iri. Aria douk madae mupe um munek mour mugipesh enyudok lo seiwok henyemaguk iri nyakrium uwe, uwok. Apak menek Iruhin ananin mour um ahudok ananih namuhi yah douk ananin Mishin nyokwarumah iri.

Apak Makri Um Munek Yopishi Inahos Aria Yoweishi Inahos Shanunu Apak

7 Aria ta mukri mumam? Mukri enyudok lo enyen kanak douk yoweinyi aka, uwok? O adur atin uwok. Aria ta enyudok lo mare nyiyabige mareh aih yoweihi akure, eik ta mare idukem yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Enyudok lo atin nyeneke aria yadukem yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok. Lo nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh.” Douk lo mare nyukri namudok akure, aria ehudok aih um shene nyigiya um ta mare idukemeh uwe, uwok. 8 Enyudok lo nyeyabige yah um yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi inahos shawishi shohur eneheneh aih um shenek nyigiya numun eikihw yegenyihw. Douk enyudok lo uwok akure, yoweishi inahos ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok. 9 Riguk wata idukem enyudok lo obi nyutob uwe, eik douk yape aria enyen madae nye igok uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha enyudok lo nyatogur nyeyabige yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi inahos shakitaki dodogowish atish um 10 eik kanak yadukemesh um yape rougun um Iruhin aria shabo eik yagok. Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi, enyen douk nakonaguk um nyutaurum apak mupe wosik. Aria eik wata yatik um, enyudok lo nyae yagok. 11 Um maresh? Enyudok lo meyoh nyeyabigesh yah yoweishi inahos, aria yoweishi inahos shaparugah shagimahi aria shagiyagim eik ba shae yagok. Um maresh? Eik yape rougun abom um Iruhin. 12 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen kanak douk Iruhin ananin atin. Ihinyumori baraen douk enyudok lo nyakriyenyi, enyen shopunek Iruhin ananin nyenek holi iri aria yopinyi atin.

13 Aria douk mumam? Aria ta ikri enyudok yopinyi lo nyae yagok aka? O adur atin uwok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shae yagok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh shakwu enyudok yopinyi lo aria nyae yagok um apak mutik eshudok yoweishi inahos aria mukri o adur atin, eshudok douk yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria enyudok lo nyeyabigap yoweishi inahos aria madukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi abom.

Debeiruhi Wanogwiruh Hakitak Numunipam Apak

14 Apak madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumen. Aria eik douk yoweinyi arpen meyoh yenek yoweishi inahos iri. Yoweishi inahos showeshike aria sheyohur yape yagipesh esheship atip urkwip. 15 Ehudok yape yenekeh iri aih douk madae idukemeh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Aih yakri um inekeh iri douk madae inekeh atin uwe, uwok.

Aria aih yakri uwok um inekeh iri, ehudok apa yenekeh. 16 Eik apa yenek ehudok aih douk yakri uwok um inekeh iri. Yenekesh namudok aria yadukemesh um enyudok lo enyen douk yopinyi atin. 17 Namudok aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi inahos shape numun eik iri atish sheneke. 18 Eik douk yape um yagipesh harik hapeyen iri yoweih aih. Aria yadukemesh um numuniwe um eik douk madae eneh yopihi aih hupeye uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Yabirak yakri um inek yopihi aih yabirak yatik uwok. 19 Yopishi inahos yakri um inekesh iri douk madae inekesh atish uwe, uwok. Aria yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri uwok um inekesh iri. 20 Aria douk yape um yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri wokumesh iri, eshudok douk madae eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi shape numun eik iri meyoh shenekesh.

21 Namudok aria douk yatik ahudok dodogowihi aih hapenye iri um inek yoweishi inahos. Ahudok. Yakri um inek yopuhi obi nyutob, ahudok hapenye iri yoweihi hakitaki hatupokume yah. 22 Adur, numun eikim urkum douk yanadudareh um Iruhin ananin lo yakri igipeshen. 23 Aria wata yatik kupainyi dodogowinyi lo nyenek mour nyape numun um eik um inek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok dodogowinyi lo apa nyani enyudok Iruhin ananin lo douk eik urkum makriyen iri nyarpok. Aria enyudok dodogowinyi lo nyape nyenek mour numun um eik iri nyoweshike dodog yape yenek mour um enyen atin. 24 O gihaum eik yape yowewe abom. Omi ta nyutaurume nyukweshihe um ahwudok yegenyihw douk apa hwagok iri? 25 Eik yenek tenkyu abom um Iruhin. Anan meyoh nakri aria Jisas Krais apakin Debeini ta nukweshihe ipe wosik atin.

Aria douk eik yape namudok. Eik kanak yape yagipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yagipeshen um eikim urkum atin. Aria numun um eik uwok. Ehudok harik hape iri atin yoweihi aih hape howeshike dodog aria yape yenek yoweishi inahos atin.

8

Krais Nakop Iruhin ananin Mishin Aria Nyapeyap

1 Namudok aria apak armam armago douk matukur Krais Jisas iri, baraen douk madae enen nyupeyap um kweipon Iruhin nunemap baraen aria nuwanamap yoweinyi poe um, uwok. 2 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyih dodogowihi aih hataurumap aria nyakweshihap um yoweihi aih hani enyudok shagok um. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekap mape wosik atin namudok um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. 3 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um douk madae dodogowip um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen uwe. Namudok aria enyudok mour douk lo madae dodogowin um nyuneken iri uwe, Iruhin anan meyoh neneken. Neshopoki ananin nuganin nabuhi natogur arpen kabi apak monek yoweishi inahos iri, aria shan nagok nenek ofa nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin nenek skelum ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweih aih nakri eshesh douk yoweishi inahos aria naesh shabuhuk. 4 Iruhin nataurumap namudok um douk apak mugipesheh miyateh ehudok yopihi arpeshih aih douk lo nyakrium apak

munekeh iri. Iruhin nanemap enyudok apak douk mare mupe um mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih iri uwe. Anan douk neneken um apak douk mape um magipesh enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripapen iri. 5 Eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shugipesh ehudok harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih iri, esheship urkwip douk porum eshudok shakwarumesh iri yoweishi inahos atish. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, esheship urkwip douk porum Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin. 6 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh ta shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh aria aparuh hur wosik. 7 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip porum shakri shugipesh sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos atish iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish horik horin. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shugipesh Iruhin ananin lo uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare dodogowish um shugipeshen uwe, uwok. 8 Eshudok arpesh douk shupe um shugipesh harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atin iri, eshesh ta mare shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekan nunadudareh uwe, uwok.

9 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyep aria madae pupeum um pugipesh harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih uwe. Pape um pugipesh enyudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripepen iri atin. Arpesh douk madae Krais ananin Mishin nyupenyesh iri uwe, eshesh douk madae ananishi uwe, uwok. 10 Ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk yoweishi inahos sharuh aria ta hugok. Um maresh? Apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta Krais nupenyep um, ipakish mishish ta shupe ihih nyumneh. Um maresh, ipak Iruhin douk nahwarep yopishi arpesh. 11 Iruhin douk nohur Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Aria douk anan Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyep um, aria kweipon anan shopunek ta nunek arhudok ipakiruh hugok iri yegeshiweruh wata dodogowiruh hupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Iruhin ta nukri aria ananin nyapenyep iri Mishin ta nyunekep namudok.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyenekap Matogur Ananish Batowish

12 Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk enen tuwehin nyapenyap um mubeyen. Enyudok tuwehin douk mare mubeyen um enyudok mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um uwe, uwok. Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakriyen iri baraen. 13 Aria ipak pupe um pugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih um, namudok adur ta pugok. Aria ta ipak purao dodog um Iruhin ananin Mishin aria pubouguk harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih hugokum, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyarikumesh um enenyenen iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish. 15 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae purao enen mishin douk wata nyuweshikep dodog aria nyenekep punogugur shopunek iri uwe, uwok. Parao enyudok Mishin douk nyenekep patogur Iruhin ananish batowish iri. Aria douk enyudok ananin Mishin atin nyopuhur aria mahwar Iruhin makri, “Yain! Yain!” 16 Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyanaki nyanatukur apakish mishish aria makri apak Iruhin

ananish batowish. 17 Apak douk adur mape Iruhin ananishi batowish. Namudok aria kweipon ta mugrem eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakusumap iri. Ta mugrem eshudok kabi Krais naraesh iri um. Aria douk apak murao debeiri eriger kabi riguk Krais narar iri um, kweipon apak shopunek ta murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria mupe wosik abom kabi anan um.

Kweipon Ta Murao Debeishi Nyeiguhw Aria Mupe Wosik Iruhw Heven

18 Eik yadukemesh um abudok yopubi abom nyutob kweipon ta butogur um mupe wosik um douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk arudok eriger douk mape memnekar iri. 19 Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shape shatrugun aria shatrugun abom um abudok nyutob Iruhin nuwereh apak ananish batowish nunekap mutogur yopugunum obi nyutob. 20 Douk ihishmorim eshudok Iruhin nenekesh iri douk madae shupe wosik uwe aria ta yowesh. Aria douk madae eshesh meyoh shunekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekesh shape namudok. Nenekesh shape namudok shape shatrugun um yopishi eshudok douk adur atin anob nyutob Iruhin ta nunekeshumesh iri. 21 Douk ihishmori Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shonoweshik shape dodog aria ta yowesh. Aria kweipon anah nyumnah, Iruhin ta wata nukweshih eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Nukweshihesh aria ta wata shutogur yopish abom shupe wosik kabi apak Iruhin ananish batowish mupe wosik atinyum.

22 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk shemnek debeiri eriger kabi armago wonohur kweiguh iri womnegor um. Aria seiwok baugos um douk shape shoreh yowiyokuk arigaha douk abudok nyutob. 23 Aria douk madae eshudok eneshenesh atish uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Enyudok mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi muraen meyoh iri mugu Iruhin narik nakopen aria sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh ta shugiguk shanaki. Aria apak douk shopunek memnek debeiri eriger mareh gani numun apakiruh aparuh. Mape namudok aria mape matrugun um ahudok nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nutogur nuwereh baraen yopugunum apak douk ananish batowish aria nukop namuruhi yegeshiweruh um. 24 Apak makri adur Iruhin ta nutaurumap namudok. Anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria douk mape matrugun um. Madukemesh um anan adur ta nutogur nunekap murao arhudok namuruhi yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok yopinyi apak mape matrugun-umen iri, apak ta mupe shokubur mutrugun-umen arigaha kweipon ta nyutogur um apak. Um maresh? Eshudok matrish apakis nabes iri douk wata mupe mutrugun-umesh atin uwe, uwok. 25 Aria ta apak mupe mutrugun um enesh eshudok douk wata mutrish iri uwe aria mukri adur um eshesh ta muraesh um, apakip urkwip douk por dodogowip um eshudok aria mape matrugun-umesh.

26 Aria douk namudok atin. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurum apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip iri uwe. Apak douk madae mudukemesh uwe um ta munek beten mumam mumam musorik Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Aria ananin Mishin meyoh nyereh gani numuninyum nyenekumap

beten apak. Enyudok baraen enyen nyakrip Iruhin um nutaurum apak um, apak arpesh douk madae dodogowip um miyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok. 27 Anan Iruhin douk natik numun apakiruh aparuh iri aria anan shopunek nadukem ananin Mishin enyenyim urkum. Umum maresh? Ananin Mishin douk nyagipesh ananim urkum atin aria nyenek beten um apak ananish arpesh.

Iruhin Ananim Urkum Manawasham Abom Apak Ananish Arpesh

28 Ihinyumori enenyenen nyatogurum arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham Iruhin iri um, enyudok enyen douk Iruhin neneken nyatogrumesh um nunekesh shupe wosik. Eshudok arpesh douk anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwaresh shagipesh anan iri. 29 Um maresh, eshudok arpesh seiwok wata sagomatin anan narik nadukemesh iri aria nanagraehesh shape sik um shudukem ananin nuganin shugipesh ananih aih. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um Krais ta nupe esheshin ashuken aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh shupe ananish owashish. 30 Eshudok arpesh douk riguk anan nagraehesh iri douk shopunek nahwaresh shanakmori anan. Aria eshudok nahwaresh iri arpesh douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria eshudok nahwaresh yopishi arpesh, anan douk nekesh ananih yopihi aih um shupe wosik kabi ananin nuganin napeum shurao debeishi nyeiguhw.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom Nenek Giha Aria Ta Mare Nukutupuguk Uwe, Uwok

31 Namudok aria apak ta mukri mumam, um ehudok yopihi aih Iruhin nenekeh-umap iri? Aria Iruhin nutaurum apak um, omi ta wosik dodogowin um nyunek horik horin um apak? Uwok meyoh. 32 Anan douk madae nusuhuk ananin Nuganin nupeik uwe, uwok. Anan douk neshopokan nanaki aria nagok um apak ihipmorim. Namudok aria adur atin. Kweipon anan ta wata nuwanumep-ari ihishmori eshudok nukopeshari meyoh. 33 Apak douk Iruhin nagraehap iri ta omi nyunek kwotumap nyukri apak munek enesh yoweishi inahos? Adur atin ta madae enen uwe. Apak douk Iruhin meyoh natrup aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh. 34 Aria ta omi nyukri apak munek yoweishi inahos aria ta neshopokap munak muwishuk? Adur atin, ta uwok. Riguk Krais Jisas douk nagok aria nakitak nape shopunek. Aria douk nape enyudok nunak um Iruhin nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurumap. 35 Namudok aria ta meinyi arpen nyunaki nyurapuk um agundok Krais anan urkum manawashamap abom um? Aria enenyenen o amaen o arpesh shunekap enenyenen o nyurub bep um o eneshenesh uwok um o enesh yoweishi eshudok shunekap um o shopunek mugok um? Adur atin ta uwok. 36 Adur, enyudokmori enyen ta nyatogrumap kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.

“Apak mape nyakipari. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh douk
shakri shopunek mugok um atugun.
Apak douk shagimap kabi shagipesh um sipsip douk
sharaesh shanak um shesh shutahesh iri.”

37 Aria nyeneken enyudokmori amaen. Krais anan urkum manawasham apak abom aria ihih nyumneh nenekap dodogowip abom menek uhwinyum enyudok

ihinyumori amaen. 38 Adur, eik douk yadukemesh abom. Ta mare enesh eshudok shurapakuk um enyudok Iruhin urkum manawashamap abom um, uwok meyoh. Namudok aria mugok um o mupe um, eshesh enselahos o eneshenesh shape debeishi shasuhw agudok nahobig iri yoweishi sagabehos o eshudok shatogur doukib nyutob o kweiponibi o eneshenesh dodogowish atishi yoweishi douk madae mutrish iri uwe, 39 o eshudok enesh dodogowishi shape iruhw atap iri o enesh Iruhin nenekesh iri, eshudok eneshenesh ta mare shurapakuk um enyudok anan urkum manawasham apak abom uwe, uwok meyoh. Enyudok anan urkum manawasham apak abom douk Jisas Krais apakin Debeini neyabigap.

9

Pol Apahw Yowehw Abom Um Enesh Israel Um Eshesh Shakon Agabus Krais

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen adurin atinyi baraen. Eik douk Krais ananiwe aria madae inek rohw uwe, uwok. Eikish urkum apahw shor um yopihi aih aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyabige yadukemesh um eikin baraen douk adurin atin. 2 Enyudok baraen douk namudok. Eikihw apahw douk yowehw abom aria ihih nyumneh douk yape yenek giha aria apahw yowehw abom um eikish arpesh eshesh Israel. 3 Eikish arpesh eshesh Israel douk shani eik apak atubor owishibor. Aria douk yakri abom um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori. Eik douk yenek urkum meyoh yakri ta anah yah akure, yakri ta Iruhin nunek eik itogur yowewe iri madae inek bilip um Krais aria irao esheshik outuk inak iwishuk. Yakri eik inak iwishuk aria eshesh wosik Iruhin nuraesh shupe wosik. 4 Eshesh Israel douk Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh. Anan nenekesh shatogur ananish batowish. Aria douk neyabigesh shatik agundok douk anan narao debeinyi nyeigur aria natrugun abom um. Shopunek nakripesh adurin atinyi dodogowinyi baraen douk nani eshesh shape atugun sheyagwrehen iri. Nekeshi enyudok lo um Moses ananis wis um. Neyabigesh adurih yah um shunek lotuman numun ananit debeiti urupat um. Sharao baraen douk Iruhin nakri enyen adurin atin abom iri. 5 Eshesh douk shakitak amudok nyeiguhw hwakiham iri debeimi popehem yamehem amamis awiros. Krais anudok arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri, anan douk nanaki natogur arpen aria nakitak eshesh Israel. Anan nape debeini um ihishmori eshudok. Anan douk adurin Iruhin abom aria yakri ihih nyumneh apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Nagraeh Arpesh Um Ananim Urkum Meyoh Um.

6 Iruhin ananin baraen douk mare nyunak nyushukuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Arpesh shakitak Israel iri douk madae ihishmorim douk adurishi Israel douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri uwe, uwok. 7 Namudok aria apak mare mukri, “Eshesh douk Abraham ananibor owishibor aria ihishmorim adur ananish atishi batowish,” uwok. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham namudok, nakri, “Eshudok Aisak ananibor owishibor atishi ta shurao nyakip awiropin nyeigur.” 8 Baugenyum baraen douk nyape namudok. Abraham ananish batowish eshudok ananibor owishibor, eshesh ihishmorim douk madae Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Arpesh shape Iruhin ananish adurish batowish iri, eshesh douk eshudok um Iruhin nagipesh

ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria neshubuki. 9 Umum maresh? Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Abudok yakri obi nyutob butogur aria eik ta wata itanamori aria Sara ta kubuki enen armanin batowin.”

10 Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Rebeka ok-wokwim biom nugamim douk atun yaken Aisak. Anan douk apakin yamenen um apak Juda. 11 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim atum urkum um agundok nagraeh arpesh um. Anan madae urkum murum mour aria aih henekeh iri aria kadak nugraeham uwe, uwok. Anan nagraeham meyoh. Namudok aria Iso nani Jekop amamik amakek douk madae kwumubuki um hunek yoweishi inahos o yopishi uwe, 12 aria Iruhin nakrip amamik amakek nakri, “Ashuken ta nupe shakamum wanin.” Iruhin nakripok namudok um apak mudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih aih. Mudukemesh um agundok nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nagraeh arpesh um. Anan douk madae nurik nutik esheshih aih aria douk nagraehesh uwe, uwok. 13 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Eik urkum manawasham Jekop,
aria Iso uwok.”

14 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri Iruhin nenek yoweihi aih aka? Adur atin uwok. 15 Um maresh? Anan douk seiwok nakrip Moses namudok nakri,

“Aria ta ikri gihaum enen arpen meyoh um,
enyen ta inemen giha meyoh.
Aria ikri giha abom um enen arpen meyoh um,
eik ta inek gihaumen.”

16 Namudok aria agundok Iruhin nagraeh arpesh um douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour o nugipesh esheship urkwip um douk nugraehesh uwe, uwok. Anan nenek gihaumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh.

17 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Iruhin nakrip king Fero namudok. Nakri, “Eik yeneken nyutogur king um iyabigesh eikin gobi um ihish-morim arpesh. Iyabigesh um eshesh ta shukripesh um eikin nyeigur ihirub warub agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik douk yeneken nyatogur debeini king aria yenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shatogrumen.”

18 Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Aria ta Iruhin nukri nenek gihaum enen arpen um, anan ta nenek gihaumen. Nukri nuweshik enen enyenyim urkum um mare nyusuhw baraen um, anan douk ta nigipeshen kabi douk nakrium.

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Iruhin Juwehosin Nukesh Yoweinyi Poe Enesh Arpesh Aria Nenek Gihaum Enesh Um

19 Namudok aria douk ipak enen arpen ta wata nyukripe nyukri, “Aria nyakri namudok um, aria namudok ta natrupum munek yoweishi inahos aria wata nohwarap yoweipari? Amiapen ta wosik nyigipesh enyenyim urkum aria nyukri uwok mumam Iruhin?” 20 Aria nyak arpen, nyak nyakri nyak meinyi arpen, um wata nyakri nyuwanam-uman baraen Iruhin um? “Anap marup anan arman nape nenekap iri, apap douk madae putanam pukripan pukri, ‘Nyak nyenekesh namudok um maresh?’ Uwok.”

21 Arman narok marus iri ta nunak nutuki amnab aria nukwu abudok amnab nurok bias marus. Anap ta nenegap dodogowip um nukwup um enen yopiyopinyi mour abom. Aria anap marup ta nenekap mare yopup abom iri um enen meyohin mour. Aria wosik, enyudok mour douk neneken adurin.

22 Iruhin shopunek nenek mour
namudok atin. Anan nakri
niyabig agundok anan nyibur
juwehosibur abom, um ihish-
morim arpesh wosik shudukem
ananin dodog. Aria arpesh
douk nenekesh um ta shurao
yoweinyi poe iri douk shenek
redi shapeum shutrun. Aria anan
douk wata nape natrish meyoh
roubi nyutob um kweipon aria
nununish. 23 Anan douk nenekesh
namudok um nakri niyabig apak
ihipmorim anan nenek giha iri
um apak mutik agundok anan
dodogowin atun abom um aria
natrugun um. Nakri niyabig
apak arpesh douk seiwok anan
narik nenekesh shupe wosik um
ta shurao debeishi nyeiguhw
aria shuni anan shupe wosik iri.
24 Umum maresh? Eshudok anan
nahwaresh iri arpesh douk apak.
Anap Juda aria anap madae Juda
iri uwe. 25 Enyudok nyatogur kabi
baraen profet Hosea nenyemaguk
iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri
namudok,

"Arpesh douk eshesh madae eikish
iri uwe,
eik ta ihwaresh eikish arpesh.
Eshudok eik madae urkum
mukriyeshi munawashamesh
iri uwe, eik ta wata urkum
munawashamesh."

26 Aria shopunek nakri,

"Abrudok atubur wabur douk
eik yakripesh yakri, 'Ipak
madae eikish arpesh um
uwe',
abrudok atubur wabur kweipon ta
wata ihwaresh,
'Nape ihih nyumneh abom iri
Iruhin ananish batowish.' "

27 Profet Aisaia douk urkum mo-
rum eshesh Israel aria nakriyuk
debeg namudok. Nakri,

"Adur, ta eshesh Israel shutogur
sabaishi abom kabi sabaiti
arukwut um, o uwok.
Iruhin ta wata nunarao enesh
karowish shutanamori
shupe wosik.
28 Umum maresh? Anan ta
dodogowin atun nunek
sabaigwi kwotog niyatok
aria arigas ihish shape atap
iri arpesh
ta nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger
abom."

29 Enyudok douk kabi seiwok Ai-
saia nakriyenyuk um. Nakri,

"Aria ta dodogowin abom atun De-
beini iri
mare nukutuk enesh apakishi
arpesh shupeik akure, douk
apak ta mutogur kabi arbudok biy-
orub warub um,
Sodom iri Gomora."

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Shugipeshen Uwe, Uwok

30 Namudok aria ta mukri
mumam? Aria ta mukri na-
mudok. Eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe douk madae shupe um
shunek debeinyi mour um shu-
rao agundok Iruhin nahwaresh
yopishi arpesh um uwe, eshesh
douk sharaen. Eshesh douk
shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog shagipeshen meyoh aria
anan natrish nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. 31 Aria eshesh Israel
uwok. Eshesh douk shape shenek
debeinyi mour um shagipesh lo
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh
yopishi arpesh. Aria uwok.
Eshesh madae shutogur yopishi
arpesh uwe, uwok. 32 Um maresh?
Eshesh douk madae shukri um
shunek bilip meyoh aria Iruhin
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk shakri
shunek debeinyi mour abom
um shugipesh enyudok lo aria
douk nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh.
Eshesh madae shenek bilip um
Krais aria eshesh douk shanatutuk
amudok shanatutukom iri utom.
Namudok aria eshesh douk
shatu. 33 Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk aria nyakri wobren
baraen um Krais amudok utom iri
enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

“Mnek! Eik yosop anam utom
matao abrudok wabur
Saion, um arpesh shunatu-
tukom shutu um.
Yosop onok burbuduk kwataoum
kwunek arpesh shunotu-
tukok.
Aria ihish arpesh shunek bilip um
anudok arman iri ta
mare shurao abraen uwe, uwok.”

10

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shurao Iruhin Ananih Yopihi Aih Uwe, Uwok

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, numun um eik douk nakri um Iruhin wata nurao eshesh Israel shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh apa yenek beten yarigan um enyudok. 2 Eshesh douk yatrish yadukemesh wosik abom. Aria douk yakri enyudok baraen. Yakri eshesh dodogowish atish abom um agundok shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria eshesh douk madae shudukemeh wosik aria douk shugipesheh uwe, uwok. 3 Um maresh? Eshesh douk shakri uwok um shudukem ahudok yah douk Iruhin natik arpesh nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Aria shape sheshakomogun um shugipesh anah eshesh kanak esheshih yah um Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Namudok aria shakri uwok um shupe shakamum anan shugipesh ananih yah aria nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh, shakri uwok. 4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak Israel douk mape magipesh lo arigaha Krais natogur aria menekesh jurug um mugipesh enyudok lo um. Namudok aria ihish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.

5 Moses douk seiwok nowemaguk enyudok baraen um agundok shugipesh lo aria Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um. Nenyemaguk nakri, “Enyudok arpen douk nyugipesh ihihmori aih abom douk lo nyakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyupe wosik abom douk aria kweipon shopunek. 6 Aria ta baraen douk nyakrium arpesh shunek bilip um Krais meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunobo urkum nyukri, ‘Omi ta nyuto um iruhw heven?’ ” Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krais nubuhi. 7 “Shopunek mare nyukri, ‘Omi ta nyugrukukum shagok iri esheshig nahobig?’ ” Namudok ta wata nyiraouri Krais nukitaki um agundok nagok um. 8 Aria enyudok baraen nyakri, “Baraen douk nyape hurukatin abom um nyak. Nyape nyakit nokwat tani numun nyakim urkum.” Enyudok baraen, enyen douk masuhwen dodog magipeshen aria apa meyagwreh mape makripeshen iri. Enyen douk enyudok. 9 Aria nyak nyuhur nokwat nyukripesh nyukri, “Jisas anan douk Debeini” aria numun nyakim urkum nyunek bilip nyukri Iruhin adur wata nonohur nakitaki wonugwehw napeum, namudok Iruhin ta wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik. 10 Um maresh? Apak urkwip pakri adur munek bilip abom um Krais douk nagok wata nakitaki aria Iruhin natrup nohwarap yopishi arpesh. Aria nokwatog apa moguhur makripesh makri apak menek bilip um Krais. Douk namudok aria Iruhin wata narap matanamori mape wosik. 11 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri ta mare esheshirub nyirub yoweirub, uwok.” 12 Um maresh? Enyudok baraen nyakri eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk atugunish arpesh meyoh abom.

Debeini douk anan atun nape Debeini um apak ihishmorim abom. Ihish arpesh douk apa shahwaran um nutaurumesh iri, anan apa nenek blesimesh naraesh shatanamori shape wosik. 13 Umum maresh? Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shuhware Debeini um nutaurumesh iri, anan ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik.”

14 Aria ta eshesh madae shunek bilipuman um, eshesh ta shuhwaran mumam? O ta madae shumnek ananin baraen um, eshesh ta shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen mumam? O ta madae enesh shukripesh ananin baraen um, eshesh ta shumneken mumam? Aria uwok. 15 Aria ta Iruhin madae neshopok arpesh shunak shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta shukripeshen mumam? Uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namudok. Kwakri, “Arpesh sharauri yopinyi baraen iri douk shenek yopinyi mour abom.”

Eshesh Israel Madae Shugipesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abom Uwe, Uwok

16 Aria douk madae ihishmorim Israel shusuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen dodog shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Seiwok profet Aisaia nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri, “Debeini, omi nyasuhw enyudok ohwak wakrienyi baraen dodog nyagipeshen? Aria uwok.” 17 Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Apak douk memnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria enyudok baraen nyopohur masuhwen dodog magipeshen. Enyudok baraen douk memnek eshesh shakripesh Krais ananin baraen iri shakripapen.

18 Aria douk yarig. Aria eshesh madae shumnek enyudok yopinyi baraen uwe, uwok? Eshesh Israel douk shemneken. Apak douk madukemesh.

“Ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub warub agundok atap iri douk shemneken jurug.
Enyudok baraen douk nyanak nyeyatokuk ihirub warub.”

19 Aria shopunek yakri irig. Aria eshesh Israel madae shudukemen uwe enyudok baraen? Sagomatin yakri ikripep enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk Moses nakriyenyuk iri. Nakri,

“Eik ta iraouri enesh meyohish nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh douk shorshor um eikin baraen iri.
Ta iraeshi itaurumesh aria ipak ta putik namudok aria punek nyigiya.
Aria ta juwehosip um yopihi aih ta inekehumesh iri.”

20 Profet Aisaia douk dodogowin atun nakriyuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen. Nakri,

“Arpesh douk madae shupe um shurime iri uwe douk shaparage.
Eik douk yanowereh yatogur abom um arpesh douk madae shisorik enesh um eik iri uwe.”

21 Aria ta eshesh Israel, anan Aisaia douk nakriyuk enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

“Roubum nyutob eik yape yawauramesh, yahwaresh aria uwok meyoh.
Eshudok arpesh apa shonogogonim eikin baraen abom aria shenyubukuk.”

11

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Enesh Israel

1 Namudok eik douk yakri. Aria Iruhin douk ta nekeshuk agab abom um ananish arpesh aka? O uwok meyoh! Eik Pol douk shopunek anan um Israel iri. Eik Pol anan um Abraham ananin barhonin. Eik douk

yakitak opudok Benjamin ananip debeipi awirop iri. 2 Iruhin madae nukeshuk agab ananish arpesh uwe, uwok. Seiwok wata sagomatin anan nadukemesh aria nagraehesh. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Ilaija aria nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aria douk padukemesh. Ilaija nakrip Iruhin nenek kwot um eshesh Israel namudok. Nakri, 3 "Debeini, eshesh shabo nyakim profet douk apa

hakripesh nyakin baraen iri hagok, aria shawor nyakish altahas.

Aria douk enyudok eik atuwe yapeik aria shape shaurime um she igok."

4 Aria Iruhin wata nawanaman maren baraen Ilaija? Iruhin douk nakripan nakri,

"Uwok. Eik yarao sabaishi 7,000-poreish Israelish arpesh.

Aria eshesh douk madae shunek lotu um anudok rohwin god Bal uwe, uwok."

5 Aria douk namudok atin. Douk enesh karowishi Israel douk Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh shape ananish iri douk shape. 6 Anan douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour douk aria naraesh uwe, uwok. Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria douk naraesh shape ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin natik esheshin mour meyoh aria douk naraesh akure, aria namudok douk madae nutaurumesh meyoh abom aria douk naraesh uwe, uwok. 7 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Eshudok douk eshesh Israel dodogowishi atish shape shaurimesh iri douk madae shuparugesh uwe, uwok. Aria karowish Israel meyoh douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri atish wosik shaparugesh. Eshudok enesh kupaishi uwok. Esheshigos baragos sheshuk abom. 8 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

"Iruhin nenekesh yobus saesh abom aria shakri uwok um shumnek ananin baraen. Aria nenekesh nabes madae sutrugun uwe, arigos madae sumnek uwe.

Shape namudok atin seiwok arigaha douk."

9 Seiwok Devit douk shopunek nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri,

"Eik yakri abudok nyutob eshesh shupe shuwok debeiguni worigun obi nyutob,

yakri abudok atub nyutob nyunek yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh kabi sheir nyumarub shape dodog um

o kabi mahish shagrukuk nuwagas um.

Yakri eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh abom shuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih.

10 Yakri nyunek esheshis nabes sishuk um mare shutrugun.

Aria shopunek yakri nyunekesh shusah esheshin amaen nyunihesh

shukutom atish shupe namudok ihih nyumnegwih."

Iruhin Shopunek Nape Narao Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

11 Namudok aria yakri iyorigep shopunek. Agundok eshesh Juda shatu um madae shenek bilip um Krais aria douk ta shanak shawishuk aka? Adur atin uwok. Eshesh douk madae shenek bilip um Krais aria shakutukuk yah shenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin douk wata nataurum eshesh madae Juda iri uwe wata naraesh shatanamori shape wosik atin. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um nakri eshesh Israel shutrun nutaurum um eshesh madae Juda iri uwe namudok aria shunek nyigiyaumesh aria eshesh shakana shenek bilip um Krais shopunek. 12 Eshesh Israel douk shakonaguk agabus Iruhin. Douk namudok aria anan nataurumesh wosik abom um

ihish agundok atapishi eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh Israel douk shakutukuk ananih aih. Namudok aria anan douk narao eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi abom. Aria kweipon anob nyutob, ihishmorim Israel ta shutanamori um Iruhin. Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom um ihishmorim eshesh madae Juda iri uwe nishagrakuk enyudok kabi riguk narik neneken-umesh yopinyi iri um. 13 Douk yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk Iruhin nagraehe um inaki ikripep ananin baraen ipak. Namudok aria douk yanadudareh um enyudok yeneken iri mour. 14 Yakri inek enyudok mour namudok um ihur eikish arpesh eshesh Israel esheshiruh aparuh aria shunek nyigiyaum ipak douk Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi pape wosik iri. Yakri inek enyudok um Iruhin wata nutaurum enesh aria nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik atin. 15 Adur, abudok nyutob Iruhin nekeshuk agab eshesh Israel obi nyutob, anan douk apa narauri sabaishi agundok atapishi arpesh um ihirub warub shanaki shani anan shape atugun. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin wata shopunek nukri nurao eshesh Israel shuwish ananip awirop obi nyutob, namudok ta nunekumesh yopinyi abom sabaishi arpesh aria ta shupe kabi shagok aria wata shakitak-umori.*

16 Kabi douk enyudok wobuwobren baraen um. Enyudok. Sagomatinyit bret douk shenekat plaua aria shuteh shako Iruhin um, atat douk Iruhin ananit. Namudok aria atudok sabaiti bret shagiguk shuteh iri, atat douk shopunek Iruhin ananit atut. Shopunek ta shuko Iruhin anaruh rowogiruh nukwaruh ananiruh um, aria nyeiguhwish um douk shopunek ananish atish.†

17 Iruhin douk natupakuk anabik um nyeiguhw enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv aria nawashenyukuk. Aria natupaki nyeigur kupainyi wanarin rowog oliv nanaki nadrunen um enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv. Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak douk kabi enyudok wanarin rowog oliv um. Namudok aria douk ipak pani enesh Israel douk pape parao eneshenesh yopishi abom um eshudok douk shatogurum eshesh Juda iri. Paraesh kabi wanarin rowog oliv nyape nyarao ihat douk tanaki nukwaruh enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv um. 18 Namudok aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe mare punagunukuk pukri pishagrakuk eshesh enesh Israel douk shadukem eshudok shanabirak iri nyeiguhw uwe, uwok. Pakri punadudareh um, sagomatin ta pur urkum ba iyoh. Ipak douk atin nyeigur meyoh. Ipak madae putaurum nukwaruh uwe, uwok. Arhudok nukwaruh apa hataurum ipak dodogowip. 19 Aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe atin ta pukri namudok, pukri, “Iruhin douk natupok eshudok nyeiguhw nawasheshukuk aria wata nadron apak eshesh Israel esheshik outuk.” 20 O namudok wosik. Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe aria Iruhin douk nadiyeshuk. Aria ipak douk pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria

* **11:15:** Enesh shakri baraen nyetem nyagiguk um Rom 11:15 iri, shakri baugenyum douk nyakri Iruhin ta nunek shagok iri arpesh wata shukitaki. † **11:16:** Baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium bret tani rowog iri nyanak namudok. Seiwokishi Juda eshesh douk Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria doukeshi shagiguk shatograri iri douk shopunek ananish atish.

douk pape wosik. Aria gamo pudukemesh. Ta mare pukri pubo mishish aria putuk ipak kanak puto. Ipak ta punogugur aria pupe dodogowip um Iruhin. 21 Umum maresh? Iruhin douk madae nukuna wosik um eshesh Juda uwe, douk shape kabi eshudok adurish nyeiguhw iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk namudok atin. Douk ipak mare pumnek baraen pugipeshen um, anan ta mare nukuna wosik um ipak uwe, uwok. 22 Douk putik enyudok aria gamo pudukemesh um ehudok Iruhin ananih biyeh aih. Ehudok aih um nenek gihaum arpesh um hani ehudok eneh um juwehosin um aria nekesh yoweinyi poe um. Anan apa juwehosinum arpesh douk shakutukuk ananih aih iri. Aria ipak, ta pugipesh ananin baraen um, anan ta nenek gihaumep. Wokumum, ipak shopunek ta nutupepukuk namudok atin. 23 Aria eshesh Israel douk shadukem eshudok enesh nyeiguhw, aria eshesh wata shukri shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen um, Iruhin ta wata nurawi enyudok rowog douk riguk sheir shatak um. Um maresh? Iruhin anan douk dodogowin um nunek enyudok. 24 Ipak madae Juda iri uwe douk padukem enyudok wanarin rowog oliv enyenyish nyeiguhw um. Iruhin madae nugipesh arpeshih aih‡ aria nukweshrigepari nunaki nudrunep enyudok enen shawen iri rowog oliv douk madae ipakin abom iri uwe. Namudok aria adur atin. Anan ta wata narauri enyudok shawen iri rowogish nyeiguhw aria nanaki nadrunesh eshesh kanak esheshin rowog douk riguk sharik sheir um.

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Ihishmorim Arpesh Aria Nutaurumesh Meyoh

25 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yakri uwok um ipak pugugakum enyudok seiwok nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Ta ipak urkwip pur aria pakri ipak wosik abom padukemesh iri arpesh aria namudok ta uwok. Namudok aria douk yakri ikripep-umen. Enyen enyudok. Eshesh enesh Israel, esheship urkwip douk peshuk abom. Eshesh ta shupe namudok atin arigaha abudok nyutob eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shutogur sabaish kabi Iruhin nakri um aria ta shutanamori um anan. 26 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shuwishi iyoh, aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurum ihishmorim Israel. Ta wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Arman nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik iri ta nukitaki Saion nunaki.
Anan ta nutogur nukweshih eshudok Jekop ananish popehesh yamehesh douk ta shugiguk shutograri.
Nukweshiheshuk um ehudok aih um shape shubor-bukon um Iruhin ananin baraen.
27 Aria eik ta ipe ini eshesh mupe atugun muweshik enyudok adurin abom atin iri baraen kontrak.
Abudok nyutob inekuk ihishumori debeishi shokwishi shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.”

28 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shekenyuguk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh shatogur Iruhin ananish horim. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um Iruhin nurauri ipak madae Juda iri uwe wata puwishi pusuhw enyudok baraen pugipeshen. Aria eshesh Israel, Iruhin douk seiwok ananim urkum manawashamesh

‡ **11:24:** Arpeshih aih um shatupoki nyeiguhw um anagos yopugosi rowos shanaki shadrunesh agusudok anagos yopugosi rowos um yopipi shuruwep pir.

abom. Umum maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom seiwok nakrip esheshim yamehem-enyi. 29 Um maresh? Iruhin nakri nahwar enesh arpesh um shugipeshan aria nukri um nunekumesh enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh um, anan douk wata nukri um nubadig urkum atin uwe, uwok. 30 Seiwok ipak madae Juda iri uwe madae pigipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk eshesh Israel shakenyuk agabus. Namudok aria Iruhin wata nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe aria nataurumep meyoh. 31 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk namudok atin. Iruhin nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe nataurumep meyoh namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shakenyuk agabus abom ananin baraen. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um anan ta wata nenek gihaumesh nutaurumesh meyoh. 32 Iruhin douk noweshik ihish arpesh shape shakon agabus anan. Nenekeshumesh namudok um wata nakri nunek gihaumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim.

33 O yaipo! Iruhin anan douk nadukemesh abom iri. Ananim urkum douk dedebem abom atin! Anan nadukem eneshenesh aria urkum morum apak arpesh nenek gihaumap nutaurumap meyoh. Apak arpesh douk madae mudukem baugenyum um ananim urkum muni ananih aih uwe, uwok. 34 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Omi nyadukem Debeini ananim
urkum? O omi nyakon enen
baraen um nudukemesh?
Uwok meyoh.”

35 “Omi nyarik nyakon enesh eshudok um anan ta wata
nubeyeshumen? Uwok.”

36 Anan kanak abom baugos um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk nagrem ihishmori abom eshudok aria neyohesh shape wosik atin. Anan nenek ihishmori eshudok shatogur eneshenesh shapeum shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto. Eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

12

Apak Ta Mukon Apak Kanak Um Iruhin Kabi Enen Ofa Shoko Anan Um

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok sabainyi rigukinyi baraen yenek opudok shup iri douk adurin atin. Namudok aria douk dodogoiwe um yakri ikripep enyudok baraen. Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh atin. Namudok aria eik yakri ipak ta pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin kabi shakon enen ofa um. Ipak douk patogur namushi arpesh aria pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin pupe wosik atin aria pupe ananishi atish. Penekesh namudok um ta pugipesh anan nakriyehi aih. Punek enyudok aria namudok douk adur abom um penek lotu um Iruhin adur atin. 2 Aria ipak mare wata pupe purahaen kabi agundok atapishi arpesh shape sharahaen um uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukri wosik um Iruhin nunek ipakip urkwip putogur namipi. Namudok aria ipak ta dodogowip abom um pudukemesh wosik um ehudok Iruhin nakriyehi aih. Ehudok aih douk yopiyopihi abom, adur atin aria anan mishin nyakitak-umeh abom iri.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Apakin Presen Iruhin Nokopen Iri Aria Munek Ananin Mour

3 Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria douk yakri ikrip ipak ihipmorim. Ipak padukem ipakih aih iri apa hanak hatogur heyotu mumam, aria ipak mare wata punabuk

urkwip pukri ipak debeipi abom peshagrakuk kupaishi uwe, uwok. Iruhin nataurumep pasuhw ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen panak patogur peyotu mumam, aria ipakip urkwip ta pur wosik atin aria pukri ipak douk namudok namudok. 4 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim douk aturuh yegeshiweruh. Arhudok yegeshiweruh aturuh douk sabaigunum. Agundok sabaigunum um douk nenek sisigin mour. 5 Aria apak douk namudok atin. Apak douk ihipmorim, aria matukur Krais aria matogur kabi atuhw yegenyihw um. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin atin douk manadudareh. 6 Iruhin nagipesh ananih yopihi aih aria nataurumap meyoh nakop sisigin yopinyi presen. Namudok aria ta Iruhin neken presen enen arpen um nyukripesh ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyukripeshen um nyutaurum enyenyin bilip. 7 Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyutaurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um, aria enyen ta nyutaurumesh. Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyunek skulum kupaishi um Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyunek skulumesh wosik atin. 8 Aria enen arpen nyarao presen um nyuhur kupaishium shiyotu dodogowish um bilip um, aria enyen ta nyunek enyudok mour abom. Arpen douk nyarao presen um nyukesh eshudok kupaishi iri, enyen douk nyukesh nyuriguk abom. Arpen nyarao presen um nyupe debeinyi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen ta mishin nyikitak abom um nyunekesh um nyiyohesh wosik. Arpen nyarao presen um nyenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh iri um, enyen ta nyunadudareh abom aria nyutaurumesh wosik atin.

Adurihi Aih Abom Um Urkwip Panawasham Um Kupaishi

9 Agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um, ipak mare pukri punek rohw uwe, uwok. Ipak ta adur urkwip punawashamesh. Aria pukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria punawasham yopinyi dodog. 10 Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin abom um ananish arpesh aria pukesh aparuh abom kabi ipak atup awirop abom um. Ipak ihishmorim atin atin mare putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Ipak ta putuk kupaishi esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. 11 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip abom um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur punek Krais ananin mour. Aria mare arigeh hep uwe, uwok. 12 Ipak ta punadudareh abom um agundok padukemesh um Krais ta nutanamori ba putrun um. Amaen nyukri nyutogur-umep um, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip. Beten ta puneken ihih nyumneh. 13 Enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shukri eneshenesh wokesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta putaurumesh. Kupaishi arpesh shukri shunaki shutogrumep um, ipak wosik putaurumesh wosik atin.

14 Arpesh shunekep enenyenen um, aria ipak wosik porig Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih. Mare porigan um nununish uwe, uwok. Porigan um nunekumesh yopinyi. 15 Punadudareh um, puni eshesh punadudareh. Shureh iri, puni eshesh pureh. 16 Agundok pupeum, ipak douk pupe atin arpen abom um. Mare urkwip purum pukri ipak pape debeipari abom uwe, uwok. Ipak ta puni nyeiguhw wokeshi purahaen atugun. Mare punek urkum pukri ipak douk padukemesh abom iri

uwe, namudok uwok. 17 Enesh
shukri shunekumep yoweihi aih
um, ipak mare wata pubeimesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta punek yopihi aih. Ipakip urk-
wip ta purum punek ehudok aih
douk um ihishmorim arpesh sha-
trih shakri eheh yopihi iri. 18 Mare
pukri urkwip purum wanogwiruh
uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta purim
yah um puni ihish arpesh pupe
atugun aria aparuh hur wosik
atin. 19 Eikish arpesh, ipak kanak
mare puwanamesh yoweishi in-
ahos douk shenekesh umep iri
uwe, uwok. Pukwariheshuk um
Iruhin aria kadak anan meyoh
juwehosin um aria douk ta nutr-
ish aria nuwanamen-umesh. Ipak
padukemesh. Iruhin ananik Buk,
Debeini douk nakri,

"Shawanamesh yoweihi aih um,
enyudok eikin mour. Kadak
eik meyoh ta iwanamesh
yoweishi inahos."

20 Aria namudok.

"Ta enesh ipakish horik horin
nyurub besh um, ipak pu-
biromesh. Abar besh um,
pukesh abar shubaroh.
Ipak penekesh namudok aria
eshesh ta abraen nyesh
abom um ehudok eshesh
shenekeh iri aih."

21 Mare purauri yoweihi aih hunek
uhwinyumep uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta punek yopihi aih aria pubo
yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

13

*Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum De-
beini Gavman*

1 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shupe
shakamum amudok debeimi gav-
man. Apak madukemesh. Madae
anan gavman nutogur nupe
meyoh uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim
gavmanin mour douk Iruhin
nakriyen aria douk nyakitak. Ihin
nape iri gavman douk Iruhin
meyoh nonusap nape. 2 Namudok
aria arpesh shubrig baraen um
gavman iri, eshesh douk shabrig
Iruhin neneken iri mour. Aria
arpesh shunekesh namudok iri
ta shurao yoweinyi poe um
ahudok shenekeh iri yoweihi
aih. 3 Debeini gavman douk
madae nupeum nunek eshudok
shenek yopihi aih iri shunogugur
uwe, uwok. Anan douk napeum
nunek eshudok shenek yoweishi
inahos iri shunogugur. Ta ipak
mare pukri punogugur gavman
um, aria ipak douk ta punek
yopinyi atin. Namudok aria
amam ta hutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto. 4 Um maresh? Amam
gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin
ananin mour um hutaurumep
pupe wosik. Aria ta punek yoweih
aih um, ipak wosik ta punogugur.
Ipak padukemesh. Amam douk
hasuhw debeinyi big aria madae
huraen meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam
douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin
mour um hubeimesh yoweinyi
poe eshudok arpesh shenek
yoweishi inahos iri. 5 Namudok
aria apak ta mupe shakamum
gavman. Apak mare mukri amam
agundok ta hubeimap yoweishi
inahos um aria douk mugipesh
amamin baraen, namudok uwok.
Apakip urkwip ta pur yopihi
aih aria mukri ehudok aih douk
adurihi. Namudok aria apak douk
mugipesheh.

6 Douk namudok, aria ipak douk
penek tagis. Um maresh? Debeimi
gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin
ananin mour iri. Ihih amam douk
dodogowim atum aria hanape um
hasuhw enyudok atin mour um
gavman. 7 Maresh eshudok douk
ipak ta puko gavman um, ipak
ta pukesh. Harao tagis iri, ipak
punek tagis pukom. Hagipesh
enenyenen lo harao utabor um
gavman iri, ipak ta punek tagis
pukom. Meimi debeimi, ipak
wosik pupe shakamum amam.

Namudok douk nyeiguhw shatoumam iri, ipak ta pukri amam douk yopumi.

Iruhin Nakri Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Arpesh Abom

8 Ipak mare pubuk enen tuwehin nyupe uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Ta mare ta nyutuk enyudok tuwehin. Ipak douk mour nyapenyepum urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh aria ipak shopunek. Um maresh? Arpen urkum manawasham kupaishi iri douk nyagipesh lo adur atin. 9 Enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Mare punek wehrur um. Mare pukwu orugwih. Mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh.” Enyudok lo nyani sabainyi enyudok enen nyape iri lo douk sabainyi nyetem enyudok atin lo. Enyudok. Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham kupaishi arpesh kabi ipak urkwip punawasham ipak kanak um. 10 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh iri, enyen douk madae nyunekumesh enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip panawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk shagipeshen adur atin enyudok lo.

Apak Ta Mupe Yopinyi Poe Abom

11 Eik douk yakri ipak punek enyudok um urkwip punawasham kupaishi. Um maresh? Douk mapenyobi nyutob douk padukemob. Nyutob douk batogrum pukutukuk yobus aria pikitak. Um maresh? Seiwok wata sagomatin menek bilip um Krais um, abudok nyutob um Iruhin nutogur nurap mutanam mupe wosik um douk watak roubi. Aria douk banob nyutob banaki hurukatin meyoh. 12 Wab douk hurukatin um butuh aria hurukatin um nyumnah hakri hutogur. Namudok aria apak mukutukuk ihihmori shenekeh weibus iri yoweihi aih. Mukutihukuk aria marao sabaihi yopihi aih douk shenekeh nyumnegwih iri. Musuhweh hupenyap aria kabi munek wanohwihw suruhw hwapenyap um. 13 Apak ta mupe murahaen wosik atin kabi arpesh shape sharahaen nyumnegwih iri um. Apak mare muwok dodogowibari abar aria munek dehik muwish mutogur, uwok. Mare munek wehrur um. Mare mupe munabirak hanabosusih iri eneheneh abraenyihi yoweihi aih. Mare juwehosip murpak munitok o munek nyigiya um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. 14 Aria ipak ta parao Debeini Jisas Krais nupe ipakiruh aparuh aria urkwip. Putukur anan um pugipesh ananih atih aih. Ipak douk mare urkwip purum pukri pugipesh harik hapeiri-numunih yoweihi aih, uwok.

14

Apak Mare Mupe Munumogesh Enesh Apakishi Arpesh

1 Arpen douk nyasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria madae nyugipeshen wosik abom iri uwe, enyudok arpen ipak wata puraen nyuwish-umepari. Ipak mare puni enyen punogogonim baraen um eneheneh aih enyen ta nyunekeh iri uwe, uwok. 2 Enen arpen douk dodogowinyi um nyasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Aria kupainyi arpen enyenyin bilip douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria mahish madae nyishoh uwe. 3 Enen arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen mare nyupe nyunek skelim enyudok enen douk madae nyuwok ihishmori

eshudok eneshenesh iri uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, enyudok arpen madae nyuwok ihishmori eshudok iri uwe, enyen mare nyukrip enyudok enen douk nyawok ihishmori eshudok iri. Aria mare nyukri enyen douk yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin shopunek nanaraen iri. 4 Nyak douk meinyi arpen, um nyukripen enenyenen yoweinyi enyudok arpen douk nyenekuman mour um kupaini arman iri? Nyak nyukwrenyuguk. Kadak enyenyin debeini meyoh nukrium enyen nyusuhw ananin mour nyeyotu dodog o madae nyiyotu dodog uwe. Aria enyen ta nyiyotu dodog. Um maresh? Ta Debeini meyoh nutaurumen nyiyotu dodog.

5 Enen arpen nyatik anah nyumnah um douk nyakri anah debeihi um shunek lotu um Iruhin heshagrakuk ehudok eneh nyumneh. Aria kupainyi nyutrih um, enyen douk nyakri ihihmorim nyumneh eheh douk shopunek atih um munek lotu um. Ihish atin atin arpesh ta shudukemesh aria wosik, um ihishmori esheship urkwip poramohi iri douk adurihi. 6 Arpen nyukri anah anahaehih nyumnah douk debeihi heshagrakuk ahudok anah nyumnah um, enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri namudok. Aria arpen apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen douk urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyashoh. Enyen apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nyashoh. Aria arpen nyukri uwok um nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen shopunek urkum morum nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri wokumesh. Enyen shopunek apa nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin. 7 Apak douk madae enen arpen nyupe um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok. Mugok um shopunek. Madae enen arpen nyugok um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok. 8 Aria apak mupe um, apak douk mape um Debeini atun. O ta mugok um, namudok douk magok um anan atun. Namudok aria mugok um o mupem, apak douk Debeini ananip atup. 9 Aria douk namudok atin, aria Krais douk nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak napeum nupe Debeini um shagok iri shani eshudok douk wata shape iri. 10 Aria nyak nyape nyanomogesh enen ipak kanak um maresh? Nyakri enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um? Ipak padukemesh. Kweipon apak ihishmorim ta miyotum Iruhin ananit kwot iri atup. 11 Apak ta munekesh kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri namudok.

“Debeini nakri, ‘Adur atin yakri. Kweipon ihishmorim arpesh ta shunaki shubuh shuduk ohrubus aria shunek
lotu um eik. Ihishmorim ta shuhur nokwatog shuhwar shukri eik douk adurin Iruhin.’ ”

12 Namudok aria apak douk madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim atin atin ta mukrip Iruhin um baugehum ihihmori apak menekeh iri aih.

Apak Mare Munek Enesh Inahos Um Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Aria Nyutu Nyunek Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

13 Namudok aria apak mare wata mupe munumogesh apak atin atin um esheshih aih, uwok. Aria apakip urkwip ta pur namudok. Mare pukri punek eneh aih um hunek enen um ipak Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. 14 Eik douk yatukur Debeini Jisas. Namudok aria yadukemen wosik abom enyudok baraen. Baraen

enyudok. Iruhin mare nutik enesh shashoh iri eshudok aria nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Aria arpen nyutik enesh eshudok aria urkum murum nyukri eshesh douk yowesh um, aria eshesh douk yowesh abom um enyudok arpen. Namudok aria enyen kanak mare nyishoh uwe, uwok. 15 Namudok aria ta nyak nyuwok enesh eshudok aria enen um ipak Iruhin ananip um nyatrin um nyawok enesh eshudok aria douk enyenyihw apahw yowehw aria nyatu um, aria nyak douk nyakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih um urkum manaiwah kupaishi um. Namudok aria nyak mare nyunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu um nyak nyashoh iri eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk shopunek Krais nagok um wata nuraen um ananin iri. 16 Aria ipak pakri enesh eshudok eneshenesh eshesh douk yopishi um, aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta ipakihi aih hunekesh aria kupaishi shukri nyak douk yoweinyi um eshudok eneshenesh eshesh douk yoweishi. 17 Agundok shawok worigun abar um, agagun douk madae baugos um agundok arpesh shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok. Aria arpesh shuwish agundok um douk mugipesh yopihi aih, aparuh hur wosik aria munadudareh um. Ehudokmori aih douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakwarumeh iri. 18 Um maresh? Meinyi arpen nyugipesh ehudok aih aria nyunekuman mour Krais iri, Iruhin ta nutrin aria nunadudareh-umen. Arpesh shopunek ta shukri enyen douk yopunyi arpen.

19 Namudok aria apak ta dodogowip atup mugipesh ihihmori aih douk apa hataurumap atin atin arpesh henekap aparuh hur wosik aria mape wosik um. Shopunek apak ta mugipesh ihihmori aih douk apa henek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shatogur dodogowish um bilip iri. 20 Ipak mare urkwip purum pushoh iri worigun mahish atish aria pununu Iruhin ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, ihishmori worigun mahish douk mishoh wosik. Aria ta ipak puwok enesh eshudok aria enesh arpesh shutrip um pawok eshudok aria douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shutu um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos namudok. 21 Aria ipak apa pawok mahish o wainibar abar o penek kupaishi eshudok aria penek kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shatu um, aria wosik um mare wata penekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Namudok douk wosik.

22 Nyak nyukri urkum mur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um nyukri nyugipesh marom urkum um, enyudok nyakin mour, nyuni Iruhin. Mare nyukrip enesh. Arpen douk urkum mur um enesh nyushoh iri eshudok nyukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria mare urkum mur um nyukri enyen nyenek yoweishi inahos um, enyudok arpen wosik ta nyunadudareh. 23 Aria arpen nyur biyep urkwip aria nyuwok enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, Iruhin nakri enyudok arpen douk baraen nyapenyen. Um maresh? Enyen nyawok eshudok douk enyen madae nyudukemesh abom um Iruhin nakri wosik o uwok um enyen nyishoh iri. Ihishmori eshudok douk arpesh madae gamo shudukem Iruhin ananim urkum aria shunekesh iri, eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos.

15

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananim Urkum Aria Mutaurum

Kupaishi

1 Apak anap douk dodogowip
um munek bilip um Krais iri, apak
douk mour nyapeyapum mutau-
rum eshudok wata dodogowish
um bilip iri uwe aria musah
esheshin amaen um agundok sha-
wok worigun um aria apak mare
urkum mugipesh apakim atum
uwe, uwok. 2 Apak ihishmorim
atin atin ta mutaurum eshudok
douk shape hurukatin um apak iri.
Mutaurumesh um shupe wosik
aria shusuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog abom aria shugipeshen.
3 Apak madukemesh. Krais
anan shopunek douk nakri
uwok um nugipesh ananim
atum urkum uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nagipesh enyudok kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um.
Kwakri, “Krais nakrip Iruhin um
enyudok baraen douk shoruk
nubut shenek enenyenen um,
enyudok baraen douk nyanaki
nyato eik shopunek.” 4 Ihinyumori
baraen seiwok henyem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk henyemaguk
um apak mutrin aria murao
saki. Henyemaguk um abudok
nyutob amaen nyutogrumap-
obi nyutob, apak ta miyotu
dodogowip um bilip. Murao
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
nyunekap mutogur dodogowip
atup aria madukemesh abom um
Krais ta wata nutanamori mutrun
um.

5 Apak apa morao dodog um
Iruhin atun. Anan atun apa
nenekap meyotu dodogowip
um bilip. Aria eik yakri anan
wosik ta nataurum ipak um
pugipesh Krais ananih aih aria
pupe atugun aparuh hur wosik
atin. 6 Yakri punekesh namudok
um ipak sabaishi ta pupe atin
arpen meyoh pupe putuk Iruhin,
apakini Debeini Jisas Krais ananin
Yakenin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Krais Nagok Um Eshesh Juda Shani Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe Shopunek

7 Ipak ihipmorim ta purao
kupaishi shuwish-umepari kabi
Krais nanarao ipak um. Arpesh
ta shutrip punekesh namudok
aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 8 Eik
yakripep um Krais douk nanaki
natogur anan nataurumesh um
mour iri um agundok nutaurum
eshesh Juda um. Anan nenek
enyudok neyabigesh um Iruhin
nagipesh abom ihinyumorim
ananin baraen neneken nyatogur
adurin atin. Krais nenek enyudok
um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen seiwok nakripuk eshesh
Juda esheshim yamehem um
nyutogur adurin atin. 9 Krais
shopunek nataurum eshesh Juda
namudok um nakri eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shutik enyudok aria
shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Shutuken um
agundok anan apa nenek gihaum
arpesh um. Krais nenek enyudok
kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri,

“Namudok aria eik ta inak ini es-
hesh madae Juda iri uwe
mupe aria ini eshesh mu-
tuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
Aria ta iyarub aweruh ituk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

10 Shopunek Iruhin ananik Buk
douk kwakri,

“Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak
wosik ta puni Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh punadudareh.”

11 Aria shopunek kwakri,

“Ihipmorim ipak madae Juda iri
uwe, ipak putuk Debeini
ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
Ipak ihipmorim ta piyarub
aweruh putuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

12 Aisaia shopunek nakri,

“Anan arman ta nukitak Jesi ana-
nip awirop.

Anan ta nukitak nupe debeini
king um ihishmorim arpesh
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe.
Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh
um anan ta nutogur
nunekumesh yopihi aih."

13 Eik douk Pol yakrip ipak um
Iruhin anan douk baugos um
agundok apak madukemesh abom
um Krais ta nutogur nunekumep
yopinyi um. Ipak douk pape
pasuhw enyudok Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog. Namudok aria
eik yakri anan wosik nunekep
punadudareh abom aria ipakish
mishish shur wosik. Yakri
nunekeshumep namudok. Ananin
Mishin dodogowin atin nyunekep
punadudareh abom. Yakri
punadudareh um agundok ipak
padukemesh abom um Krais ta
nutogur nunekumep yopinyi um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Neneken Iri Iruhin Ananin Mour

14 Ipak eikish ashukenyish
owashish, eik yadukemesh abom
um ipak kanak adur penek
yopihi atih abom iri. Shopunek
ipak parao ihinyumori yopinyi
saki abom aria panodukem um
panagapesh um Iruhin ananih
aih. 15 Enen baraen yenye-
muk um apudok shup iri douk
dodogowinyi aria eik madae
inogugur uwe. Yenyemagu yakri
ihur ipakish urkum apahw um
pugipeshen. Um maresh? Eik
douk Iruhin nutaurume meyoh
16 aria neneke um inek Krais Jisas
ananin mour. Neneke um inak
itaurum kupaishi douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk
yenek mour kabi anan pris um
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen. Yenekesh namudok
um eshesh shunakumori Iruhin
aria ananin Mishin nyunekesh
shupe yopish shupe ananish atish.
Yenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta
nutrish mishin nyakitak kabi anan
mishin nyakitak um enesh yopishi
eshudok douk shenek ofa-umesh
shako anan iri um.

17 Eik yatukur um Krais Jisas
aria yanadudareh um enyudok
mour yeneken um Iruhin iri. 18 Eik
ta mare ikripesh kupainyi baraen
uwe, uwok. Ta ikripesh baraen
um enyudok mour atin douk Krais
neyohur yeneken iri. Neyohur
yeneken um itaurum eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe irigumesh
um shumnek baraen o shutik
aih yenekeh iri aria shugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen. 19 Iruhin
ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog
nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Aria shopunek
enyenyin dodog nyataurume
yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Namudok aria
yarik yakitak um mour Jerusalem
yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi
baraen um Jisas Krais arigaha
yanak yatogur agudok shokugi
nahobig nyeigurig um Ilirikum.
Yakripeshen aria ihishmorim
arpesh shemnek. 20 Riguk arigaha
douk, eik douk urkum makri
abom um yakri inak ikripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
Yakri inak ikripeshen agundok
douk wata shumnek um Krais
ananin nyeigur um uwe. Agundok
kupaimi hanak hakripesh shem-
neken um douk yakri uwok um
wata inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen uwe, uwok. Yakri uwok
um kupaimi hurumaguk uroruh
aria eik kadak inak iwem urupat,
namudok yakri uwok. 21 Yakri
inek mour kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakrium. Kwakri namudok,

"Eshudok arpesh douk wata enesh
shukripesh baraen um anan
iri uwe, eshesh ta shutrun.
Aria eshesh douk madae shumnek
baraen um anan iri uwe,
eshesh ta shudukemen."

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri Um Jurug Aria Nunak Um Nahobig Spen

22 Sabaihi nyumneh yakri inaku itrip, aria enyudok mour um yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um nyatape um yah aria madae inaku uwe. 23 Aria douk enyudok mour douk yape yeneken agudok shokugi nahobig iri douk yeneken yeyaten. Aria eik douk sabaishi kwarahos yape yabirak um yakri inaku itripum, yabirak yatik uwok. 24 Aria douk adur yakrium ta itripum atugun. Yakri inaku itrip ini ipak mupe munadudareh anob nyutob. Ini ipak mupe jurug, douk putaurume um eshudok um yah aria kadak inak um agudok nahobig Spen. 25 Aria douk abudok nyutob ta inak um Jerusalem. Iraomesh utabor eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. 26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Masedonia iri shani eshudok shape Akaia iri douk shabo baraen aria shakri wosik um shutorum utabor aria shurabor bunak um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ta sharabor aria shisiyabor um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh um eshudok iri. 27 Enyudok douk eshesh meyoh mishish shakitak aria sheneken. Adur, eshesh douk mour nyapenyesh um shutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk sharik shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shadukem Iruhin aria esheshish mishish shape wosik. Namudok aria douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk tuwehin nyapenyesh um wata shukesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um shutaurumesh um aruhudok yegeshiweruh iri. 28 Abudok nyutob eik inak um Jerusalem ikeshuk utabor douk shatorumabor iri ba iyoh, aria ta inaku inak um nahobig Spen. Ikri inaku inak obi nyutob, sagomatin ta irik itogurmagu ipak agundok Rom. 29 Eik yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob ikri inak itogurmagu ipak obi nyutob, Krais ta nunekumep yopinyi abom aria ta munadudareh muriguk meyoh abom.

30 Eik yakri ipak urkwip purum apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nini agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapuhur aria apak urkwip panawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananishi arpesh um. Namudok aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ikrip ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish um puni eik munasupam munek wanohw um mubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk um. Aria douk yakri punek beten pusorik Iruhin um nutaurume. 31 Yakri putaurume namudok aria eshudok shape Judia aria madae shunek bilip um Jisas Krais iri uwe, yakri shubirak um mare shunekume enen yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Utabor eshesh shekeabor iri shopunek yakri punek beten porigan um nuhur ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri, um eshesh shunadudareh um enyudok mour douk eik yeneken um itaurumesh iri. 32 Ipak punek betenume namudok aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um inak-umagu, eik ta inadudareh iriguk abom. Aria ta inaku ini ipak mupe irao uhwin mare inogugur aria ini ipak munadudareh. 33 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok apak mupe wosik aria aparuh hor wosik um. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nini ipak ihipmorim pupe. Adur atin.

16

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Sabaishi Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri

1 Eik yakri ikripep um punek yopinyi um apakik mohwukwik Fibi. Okwok apa kwenek mour meyoh aria kwataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Senkria iri. 2 Yakri ipakip urkwip purum

Debeini pakri okwok douk ananik arpenyik aria puraok kwuni ipak pupe. Puraok punak kwuni ipak pupe kabi Iruhin ananish arpesh ta shenekesh um. Aria maresh eshudok douk kwukri putaurumok um, ipak wosik putaurumok. Um maresh? Riguk okwok douk kwataurum sabaishi arpesh shani eik. 3 Eik yakri ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Prisila kwani Akwila. Eshesh douk shani eik manasupam menekuman mour Krais Jisas. 4 Eshesh biyesh douk madae shunogugur um kupaishi shesh shugok um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok. Aria douk madae eik atuwe inek tenkyumesh uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek shenek tenkyumesh. 5 Shopunek yakri punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum esheshit urupat iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eikin arpen Epainetus. Agudok shokugi nahobig Esia douk anan narik nasuhw Krais ananin baraen nagipeshen. 6 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Maria. Okwok douk kwenek debeinyi mour um kwutaurum ipak. 7 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Andronikus nani Junias. Amam biom hani eik, apak douk Juda atup awirop aria douk riguk hani eik monoweshik shunuweshik-ati urupat. Amam aposel douk hadukemam wosik abom amudok biom armam aria hatuk amamish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Amam biom douk harik hasuhw Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen aria eik yagiguk. 8 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Ampliatus. Anan douk eikin arpen aria eik urkum manawashaman abom douk nanatukur abom um Debeini. 9 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Urbanus. Anan douk nani apak manawapam um Krais ananin mour atin iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Stakis shopunek. Anan douk eikin arpen. 10 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Apeles. Anan douk nasah enenyenen amaen aria neyotu dodog abom adur nyeigur nyakihan um agundok nagipesh Krais adur atin um. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shani Aristobulus nani ananishi shape ananit urupat iri. 11 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Herodion. Anan douk nani eik ohwak Juda atup awirop iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok douk shanatukur Debeini aria shani Narsisus nani ananish shape ananit urupat iri. 12 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Trifina kwani Trifosa. Owo apa wonek debeinyi mour um Debeini. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah abom um eikikwi arpenyik Persis. Okwok douk shopunek apa kwenek debeinyi mour um Debeini. 13 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Rufus. Anan yopini arman douk apa nagipesh Debeini wosik iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ananik amakek shopunek. Okwok douk apa kwataurume kabi okwokwin nuganin um. 14 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Asinkritus nani Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas iri Hermas hani amudok anam ashukenyim warhim Kristen douk hanaman hape iri. 15 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah um Filologus aria Julia, Nereus nani ananik mohwukwik shani Olimpas aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh apa shani eshesh shape iri. 16 Apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa magipesh um munek yopuhi nyumnah um kupaishi, eik yakri ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip punawasham ipak atin atin aria punapuprik um. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape sisigirub warub aria shanatukur Krais iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi

nyumnah ipak.

Pol Nakripesh Um Gamo Shudukemesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Douk Apa Shadiyogur Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

17 Eikish ashukenyish owashish,
douk yakri ikripep enen
dodogowinyi baraen. Eik yakri
ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um
eshudok arpesh apa shadiyogur
kupaishi aria shenekesh shaku-
tukuk bilip iri. Eshudokmori
arpesh apa shakenyuk agabus
baraen douk riguk ipak paraen
iri. Ipak ta piyotumeshuk rougun.
18 Um maresh? Eshudokmori
arpesh douk madae shunek
apakin Debeini Krais ananin mour
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk apa
shape shagipesh harik hapenyesh
iri yoweihi aih atih. Shapeum
sheneyagwreh ekehinyi baraen
nyani enyudok douk shenek rohw
shagiyagig um arpesh um baraen
aria apa shagiyagim eshudok
douk madae shudukem yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. 19 Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shemnek baraen um
agundok ipak pagipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um. Namudok
aria eik douk yanadudareh-umep.
Yanadudareh aria douk yakri
ipak pudukem yopihi aih abom
um pugipesheh wosik atin. Aria
yoweihi aih yakri ipak mare
pudukemeh um pukri pugipesheh
uwe, uwok. 20 Iruhin anan
douk baugos um agundok apak
aparuh hur wosik. Aria anan
douk hurukatin um ta nubo Satan
nubuh aria nutuk ipak putem
iruhw. Eik yakri apakin Debeini
Jisas nutaurumep meyoh um.

Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shenek Yopuhi Nyumnah Um Eshesh Rom

21 Timoti douk nani eik wanasu-
pam um Iruhin ananin mour iri
douk neshopokugu yopuhi nyum-
nah um ipak. Amudok anam
hani eik apak Juda atup iri shop-
unek henemepogu yopuhi nyum-
nah. Amamish nyeiguhw eshu-
dok. Lusius, Jeson iri Sosipa-
ter. 22 Eik Tertius, Debeini ananin
arpen douk yeshopokugu yopuhi
nyumnah um ipak. Eik douk
yowem Pol nakri enyi baraen apu-
dok shup. 23 Gaius neshopokugu
yopuhi nyumnah. Eik Pol apa
yape ananit urupat aria apa ney-
ohe wosik atin. Eshesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh apa shanaki shan-
torum shenek lotu ananit uru-
pat iri shopunek apa nenekumesh
yopinyi atin.

Erastus, anudok neyoh gav-
manin mani aburdok debeiburi
wabur iri, anan shopunek
neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah
um ipak. Apakin ashuken Kwartus
shopunek neshopokugu yopuhi
nyumnah um ipak.

24 [Eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak
ihishmorim.]

Apak Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

25 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan
atun wosik atin um nunekep
piyotu dodogowip um pusuhw
ananin yopinyi baraen dodog
pugipeshen. Kabi douk yakripep
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
um Jisas Krais um. Anan ta
nunekumep namudok atin kabi
douk enyudok baraen seiwok
nyanabeshuk nyape arigaha roubi
nyutob abom 26 douk Iruhin
nowerehen nyatogur yopugunum
iri nyakrium. Anan nape ihih
nyumneh iri douk dodogowin
atun nakripap aria apak makrip
ihib um debeibi amnabish arpesh
um enyudok ananin baraen.
Enyudok baraen douk seiwok
amam profet henyemaguk iri.
Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shadukem enyudok nyan-
abeshuk iri baraen. Iruhin

nenekesh namudok um eshesh kupaishi ta shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria shugipesh ananih aih.

27 Iruhin douk anan atun nadukem enenyenen abom iri. Namudok aria eik yakri apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Jisas Krais atun ta nutaurumap aria mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur namudok. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri Banenyi Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Korin iri
1:10–4:21 Eshesh Kristen shanadiyogurum shape biyehigun, aria Pol nakripesh baraen um Kristen shunekeh iri aih hani ehudok amam aposel hunekeh iri.
5:1–7:40 Eshesh Kristen shenek enesh yoweishi inahos aria Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih douk eshesh shanaraum iri ta shunekeh iri
8:1–11:1 Pol nakripesh baraen um mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria nakripesh um gamo shudukemesh aria mare shugipesh eshesh Israel esheshish yoweishi inahos douk riguk shape shenekesh iri.
11:2–14:40 Ehudok aih um murao kumunio um hani enen baraen um yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.
15:1-58 Baugenyum baraen um Krais wata nakitak napeum
16:1-4 Utabor eshesh Korin shaborubuk um bunam enesh Kristen douk shanahwaram yaruhish iri
16:5-24 Pol nakripesh ananin baraen nyatuh aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Korin

1-2 Eik Pol douk Iruhin kanak anan urkum mor aria nahware um itogur aposel um neshopoke inak inek Jisas Krais ananin mour aria yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yani apakin wanin Sostenes wape aria wenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri. Ipak douk panak punatukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekep putogur ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria nahwarep um pupe ananip atip abom. Ohwak wonekap-umagu ipak pani ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub iri. Eshudok douk shahwar apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur iri. Anan douk apak mani eshesh apakin atun Debeini.

3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

4 Ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok anan nenekep panatukur Krais Jisas aria nataurumep meyoh um. 5 Ipak douk panatukur Krais aria parao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshesh douk eshudok. Ipak parao ihinyumorim yopinyi saki, aria parao Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog um piyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi baraen, aria um pukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen abom. 6 Um maresh? Enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais apak makripepen iri douk nyape dodogowin abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. 7 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak panadudareh aria pape patrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais um nutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, ipak douk madae tutukwanip um enenyenen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri uwe, uwok. 8 Aria Jisas Krais ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogrum ahudok hugiguk iri

nyumnah. Anan ta nutaurumep namudok um hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori um, ipak ta mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok. 9 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananin baraen abom nenek ananin mour wosik iri nahwarep aria panaki pantoruh ananin nuganin Jisas Krais apakin Debeini. Aria ipak pani anan pasuhw atum urkum.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadiyogurum

10 Aria ipak Kristen! Eik douk Debeini Jisas Krais neke big um inek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um pugipesh enyudok eikin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipak ihishmorim ta pusuhw atum urkum abom. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare punadiyogurum, uwok. 11 O ipak Kristen, enesh shaniguk Kloe iri shakripe shakri ipak kanak pape panatutukem panitok um baraen. 12 Eik yakri um enyudok. Ipak enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Pol iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Apolos iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Pita iri.” Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Krais iri.”

13 Ipak penegesh um namudok. Ipak pakri Krais nanagwuduk shoku-shokugun atin aka? Uwok, eik Pol yagok rowog kruse um itaurumep? Adur atin uwok. Aria ipak douk madae shunek baptaisumepum eik Pol eikin nyeigur uwe. 14 Eik douk yenek baptaisum Krispus nani Gaius atum. Aria eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok eik madae inek baptaisum enep shopunek um uwe. 15 Douk namudok aria douk ta mare enesh arpesh shukripep shukri eshesh sharao baptaisum eikin nyeigur, uwok. 16 Adur, eik yenek baptaisum Stefanas nani ananip awirop shopunek. Aria eik ta yenek baptaisum enesh shopunek aka, uwok. Enyudok eik madae idukemesh uwe. 17 Krais douk madae nukripe um inak inek baptaisum arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nakripe um inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria ikripesh enyudok baraen um, eik mare iyagwreh baraen kabi douk shadukemesh abom iri arpesh sheyagwrehen iri baraen, uwok. Um maresh? Ta arpesh urkwip purum eik atuwe shukri eik yadukemesh abom iri aria yakripesh baraen yopinyi abom um wosik. Aria eshesh urkwip mare purum enyudok dodogowinyi baraen abom um Krais nagok rowog kruse um.

Iruhin Ananin Saki Iri Dodog Douk Krais Atun

18 Eshudok arpesh douk shagim ahudok yah douk ta arpesh shunak shuwishuk iri shagimah iri douk shakri enyudok baraen um Jisas nagok rowog kruse um douk rohwin wehinyi baraen. Aria apak douk Iruhin nape narap matanamori mape wosik iri makri enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog abom.

19 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Iruhin nakri,

“Eik ta ibo eshudok douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki aria nyeigur iyatenyuk.
Aria shopunek ta ibouk esheship gamo shadukemesh-umep abom iri urkwip iyatepuk.”

20 Douk namudok aria douk amudok hadukemesh abom iri armam amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria amudok douk hanak um debeinyi skul harao debeinyi saki iri amamin saki ta nyutaurumam mumam? Aria shadukemesh iri arpesh douk shani kupaishi shapeum shanitok baraen atin iri esheshin baraen ta nyutaurumesh mumam? Uwok

meyoh. Iruhin douk nenek agundok atapish arpesh douk shadukemesh abom iri esheshin saki nyatogur kabi douk rohwinyi um.

21 Iruhin douk nadukemesh abom iri nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek eshudok arpesh um eshesh kanak shugipesh esheshin debeinyi saki aria shubirak mare shudukem anan, uwok. Aria anan nakri nurao arpesh shatanam shupe wosik um douk namudok. Anan nakri wosik um apak mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok douk shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Enyudok baraen apak makripeshen iri, agundok atapishi arpesh douk shahwaren rohwinyi. 22 Um maresh? Eshesh Juda douk dodogowish atish um shakri shutik enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh Grik shagipesh ahudok yah abom douk eshudok douk shaurim sabainyi saki iri shagipeshah iri. 23 Aria apak douk makripesh baraen um shenek nyilim um Krais rowog kruse aria shan nagok um. Apak makripeshen aria eshesh Juda shemneken aria nyenekesh shakri uwok abom umen. Aria eshesh Grik shakri enyudok baraen douk rohwinyi. 24 Aria apak Juda mani ipak Grik shopunek douk Iruhin nahwarap iri makri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin dodog nyani saki douk Krais atun abom. 25 Um maresh? Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk arpesh shahwaren um rohwin iri, enyen douk nyeshagrakuk abom arpeshin saki. Aria mour douk Iruhin neneken aria arpesh shatrin shakri madae dodogowin iri uwe douk dodogowin atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpeshin dodog.

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak wata urkwip purmaguk riguk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, ipak ihipmorim douk enep karowip meyoh parao sabainyi agundok atapin saki. Aria shopunek, enep karowip meyoh parao debeishi nyeiguhw, aria enep karowip meyoh patogur dodogowipari nyeiguhw shatoumepi. 27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shahwaresh rohwishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shupe ananish atish. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh abraen eshudok shadukemesh abom iri arpesh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh shatrish shakri eshesh madae dodogowishi iri uwe, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunekesh abraen dodogowishi arpesh. 28 Aria eshudok arpesh douk arpesh shahwaresh yoweishi rohwishi nyeiguhw wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunek eneshenesh dodogowishi eshudok shuni nyeiguhw shatoumeshi arpesh mare dodogowish aria shutogur rohwish nyeiguhw wokeshi. 29 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um mare enen atin arpen enyen kanak nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto um nyukri Iruhin nutrin uwe, uwok. 30 Iruhin douk nenekep patukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenek Krais natogur baugos um apakin saki. Apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin douk natrup nakri apak adurishi arpesh. Aria Krais atun nenekap mape Iruhin ananip atup. Aria natorup nakweshihap um yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri aria nenekap mape wosik. 31 Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakri apak mugipesh enyudok baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri. Baraen douk enyudok, “Eshudok arpesh

douk shukri shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri, eshesh ta shutuk Debeini ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

2

Enyudok Baraen Um Krais Nagok Neir Rowog Kruse Um

1 O ipak Kristen. Riguk eik yanamagu ipak yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep ikwu eikin debeinyi saki abom o yopiyopinyi baraen kabi hadukemesh iri hakripepum uwe, uwok. 2 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mapeum, eik yakri uwok abom um eikim urkum muramaguk enesh kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik yakri urkum murum Jisas Krais atun abom nini agundok nagok rowog kruse um. 3 Aria yanaku yani ipak mape um, eik douk madae dodogoiwe uwe, uwok. Eik apa yanogugur aria sheyarube yowiyokuk. 4 Aria yape yakripep Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk madae ikripep kabi douk shadukemesh iri arpesh um aria ihur ipakip urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep baraen um, eik douk yeyabigep Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog atin. 5 Eik yenekesh namudok um maresh, eik yakri uwok abom um arpeshin saki nyunekep douk punek bilip um Krais. Eik yakri Iruhin ananin dodog atin nyunekep douk punek bilip uman.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyokap Saki

6 Adur, eshudok douk dodogowish um shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih iri, apak makripesh saki nyape-enyi baraen. Aria enyudok saki douk madae agundok atapish arpesh esheshin uwe, uwok. Enyen douk madae eshudok debeishi douk shape shasuhw merik agundok atap iri douk shape shabirak shanak abom um shunak shuwishuk iri esheshin uwe, uwok. 7 Enyudok saki apak makripepen iri douk Iruhin ananin atin. Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk aria arpesh madae shudukemen uwe. Aria seiwok baugos um, Iruhin wata nunek iruhw atap uwe aria anan nagraeh enyudok saki um apak um murao ananin dodog nyuni yopihi aih douk hape kabi lait iri um. 8 Aria douk madae hudukemesh atin um anan um amam debeimi armam douk nasuhw merik agundok atap iri madae hudukem baugenyum enyudok saki uwe, uwok. Douk amam hudukemen akure, amam ta mare husuhw Debeini douk nyeigur nyatoumanari hunek nyiluman rowog kruse aria hon nugok, uwok. Anan douk Debeini abom nyeigur nyatouman iri. 9 Aria amam madae hudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin saki uwe kabi douk ananik Buk kwakri um. Buk douk kwakri namudok,

“Eshudok douk madae enesh
arpesh shutrish
o shumnekumesh o urkwip pu-
rumesh shukri ta shutograri
iri,
eshudok douk Iruhin nagabeyesh
shakus um eshudok
arpesh douk esheship urkwip
panawasham anan iri.”

10 Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nenek ananin Mishin nyowerehesh um apak aria madukemesh. Ananin Mishin atin douk nyatik ihishmorim um Iruhin ananish urkum aria aih douk shanabeshuk um apak iri aria nyadukemesh. 11 Aria douk ipak omi nyadukem kupainyi arpen enyenyim urkum mor manak um? Uwok. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum atin nyadukem enyenyim urkum. Aria douk namudok atin. Aria

uwok abom um enen atin arpen nyudukem Iruhin ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Ananin Mishin atin nyadukemam. 12 Aria apak douk madae murao agundok atapim urkum uwe, uwok. Apak douk marao enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nakopen um nyutaurumap mudukem eshudok douk anan nekepeshi meyoh iri. 13 Aria abudok nyutob apak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, apak douk madae mukwu arpeshin saki aria mukripesh baraen uwe, uwok. Apak makripesh enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripapenyi. Aria mawereh baugenyum enyudok baraen makrip eshudok arpesh douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri. 14 Aria eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyupenyesh iri uwe ta mare shurao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri eshudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri douk rohwishi meyoh. Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin abom apa nyutaurum arpesh nyeyabigesh um baugenyum um baraen um eshudok yopishi. 15 Aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri ta shunek skelimum ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ta mare enen arpen wosik um nyunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri, uwok. 16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri namudok,

“Madae enen arpen nyudukem
Debeini ananim urkum mor
manak um uwe.
Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukri-
pan um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok.”

Aria apak douk marao Krais ananim um urkum mapenyap.

3

Henek Mour Sios Iri Douk Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour Iri

1 O ipak Kristen! Riguk eik yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, eik douk madae ikripep kabi yakrip eshudok douk sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri um uwe, uwok. Eik yakripepen kabi yakrip eshudok douk shagipesh agundok atapih aih iri um. Aria shopunek, yakripepen kabi yakrip shokwishi batowish um. Um maresh? Eik yatripum ipak wata dodogowip um agundok pagipesh Krais ananih aih um. 2 Aria eik madae ikripep dodogowinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Riguk ipak douk wata dodogowip um puwok dodogo-wiguni worigun uwe. Aria douk shopunek, ipak wata dodogowip uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yekep nyumaguhw atin. 3 Um maresh? Ipak wata pape pagipesh ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Ehudok aih penenek nyigiya um, hani ehudok um panatutukem atin um. Ipak douk penekesh namudok aria ehudok aih ipak penekeh iri douk heyabigap um ipak douk wata pape pagipesh harik hapenyepi aih. Ehudok ipakih aih douk kabi agundok atapish arpesh meyoh shenekeh iri um. 4 Enen arpen nyakri, “Eik yagipesh Pol iri.” Aria enen nyakri, “Eik yagipesh Apolos iri.” Aria enyudok ipakin baraen douk nyeyabigap um ipak douk watak pape kabi agundok atapish arpesh um. 5 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Apolos douk meini aria eik Pol amiapen? Ohwak douk wenek Debeini ananin mour iri otuhw. Aria enyudok mour riguk ohwak wanaku weneken iri nyataurumep pasuhw Krais

ananin baraen pagipeshen. Aria Debeini nakohw sisigin mour. 6 Eik yau shurkwip-igun worigun yarig aria Apolos nakrupesh abar um mare ta yarish. Aria Iruhin atun nenekesh shatogur. 7 Douk namudok aria enyudok nyau worigun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakrupesh abar iri eshesh biyesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria Iruhin atun douk nenekesh shatogur iri anan atun douk debeini aria nyeigur nyato iruhw iri. 8 Enyudok arpen douk nyau worigun iri nyani enyudok douk nyakrupesh abar iri eshesh biyesh douk shasuhw atum urkum aria shenek atin mour iri. Aria eshesh biyesh, atin atin ta shurao esheshibor utabor atatahibor um enyudok mour eshesh sheneken iri. 9 Um maresh? Ohwak biyohw douk wani Iruhin manoprom munek ananin mour. Aria ipak kabi douk Iruhin ananig nubarig um.

Henek Mour Sios Iri Amam Kabi Douk Amudok Harok Urusag Iri

Aria ipak shopunek douk pape kabi Iruhin ananit urupat um. 10 Eik Pol douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok saki um itogur kabi anan nadukemesh abom um narok urusag iri arman. Eik douk yabuk sagomatinyim utom douk apa mosah wabrat um urupat iri. Aria kupaishi shape sharok urupat tetem amudok utom. Aria eshesh atin atin shupe shurok atudok urupat um, eshesh ta gamo shunadukemesh wosik aria shupe shurokat. 11 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, Iruhin douk nosap Jisas Krais nape narik kabi douk amudok sagomatinyim utom douk mosah wobrat urupat iri. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyubuk anam kupaimi utom shopunek um musah urupat um uwe, uwok. 12-13 Aria ta enen arpen nyukwu gol o siliwa o yopubori utabor douk shatorubor debeibori utabor iri o rowos o worur um nyurok atudok urupat um, ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi, eshesh atin atin esheshin mour ta nyutogur yopugunum. Aria eshesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi. Aria hahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi, ta huni nyih hunaki. Ehudok nyih ta hunuwi mour ihishmorim arpesh atin atin sheneken um hukwiraehen iri um huwerehen-umesh. Aria eshesh shudukemesh um esheshin mour douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi. 14 Arpesh sheneken iri mour, enyen douk kabi ogwudok urusag eshesh sharokog iri um. Aria ta enen arpen enyenyit urupat nyih madae hunut huwarut um, enyen ta nyurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enyenyin mour enyen nyeneken iri. 15 Aria ta enen arpen enyenyit urupat nyih hunut huworut um, enyen ta mare nyurao enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria enyen kanak Iruhin ta watak nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik kabi douk matukenyi nyih um.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Shape Kabi Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

16 Ipak ihipmorim douk pape kabi Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um. Aria ananin Mishin douk nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? 17 Douk namudok aria ta enen arpen nyununu Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um, Iruhin ta nen nununin aria neshopoken nyunak um yoweiburi wabur hel. Um maresh? Atudok urupat yoputi abom aria ananit atut. Aria ipak kanak douk pape kabi atudok urupat um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Arpesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

18 Ipak mare punek rohw um
ipak kanak, uwok. Aria ipak
enen arpen nyukri enyen douk
nyadukemesh abom iri arpen kabi
douk agundok atapishi arpesh
shakri um, enyen ta nyunekesh
namudok. Sagomatin enyen ta
nyutanam nyutogur enyudokmori
arpen douk agundok atapishi
arpesh shahwaren hwarohwin
iri ba iyoh. Aria enyen ta
kadak nyutogur nyadukemesh
abom iri arpen. 19 Um maresh?
Iruhin natik agundok atapin
saki, anan nakri enyen douk
hwarohwin saki. Enyen douk
kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen
nyakri namudok, “Iruhin nasuhw
shadukemesh abom iri arpesh
um douk namudok. Anan nakwu
eshesh kanak esheshih rohwih
aih hani saki aria nenekesh
shape yoweishi kabi douk arpesh
shore madururuh um mahish
shanak sheir um.” 20 Aria enen
shopunek baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri shopunek nyakri
namudok, “Debeini nadukemesh
um eshudok shadukemesh iri
arpesh esheship urkwip ta mare
pukwarum eneh yopihi aih uwe,
uwok.”

21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak
mare enen arpen nyutuk enen
arpen enyenyin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh shani arpesh
shopunek douk ipakish atish.
22 Eik Pol yani Apolos aria Pita
mani ihipmorim agundok atap,
pani agundok arpesh shupe aria
madae shugok um, nani gok, nyani
eshudok ihishmorim shani arpesh
douk shape iri, shuni eshudok
douk ta kweipon shutogur iri,
eshudok ihishmorim douk ipakish
atish. 23 Aria ipak ihipmorim douk
Krais Jisas ananip atip. Aria Krais
douk Iruhin ananin.

4

Debeini Atun Ta Nunek Skelim Um Eshudok Douk Shenek Mouruman Iri

1 Ipak ta urkwip purum apak
aria pakri apak douk mape
shakamum Krais aria munek
ananin mour iri. Apak douk
Iruhin nenekap um mupe debeipi
um enyudok mour um mukripesh
ananin adurin atin baraen douk
seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri.
Aria douk enyen nyatogur yop-
ugunum. 2 Aria enyudok arpen
douk enyenyin debeini neken
mour um nyuneken iri, enyen ta
nyuneken wosik abom. 3 Aria
ta ipak o kupaishi arpesh shukri
shunek skelimum eikih aih um,
o shunek skelim eik um kwot,
enyudok eik madae idarehen uwe,
uwok. Aria eik kanak shopunek,
eik yakri uwok um inek skelum
eikih aih, uwok. 4 Adur atin,
eik urkum mor wosik atin aria
madae murum ikri eik yenek
enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe.
Aria enyudok ta madae nyunekesh
aria ikri eik yopuwe iri uwe,
uwok. Debeini anan atun wosik
ta nunek skelime. 5 Aria douk
abudok nyutob douk Debeini
nakriyab um nunek skelimum
arpesh obi nyutob douk wata
butogur uwe. Douk namudok
aria ipak mare arigas punek
skelim um enen arpen uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta putrugun um
arigaha ahudok nyumnah Debeini
nutanamori ahi aria anan kadak
nunek skelimesh. Anan ta nu-
rauri eneshenesh eshudok douk
shanabeshuk shakus arukwut-
igunum shutogur yopugunum.
Aria ta nuwereh ihishmorim
arpesh esheship panabeshuk iri
urkwip putogur yopugunum. Aria
abudok nyutob Iruhin ta nukrip
apak ihishmorim atin atin um
apak meneken iri mour. Anan
ta nunadudareh-umep aria nutuk
apakish nyeiguhw nukripap

atatahin baraen um apak atin atin mour apak moneken iri.

Eshesh Kanak Korin Shape Shatuk Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shato Iruhw

6 O ipak Kristen, eik douk yenek urkum um yakri itaurumep. Douk namudok aria eik yakripep baraen um eshudok douk shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri, eik yohur baraen yenyem ohwak eik yani Apolos. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri ipak pudukem baugenyum baraen um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ipak mare pishagrakuk enyudok baraen douk amam henyemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk iri, uwok.” Eik yakripep namudok um ipak mare punadudareh um putuk enen arpen enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria punih kupainyi enyenyin nyubuh, uwok. 7 Ipak douk omi nyenekep um pupe debep um kupaishi arpesh? Ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin atun nekepesh. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punogunukuk pakri ipak atip dodogowipari, uwok. Um maresh? Ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri douk Iruhin atun nekepesh.

8 O adur, douk ipakiruh aparuh shukniruh. Ipak parao ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok aria patogur debeipari. Apak douk madae mutaurumep uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk ipak kanak patogur king-omi. Aria eik yakri ipak pupe debeimi king-omi abom um apak shopunek muni ipak mupe debeimi king-omi atup. 9 Um maresh? Eik urkum morum yakri Iruhin douk nenek apak aposel mape magiguk abom kabi douk nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh douk shape shagiguk abom iri. Apak douk mape kabi amudok armam douk henek kwot aria nasuhw amamit kwot aria nakri amam ta hugok iri. Anan nakri ihishmorim arpesh shape iruhw atap iri shuni Iruhin ananish enselahos shiyotu shutrum esheshis nabes aria shom hugok iri. 10 Apak douk makripesh Krais ananin baraen aria agundok atapishi arpesh douk shahwarap hwarohwipari. Aria ipak douk patukur Krais aria parao sabainyi saki peshagrakuk apak hwarohwipari. Apak douk madae dodogowip uwe, aria ipak douk dodogowip abom. Aria apak nyeiguhw wokap, aria ipak douk nyeiguhw shato iruhumep. 11 Seiwok manaki arigaha douk, apak nyurub bap, abar bap aria monare yoweihi rupeh. Aria arpesh shap, aria apak penyigun uwok um munak mupeum uwe. 12 Aria apak kanak menek debeinyi mour aria magrem apakish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria arpesh shahapum, apak apa marig Iruhin um nunekumesh yopinyi. Eshesh shenek enenyenen yoweinyi um apak aria apak dodogowip mape manatrish meyoh. 13 Eshesh sharukap nubut aria apak makripesh yopinyi atin baraen. Seiwok manaki arigaha douk, apak mape magiguk abom nyeiguhw wokap kabi douk agundok atapish nyubuhas douk shawashesh-uguk anagas iri um.

Pol Nakrip Eshesh Korin Um Shugipesh Ananih Aih Abom

14 Eik douk madae iwemagu enyudok baraen um inekep abraen ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk urkum manawashamep kabi douk eikish batowish um aria eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri iyabigep yopuhi yah um mare punek yoweishi inahos. 15 Adur, ta 10,000-poreim armam hupe hiyoh ipak douk patukur Krais iri. Aria ipak douk madae sabaimi yakenyim

uwe. Eik douk yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen aria douk eik atuwe abom yape ipakin yaken. Ipak douk patogur eikish batowish um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eik yakripepen aria pemneken pagipeshen iri. 16 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ipuhur um pupe um pugipesh eikih atih aih. 17 Aria shopunek, eik yeshopok Timoti nanak-umogu ipak. Anan douk eikin nuganin douk eik urkum manawashaman abom iri. Eik yahwaran nuganinum ipak pumnekan, anan douk nataurume wenek Debeini ananin mour iri. Aria anan apa neneken wosik. Eik douk yeshopokan nanakumogu nukripep um nuhur ipakip urkwip um ipak wata urkwip purum eikih aih douk yape yenekeh um yagipesh Krais Jisas um. Aria ihirub warub, ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh shantorum shape aria yanak yakripesh baraen um, eik yakripesh um shugipesh ehudok atih aih huni baraen.

18 Ipak enep pakri eik ta mare inaku aria ipak pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria pakri ipak padukemesh abom iri. 19 Aria eik ta Debeini nukri wosik um eik inakumagu, eik ta inaku arigas. Aria eik ta inaku aria ta mare igiyagim eshudok douk shape shanagunukuk iri um esheshin baraen atin uwe, uwok. Eik yakri idukem esheshin dodog aria aih douk eshesh sharah aria shenek mour um shopunek. 20 Um maresh? Arpesh madae shiyagwreh baraen atin aria shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk Iruhin nutaurumesh sharao ananin dodog aria douk shawish. 21 Ipak pakri mumam? Pakri eik isuhw gargit inaku iyep igabeyep o pakri eik urkum munawashamep aria inaku ikripep shokubur?

5

Ehudok Aih Um Shenek Wehrur Um Hape Um Eshesh Korin

1 Eik yemnek enen baraen um ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um hapeum ipak. Ehudok douk yoweihi aih abom. Eshesh haiden douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shenekeh atih uwe ehudokmori aih. Ehudok aih douk ehudok. Anan arman nape nanasonuk ananik kwakabaran iri amakek douk ananin yakenik irohukwik. 2 Aria douk ipak pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria pakri ipak yopipari abom padukemesh iri um maresh? Namudok uwok! Enyen douk wosik um ipak aparuh yoweruh aria pureh um anudok nenek ehudok yoweihi aih um. Aria ipak pukripan um anan mare wata nunaki nini ipak pupe abudok nyutob ipak punak puntorum pupe um. 3 Adur eik arpen yapeik rougun um ipak, aria eikin mishin douk nyani ipak pape. Aria eik douk yenek skelimum anudok arman douk nenek ehudok aih iri kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun abom um aria yakri anan douk nenek yoweihi aih abom. 4 Douk namudok aria eik yakri namudok. Ahudok nyumnah ipak puntorum pupe um Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur um, eikim urkum ta mupe kabi douk yani ipak mape um. Aria ananin dodog ta nyuni ipak nyupe. 5 Aria ipak ta punemoguk anudok arman um nukutipukuk nunak nur Satan ananis wis. Ipak punekan namudok um Satan nubo ananihw yegenyihw aria nubo ananih yoweihi aih abom nununuh wouwokuk. Aria shopunek, ipak punekan namudok um Iruhin ta wata nunarao anudok arman ananin mishin nyutanam nyupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi.

Eshesh Korin Ta Shishopok Anudok Nenek Yoweihi Aih Iri Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakri ipak atip yopipari abom padukemesh iri aria pape patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria ehudok aih douk madae yopihi uwe. Ipak douk padukemesh enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium yis douk senek bret takitak debet um. Baraen enyudok, “Anagun shokugun um yisigun apa senek ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.” 7 Aria ipak ta puwashakuk asudok yarisi yis um ipak putogur yopishi arpesh abom kabi douk namuti bret yis wokat iri um. Adur, eik douk yadukemesh, ipak douk pape yopishi arpesh kabi douk yis wokat iri bret um. Um maresh? Apakin sipsip douk shenek agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun aria shaen shenek ofa umen shako Iruhin iri, enyen douk Krais. Eshesh douk shan nagok kabi douk shenek ofa um enen yopunyi sipsip shako Iruhin um. 8 Douk namudok aria apak ta munegabe apak kanak aria mupe munek garibog um muwok agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun. Apak ta mukahuk agabus eneheneh apakih yoweihi aih kabi douk arpesh apa shawashakuk yarisi yis aria shape shenek garibog um agundok debeiguni worigun um shuwok bret yis wokati um. Aria apak ta mugipesh yopihi aih huni adurin atinyi baraen.

9 Eik yarik yenekap-umepagu iri shup, eik yakripep yakri, “Ipak mare punadudareh atin um eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri.” 10 Eik douk madae ikri um pukutukuk eshudok abom um douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, aria douk shenek wehrur iri. O eshudok douk shenek nyigiyaum kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri. O eshudok douk shakwuaruh atih iri o eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, uwok. Aria pakri pukutishukuk um, ipak ta pukutishuk agundok atap. 11 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen eik yenyemagu iri douk namudok. Aria anan arman douk nakri ipak pahwaran wanin iri nunek ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um o nunek nyigiyaum nurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh o nunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi uwe o nabubunim kupaishi o nuwok abar nugugak o nukwuaruh um, ipak mare puni anan punadudareh aria puni anan puwok worigun uwe, uwok.

12-13 Enyudok mour um shunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk shapeik aduk um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, enyen douk madae eikin mour uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun ta nunek skelimesh. Aria enyudok mour um shunek skelimum Iruhin ananish arpesh um douk ipakin. Namudok aria ipak ta punek skelimesh. “Aria ipak punak puntorum pupe um, ipak ta pukrip anudok yoweini arman um nukutipuk ba nunak.”

6

Ipak Kristen Mare Punek Kwot Um Kupaishi Kristen

1 Aria ipak Kristen atip enen nyuni kupainyi punitok um enen baraen um, enyen ta nyenekesh mumam? Aria ta nyeshagrakuk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ta wosik um shugabe ipakin baraen aria nyanak nyenek kwotumen um amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri aka? Aria enyen ta abraen mare nyen um agundok nyanak nyahwar amudok haiden um husuhw enyenyit kwot um uwe. 2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um kweipon apak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta

munek skelimum ihishmorim atapishi arpesh esheshih aih. Aria ta apak ta munekesh namudok um, douk ipak kanak douk mare ta wosik punek skelimum enyudok shokwinyi baraen uwe um maresh? 3 Ipak padukemesh aka, uwok? Kweipon apak ta munek skelimum enselahos esheshih aih shopunek. Douk namudok aria apak douk ta wosik munek skelimum baraen um enenyenen nyatogur abom agundok atap iri. 4 Douk namudok aria ipak pakri punek skelim baraen um enesh eshudok um, ipak apa pugraeh eshesh douk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk madae shurao enen big iri uwe um shunek skelimenyumep. 5 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri inekep abraen ipak. Ipak kanak ta madae anan nudukemesh abom um nupe orokohun um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria nunek skelimum kupaishi Kristen esheshin baraen uwe? 6 Aria douk enen Kristen douk nyarao kupainyi Kristen um kwot um amudok debeimi haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri um hunek skelim um esheshin baraen!

7 Adur, ipak apa penek kwot um kupaishi Kristen. Douk namudok aria ehudok ipakih aih douk heyabigap um ipak douk madae dodogowip um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih uwe, uwok. Ipak pekehuguk agabus abom. Ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh aria shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak wobur atin uwe um maresh? Aria ipak douk madae pupe putrish meyoh aria pukutishuk shutrip shukumesharuh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe um maresh? 8 Aria ipak madae punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak wata pakitak penek yoweishi inahos um kupaishi ipakishi Kristen. Ipak penek rohwumesh panarukesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh meyoh.

9-10 Ipak padukemesh um enyudok aka, uwok? Eshudok arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk shenek ehudokmori yoweihi aih um shani kupaishi arpesh shenek wehrur um, aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni amudok armam douk hanukesh kupaimi amamiyu armago iri, huni amudok douk hanukesh kupaimi armam um henek yoweishi inahos iri, huni eshudok douk shakwuaruh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um shakri shurao kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shawok abar shagugak iri, shuni eshudok douk apa sheneyagwreh agabusin um kupaishi iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shabo kupaishi shanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri, ihishmorim eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, uwok. 11 Riguk ipak enep douk pape penek ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Aria Iruhin nakrup ipakiruh aparuh aria nenekep patogur ananip atip aria nahwarep yopishi arpesh. Anan douk nenekep namudok um agundok ipak patukur Debeini Jisas Krais aria nataurumep um. Aria Iruhin douk nako ananin Mishin atin aria nenekep patogur namudok.

Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh Ta Hupe Yopuruhi Um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

12 Adur, enen arpen douk nyakri namudok, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh.” Aria eshudok ihishmorim eik inekesh

iri ta mare shutaurume, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh iri” douk shape, aria eik ta mare ikutukuk enesh eshudok shupe debeishi-umari eik, uwok. 13 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Aparuh douk worigun-iruh. Aria araruh douk hapeum worigun nubuh nur um.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta neyatokuk aparuh aria worigun. Iruhin douk madae nunek apakiruh yegeshiweruh um munek ehudok yoweihi aih um muni kupaishi munek wehrur um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenekep um punek ananin mour. Aria anan douk Debeini um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa neyoharuh. 14 Iruhin douk nakwu ananin dodog aria wata nohur Debeini nakitak nape. Aria kweipon anan ta nuhur apak shopunek mukitak mupe. 15 Aria ipak madae pudukemesh uwe? Ipak douk pape anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw. Douk namudok aria ta eik irao anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw inak iko okwudok douk kweyotu yah iri okwokwihw yegenyihw um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok? Adur atin, namudok douk uwok. 16 Aria ipak douk padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ta anan arman nunak um onok armatok douk kweyotu yeh iri um, eshesh biyesh douk shatogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.” 17 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunak nyatukur Debeini iri douk nyani anan esheshish mishish shatogur atin mishin meyoh.

18 Aria ipak ta puruwok-umaguk ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. Ihihmorim eneheneh yoweihi aih arpesh shenekeh iri, eshesh douk shenekehuk adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshi-weruh. Aria enyudok arpen nyunek ehudok yoweihi aih iri, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um enyenyihw yegenyihw. 19 Aria ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ipak kanak douk pape kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyit debeiti urupat um. Enyen douk Iruhin nekepen aria nyape numun ipak. Aria ipak douk madae pugrem ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin ananip atip. 20 Douk Iruhin natorip, anan nenek debeinyi mour. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupe um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

7

Armam Armago Shanaraum Um

1 Douk eik yakri iwanam enyudok baraen douk ipak peneki shup porige iri um. Baraen enyudok. Aria anan arman mare nurao onok armatok nupe meyoh um, enyen douk wosik. 2 Aria sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um hape. Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um ihim-morim armam ta hunarao amamiyu armago sisiguk. Aria ihiyumorim armago ta unarao owowim armam sisiguk. 3 Aria arman ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merikw-umohw. Aria anan mare nunokrimohw, uwok. Aria armatok okwokwihw yegenyihw douk okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria okwok mare kwunokrimohw, uwok. 4 Irohukwik mare kwukri okwok kwasuhw merik um okwokwihw yegenyihw, uwok. Okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria raminen shopunek mare nukri anan nasuhw merik um ananihw yegenyihw, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik

irohukwik kwasuhw merik-umohw. 5 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eshesh mare enen nyukri uwok um nyuni enen shishuh um. Aria ta eshesh shubo baraen aria shukri wosik um shupe meyoh anob nyutob um shupe shunek beten atin um, namudok douk wosik. Aria abudok nyutob butuh aria eshesh wata shopunek shunak shishuh atugun. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin eshesh mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak aria Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shunekesh. 6 Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um arpesh shanaraum, enyen douk madae dodogowinyi lo douk ipak ta pugipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Enyen douk yakripep meyoh um yakri itaurumep. 7 Eik kanak yakri ipak ihipmorim mare ta panaraum. Eik yakri pupe meyoh kabi douk eik um. Aria Iruhin nekesh sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh. Enesh arpesh Iruhin nekesh enyudok presen um shupe meyoh. Aria enesh nekesh presen um shanaraum.

8 Aria eshudok douk madae shanaraum iri uwe shani oudok armago douk armam hagok hawosopukuk iri, eik yakri namudok. Ta eshesh shupe meyoh kabi douk eik um, enyen douk wosik. 9 Aria ta eshesh mare dodogowish um shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak um, enyen douk wosik um eshesh ta shanaraum. Ta shupe meyoh um aria esheshiruh aparuh hukitak abom aria eshesh shenek wehrur um.

10 Aria eshudok douk shanaraum iri, eik yekesh enyudok lo. Enyudok lo douk Debeini ananin, madae eikin uwe. Enyen douk nyakri namudok. Mare onok armatok kwukitak kwunak kwukutukuk okwokwin raminen, uwok. 11 Aria okwok kwukwutunuk um, okwok ta kwunak kwupe meyoh. Okwok mare kwurao kupaini arman, uwok. Uwok um, okwok ta wata kutanam kwunak um okwokwin raminen. Aria anan raminen shopunek mare niyatokuk ananik irohukwik, uwok.

12 Aria ipak kupaipari, eik kanak yakri ikripep namudok. Enyudok baraen enyen douk madae Debeini ananin uwe, uwok. Eik yakri namudok. Aria anan arman natogur Kristen iri, douk narao onok armatok mare kutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria okwok kwukri wosik um kupeuman um, anan mare niyatok, uwok. 13 Aria ta onok armatok kwutogur Kristen iri, douk kwarao anan arman mare nutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria anan nukri wosik um nini okwok shupe um, okwok mare kwiyatok anan, uwok. 14 Um maresh? Raminen douk madae nutogur Kristen iri uwe douk natukur ananik irohukwik douk kwatogur Kristen iri aria namudok anan natogur yopuni raminen kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehan iri um. Aria irohukwik douk madae kutogur Kristen iri uwe shopunek douk namudok atin. Okwok kwutukur okwokwin raminen douk natogur Kristen iri aria okwok kwatogur yopukwi irohukwik kabi douk Iruhin nanagraehok iri um. Uwok um, ipakish batowish ta mare shutogur Iruhin ananish, uwok. Aria uwok, douk eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish atish arpesh kabi douk anan nanagraehesh iri um.

15 Aria ta enyudok arpen douk madae nyutogur Kristen iri uwe nyukri nyukutukuk enyenyik armatok o enyenyin arman um, enyen wosik ta ko nyukutinyukuk. Aria ta ehudokmori aih hutogrum enyudok nyenek bilip iri arman o armatok um, enyen douk madae enen baraen nyutapesh uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarap um mugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um. 16 Armatok, nyak

wosik ta nyutaurum nyakin raminen um Iruhin nuran nutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe. Aria nyak arman shopunek, nyak wosik ta nyutaurum nyakik irohukwik um Iruhin nuraok kwutanamori aka, uwok? Enyudok nyak madae nyudukemesh uwe.

Apak Ta Mupe Kabi Douk Riguk Marik Mape Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Abom Um

17 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen shopunek baraen. Eik yakri ipak ta pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk riguk Debeini nekepo iri. Aria pupe namudok atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um. Eik apa yakripesh yekesh enyudok atin lo ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihinyumorim sios um ihirub warub iri. 18 Eik yakri namudok, anudok arman douk kupaini arman natahuk ananihw yegenyihw aria Iruhin kadak nahwaranari, anan mare wata nugabe ananig nyubrusug um nunabeshukog, uwok. Aria anudok arman douk madae nutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, aria Iruhin nahwaran iri, anan mare ta nutah ananihw yegenyihw, uwok. 19 Ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani ehudok um madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe ta mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ehudok aih um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk ehudok aih um hatah yegeshiweruh um hani agundok madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe. 20 Seiwok sagomatin ipak pape panakumo iri outumeb aria Iruhin nahwarep patogur Kristen um, ipak ta pupe namudok atin abom. 21 O aria ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh aria Iruhin nahwarep um, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh um enyudok, uwok. Aria ta ipak puparug anah yah um putukweshih pupe wosik abom um, ipak wosik ta pugipeshah. 22 Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk nyape shakamum kupaishi nyenekumesh mour meyoh aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk anan nakweshihen nyape wosik. Aria enyen douk Debeini ananin atin abom. Aria douk namudok atin, enyudok arpen nyape wosik aria Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen douk nyape shakamum Krais nyenekuman mour meyoh. 23 Iruhin douk nenek yopinyi dedeben atinyi mour um nator ipak nakweshihep um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikep iri. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pugipesh agundok atapihi aih aria pukutihuk huweshikep pupe shakamum eheh, uwok. 24 O ipak Kristen. Ipak ta puni Iruhin pupe abom aria pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk kabi douk sagomatin ipak pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um.

Madae Shunaraum Uwe Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

25 Debeini douk madae nuke enen lo um eshudok arpesh douk wata shunaraum iri uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk Debeini nenek gihaume aria yenek ananin mour wosik aria yakri ikripep enen eik kanak eikim urkum. Eik ta ikripep adurin atin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek eikin baraen. 26 Douk abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyape nyatogur. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyen douk wosik um ipak pupe namudok atin kabi douk papeum. 27 Aria anan arman narao onok armatok jurug um, anan mare wata niyatok, uwok. O ta anan watak nurao onok armatok um uwe, anan mare urkum murum nukri nurao onok shopunek, uwok. 28 Aria ta anan nurao onok armatok nusuwok um, anan

douk madae nunek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria ta onok armatok douk wata kwape meyoh iri kwukri kwurao anan arman um, okwok douk madae kwunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shanaraum iri arpesh ta shurao sabainyi amaen agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enyudokmori amaen nyutogur um ipak, uwok.

29 O ipak Kristen, baugenyum baraen eik yakriyen iri douk enyudok. Douk nyutob douk banab. Douk namudok aria ipak armam douk pasuhw armago iri ta pupe kabi douk armago wokepari um. 30 Aria shoreh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shureh um uwe. Aria shanadudareh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh madae shunadudareh um uwe. Aria eshudok douk shanator eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shupe kabi douk eshudok eneshenesh wokesh douk madae esheshish iri uwe. 31 Aria eshudok douk shakwu agundok atapishi eshudok shenek mour iri ta shupe kabi douk esheship urkwip madae pur abom um agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh, agundok atap nani eneshenesh eshudok douk shanaki hurukatin abom um shunak shuwishuk.

32 Eik yakri uwok um eneshenesh eshudok shunek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Arman douk madae nurao onok armatok iri uwe, ananim urkum apa morum nugipesh Debeini ananim urkum aria nunek ananin atin mour. 33 Aria arman douk narao armatok iri, ananim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan nakri nunek eshudok douk ananik irohukwik kwakriyesh iri um nunegok kwunadudareh. 34 Douk namudok aria ananim urkum puwarom um biyeh. Aria onok armatok douk wata kwurao anan arman iri uwe, okwokwim urkum douk morum kwunek Debeini ananin atin mour. Okwokwim urkum morum kwakri kwukon okwok kanak um Debeini aria kwupe ananik atuk. Aria okwudok douk kworao arman iri, okwokwim urkum apa morum agundok atapishi eshudok eneshenesh. Okwok kwakri kwunek eshudok douk okwokwin raminen nakriyesh iri. 35 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok baraen um yakri itaurumep pupe wosik atin. Eik madae ikriyen um itupok-umep yah uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep enyudok baraen um ipak pupe wosik aria ipakip urkwip mare wata purum enesh kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eik yakri ipak pukon ipak kanak abom um Debeini aria punek ananin atin mour.

36 Aria shagraeh-uman onok armatok anan arman, aria eshesh biyesh shukri eshesh ta mare shunaraum aria shupe arigaha ruwehesh um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos um okwok, aria ta anan mare dodogowin um nusuhw merikwum ananim urkum, aria anan nukri eshesh ta shunaraum, eshesh douk madae shunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Anan ta nugipesh ananim urkum aria eshesh shunaraum. 37 Aria ta anan arman anan kanak nukri uwok abom um nurao shagraehok-uman iri armatok, aria mare enesh arpesh shuraok umanari um nuraok, aria anan nasuhw merik wosik shopunek um ananim urkum um, enyen douk wosik. Anan mare nuraok. 38 Douk namudok aria anudok arman douk nurao ananik armatok douk shagraehok-uman iri um, anan douk nenek yopuhi aih. Aria anudok douk madae nurao ananik armatok iri uwe, douk nenek

* **7:38:** Baraen Grik um lain 36-38 douk madae gamo nyutogur wosik uwe.

yopuhi aih neshagrakuk anudok narao armatok iri.*
39 Aria anan arman nurao onok armatok aria anan wata nupe um, okwudok armatok ta kwupe um anudok atun arman. Aria ta anan nugokuk um, okwok douk madae enesh eshudok shutapok uwe, uwok. Aria kwukri kwurao kupaini um, okwok wosik ta kuran. Aria okwok ta kwurao anan nasuhw Debeini ananin baraen iri. 40 Aria eik kanak yakri namudok. Aria okwok kwupe meyoh akure, okwok ta kwunadudareh kwuriguk kwishagrakuk oudok douk warao armam iri. Aria enyudok baraen douk eik kanak yakriyen. Eik yadukemesh um eik yarao Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenye aria nyeyabige enyudok baraen.

8

Warehosish Mahish Douk Shenek Ofamesh Shako Rohwimi Godomi Iri Kristen Mare Shushoh Uwe, Uwok.

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um eshudok mahish douk shashoh shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi douk madae adurimi iri uwe. Ipak pakri, “Apak ihishmorim douk madukemesh iri.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria enyudokmori saki apa nyakwaram ehudok aih um arpesh shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw um. Aria ta apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um, ehudok aih ta hutaurum apak muni eshesh hunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen mugipeshen um. 2 Enyudok arpen douk nyakri enyen nyadukem eneshenesh eshudok iri, enyen douk madae gamo nyudukemesh uwe. 3 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham Iruhin iri, enyen douk Iruhin nadukemen wosik um enyen douk ananin.

4 Aria enyudok baraen um shawok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, eik yakri ikripep namudok. Apak madukemesh, amudok rohwimi douk madae adurimi godomi iri uwe, uwok. Anam douk wehiguhi aboriguh meyoh. Aria anam douk madae sabaimi godomi hupe uwe, uwok. Anan douk atun adurini Iruhin abom nape. 5-6 Adur, sabaishi eshudok douk arpesh shahwaresh shakri, “god” iri o shakri, “debeimi” iri. Aria ta adur sabaimi amudokmori “godomi” o sabaimi “debeimi” hupe iruhw heven o agundok atap akure, amudokmori bukomuk. Apak douk atun meyoh Iruhin abom nape. Anan douk apak mahwaran makri Yain iri. Anan douk baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok. Aria apak douk mape um mutuk ananin atin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Aria anan atun douk Debeini. Anan douk Jisas Krais. Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur atin, Iruhin nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh. Aria um Jisas atun Iruhin norukap yapis aria mape.

7 Aria enesh arpesh madae shudukemesh uwe. Riguk enesh shape shagipesh amudok madae adurimi godomi iri uwe. Douk namudok aria douk eshesh shawok eshudok mahish douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi iri um, eshesh shakri eshudok mahish douk warehosish abom aria eshesh shashoh. Aria numun esheship urkwip por shakri eshesh douk madae shudukemesh aria shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok shawok eshudok mahish um. 8 Aria eshudok worigun ta mare shurap punak hurukatin um Iruhin, uwok. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um muwok eshudokmori worigun um shopunek, Iruhin nutrup um ta mare nukri apak yoweipari, uwok. O aria mishakur

um shopunek, Iruhin ta nutrip aria mare nukri apak ta mutogur yopipari mishagrakuk seiwok marik mape um, uwok.

9 Aria ipak ta gamo wosik pudukemesh. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin ehudok aih um puwok warehosish eshudok worigun um douk ipak pakri wosik um punekeh iri hunek eshudok douk shagipesh Krais aria madae dodogowish iri uwe shunek yoweishi inahos. 10 Nyak nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria nyak nyunak agehw aria nyuwok eshudok warehosish. Aria ta enen arpen douk madae dodogowin um bilip iri uwe nyutrin um, enyen ta nyunekesh mumam? Nyak ta nyuhur enyenyihw apahw um nyuwok eshudok douk shako warehos iri aka, uwok? Adur atin, enyen ta nyushoh. 11 Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyadukemesh um amudok rohwim douk madae adurimi uwe. Aria nyakin saki ta nyununu enyudok arpen douk madae nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog iri uwe um enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk Krais nataurumen iri. 12 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pawok eshudok warehosish obi nyutob, ipak penekesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria pununu esheshin bilip um Krais. Aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos um Krais shopunek. Um maresh? Enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish esheship urkwip douk madae dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shutik ipak aria shuwok eshudok warehosish um, eshesh douk shenek urkwip shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos um. 13 Douk namudok aria ta worigun aria mahish eik yashoh iri shunek kupainyi Kristen nyunek yoweishi inahos um, kweipon kweipon eik ta mare wata ishoh atin mahish. Ta wosik atin inek enyudok Kristen douk mare dodogowin um bilip iri uwe nyunek yoweishi inahos.

9

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Madae Nurao Enesh Eshudok Eneshenesh Uwe Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik ta enesh eshudok enesh-enesh showeshike aka, yape meyoh? Uwok, eik yape meyoh. Aria eik douk anan aposel douk Iruhin nagraehe um inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri aka, uwok? Eik yatik Jisas douk nape apakin Debeini iri aka, uwok? Eik yenek Debeini ananin mour aria ipak douk patogur Kristen aka, uwok? 2 Aria enesh arpesh shukri eik madae anan aposel um uwe, adur atin ipak ta pukri eik douk anan aposel. Eik douk yanaku yakripep Debeini ananin baraen aria ipak pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen aria patukur anan. Aria douk um enyudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh shatrip aria shadukemesh shakri eik douk anan aposel.

3 Aria arpesh sheneke um, eik apa yawanamesh baraen yakripesh namudok. 4 Yakri, enyen douk wosik um apak aposel murao worigun um mour apak moneken iri aka, uwok? 5 Enyen douk wosik um apak aposel murao Kristeniyu armago aria wuni apak murahaen kabi douk amudok anam aposel hani Debeini ananim owarhim hani Pita sharahaen um aka, uwok? 6 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik ini Barnabas ohwak otuhw upe unek mour um urim utabor, aria kupaimi aposel ipak kanak pupe putaurumam pukom utabor um aka?

7 Meini arman apa nenek mour soldia aria anan kanak nanator ananish eneshenesh eshudok? Aria omi apa nyau worigun nubarig aria enyen kanak madae

nyuwok enesh eshudok worigun uwe? O omi apa nyanak nyeyoh bulmakauhos aria enyen kanak madae nyuwok anaguhw esheshiguhw nyumaguhw uwe?

8 Enyudok eik yagipesh arpeship urkwip atip aria yakri namudok aka? Uwok. Enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri enyudok atin. 9 Iruhin douk nakrip Moses nowem enyudok lo namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Ipak mare puweshik eshudok bulmakauhos douk shape sheshish shuruwepit wit um shuworish oureh aria esheshig nokwatog, uwok.” Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum murum bulmakauhos atish aria anan nukri namudok uwe, uwok. 10 Anan douk urkum morum apak shopunek aria nakri namudok. Adur, baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakrium apak. Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok. Enyudok arpen nyunek mour um nyuwor amnab iri, nyuni enyudok douk nyaworuk oureh um worigun iri, eshesh ta shudukemesh um eshesh ta shurao anagun worigun um douk eshesh shenek mourumagun iri. 11 Aria apak aposel douk namudok atin. Apak maumep yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri um ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ta ipak pukop eshudok um putaurum apakiruh yegeshiweruh um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok? 12 Aria ta ipak pekesh eshudok kupaishi arpesh douk shakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri um, adur atin, enyen douk wosik abom um pukop ipakish eshudok eneshenesh apak shopunek.

Aria eshudok douk apak wosik ta munatripesh iri, apak mare munatripesh uwe. Seiwok sagomatin apak manaku matogrumep um, aria manaki arigaha douk, apak makri uwok um mutapok yah um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen nyutogur dodogowin um, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak masah ihinyumorim enenyenen amaen. 13 Ipak padukemesh, amudok armam douk henek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri apa harao tukwanigun worigun douk sharaesh um shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri. Aria amudok henek mour enyudok alta douk shape showem eneshenesh eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri, amam apa harao tukwanish um eshudok. 14 Aria douk namudok atin. Debeini douk nenek enyudok lo nakri namudok. Amudok armam douk hape henek mour um hakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshudok douk shemneken shasuhwen iri ta shukom eneshenesh eshudok um shutaurum amamiruh yegeshiweruh.

15 Eik douk Iruhin neke big um irao enesh eshudok aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe. Aria douk shopunek, eik douk madae iwem enyudok baraen um ikri ipak puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh eik uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanadadareh um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour yataurumep meyoh aria madae irao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Douk namudok aria eik yakri uwok um enen arpen nyutriweik agundok eik yanadudareh aria yatuk eikin nyeigur um enyudok mour eik yeneken meyoh iri um, uwok. Aria enen arpen nyukri nyutriweik agundok yatuk eikin nyeigur um, eik yakri uwok abom. Enyen douk wosik um eik igokuk aria ta meyoh. 16 Aria eik douk madae ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yah uwok um iweshik eikit nokwat um mare inak ikripesh um. Enyen

douk Iruhin neshopoke um inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria eik ta inak ikripesh. Aria ta eik mare ikripesh um, anan ta nuke debeinyi amaen. 17 Aria ta eik kanak inek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour akure, eik ta irao enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um enyudok mour. Aria uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak nekeyen aria yeneken. 18 Douk namudok aria eik ta irao maresh um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri? Yopishi eshudok eik iraesh iri douk eshudok. Eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik yakripeshen meyoh. Eik madae ikripesh um shuke eneshenesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk Iruhin nakri wosik um eik iraesh um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri douk madae iraesh uwe.

Pol Nape Shakamum Ihishmorim Arpesh Um Nutaurumesh

19 Eik douk madae ipe shakamum enen arpen inekumen mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yape wosik. Aria eik kanak yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh yenekumesh mour um yakri ikwiraeh um irao sabaishi arpesh abom shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. 20 Douk namudok aria eik yani eshesh Juda mape um, eik yatogur kabi anan Juda um. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri iraouri enesh Juda shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. Aria yani eshudok douk shape shakamum Iruhin ananin lo shagipeshen iri mape um, eik yape kabi douk yape shakamum enyudok lo iri um yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo iri shutanamori shunakum Iruhin. 21 Aria yani eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe mape um, eik madae igipesh enyudok lo kabi douk eshesh um uwe. Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh shutanamori shunak um Iruhin. Aria eik yenekesh namudok um, eik douk madae ikenyuk agab enyudok lo inek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik douk yape shakamum Krais ananin lo yagipeshen. 22 Aria yani eshudok douk madae dodogowish um shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe mape um, eik yape kabi eshesh um yakri inekesh shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen. Eik yagipesh ihishmorim arpesh esheshih aih um yakri ikwiraeh ihihmorim yeh um irao enesh shatanam shunak um Iruhin. 23 Eik yenek enyudok ihinyumori mour um yakri sabaishi arpesh shumnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shugipeshen. Aria kweipon, eik ini eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw enyudok yopinyi baraen shagipeshen iri murao yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk ananin yopinyi baraen nyakriyesh iri.

Apak Mahur Dodogowip Atup Um Murao Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh

24 Ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Arpesh shahur iri douk ihishmorim shahur, aria atin meyoh nyarao prais. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pahur dodogowip atip um purao enyudok prais. 25 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shukri shahur shishagrakuk kupaishi iri, ihih nyumneh eshesh apa shenek debeinyi mour abom um shenek lainum esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Eshesh douk shenekesh namudok um shurao asudok prais douk ta yowes aria supeimesh banab nyutob meyoh iri. Aria apak douk mahur um murao yopinyi prais douk ta nyupemap um ihih nyumneh iri. 26 Douk namudok aria eik yahur, aria eik madae iyahur meyoh um inak itogur anagun um rohwih yah uwe, uwok. Eikis nabes

satak sapeigu mak abom aria yahur dodogoiwe atuwe um yakri ishagrakuk ihishmorim arpesh. Aria eik yape kabi anan arman douk nenek boksen iri um. Eik madae iwashak eikish roguhw shanak meyoh uwe, uwok. 27 Eik yabo eikihw yegenyihw debeg atin um inekohw hwugipesh eikim urkum. Um maresh? Ta wosik atin um eik ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kupaishi arpesh aria eik kanak ta Debeini nukri uwokume um aria mare irao yopinyi prais.

10

Ta Yoweihi Aih Hutogrumap Aria Mutu Munek Yoweishi Inahos

1 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok. Seiwok ihishmorim apakish popehesh yamehesh eshesh Israel shape shakamum ogwudok orug douk gwape gwarik-umesh um yah iri. Aria eshesh shagim amnab shanak shabrig ogwudok debeigwi youg nyeigurig um Owishiborigwi Youg. 2 Eshesh shagipesh Moses aria shawish shanak ogwudok orug gwoshigarish gwani youg aria shagipesh ananin baraen shani anan shasuhw atum urkum. Aria enyen kabi douk shenek baptaisum. 3-4 Aria ihishmorim shawok agundok worigun iri abrudok abar douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri. Abrudok abar douk batograri amudok debeimi utom burbuduk douk Iruhin nekesham aria manamesh shanak iri. Okwudok burbuduk douk Krais. 5 Aria sabaishi eshudok arpesh, Iruhin nakri uwok um esheshih aih aria juwehosin abom nekesh agab aria naesh shagok. Anan naesh shagok aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh hakus hanakuk agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um.

6 Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk shatogurum shakripap yopinyi dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari um apak mishish mare shikitak um munek yoweishi inahos kabi douk seiwok eshesh shenekesh um, uwok. 7 Aria eshudok douk shakripap um apak mare munek lotu um amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shagipesham um. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um eshesh kwakri namudok,

"Eshesh shape shawok worigun abar aria shakitak shape sheyarub aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shenek wehrur um." 8 Aria apak shopunek mare munek yoweishi inahos monek wehrur um kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh shenekesh um. Aria atuh nyumnah, sabaishi 23, 000-poreish shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom. 9 Aria apak mare mukwiraeh Debeini kabi douk seiwok enesh shakwiraehan aria yuguhw hwaesh shagok um. 10 Aria apak mare munumogesh aria munek prukpan um Iruhin kabi douk seiwok enesh shenekesh um aria enyudok ensel douk nyabo arpesh shagok iri nyaesh shagok aria shanak shawishuk abom um.

11 Enyudok ihinyumorim nyatogur um eshesh iri douk nyape kabi enen kak um kupaishi arpesh shutrin aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakrium ehudok aih aria shopunek douk shenyem nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok baraen shopunek douk shenyem um nyukripap dodogowinyi baraen apak doukipari um gamo mumnek um apak mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih. Apak douk manaki jurug hurukatin um abudok nyutob um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur. 12 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyukri enyen nyeyotu dodog iri,

enyen ta gamo nyudukemesh um ta wosik atin enyen nyutu nyunek yoweishi inahos. 13 Ihinyumorim kwiraeh douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk madae enen kupainyi uwe, uwok. Enyudokmori atin kwiraeh shopunek apa nyatogur um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria Iruhin apa nagipeshen wosik ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nakri ta nutaurumep aria ta mare nukutupukuk um enen kwiraeh nyunek uhwin um ipakin dodog, uwok. Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nutaurumep nunekumep anah yah um pishagrakuk enyudok kwiraeh. Ahudok yah douk namudok. Anan ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip.

Apak Munek Lotu Um Yain Iruhin Atun Aria Mare Mugipesh Warehos Shuni Madae Adurimi god Omi Uwe Shopunek

14 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep iri. Ipak ta pukomuk agabus aria mare pugipesh amudok madae adurimi god omi uwe. 15 Ipak douk padukemesh iri arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak putik enyudok eik yenyemagu iri baraen punek skelumen. Aria ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um eikin baraen douk adurin atin. 16 Apak manadudareh um Iruhin um abrudok wainibar abar borap iri kap aria mabaroh um, ababar douk benekap mani Krais douk ananibor owishibor batorumap iri mape atugun aria masuhw atum urkum. Aria apak mawor atudok bret matoh um, atat douk tenekap mani Krais ananihw yegenyihw aria anan douk nagok um nataurumap aria mape atug barag. 17 Aria douk atut bret apak sabaipari matogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim douk mawok atudok atut bret.

18 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshesh Israel shenekeh iri aih. Eshudok arpesh douk shawok eshudok mahish aria worigun douk sheshem tebol shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri douk shani Iruhin shasuhw atum urkum aria shenek lotuman. 19 Aria eik yakri mumam? Eshudok mahish aria worigun douk shenek ofamesh shako madae adurimi god omi iri uwe iri douk arpesh meyoh shenekam iri douk adurigun worigun o eshudok warehos douk adurishi? Eik yakri namudok aka, uwok? 20 Uwok. Eik douk yakri namudok. Eshudok douk arpesh madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe shenek ofamesh shako rohwomi god iri, eshudok douk madae shunek ofamesh shuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakri uwok um ipak puni amudok henek rohw iri pusuhw atum urkum. 21 Ipak madae wosik um punek lotu um Debeini puwok wainibar abar ananin koutukwi iri, aria wata shopunek puwok papudok douk shenek ofamabor shako rohwomi god iri shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak madae wosik um puni Debeini pupe atug barag atum urkum aria puwok ananigun worigun, aria wata shopunek punak puwok eshudok douk shenek ofamesh shako rohwim iri god omi uwe, uwok. 22 Apak makri munek Debeini juwehosin um apak aka, uwok? O apak douk dodogowip abom meshagrakuk anan aka, uwok?

Apak Ta Mupe um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

23 Enesh shakri namudok, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria ihishmorim eshudok ta mare shutaur-umap. Aria eshesh shakri, “Enyen douk wosik um munek ihishmorim eneshenesh

eshudok." Aria eshudok ta mare shutaurumap shunekap mutogur dodogowip um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen um. 24 Aria ipak mare urkwip purum pakri punagabe ipak atip um ipak pupe wosik, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip purum putaurum kupaishi shopunek.

25 Mahish douk shatorish maket iri, eshudok wosik putorish aria pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria punasorik um, uwok. 26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, "Agundok atap pani ihishmorim eshudok shani amnab, eshesh douk Debeini ananish atish."

27 Aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe nyukri nyuhwarumep um punak puni enen puwok worigun iri mahish, aria ipak mishish shikitak punak um, ipak ta punak. Punak aria eshudok worigun eshesh shunekeshumep iri, eshudok ipak ta pishoh. Ipak mare punek urkwip aria porig, uwok. 28 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripep nyukri, "Eshudok mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um henek rohw iri god omi" iri um, ipak mare pishoh, uwok. Ipak punek urkum um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep iri nyuni eshudok enesh arpesh esheship urkwip. Ta ipak pishoh aria eshesh shugipeshep shishoh aria esheship urkwip pur shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. 29 Eik douk madae ikri um ipakip urkwip uwe. Eik yakri um enyudok arpen douk nyakripep um eshudok mahish shani worigun iri enyenyim urkum. Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, "Eik yape meyoh. Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum madae dodogowim iri uwe ta nyuneke aria mare iwok eshudok worigun aria mahish um maresh? Eik ta ishoh. 30 Aria eik inadudareh inek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshudok worigun iri mahish aria ishoh um, kupaishi arpesh douk shenek prukpanume um maresh? Ehudokmori aih eik yakri uwok-umeh."

31 Douk namudok aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Aria ipak puwok worigun aria mahish o abar o punek maresh um, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 32 Ipak ta punek urkum um ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh Juda shuni eshudok douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe, shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri. Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh ipak madae punek anah aih um punek enen um eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. 33 Aria eik shopunek douk namudok atin. Eneshenesh eik yenekesh iri, eik apa yenekesh um yakri itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eik madae inek urkum um ikri itaurum eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken um yataurum ihishmorim arpesh um Iruhin wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

11

1 Ipak ta pugipesh eikih aih kabi douk eik yagipesh Krais ananih um.

Sheshigor Baragos Shenek Lotu Um

2 Ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip porum eik aria pasuhwen dodog pagipesh eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri. Douk namudok aria douk eik yanadudareh-umep aria yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.

3 Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok baraen um abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob. Baraen enyudok. Krais ananin Debeini douk Iruhin. Aria ihim-morim armam amamin Debeini douk

Krais, aria armatok okwokwin debeini douk okwokwin arman. 4 Douk namudok aria ta meini arman nishigor ananig barag aria nunek beten o nukripesh enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripan-enyi um, anan douk naunih Krais ananin nyeigur nyabuh. 5 Aria ta meikwi armatok madae kwishigor okwokwig barag aria kwunek beten o kwukripesh enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripok-enyi um, okwok douk kwaunih okwokwin arman ananin nyeigur nyabuh. Okwok kwenekesh namudok aria okwok abraen nyapeyok kabi douk kwohwar okwokwig barag um. 6 Aria ta armatok madae kwishigor barag um, okwok ta kwurupog banag. Aria armago apa abraen nyao um urpok baragos banagos o wohwaragos um. Douk namudok aria owo ta wishigorgos. 7 Aria armam mare hishigor amamigos baragos, uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk heyabigesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowin natrugun abom um. Aria armago douk weyabigesh agundok armam dodogowim hatrugun abom um. 8 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin madae nurao anagun um armatokihw yegenyihw aria nunek arman uwe, uwok. Anan narao anagun um armanihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok. 9 Aria shopunek, Iruhin douk madae urkum murum armatok aria nunek arman um nutaurumok uwe, uwok. Anan urkum morum arman aria nenek armatok um kwutauruman. 10 Douk namudok aria ipak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob, armago ta wishigor baragos. Owo wishigorgos um eshudok Iruhin ananish yopishi enselahos douk shani ipak shape iri shutik aria shukri wosik, owo douk wape shakamum owowim armam.

11 Apak douk manokrop-umum apakin Debeini aria mape shakamum anan. Aria armatok okwok otuk ta mare kwupe okwok otuk. Aria arman atun um, anan shopunek ta mare nupe anan atun, uwok. Eshesh biyesh arman nutaurum okwok aria armatok kwutaurum anan aria douk shape. 12 Iruhin douk narao anagun um arman ananihw yegenyihw aria nenek armatok. Aria douk namudok atin, anan nenek armam aria armago aria armago wobuki armam. Aria Iruhin douk baugos um arpesh shani ihishmorim eneshenesh.

13 Ipak kanak punenek skelimum enyudok baraen um ipak kanak. Ahudok aih um armago madae wishigor owowigos baragos aria unek beten um Iruhin um, enyen douk madae yopihi aih uwe. 14 Aria apak arpesh apakin saki douk nyeyabigep namudok. Enyen douk madae wosik um armam amamigos baragos sutogur debegos um uwe, uwok. 15 Aria ta armago owowigos baragos sutogur rougos um, agagos douk seneko watogur watrugun yopuhi. Um maresh? Iruhin anan kanak nako rougosi baragos um wishigor owowigos baragos. 16 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri uwok um nyugipesh enyudok baraen um, enyen ta nyudukemesh um apak douk madae mugipeshuk enen kupaihi aihin uwe, uwok. Apak douk magipesh ehudok atih aih douk ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub sisigirub ihirubmorim warub shagipeshen iri.

Eshesh Korin Shawok Debeini Ananigun Worigun Komunio Aria Shanunugun

17 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen. Aria eik ta mare ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu aria penekeh iri aih douk madae hataurumep atin

uwe, uwok. Eheh apa henekep pape yowep. 18 Sagomatin eik yakri ikriyen iri um enyudok. Abudok nyutob ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panak pape penek lotu obi nyutob, ipak apa pape um pakri punasiyaum atin. Aria eik yemnek baraen um ipak penekesh namudok um aria yakri douk adur. 19 Adur, ipak ta punasiyam um eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh adurih aih iri ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum. 20 Douk namudok aria worigun ipak pasuwogun panak abudok nyutob panak penek lotu obi nyutob douk madae Debeini ananigun uwe. 21 Umum maresh? Ipak ihipmorim atin atin apa penekesh arigas pohur ipakigun worigun pagnoh. Ipak madae pishukabar um kupaishi arpesh ba pukesh anagun worigun uwe. Douk namudok aria enesh nyurub baesh shape, aria kupaishi shawok sabaibari wainibar abar aria shagugak. 22 Aria ipak urusag wokep um pupe puwok worigun aria abar um aka? O ipak panabukeshuk arigos Iruhin ananish arpesh pakri eshesh yoweishi aria ipak madae pukesh anagun worigun eshudok worigun wokeshi uwe aria penekesh abraen? Eik ikripep maren baraen? Aka pakri eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw um ehudok aih ipak penekeh iri? Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.

Debeini Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri, enyen douk Debeini anan kanak nekeyen iri. Baraen douk enyudok. Abudok wab Judas neyabig Jisas ananim horim um Jisas obi nyutob, Debeini Jisas nohur bret 24 nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw, eik douk yekepohw um itaurumep. Aria meibi nyutob ipak puwok abrudok abar um, ipak ta punekesh um urkwip purum eik. Ipak ta pupe punekesh namudok um urkwip purum eik.” 25 Douk amam hatoh heyatat aria anan nohur kap wainibar abar barop iri aria nenekesh namudok atin aria nakri, “Abrudok abar douk eikin namunyi dodogowinyi baraen kontrak. Eikibor owishibor douk ta butourak um butor ipak aria ta bunek enyudok kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. Aria abudok nyutob ipak puwok abrudok abar um, ipak ta punekesh um urkwip purum eik.”

26 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puwok atudok bret aria puwok abar bor apudok kap iri um, ipak punekesh um piyabigesh um agundok Debeini nagok um. Aria ipak pupe punekesh namudok atin arigaha punak putogrum ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi.

Apak Ta Munek Skelim Um Apakip Urkwip Iyoh Aria Kadak Murao Debeini Ananigun Worigun

27 Douk namudok aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum madae mur wosik uwe aria nyuwok Debeini ananigun worigun, atudok bret tuni abar meyoh um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um Debeini ananihw yegenyihw hwani ananibor owishibor. Aria enyen douk baraen nyapenyen um nyenek eshudok yoweishi inahos um. 28 Aria sagomatin, arpen ta nyunek skelimum enyenyim urkum ba iyoh aria kadak nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok abar. 29 Um maresh? Enyen ta mare nyudukem baugenyum baraen um Debeini ananihw yegenyihw abudok nyutob enyen nyuwok

atudok bret tuni abrudok abar obi nyutob um, agundok douk enyen kanak nyenek yoweihi aih aria nyenek kwot um enyen kanak. 30 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria sabaipari madae dodogowipari uwe. Aria sabaipari arugeh hapeyep aria enesh shagok. 31 Aria sagomatin apak munek skelimum apak kanak wosik akure, Debeini ta nunek skelimap aria mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyap, uwok. 32 Aria Debeini nunek skelimum apakih aih aria nugabeyap um, anan douk nenekap namudok um nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh um kweipon apak mare muni agundok atapishi arpesh munak muwishuk, uwok.

33 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish arpesh, abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe um puwok Debeini ananigun worigun obi nyutob, ipak ta pishukabar um kupaishi shopunek. 34 Aria enen arpen nyurub ben um, enyen ta nyishoh enyenyit urupat. Aria abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek lotu um ipak ta mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria Debeini nunek skelimep um, anan ta mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.

Aria enen baraen eik douk wata ikripepen iri uwe, eik ta ikripep abudok nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

12

Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yakri uwok um ipak purpur um enyudok sabainyi yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri. 2 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak madae pudukem Iruhin obi nyutob uwe, ipakip urkwip douk panadudareh um eshudok warehos douk madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Aria eshesh shenekep panak pagipeshesh. 3 Douk namudok aria eik yakri um ikripep enyudok baraen. Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen aria nyunyuhur nyukripen baraen iri, enyen ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk yoweini,” uwok. Aria enyudok arpen douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen iri uwe ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk Debeini,” uwok.

4 Adur, enyen douk sabainyi sisigin yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri. Aria enyudok ihinyumorim presen douk enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakopen. 5 Aria sabainyi sisigin mour Debeini ananin nyape. Aria ananish arpesh douk sheneken um anan atun. 6 Aria eheh douk sabaihi yeh um apak munek mour um. Aria atun Iruhin meyoh nakop ananin dodog apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh um nunekop dodogowip um munek enyudok mour.

7 Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyeyabigap enyenyin dodog nyatogur ihishmorim arpesh atin atin um nyutaurum ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh. 8 Enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyukrip kupaishi arpesh um Iruhin ananin baraen um nyiyabigesh yopipi urkwip aria shugipeshep. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog aria saki um nyukripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraen um sabaishi arpesh shudukem Iruhin wosik. 9 Aria enen arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumen abom um nyunek bilip um nyunek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyunek beten um

arugeh haesh iri arpesh aria Iruhin wata nugabeyesh. 10 Aria enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumen nyeken dodog um nyunek Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Aria kupainyi arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyutogur profet um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen douk Iruhin neyabiganen iri. Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken dodog um nyunek skelimum sabainyi kupainyi baraen douk arpesh shakripeshen iri um eshesh shudukemesh um enyen douk Iruhin ananin baraen o yoweini Satan ananin. Aria enen arpen, enyen nyeken dodog um nyiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen. Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken dodog um nyuwanam enyudok kupainyi baraen nyukripesh baugenyum um. 11 Aria enyen douk enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek enyudok ihinyumori mour abom. Enyen nyagipesh enyenyim urkum atum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim arpesh atin atin. Enesh nyekeshuk enen sik, aria enesh nyekeshuk sik.

Apak Ihishmorim Douk Mape Anabik Um Ahwudok Otuhw Yegenyihw Um

12 Arpenyihw yegenyihw douk otuhw meyoh. Aria sabaigunum shokushoku-gunum um yegenyihw hwanadran um atugun aria hwonek atin arpen. Aria Krais douk namudok atin. 13 Um maresh? Apak ihishmorim atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek baptaisumap aria nyenekop matogur kabi atin arpen um. Apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Apak mani eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi arpesh shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, mani eshudok douk shape meyoh iri, marao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap.

14 Apak madukemesh, arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae anabik atugun nunekohw uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk sabaigunum shoku-shokugun nanadran um atugun aria nenek enen arpen. 15 Aria ta yerihw hwukri, “Eik douk madae wis uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe.” Douk yerihw ta hwukri namudok, aria ohohw douk madae hwupe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw. 16 Aria ta arigos sukri, “Eik douk madae nabep uwe, douk namudok aria eik madae ipe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe.” Douk arigos ta sukri namudok, aria agagos douk madae supe anabikihwum um ahwudok yegenyihw. 17 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur nabep atup akure, ohohw ta hwumnek baraen mumam? Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur arigos atugos akure, ohohw ta hwumnih eshudok eneshenesh mumam? 18 Aria arpenyihw yegenyihw douk madae ohohw kanak hwupe namudok uwe, uwok. Ohohw douk seiwok Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nenek ihigunmorim shokushokugun um ahwudok yegenyihw nape ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw. 19 Aria ta ihihwumorim shuknihw yegenyihw douk barag atug o aiyas atugas akure, ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwupe mumam? 20 Aria yegenyihw douk madae hwupe namudok uwe. Ohwohw douk sabaigunum shokushokugun um nape aria nenek otuhw yegenyihw.

21 Aria nabes ta mare sukrip wis sukri, “Apak makri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, apak atup wosik ta mupe wosik!” Aria barag ta mare gukrip yeriweruh

gukri, “Eik yakri uwok um ipak. Aria ipak uwok akure, eik atuwe wosik ta ipe wosik!” Adur atin enyudok ta uwok. 22 Aria agundokiruh um yegeshiweruh douk apak makri araruh madae dodogowiruh iri uwe aria madae hupe akure, yegenyihw ta mare hwupe wosik uwe, uwok. 23 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak makri araruh nyeiguhw wokaruh iri, apak apa meyoharuh wosik atin. Aria agundokiruh um apak apa abraenyip-umaruh iri, apak apa mobeshukaruh aria mushapomaruh. 24 Aria agundokiruh um douk apak madae abraenyip-umaruh iri uwe, apak madae mugabeyaruh aria muyoharuh namudok uwe. Aria Iruhin douk nenek ihigunmorim sabaigunum sisigigun um yegenyihw hwanak hwanadran atugun aria hwenek otuhw debeihwi yegenyihw. Aria anabig-iruh um douk nyeiguhw wokaruh, aria anan nakoruh nyeiguhw shato iruh-umoruh. 25 Anan nenekesh namudok um ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw mare hwunabrig aria hwunasiya um uwe, uwok. Aria agundok sabaiguni sisigigun um ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwunagapesh aria hwunagabe um. 26 Douk namudok aria ta anabigihw um yegenyihw hwumnek eriger, ihihwumorim yegenyihw shopunek ta hwumnek eriger. Aria ta anabigihw um hwurao debeinyi nyeigur um, ihihwumorim yegenyihw shopunek ta hwunadudareh.

27 Douk namudok aria ipak ihipmorim atin atin douk pape kabi anabikihw um Krais ananihw yegenyihw um. 28 Aria Iruhin douk nagraeh ihishmorim ananish arpesh um shunek ananin mour. Sagomatin um douk aposel, Iruhin nagraeham um hanak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Aria eshesh profet, douk Iruhin neyabigesh baraen shanak shakrip arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin atun nape neneken iri mour. Aria eshudok douk shenek beten um arugeh hapeyesh iri aria Iruhin wata nagabeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shataurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek sisigin enenyenen mour um sios iri. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. 29 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Ipak pakri amam ihim-morim hutogur aposel omi atum? Aka pakri ihishmorim shutogur profet iri atish? Aka pakri ihishmorim shutogur tisa omi aria shunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen um shumneken shugipeshen wosik iri atish? Aka ipak pakri ta ihishmorim shunek Iruhin atun nape neneken iri mour? 30 O ipak pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh shurao dodog um shugabe arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh? O pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh shurao dodog um shiyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen aka? Aka pakri ta ihishmorim shudukemesh um shuwanam baugenyum um enyudok sabainyi kupainyi baraen? Adur atin ta uwok. Ihishmorim douk shenek esheshin sisigin mour douk Iruhin nekeshen iri. 31 Aria ipak ihishmorim oub ta bikitak abom um purao sagomatinyin presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyako arpesh-enyi.

Apakip Urkwip Ta Punawasham Abom Um Kupaishi Arpesh

Aria douk eik yakri ikripep um eneh yopihi aih abom douk heshagrakuk ihinyumorim enyudok yopinyi presen iri.

13

1 Aria eik idukemesh um iyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi

baraen nyuni enselahos esheshin shopunek, aria eik urkum mare munawasham arpesh um, eikin baraen douk wehinyi. Enyen kabi douk wiruh o nyubrap douk sheneyagwreh meyoh iri um. 2 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin nyuke yopinyi presen um ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen, kabi amam profet hakripesh um, aria ta eik idukem baugenyum um ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin nyanabeshuk iri baraen, aria irao ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin yopinyi saki shopunek, aria isuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog abom igipeshen um inek beten ishopok yodururuh um hutotigos hunak hupe kupaigunum, aria eik urkum madae munawasham kupaishi arpesh um, eik douk madae yopuwe iri uwe inek enesh eshudok um yoweishi eneshenesh, uwok. 3 Aria eik ikesh ihishmorim eikish eneshenesh um eshudok douk yaruhish arpesh iri, aria ikri wosik um kupaishi shusuhwe shishaiweh eik um nyih aria she igok, aria eik urkum madae munawasham kupaishi arpesh um, ihihmorim ehudok eik yenekeh iri aih ta mare hutaurume uwe, uwok.

4 Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh iri douk mare juwehosim arigas atin uwe. Aria enyen mare nyuwanamesh atin uwe yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh um enyen iri. Enyen apa nyenek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh nyutaurumesh. Aria madae nyunek nyigiya atinyum eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri uwe. Aria madae nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw atin uwe. 5 Enyen madae nyubo mishin atin um uwe, aria madae urkum murum enyen atin uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyape shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria madae juwehosin arigas atin uwe. Aria mare nyusuhw yoweihi aih uwe um kupaishi shenekeshumen iri uwe, uwok. 6 Aria enyen madae nyunadudarehumeh atih uwe yoweihi aih, uwok. Enyen apa nyanadudareh um yopihi durdurih atih aih. 7 Ihih nyumneh enyen apa nyape um nyenek enyudokmori atin. Enyenyihw apahw apa hwor wosik aria nyeyotu dodog abudok nyutob amaen nyatogur-umen nyeneken nyemnek eriger obi nyutob. Enyen madae nyiyagwreh rohwin baraen um kupaishi nyukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe. Enyen nyakri Iruhin anan kanak ta nutaurumesh aria shunek yopihi aih. Enyen apa nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen aria nyape nyatrugun-umen um nutaurumen nyuni eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shopunek. Aria enyen apa nyeyotu dodogowin aria nyakri wosik um nyusah ihinyumorim amaen douk ta nyutogurumen iri.

8 Aria ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh um ta mare hutuh hunak huwishuk uwe, uwok. Ehudok aih um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyuhur ananish arpesh shunek mourum shukripesh ananin baraen kabi amam profet hakripesh um ta nyutuh. Enyudok sabainyi yopinyi presen um sheneyagwreh kupakupainyi baraen um ta nyutuh. Aria ehudok aih um sharao saki um shudukem Iruhin um shopunek ta hutuh. 9 Um maresh? Douk apak madae gamo mudukem ihinyumorim saki uwe. Apak madukem tukwanin atin. Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur arpesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, eshesh shakripesh

tukwanin atin. 10 Aria kweipon
Jisas Krais nutanamori obi nyutob,
eshudok douk madukem tukwan-
ish atish iri ta shunak shuwishuk.
11 Seiwok eik wata yape kabi
shokwinyi batowin um, eik
yeyagwreh kabi batowin um. Aria
yemnek baraen o yatik eshudok
um, eik yenek urkum-umesh kabi
douk shokwinyi batowin um. Aria
douk eik yakitak yopuwe aria
yakutukuk ehudok shokwishiyeh
aih. 12 Douk apak matik eshudok
um, apak matrish ruhur atin
kabi douk matik aboriguh wenyir
um. Aria kweipon ahudok adurih
nyumnah hutogur aria apak ta
mutrish wosik abom. Aria douk
abudok nyutob eik madae idukem
ihishmorim eshudok uwe. Aria
kweipon ahudok nyumnah, eik ta
idukem ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok abom kabi douk Iruhin
nadukem eik wosik abom um.
13 Aria douk ehudok bihotih
aih douk wata hape. Ehudok
aih um munek bilip um, hani
ehudok um mape matrugun um
Jisas Krais nutanamorium, hani
ehudok um urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok
bihotih aih douk hape. Aria
sagomih yopihi aih abom douk
heshagrakuk ihihmorim iri douk
ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip
punawasham kupaishi um.

14

Sabainyi Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 Ipak ta punek mour
dodogowip atip um ipakip urkwip
punawasham kupaishi arpesh.
Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom
um purao ihinyumorim yopinyi
presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
apa nyakopen iri. Aria nyarik iri
abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim
presen douk ipak ta mishish
shikitak abom um puraen iri
douk enyudok um Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupuhur nyutaurumep
pukripesh ananin baraen um
kabi amam profet hakripesh um.
2 Apak madukemesh, enyudok
arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen douk arpesh madae
shudukemen iri uwe, enyen
douk madae nyukripesh baraen
enesh arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk nyakrip Iruhin atun. Um
maresh? Madae enen arpen
nyudukem enyudok baraen enyen
nyeyagwrehen iri uwe. Enyen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenyuhur nyeken dodog aria
nyeyagwreh enyudok baraen
douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape
iri. 3 Aria enyudok arpen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur
aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen
nyakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri, enyen nyakripeshen iri
baraen douk nyutaurum arpesh
nyenekesh shasuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog aria nyogabeimesh
esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria
shenek yopihi aih. 4 Enyudok
arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri douk nyataurum enyen
kanak nyatogur dodogowin. Aria
enyudok douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyenyuhur aria nyeyag-
wreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk ny-
ataurum ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh nyenekesh shatogur
dodogowish shasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog. 5 Eik yakri
wosik um ipak ihishmorim piyag-
wreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen.
Aria eik yakri abom um ipak
purao enyudok yopinyi presen um
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur
piyagwreh ipakin baraen aria
pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
um. Um maresh? Ta enyudok
arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri nyiyagwreh um, enen
kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam
enyudok baraen nyukripesh
um Iruhin ananish arpesh
shumneken aria nyutaurumesh

shutogur dodogowish. Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam enyenyin baraen um, enyenyin baraen ta mare nyutaurum enesh arpesh, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk Iruhin nenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen nyakripesh ananin baraen iri nyeneken iri mour douk nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri.

6 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Aria eik inaku ini ipak mupe aria iyagwreh kupainyi baraen ikripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, eik ta itaurumep um pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog putogur dodogowip mumam? Aria ta eik inyanam-umep um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ta eik ikri itaurumep um, eik ta ikripep um enen baraen douk Iruhin neyabigeyen iri, o ikripep um enen baraen um purao yopinyi saki o ikripep enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyohur nyakripeyenyi o inek skulumep um enesh namushi eshudok eneshenesh um, eshudok eneshenesh douk wosik.

Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Apak Ta Mukripesh Apakin Baraen

7 Eneshenesh eshudok kabi douk buwaen o gita douk madae gamo shupe shiyagwreh shenek yopinyi gaha abom iri uwe douk namudok atin. Aria arpesh ta mare shubirakesh wosik um, eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh wosik. Aria apak ta mumnekesh aria ta mudukem yopinyi gaha mumam? 8 Aria ta arpen nyihapur oruhw iri mare nyihapuruhw hwiyagwreh wosik um, amudok henek wanohw iri ta hunek garibog aria hupe hutrugun um hunek wanohw mumam? 9 Aria ipak shopunek douk namudok atin. Ipak pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak ta piyagwreh pukripesh esheshin baraen douk eshesh shadukemen iri. Aria ipak pukripesh baraen kupainyi um, eshesh ta shudukem baugenyum ipakin baraen mumam? Ipakin baraen ta nyunakuk atap meyoh. 10 Adur, sabainyi kupainyi baraen nyape agudok atapig nahobig. Aria madae enen rohwin wehinyi baraen nyupe uwe. Ihinyumorim baraen douk baugenyum baraen nyape. 11 Aria ta eik mare idukem baugenyum baraen douk kupainyi arpen nyakriyen iri um, enyen ta nyukri eik kupaiburi waburiwe iri. Aria eik shopunek ta ikri enyen douk kupaiburi waburin. 12 Ipak douk oub bakitak um pakri purao sabainyi yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyekepen iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip um purao enyudok presen um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shutogur dodogowish um.

13 Douk namudok aria enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen douk arpesh madae shudukemen iri uwe, enyen ta nyunek beten nyurig Iruhin um nuken saki um nyuwanam enyudok baraen um arpesh shudukemen. 14 Um maresh? Ta eik iyagwreh inek beten kupainyi baraen eik madae idukemen iri uwe um, agundok douk eikin mishin atin nyenek beten. Aria eikim urkum douk mapeik meyoh. 15 Douk namudok aria douk eik ta inekesh mumam? Eik ta inek beten ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek. Aria eik ta iyarub ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim urkum shopunek. 16-17 Aria ta ipak puni ipakish mishish atish putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur punek tenkyu uman, aria enen arpen douk madae

nyurao enyudok presen* um nyudukem enyudok baraen ipak peyagwrehen iri nyuni ipak nyupe um, enyen ta nyumnek ipakin beten aria nyukri adur mumam? Adur, ipak ta punek yopini beten punek tenkyu um Iruhin, aria ipak ta mare putaurum enyudok arpen douk nyani ipak nyape iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae nyudukem enyudok baraen ipak penek beten peyagwreh-enyi uwe, uwok.

18 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Eik yeshagrakuk ipak abom um agundok yeyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen um. 19 Aria abudok nyutob yani Iruhin ananish arpesh mape menek lotu obi nyutob, eik yakri ikripesh banenyi† baraen douk ta shudukemen iri um itaurumesh. Eik yakri uwok um ikripesh sabainyi 10,000-porein baraen um ikripesh kupainyi baraen uwe, uwok.

20 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipakip urkwip douk wata pape kabi shokwishi esheship um. Aria douk jurug. Shunek yoweihi aih um, ipak ta pupe kabi shokwishi douk madae dodogowish um shunek yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur kabi yopishi esheshipi um. 21 Enen Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Debeini nakri,

“Eik ta ihur kupairubi warubish
arpesh douk sheneyagwreh
kupainyi baraen iri
um shukripesh eikin baraen eshudok eikish arpesh aria eshesh ta mare shugipeshen
uwe, uwok.”

22 Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh, enyudok presen um piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen um, enyen douk Iruhin madae nukepen um niyabigep ananin dodog ipak douk pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nekep enyudok presen um nakri niyabigesh ananin dodog eshudok douk madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe. Aria enyudok presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen um nyupuhur um pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyudok Iruhin douk madae nuko eshudok madae shunek bilip-uman iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nekesh enyudok presen um putaurum eshudok douk shenek bilip um anan iri.

23 Douk namudok aria ta ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh punak pupe atugun aria ihishmorim pupe piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen, aria enesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen iri uwe shini ipak shupe um, eshesh ta shumnekep aria shukri ipak pogugak iri. 24 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur aria pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen ipakin baraen, aria ta enen arpen douk madae nyunek bilip iri uwe o enen douk madae gamo nyudukem Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe nyuni ipak nyupe um, ipak ihishmorim ipakin baraen ta nyiyabigen aria enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipakin baraen enyen nyumneken aria ta nyunek kwot-umen. 25 Aria ihinyumorim enyenyim manabeshuk iri urkum ta munawereh mutogur yopugunum. Aria enyen ta nyubuh nyuduk ohrubus aria

* **14:16-17:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen Grik douk biyen. Enen nyakri arpen madae nyurao enyudok presen um nyudukem enyudok baraen eshesh sheyagwrehen iri uwe. Aria enen nyakri arpen douk wata nyutogur Kristen iri uwe. † **14:19:** Enyudok baraen um Grik douk nyakri 5-porein baraen o 5-porein wod. Aria ta Inglis nyakri 5 words. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri banenyi baraen meyoh.

enyenyig yomag gutik atap aria ta nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria enyen ta nyukripesh yopugunum nyukri, “Adur atin Iruhin nani ipak nape.”

Ihinyumorim Mour Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Iri Ta Muneken Wosik

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, baugenyum eikin baraen nyakri mumam? Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape penek lotu um ipak apa penek maresh? Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur aria apa penek sisigin mour. Enen nyeyarub, enen nyenek skulumep um Iruhin ananin baraen um pudukemen pugipeshen wosik. Aria enen nyakripep um Iruhin neyabigen iri baraen. Aria enen nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen, aria enen nyawanam enyudok kupainyi baraen. Aria ipak ta punek enyudok ihinyumorim mour um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shutogur dodogowish um agundok shasuhw Krais ananin baraen shagipeshen um. 27 Aria ta enesh shukri shiyagwreh kupainyi baraen um, biyesh o biyesh atin meyoh ta shiyagwreh. Aria eshesh ta shiyagwreh atin atin. Aria shopunek, kupainyi arpen ta nyuwanam esheshin baraen. 28 Aria ta mare enen arpen nyuwanam-uman baraen iri nyupe agundok um, enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyiyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri ta nyuweshik enyenyit nokwat aria nyupe meyoh. Enyen mare nyiyagwreh abudok nyutob Iruhin ananish arpesh shunatorum shupe um, uwok. Enyen atin ta wosik nyuni Iruhin atun nyiyagwreh. 29 Aria biom o biom atun meyoh armam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyumhur um hukripesh ananin baraen iri hukripep baraen. Aria ipak enep pape iri ta pupe punek skelimum enyudok baraen. 30 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob enen arpen nyupe um lotu aria enyen nyumnek Iruhin nukripen enen baraen um, enyudok douk nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwreh iri ta mokureg aria pumnek enyudok enen nyukitak nyiyagwreh iri. 31 Um maresh? Ipak ihipmorim douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur um pukripesh ananin baraen iri ta piyagwreh atin atin. Ipak punekesh namudok um ihishmorim shumneken shudukemen wosik aria shutogur dodogowish. 32 Aria eshudok arpesh douk sharao enyudok yopinyi presen um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyishuhur shukripesh ananin baraen iri ta shiyohen wosik enyudok presen. 33-34 Um maresh? Iruhin douk nakri uwok um apak muneken hwaroh enyudok mour um munek lotu um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri apak muneken wosik aria apakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Aria ihirub warub, ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shuntorum shupe um, armago mare ukitak wiyagwreh enen baraen uwe, uwok. Owo ta upe wehigun. Owo mare upe iruhw um armam kabi douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyakrium. Owo ta upe shakamum amam. 35 Aria ta owo ukri udukem baugenyum enen baraen um, owo ta unak urusag aria kadak uworig owowim armam. Aria ta Iruhin ananish arpesh shuntorum shupe aria onok armatok kwukitak kwiyotu kwiyagwreh um, ehudokmori aih douk abraenyihi aih.

36 Ipak pakri ipak kanak douk baugos abom um Iruhin ananin baraen nyakitak nyanaki um aka? O ipak atip parao Iruhin ananin baraen abom aria kupaishi uwok?

37 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin

baraen um, o nyukri enyen nyarao enen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri um, enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyudok baraen douk eik yenyemagu um ipak iri douk Debeini ananin lo. 38 Aria ta enyen nyukri uwok um nyumnek enyudok baraen um, ipak shopunek pukenyuguk agabus enyudok arpen.

39 Douk namudok aria ipak eikishi arpesh. Ipakish mishish ta shikitak abom um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur pukripesh ananin baraen. Aria ipak mare punek enen lo um pakri mare piyagwreh kupainyi baraen um uwe, uwok. 40 Aria ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh punak pupe punek lotu um, ipak ta puneken wosik ihinyumorim enyudok lotuin mour um nyutogur yopinyi adurin lotu.

15

Seiwok Krais Nagok Aria Douk Wata Nakitak Nape

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik wata yakri ihur ipakip urkwip um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eik yakripepen iri. Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen aria douk peyotu dodogowip um enyudok baraen. 2 Aria enyen douk um enyudok baraen atin, ta ipak pusuwen dodog um, Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria ta uwok um, ipak douk penek bilipumen meyoh.

3 Nyarik iri baraen douk nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim baraen douk riguk eik yarik yaraen iri, enyudok eik douk yakripepen. Enyen douk enyudok. Krais nagok um nukweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. 4 Aria sharuman nor wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh aria hakri um biyeh atih nyumneh um, anan wata nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyakrium. 5 Aria anan narik natogurum Pita, aria kadak nagiguk natogurum ananim 12-poreim aposel. 6 Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria atub nyutob meyoh, anan natogurum sabaishi shagipesh anan iri. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom sheshagrakuk 500-poreish. Eshudok shatrun iri, sabaishi douk wata shape, aria enesh douk shagok. 7 Aria enyudok nyanakuk aria anan wata natogur um Jems, aria wata shopunek natogurum ihim-morim aposel hatrun. 8 Douk natogur-umesh neyatesh aria eik natogrume aria yagiguk yatrun. Eik douk kabi enen batowin douk amakek kweyobuki yowewe iri.*

9 Eik douk nyeigur woke yape shakamum ihim-morim aposel. Aria eik douk madae wosik um arpesh shuhware aposel uwe. Um maresh? Seiwok eik yape yabo Iruhin ananish arpesh yanunish. 10 Aria Iruhin kanak nataurume meyoh aria neneke yatogur yopuni iri arman kabi douk yapeum. Aria agundok um anan nataurume meyoh um douk madae nunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yenek mour dodogoiwe atuwe yeshagrakuk ihim-morim amudok anam aposel. Aria enyudok mour enyen douk madae eik kanak ineken uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin nenek gihaume aria neke ananin dodog aria yeneken. 11 Douk namudok aria enyudokmori baraen um apak makri eik yeneken o amam heneken um, enyudokmori bukenyuk. Apak ihim-morim aposel douk makripesh enyudok atin baraen um shabo Krais nagok sharuman aria wata nakitak

* **15:8:** Pol nenek urkum um ananih yoweihi aih douk anan narik nenekeh iri aria douk nakri anan yoweini kabi douk batowin amakek kwenyubuki ba yowen iri.

napeum. Aria eshesh shemneken aria ipak shopunek pemneken aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen.

Shagok Iri Arpesh Ta Wata Shukitaki

12 Ihih nyumneh apak mape um makripesh baraen um Krais nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum. Aria ipak enep apa pakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki? Adur atin eshesh ta wata shukitaki. 13 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, Krais shopunek douk Iruhin mare nunohur nukitak nupe uwe. 14 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupeum uwe, enyudok baraen douk apak mape makripeshen iri douk rohwin baraen meyoh. Aria ipakin bilip um Krais shopunek douk rohwin. 15 Aria douk namudok um, douk apak matogur kabi armam douk henek rohw hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri um. Um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin wata nohur Krais nakitak nape. Aria ta adur kweipon Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe um, Iruhin douk madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe uwe. 16 Adur, ipak enep pakri Iruhin ta mare nuhur shagok iri shukitak shupe, uwok. Aria ta enyudok ipakin baraen douk adurin um, Krais shopunek, Iruhin douk madae nunohur nukitak nupe uwe. 17 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais nukitak nupe um uwe, ipakin bilip um Krais nakitak napeum douk madae adurin uwe. Aria enyen ta mare nyutaurumep, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk wata pape um penek yoweishi inahos atin douk showeshikep dodog iri. 18 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen shagipeshen aria shagok iri, eshesh shopunek douk shagok shanak shawishuk abom. 19 Aria apak douk madukemesh abom um Krais nape iruhw heven aria mape matrugun manak um nutaurumap. Aria mukri ta nutaurumap douk abudok atub nyutob douk mape agundok atap um, apak douk shunek giha-umap abom. Enyen douk wosik um shenek gihaumesh atin ihishmorim eshudok enesh arpesh. Aria apak, eshesh ta shenek gihaumap abom shuriguk.

20 Aria enyen douk madae namudok uwe, uwok. Krais douk nagok aria adur atin Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Aria anan douk riguk narik abom nakitak nape kabi douk narik iri worigun jurugigun nape nubarigos iri um. Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um shagok iri ta wata shukitak shupeum. 21 Atun arag arman meyoh nakwarmori gok. Aria wata namudok atin, atun arag meyoh kupaini arman nakwarmori ehudok aih um shagok iri watak shukitaki shupe um. 22 Enyudok douk namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh douk shakitak Adam ananip awirop iri apa shagok. Aria namudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh douk shantoruh Krais iri, kweipon Iruhin ta wata nishuhur shukitak shupe aria mare wata shugok atin. 23 Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin mape matrugun um apakib nyutob sisiguk. Sagomatinyin narik iri arman douk Krais. Anan douk nape kabi narik iri worigun jurugigun nape nubarig iri um. Aria kweipon ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi, apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh ta wata mukitaki aria mupe. 24 Douk enyudok nyunakuk aria hugiguk iri abom nyumneh ta hutogur. Aria abudok nyutob Krais ta nubouk ihinyumorim enenyenen gavman douk nyasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri nyubuhuk. Aria anan atun ta nurao debeinyi

nyeigur. Aria anan ta dodogowin abom aria nupe debeini king um ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok sagabehos aria nuraesh shuni ananin debeinyi nyeigur shunak um ananin Yain Iruhin.
25 Um maresh? Krais ta nupe debeini king arigaha Iruhin nugraeh ihishmorim ananish horim shubuh shupe shakamum Krais atun. 26 Aria Iruhin ta niyatakuk ihishmorim eshudok enesh horim iyoh aria nugiguk iri horin ta anan niyatonuk iri douk gok. 27 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin nakri namudok, “Kweipon eik ta inek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh shopunek shupe shakamum anan atun.” Aria enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek “ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh” shape shakamum Krais. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk madae nyukri Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais iri, aria Iruhin shopunek nape shakamum Krais uwe, uwok.
28 Aria Iruhin ta nunekesh shupe shakamum Krais ba iyoh aria ananin Nuganin anan kanak ta wata nupe shakamum Iruhin douk sagomatin narik nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape shakamum Krais iri. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um anan atun nupe debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh.

29 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak um, kupaishi arpesh douk shape sharao shagok iri esheshiyu outumeb aria shenek baptaisumesh um maresh? Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, arpesh douk shenek baptaisumesh um shutaurum shagok iri um maresh? 30 Aria mumam mumam um apak? Sabaishi arpesh shahap aria shakri shop um enyudok Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ta shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, apak douk mape munek enyudok mour um maresh? 31 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yanadudareh-umep abom um agundok apak matukur apakin Debeini Krais Jisas um. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enyudok baraen namudok. Adur atin, ihih nyumneh eik yape kabi douk yagok iri um. 32 Aria ipak pakri eik yagipesh arpeshim urkum atin aria douk yenek enyudok mour um, eik yakri ipak pukripe. Eik yape Efesus um, eik urkum morum irao maresh eshudok yopishi eneshenesh aria douk yani wanohwishi arpesh abom kabi douk wanarish mahish um marpak? Aria adur shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki um, “Apak muwok debeguni worigun nini abar. Um maresh? Nuhut apak ta mugok munak muwishuk” kabi douk enesh arpesh shakri um.

33 Ipak mare pugipesh enesh arpesh shunek rohwumep iri, uwok. Enen baraen douk nyakri namudok,

“Aria apak muni shenek yoweishi
inahos iri arpesh munoprom
um, eshesh ta shubouk apakih
yopihi aih hubuhuk.”

34 Ipak ta pukutukuk rohwih aih aria ipakip urkwip pur wosik atin. Aria pukutukuk yoweihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Eik yakri inekep abraen nyupeyep um enyudok baraen. Baraen douk enyudok. Ipak enep douk madae pudukem Iruhin uwe.

Hagok Iri Yegeshiweruh Hukitakumori Ta Hupe Anahaeh

35 Enen arpen ta nyirig nyukri, “Kweipon shagok iri arpesh ta shukitaki mumam? Eshesh ta shukitaki aria shurao maroruh yegeshiweruh?” 36 Enyudok nyarig namudok iri douk nyogugak iri. Apak madukemesh, ta shuruwepit wit o marep kupaipi

shurkwip ta mare pugok aria putar aria epep ta mare pupurep pukih. 37 Eshudok douk apak mawesh iri douk madae mu eshudok douk ta nuhutih ta shutogur iri uwe, kabi douk shus aria nyeiguhw um, uwok. Apak mau shurkwip meyoh. Anep witip shurkwip o kupaipi worigunip. 38 Aria Iruhin anan kanak nenekep patogur aria nekep shus aria nyeiguhw kabi anan nakri um. Ihipmorim sabaipari sisigip yomogip shurkwip Iruhin douk nekep sisigis yomogis shus sani nyeiguhw. 39 Ihiruhmorim yegeshiweruh douk madae hupe atug yomag uwe, uwok. Arpesh anaruh sikiruh yegeshiweruh, burguhw anaruh sikiruh, armiguhw anaruh sikiruh, aria eiguhw anaruh sikiruh. 40 Aria shape iruhw heven iri eshudok douk shape iruhw, aria shape agundok atap iri douk shape atap. Aria shape iruhw iri esheshiruh hatrugun-iruhi yegeshiweruh douk anaruh sikiruh. Aria shape atap iri esheshiruh anaruh sikiruh. 41 Nyumnahin aun douk natruguni anahaeh, aria wabin natruguni anahaeh. Aria unib watruguni anahaeh. Aria owo atuk atin shopunek douk watruguni anahaeh.

42 Aria shagok iri arpesh shukitaki um douk ta namudok atin. Arhudok yegeshiweruh douk marumoruh iri arhudok ta hutarukuk. Aria arhudok douk ta wata hukitaki iri ta mare wata yoweruh aria hutar uwe, uwok. Araruh ta yopuruh aria hupe um hupe ihih nyumneh. 43 Arhudok yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh iri apa yoweruh aria hatar. Aria arpesh madae shanadudareh-umoruh uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta wata hukitaki iri, araruh ta yopuruh aria hutrugun abom. Aria yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh iri douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta wata hukitaki iri ta dodogowiruh abom. 44 Ahwudok yegenyihw apak marumohw iri, ohohw douk agundok atapihw. Aria ahwudok douk ta wata hwukitaki iri, ohohw douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyohw iri. Araruh douk bioruh yegeshiweruh hape. Onohw agundok atapihw, aria onohw Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyohw iri. 45 Aria baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek douk nyakri namudok, “Sagomatinyin narik iri arman Adam douk natogur arpen mishin nyapenyen iri.” Aria nagiguk natograri iri Adam douk nakitaki wonugwehw aria natogur yopunyi Mishin douk arpesh sharaen aria nyenekesh shape wosik ihih nyumneh iri. 46 Aria araruh douk madae hunaki iruhw heven iri yegeshiweruh hurik hutogur uwe, uwok. Araruh douk agundok atapiruh harik hatogur hape. Aria arhudok hanaki iruhw heven iri douk hagiguk hatogur. 47 Narik iri arman, Iruhin douk nohur amnab nakwnishab nenekan natogur arpen aria nape. Aria nagiguk iri arman douk nanaki iruhw heven iri. 48 Agundok atapish iri arpesh douk shape kabi nanudok arman douk Iruhin nakwu amnab nenekan iri. Aria shanaki iruhw heven iri, eshesh shape kabi anudok arman douk nanaki iruhw heven iri. 49 Douk apak mape kabi douk agundok atapini arman um. Aria kweipon shopunek ta namudok atin, apak ta mupe kabi douk anudok douk nunaki iruhw heven iri um.

50 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri abom um ikripep enyudok baraen goruren um ipak. Agundok atapishi arpesh ta mare shunak shupe agundok douk Iruhin ta nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shupeum uwe, uwok.

Agundok atapishi arpesh douk ta shugok aria shutar aria ta mare shugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shupe um shupe aria mare yowesh atish iri.
51 Ipak mnek, eik yakri iwerehen ikripep enen baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Baraen enyudok. Apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk wata mape iri ta mare mugok uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nunekap mutogur anahaeh. 52 Enyudok ta nyutogur ahudok atuh kabi douk nabes senek brebre um. Enyen ta nyutogur abudok nyutob douk ta hwugiguk iri oruhw hwiyagwreh um. Oruhw ta hwiyagwreh aria shagok iri arpesh ta wata shukitaki aria ta mare wata shugok atin. Aria apak douk wata mape agundok atap iri, Iruhin ta nunekop mutogur anahaeh. 53 Um maresh? Aruhudok apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk apa yoweruh hatar iri ta hutanam hutogur anahaeh um hupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria apak arpesh apa magok iri ta mutanam mutogur anahaeh um mare wata mugok atin uwe, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 54 Aria abudok nyutob apak ta mutogur anahaeh. Aria enyudok ta nyunek enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen douk nyakri namudok,

“Iruhin nabouk agundok arpesh
shagok abom um nyabuhuk
aria nenek uhwinyum gok.”

55 “Gok, nyakin dodog aria bu-
rawog um nyubo arpesh
shugok um douk enyum?”

56 Nyakig burawog douk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyeken dodog eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. 57 Aria apak ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan nenekap matogur dodogowip aria mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin debeinyi dodog atin.

58 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep iri. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip. Ipak mare punogugur aria punehigos putanam uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pupe um punek Debeini ananin atin mour. Um maresh, ipak padukemesh, enyudok mour ipak peneken um putuk Debeini ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um ta mare puneken nyunakuk meyoh. Enyen ta nyukwarmori sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh iri.

16

Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um abrudok utabor douk ipak pape patarumabor um pakri puko Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri um. Eik yarik yeyabig ahudok yah um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub um shokugi nahobig Galesia iri. Aria douk eik yakri ipak shopunek ta pugipesh eshesh. 2 Eik yakrip eshesh shape Galesia iri enyudok atin baraen douk ta ikrip ipak um. Baraen douk enyudok. Ihihmorim Sandeih nyumneh, ipak ihishmorim atin atin ta pusiya abrudok utabor ipak parabor agudok ganakuk iri wik aria pubukuk anabor bukusuk sik um ipakig urusag. Aria purao debeibori um, ipak pubukuk debeibori, o purao karowibor um, pubukuk karowibor. Ipak punekesh namudok um abudok nyutob eik inakmagu, ipak ta mour uwok um purim utabor um pukesh-abor um. 3 Aria eik yakri ipak pugraeh anam armam um hurao ipakibor utabor hunak

um Jerusalem iri shopunek hupe. Aria meihi nyumnah eik itogragu, aria ta inek anap shup um eshesh shape Jerusalem iri um ikripesh um amam aria ikomap husuwap hunak. 4 Aria ta wosik um eik shopunek inakumagu, amam ta huni eik munakugu.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri

5 Eik ta inaku itrip, aria sagomatin eik ta irik inaku itiguk eshesh shape shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri ba iyoh, aria ta kadak inaku itik ipak. Um maresh? Eik ta iwish inaku namudok Masedonia um. 6 Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe. Eik ta inaku ini ipak mupe roubum o eneh karowih nyumneh, o ini ipak mupe arigaha abudok yoweibi nyutob douk ta eshah atuh hur obi nyutob bunak butuhuk. Aria eik wata ikri inak meiburi kupaiburi wabur um, ipak wosik putaurume um eshudok eneshenesh aria eik inak. 7 Eik yakri uwok um itripukuk meyoh aria inak uwe, uwok. Eik yakri ta Debeini nukri wosik um, eik yakri ini ipak mupe karowihi um roubi nyutob shopunek. 8 Aria eik yakri ipe agundok Efesus arigaha ahudok nyumnah shunek agundok debeguni worigun shahwarogun um Pentikos iri hutogur. 9 Um maresh? Iruhin nenekume yopihi yah hapeime um inek yopinyi mour um itaurum sabaishi arpesh ikripesh ananin baraen aria shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Aria sabaishi shopunek shakwiraeh eik um shakri sheneke um eik mare inek enyudok mour.

10 Aria ta Timoti nunaku nutogur-umep nukripep um, ipak ta punek ananihw apahw hwur wosik. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek Debeini ananin mour kabi douk eik yape yeneken um. 11 Mare putrun aria pukri anan douk anan rohwini arman aria pukanaguk agabus uwe, uwok. Ipak punekan ananihw apahw hwur wosik aria putauruman pukon enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria peshopokan nutanam nunaki um eik. Eik douk yape yatrugun um anan nani anam Iruhin ananim armam shopunek.

12 Douk eik yakri ikripep um apakin ashuken Apolos. Eik yeshopokan um nunigu amudok Iruhin ananim armam douk hanaku hatrip iri um hunaku. Aria anan nakri uwok um nunaku ahudok nyumnah. Aria meihi nyumnah anan kanak nutik anah yopihi yah um nunakumagu, anan ta nunaku.

Enen Shopunek Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Ipak ta gamo putaurum ipakish horik horin aria gamo pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen wosik. Ipak mare pupe urkum mushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh. 14 Ipak punek eneshenesh eshudok um, ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin nini arpesh aria punekesh.

15-16 Aria ipak padukemesh um Stefanas nani ananip awirop douk shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri. Eshesh douk sagomatin um shatogur Kristen iri. Aria kupaishi arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri shagiguk shatogur Kristen. Ihih nyumneh Stefanas nani ananish shapeum shenek enyudok mour um shutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria ipak eikishi arpesh, eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak pupe shakamum amudokmori armam huni ihishmorim arpesh douk shataurumam shape shenek enyudok mour iri. 17 Eik douk yanadudareh um agundok Stefanas nani Fortunatus iri Akaikus hanaki um. Um maresh? Ipak

douk madae punaki putiwe uwe. Aria douk madae punaki putiwe um, aria douk amam hanaki hatiwe aria hutaurume. 18 Aria amam hanaki aria henek eik yani ipak manadudareh aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh um amudokmori armam aria putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

19 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri shenek-umep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria Akwila aria Prisila shani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shape shenek lotu esheshit urupat iri shopunek shenekumep yopihi nyumneh Debeini ananin nyeigur. 20 Ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri shenekumep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria ipak ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apakih aih aria puna-puprik ipakish Iruhin ananish arpesh.

21 Douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis yowemagu enyudok atin banenyi baraen namudok. “Eik yenekumep yopuhi nyumnah ipak.”

22 Aria enen arpen nyukri uwok um urkum munawasham Debeini um, eik yakri Iruhin nen nyugok.

Aria eik yakri Debeini, nyak nyunaki. 23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh.

24 Eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim douk pani eik matukur Krais Jisas iri.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri
Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten um eshesh Korin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh
1:12–7:16 Pol nakripesh baraen um apak Kristen munekeh iri aih hani sabainyi amaen apak ta minyusah iri
8:1–9:15 Baraen um utabor eshesh shaborubuk um shuko eshudok yaruhish Kristen iri um
10:1–12:21 Pol nakripesh baraen um ananih aih hani amaen douk naraen um nenek Krais ananin mour um. Nakri Krais atun natauruman meyoh nenekan dodogowin.
13:1-10 Eshesh Korin ta shunek skelum eshesh kanak um eshesh shenek bilip wosik atin um Krais o uwok.
13:11-14 Pol nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah

1 Eik Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananin aposel. Iruhin anan meyoh nakri aria nagraehe um enyudok mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen. Eik yani apakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk pape wabur Korin iri. Wenekapumogu ipak pani ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub um agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia iri. 2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Agundok Natauruman Nagabe Ananin Mishin Um

3 Apak ta mutuk apakin Yain Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin aria ananin Yain shopunek. Aria anan douk baugos abom um agundok shenek gihaum kupaishi aria shataurumesh meyoh um. Anudok Iruhin apa nagabe eshudok arpesh douk amaen nyatogrumesh aria esheshiruh aparuh apa hor wosik. 4 Ihinyumori amaen nyatogur um apak iri, anan apa nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Nataurumap namudok um apak wosik abom um mutaurum eshudok arpesh douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumesh iri aria esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik. Apak mutaurumesh kabi Iruhin narik nataurum apak um. 5 Debeiri eriger riguk Krais nemnekar iri, apak shopunek ta memnekar. Aria namudok atin. Krais douk nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria nenek apakiruh aparuh abom hor wosik. 6 Abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrum apak menyusah obi nyutob, enyudok douk nyatogrum Iruhin wata narao ipak patanamori aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Iruhin nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria anan shopunek nataurumep aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Amaen douk nyatogrumep um Iruhin nunekep piyotu dodog. Ipak douk pasah enyudok amaen kabi apak menyusah iri um, aria peyotu dodogowip. 7 Aria apak madukemesh abom um abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumep obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodog.

Madukemesh um ipak pani apak marao eriger namudok aria ta wata punaki punoprom pani apak um agundok Debeini nunek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik um.

8 O apakish ashukenyish owashish, apak makri ipak padukemesh um enyudok amaen douk nyatogrumap agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Debeinyi amaen abom nyopubuk atap aria nyabouk apakin dodog nyabuhuk. Namudok aria apak mor urkwip makri apak ta mugok um atin. 9 Adur atin, apakigun um numun douk abom memnek yowegun kabi jas nakri um enen arpen ta nyugok aria enyen nyemnek yowen um. Enyudok douk nyatogrum apak kabi madae urkwip porum apakin dodog, uwok. Enyudok nyatagrumap um apak ta urkwip porum Iruhin ananin atin dodog douk nohuri shagok iri arpesh shakitak shape iri. 10 Enyudok abom debeinyi amaen ta nyop mugok, aria uwok. Iruhin anan wata narap mape wosik. Kweipon anan shopunek ta wata nurap mupe wosik abom. Enenyenen amaen nyukri nyutogrumap obi nyutob, apak douk madukemesh abom um anan adur ta nupe um nutaurumap namudok atin. 11 Aria ipak ta putaurumap puhwar Iruhin um anan nutaurumap. Iruhin ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurumap. Aria sabaishi ta shutik namudok aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok anan neneken nataurum apak meyoh um.

Sagomatin Pol Nakri Nunak Um Korin Aria Ta Nakri Uwok Um Nanak

12 Eik apa yanagunukuk um enyudok atin. Enyudok. Eikim urkum mor wosik aria yadukemesh abom um eik apa yenek adurihi hani yopihi aih. Yani ipak mape obi nyutob douk yenekeh yariguk. Ehudok aih, eik douk madae igipesh agundok atapishi arpeshin saki aria douk inekeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk hanakumori Iruhin atun. Anan douk nataurume meyoh aria neyohur yenekeh. 13-14 Abudok nyutob yenekumep-ugu parik iri shup pani apudok doukip obi nyutob, eik apa yowemagu baraen douk wosik putarihen aria pudukem baugenyum iri atin. Adur, douk abudok nyutob, ipak douk madae pudukemen wosik uwe um ihin yenyem iri baraen, uwok. Aria eik yadukemesh um anob nyutob, ipak ta pudukemesh abom um baugenyum ihenyumori eikin baraen. Pudukemesh aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi hutogrum, ipak ta putuk eikin nyeigur punadudareh kabi eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw inadudareh um ipak um. 15-16 Eik douk yadukemesh abom um abudok nyutob eik inaku itrip obi nyutob, ipak ta punadudareh um eik. Douk namudok aria yakri um inaku itiguk ipak purik aria wata ikutip pupeik aria inak um agudok anag shokugi nahobig Masedonia. Aria abudok nyutob ikutukuk Masedonia obi nyutob, eik douk yakri um wata inaki itripuk. Yakri inekesh namudok um itaurumep aria Iruhin nunekep punadudareh biyeh. Aria shopunek yakri inaku itrip um ipak ta putaurume um inak um agudok shokugi nahobig Judia. 17 Aria douk ta mumam? Ipak pakri eik yakri enyudok baraen um inakumagu ipak pakri eik yenek rohwumep, aka? Ipak pakri eik atin yeyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen meyoh aria wata yakri uwok um inakugu, aka? Kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa shenekesh um, um agundok pakri eik apa yakri

wosik aria uwok shopunek atin um? Adur, namudok eik madae inekesh atin uwe um, uwok. 18 Iruhin apa nagipesh ihinyumori ananin baraen wosik. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik apa yakripep adurin atin baraen. Madae ipeum ikripep wosik aria wata inabadig ikripep um uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok. 19 Eik yani Sailas aria Timoti douk makripep baraen um Iruhin ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Aria padukemesh. Krais douk madae nunek rohw nukri wosik aria wata nukri uwok shopunek atin uwe, uwok. Krais anan douk napeum nakri wosik atin. 20 Ihinyumorim Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atinyi baraen promis douk nyape. Aria Krais douk nagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim baraen aria neneken nyatogur adurin atin. Namudok aria abudok nyutob apak memnek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen obi nyutob, apak apa makri um Krais ananin nyeigur makri, “Adur” aria matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. 21 Iruhin meyoh apa nenek ipak pani apak menek bilip um Krais meyotu dodog. Aria douk nanagraehap nakop ananin Mishin aria mape ananishi arpesh. 22 Anan douk nenek ananin kak nanagraehap mape ananipari atup. Aria nakop ananin Mishin nyawish nyape apakiruh aparuh. Enyudok ananin Mishin douk nyarik iri yopinyi enyudok um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin nakri um kweipon ta nukopesh iri. Enyudok Mishin douk maraen nyapenyap. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um ihishmori eshudok enesh douk adur ta muraesh um atin.

Pol Madae Nunak Arigas Um Korin Uwe

23 Douk eik yakri um Iruhin ananin nyeigur um inek enyudok eikin baraen nyutogur adurin. Adur atin, eik madae inaku Korin arigas uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yakri uwok um inaku ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen aria inek ipakip urkwip yowep. Yakri uwok um inakumagu douk namudok. 24 Eik douk madae ikri apak mupe debeipari um mugapesh um ipakin bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Agundok penek bilip um Krais um douk peyotu dodog. Apak apa mani ipak manoprom um mour ipak ta pugipesh Krais wosik aria punadudareh abom puriguk.

2

1 Eik yenek urkum namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku, uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta inaku aria inekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh kabi riguk um. 2 Aria ta eik inaku inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh akure, aria ta wata omi nyupe um nyunek eik inadudareh? Douk ipak enyudok yenekep aparuh yoweruh iri atip. 3 Ipak douk penek eik yanadudareh iri. Namudok aria yakri uwok um inaku itrip itik ipakih aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Douk namudok aria eik yeneku shup douk riguk yenekapugu iri. Eik yadukem ipak. Aria eik inadudareh um enesh eshudok um, ipak ihipmorim shopunek apa panadudarehumesh. 4 Adur, abudok nyutob yeneku shup obi nyutob, eik douk apahw yowehw abom aria urkum yowem yareh yariguk. Aria eik madae inekapumagu inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh uwe, uwok. Yenekap-umagu ipak pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum manawashamep abom um.

Eshesh Korin Madae Shusuhwesh Shupe Eshudok Douk Eshesh

Shenekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos Um Kupaishi, Uwok

5 Aria anan arman nenek enesh
arpesh um ipak aparuh yoweruh
um, anan douk madae nunek
eik apahw yowehw uwe, uwok.
Eik yakri uwok um iyagwreh
sabainyi dodogowinyi baraen
um enyudok, uwok. Aria yakri
ikri anudok arman douk nenek
ipak ihipmorim um ipakiruh
aparuh yoweruh. 6 Aria amaen
douk ipak sabaipari pako anudok
arman um pugapeshan um douk
jurug. 7 Douk ipak mare wata
punasuhwen pupe, uwok. Puk-
wrenyuguk. Ipak ta pugapesh
ananihw apahw um wata hwur
wosik. Uwok um, ta ananihw
apahw yowehw aria nupe yowen
abom. 8 Namudok aria douk
yeyagwreh dodog um piyabigan
aria nudukemesh um ipakip
urkwip wata panawashaman atin.
9 Apudok riguk yenekap iri shup
douk yenekapugu um ikwiraeh
ipak meyoh. Yakri idukem ipakih
aih um ipak apa pagipesh eikin
baraen um ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh aka, uwok. 10 Aria
ipak madae pusuwen pupe um
yoweishi inahos um anudok
arman nenekeshumep iri um, eik
douk shopunek madae isuwen
ipe, yakri nyeneken. Aria ta
anudok arman nenek enesh
yoweishi inahos um eik aria eik
ta ikwreyeshuk mare isuwesh um,
aria eik douk yakri nyeneken.
Krais douk natiwe aria nadukeme.
Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri
ipak pupe wosik. 11 Eik apa
yenekesh namudok um maresh?
Yakri ta Satan nunek uhwinyumap
aria nop mubuhuk. Aria apak
wosik madukem ehudok ananih
aih um nenek rohwumesh um.

Pol Nakri Nutik Taitus Abom

12 Abudok nyutob yanak
yatogragu wabur Troas um
ikripesh yopinyi baraen um Krais
obi nyutob, eik douk yatik um
Debeini nenekume yah um inek
enyudok ananin mour. 13 Aria
eikihw apahw douk madae hwur
wosik uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eik madae iparug eikin wanin
Taitus agundok uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria yenekumeshuk
yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Troas
aria yakutishukuk yanak yatogur
agudok anag shokugi nahobig
Masedonia.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nataurum Ananim Aposel Dodogowim Aria Henek Ananin Mour

14 Aria douk yenek tenkyu
um Iruhin. Um maresh? Ihih
nyumneh anan apa nataurum
apak mantoruh Krais aria mani
anan manoprom aria mabo
yoweihi aih habuhuk.* Iruhin
nohur apak makripesh ananin
yopinyi baraen aria arpesh shape
ihirub warub iri shemneken
shadukem Krais wosik. Agundok
shadukem Krais um douk kabi
shemnek anar yopuri unar douk
rowe ranak ihirub warub aria
shemnekar shanadudareh um.
15 Um maresh? Apak douk kabi
enen sanda nyeisik yopuri unar
iri um. Enyudok sanda douk
Krais nenek ofamen nako Iruhin
iri. Enyen douk nyeisik nyanak
um eshudok douk Iruhin nape
naraesh shatanamori shape wosik
iri shani eshudok douk shape
shagipesh ahudok yah hanak um
yoweiburi wabur iri shopunek.
16 Eshudok douk shape shagipesh
ahudok yah hanakum yoweiburi
wabur iri, enyudok yopinyi sanda
douk nyeisig kabi unar um. Aria
arudok unar ta runekesh shugok
shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok
douk Iruhin nape naraesh iri,
eshesh douk shemnek enyudok
sanda nyeisig yopuri unar aria
ta runekesh shupe wosik abom

* **2:14:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen nyetem Grik iri douk madae nyutogur wosik uwe, uwok.

ihih nyumneh. Aria enyudokmori mour ta omi dodogowin um nyuneken? Uwok meyoh. 17 Anam sabaimi armam apa harahaen hanak aria hanator utabor um agundok hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria apak madae muneken kabi amam heneken um uwe, uwok. Apak mantoruh Krais iri, apak douk Iruhin nakop enyudok mour aria neshopokap manak meneken wosik. Anan natrup um douk madae munek rohw uwe, uwok. Makripesh ananin baraen wosik abom.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Mourum Iruhin Ananin Namunyi Kontrak Iri

1 Baraen iganigadae makripep um, ipak apa pakri apak wata mape matuk apakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw, aka? Ipak apa pakri apak madae dodogowipari uwe, aria morig ipak o kupaishi um punek anap shup aria putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aka, uwok? Kabi anam hape henekesh um? Adur atin uwok. 2 Ipak kanak douk kabi apakip shup abom um arpesh shutrip aria shudukem apakih aih. Baraen nyape apudok shup iri douk nyape numun apakip urkwip um ihishmorim arpesh shutrin aria shutarihen shudukem apakih aih. 3 Ipak kanak douk adur abom pape kabi anap shup douk Krais nenekap iri um. Nenek apudok shup um agundok munek enyudok ananin mour aria mataurumep patogur Kristen um. Anan douk madae nukwu ink nunekap uwe, uwok. Nakwu Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin Mishin nenekap. Aria douk madae nunekap nuwem baraen nyutem utabor uwe, uwok. Nenekap nenyem nyape numun arpeship urkwip. 4 Apak douk makri enyudok baraen um maresh? Apak makri Iruhin anan dodogowin atun abom. Krais nataurumap aria madukemesh um Iruhin ta nunek ananin mour nyutogur yopin abom. 5 Adur, apak kanak ta mare wosik um munek enyudok mour, uwok. Iruhin atun nutaurumap dodogowip aria douk wosik meneken. 6 Iruhin anan kanak nutaurumap aria wosik munek enyudok ananin mour um manak makripesh baraen um enyudok ananin namunyi kontrak. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk madae hunyem nyutem um shus meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin meyoh nyakwarumen. Aria enyudok enen baraen lo henyem shus meyoh iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok shanak shawishuk. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenekesh shape wosik abom. 7 Ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Enyudok mour douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi heneken iri, enyen douk nyenek arpesh shagok. Abudok nyutob Iruhin nowemori enyudok lo beriyaibori utabor aria nekeshenyi obi nyutob, anan Iruhin douk natruguni abom aria bogaragun. Namudok aria sagomatin, Moses ananin domaen douk nyatrugun abom aria eshesh Israel madae wosik um shutik ananin domaen uwe, uwok. Aria madae roubi uwe aria ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun wosik atin arigah arigaha aria hagokenyuk. 8 Aria enyudok namunyi mour um Iruhin nohur apak manak makripesh ananin baraen aria sharao ananin Mishin um, enyen douk dedeben atin abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk seiwokin mour abom um lo. Douk apak menek enyudok namunyi mour aria matik um Iruhin neneken

nyape um nyatogur dodogowin atin aria bogaragun abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk agundok enyudok seiwok Moses neneken iri mour ba bogaragun um. 9 Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyagipesh lo nyeneken iri, enyen douk apa nyenekumap baraen aria nyakrium apak yoweipari atup aria ta mugok munak muwishuk. Enyudok seiwokin mour douk nyani iri Iruhin ananit debeiti lait nyanaki. Aria enyudok namunyi mour um makrip arpesh um shutogur yopish um, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait teshagrakuk atudok seiwokin mour nyarati iri. 10 Enyudok namunyi mour douk Iruhin napuhur meneken iri, enyen douk dedeben atin abom nyatrugun nyeshagrakuk agundok seiwok harik heneken iri mour nyatrugun um. Namudok aria douk, enyudok seiwokin mour nyatrugun um douk madae nyutrugun uwe, uwok. 11 Enyudok seiwokin nyarik iri mour douk nyape banab nyutob meyoh aria nyatuh. Enyen douk nyani atudok debeiti Iruhin ananit lait nyanaki. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok namunyi mour douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh abom iri, enyen douk nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait. Atat douk tatrugun abom teshagrakuk seiwokin mour nyarati iri.

12 Apak douk madukemesh abom makri adur um atudok lait ta tutrugun abom tupe namudok atin. Namudok aria apak douk mare munogugur atin uwe, uwok. Apa meyotu dodog aria makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum. 13 Apak douk madae munekesh kabi Moses nenekesh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob ananin domaen wata nyape nyatrugun obi nyutob, anan douk nohuri anap rupahip aria nashapomuk domaen. Nenekesh namudok um eshesh Israel mare shutik ananin domaen douk nyape nyatrugun atin arigah arigaha aria ta hagokenyuk iri. 14 Aria eshesh Israel douk baragos seshukesh abom. Seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen um seiwokin kontrak obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shudukemen atin uwe baugenyum, uwok. Agundok atup rupahip wata pape aria poweshiguk esheship urkwip. Madae enen arpen nyupniguk uwe, uwok. Opudok rupahip punaniguk obi nyutob, apap Iruhin ta nupniguk abudok atub nyutob arpesh shunotukur Krais obi nyutob. 15 Seiwok arigaha douk, abudok nyutob shatarih Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi um, apudok rupahip douk watak poweshik esheship urkwip. 16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shatanam shukon aparuh Debeini iri, eshudok Iruhin apa nakweshih-umeshuk apudok rupahip. 17 Aria enyudok baraen um yakri Debeini um, enyen douk nyakri Iruhin ananin Mishin. Meinyi arpen douk Debeini ananin Mishin nyapenyen iri, enyen douk madae enesh eshudok shuweshiken uwe, uwok. Enyudok arpen douk kabi riguk nyonoweshik aria douk wata shakweshihen um. 18 Aria apak ihishmorim douk madae enesh eshudok shubeshuk apakigos yamagos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Debeini ananit debeiti lait tatrugun tanaki tasuhw apak matrugun aria tatanam tatrugun tasuhw kupaishi arpesh. Ihih nyumneh apak mape um marao atudok lait namudok atin aria tenekap matogur anahaeh abom madukem Debeini-eh aih. Debeini anan douk Mishin. Anan kanak napeum nenekap matogur namudok aria meshagrakuk kabi riguk

marik mape um.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kabi Amnabis Marus Um

1 Iruhin anan nenek gihaumap aria nakop enyudok mour. Namudok aria apak douk mare arigehop mukri mukutinyuk uwe, uwok. 2 Apak douk mekehuk agabus ihihmorim ehudok abraenyihi shanabeshuk shenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Mare munek rohw mutogur anahaeh um Iruhin ananin baraen mukripesh kupainyi uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh ananin adurinyi baraen yopugunum atugun. Um makri ihishmorim arpesh shutrip shudukem apakih aih, aria esheship urkwip pukri apak douk menek Iruhin ananin mour wosik aria anan natrup nakri wosik. 3 Aria ta enesh arpesh baragos seshukesh mare shudukem baugenyum enyudok makripeshenyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eshudok arpesh douk shape shagipesh ahudok yah douk hanakum yoweiburi wabur iri. 4 Eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um Krais uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Satan agundok atapin rohwin god noweshiguk esheship urkwip abom aria madae shutik atudok lait douk tatrugun-umesh iri uwe, uwok. Atudok lait douk takitak enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um agundok Krais natrugun abom aria nadukemum Iruhin um. 5 Mnek, apak douk madae mupe um mukripesh baraen um apak kanak aria mupe mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak apa makripesh namudok. Makri, “Jisas Krais anan douk Debeini. Aria apak apa magipesh ananih aih aria mape shakamum ipak mape menekumep mour meyoh.” 6 Seiwok wata sagomatin Iruhin nakri, “Lait tutogur tuhiyahuk arukwutigun um.” Aria douk anudok atun Iruhin neneki ananit lait tanaki tatrugun numun apakip urkwip. Atudok lait tatrugunumap matik Krais ananin domaen aria madukemesh um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun abom aria natrugun nariguk um.

7 Apak aposel douk madukem amnabis marus madae dodogowimi armam uwe, uwok. Aria apak douk enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shapenyap kabi debeibori abom utabor bor numun amnabis marus um. Yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shapenyap um ihish arpesh shutrish aria shudukemesh um enyudok dodogowinyi gobi apak masuhwen munek ananin mour um douk nyeshagrakuk ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Enyudok gobi douk nyanakumori Iruhin atun. Apak aposel uwok. 8 Adur, ihigun manak um douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumap, aria enyen madae nyupabuk atap abom uwe, uwok. Sabaishi eshudok apa shenekap enenyenen shanumogap, aria madae mugugak abom mupe namudok uwe. 9 Anabik um shenekap enenyenen, aria Iruhin madae nukutupaguk atin uwe, uwok. Nani apak mape. Apa shap matu, aria madae mugok abom uwe, uwok. 10 Ihih nyumneh apak douk shap shakri apak mugok abom um atugun, kabi shabo Jisas nagok um. Aria agundok shap aria apak wata dodogowip mape um douk mape um arpesh shutrup aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan douk adur abom nape apak. 11 Ihih nyumneh apak mape o marahaen um, arpesh apa shokwiraeh um shop mugok. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um arpesh shutik apak apa magok

aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan adur nape abom apak. 12 Enenyenen amaen nyatogrum apak aposel aria makri um mugok um atugun. Apak mape namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik abom namudok atin.

13 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. “Eik douk yenek bilip um Iruhin, namudok aria douk yakripeshuman.” Apak aposel douk shopunek munek bilip um Jisas aria magipesh ehudok atih aih makripesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. 14 Apak menekesh namudok um maresh? Apak madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Namudok aria kabi nohur Jisas nakitak napeum, anan ta wata shopunek nuhur apak munotukur Krais aria mukitaki aria nurauri ipak puni apak munak miyotu abom agundok Iruhin napeum. 15 Eik yakri namudok um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ihinyumorim enyudok douk nyatogrum apak um nyutaurum ipak punek bilip um Krais aria pupe wosik. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk hape hatogrum sabaishi arpesh abom aria shenek bilipuman. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh ta shunadudareh aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin shuriguk. Aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Aria Heyotu Dodogowim Atum Um Ananin Mour

16 Douk namudok aria apak madae aparuh yoweruh mukri mukutukuk ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hape hagok aria madae dodogo-wiruh uwe, aria numun apakiruh aparuh apa harao namunyi dodog aria ihih nyumneh hapeum hatogur namuruhi. 17 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um enyudok amaen nyatogrumap marao eriger aria douk madae debeinyi uwe, uwok. Ta muraen banab nyutob meyoh. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um kweipon apak ta mutrugun abom mupe wosik ihih nyumneh agundok Iruhin napeum. Agundok kweipon mupe wosik um douk neshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim amaen douk nyape nyatogrumap. 18 Apak douk madae mupe um mutik enyudok enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumap iri uwe, uwok. Apak mape aria urkwip por abom um eshudok douk apak madae mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe. Um maresh? Eshudok douk apa matrish iri, eshesh ta shupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria yopishi eshudok douk apak madae wosik um mutrish iri uwe, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh abom.

5

1 Apak madukemesh um, ta arhudok douk mapenyoruh agundok atap iri yegeshiweruh hukri hunak yoweruhuk, aria arhudok anaruh Iruhin nakri nukoparuh iri douk hakusumap gani iruhw heven. Arhudok yegeshiweruh douk madae arpesh shunekaruh wis uwe, uwok. Aria araruh ta hupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh. 2 Aria douk apak mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak douk mape moreh makri murao arhudok anaruh apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hakus iruhw heven iri. Makri muraruh um muruhur hishigarup kabi rupeh um. 3 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob murao arhudok yegeshiweruh muruhur obi nyutob, apak ta mare wata mupe kabi magor mape meyoh um, uwok. 4 Abudok

nyutob wata mape agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh* obi nyutob, apakiruh aparuh apa yoweruh aria mape moreh. Aria apak douk madae mukri uwok um agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Aria makri um murao namuruhi iruhwiruh yegeshiweruh muruhur. Arhudok doukiruh yegeshiweruh douk ta hutogur anahaeh abom hutogur yopuruh hupe namudok atin. 5 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyataurumap um ehudok aih iri douk Iruhin. Anan douk narik adur nakop ananin Mishin. Enyudok Mishin douk sagomatinyin abom um eshudok enesh yopishi douk Iruhin nakri adur um ta nukopesh iri. Apak douk marao enyudok ananin Mishin. Douk namudok aria madukemesh um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok adur ta muraesh abom um atugun. 6 Apak apa urkwip porum enyudok aria ihih nyumneh mape dodogowip madae urkwip yowep uwe. Apak douk madukemesh. Abudok nyutob apak wata mape um arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak madae muni Debeini mupe agundok anan napeum uwe, uwok. 7 Douk mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak madae mutrun uwe, uwok. Apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog aria mape magipeshen atin. 8 Aria douk yakri. Apak douk dodogowip mape aria makri abom um mukutukuk arhudok yegeshiweruh munak muni Debeini mupe atugun. 9 Aria apak wata mupe agundok atap, o mupe gani iruhw um, sagomatin apak ta dodogowip atup urkwip pur abom um mugipesh anan nakri ahi aih um munekan nanadudareh-umap. 10 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um apak ihishmorim ta munak mutogur miyotu um Krais ananit kwot. Aria ta apak munek yopishi o yoweishi inahos abudok nyutob mape arhudok yegeshiweruh obi nyutob, apak ihishmorim atin atin ta murao yopinyi o yoweinyi poe wosik um aih apak menekeh iri.

Apak Aposel Douk Mour Nyapenyap Um Mutaurum Arpesh Shuni Iruhin Shupe Atugun

11 Apak douk madukemesh um agundok manogugur um Iruhin aria mape shakamum anan. Namudok aria douk mape mohur arpesh esheship urkwip um shunek bilipuman. Iruhin douk nadukemesh um apakip urkwip aria aih. Eheh douk yopihi atih. Aria eik Pol yakri ipakip urkwip shopunek pakri apak adur munek yopinyi mour. 12 Enyudok baraen douk madae mukriyen um munek ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak douk mowem-umepagu enyudok baraen um makri ipak putarihen aria punadudareh um apakih aih. Makri punadudareh aria wosik dodogowip um puwanamesh baraen eshudok douk apa shanadudareh meyoh um arpeshish nyeiguhw iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae shunududareh um aih hape numun esheship urkwip iri uwe, uwok. 13 Aria ta adur apakin baraen o aih hatogur kabi shagugak iri esheshih um, o nyenekesh. Enyudok douk munek Iruhin ananin mour atin. Aria ta apak urkwip pur wosik um, aria apak douk menekesh namudok um mutaurum ipak. 14 Krais anan douk urkum manawasham apak abom. Aria enyudok apa nyapuhur um munek enyudok apakin mour. Um maresh? Apak douk madukemesh um, atun arman meyoh narao apak

* **5:4:** Baraen nyetem Grik um douk nyakri selig urusag. Baugenyumum douk nyakri apakiruh yegeshiweruh.

ihishmorim apakiyu outumeb aria nagok. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim douk magok iri atup. 15 Anudok arman douk nagok um ihishmorim arpesh. Nagok um apak wata mape iri um apak mare wata urkwip purum mugipesh apakip atip urkwip, uwok. Apak ta urkwip purum anudok douk narao apakiyu outumeb nagok wata nakitaki aria mugipesh ananim atum urkum. 16 Namudok aria apak douk madae mupe um mugipesh shapeum shagipesh ahudok atapihi aih iri esheship urkwip aria munek skelum enesh arpesh esheshih aih uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk apak douk magipesh epudokmori urkwip aria mape mograeh um mudukemesh um Krais ananih aih, aria douk madae munekesh namudok atin uwe, uwok. 17 Namudok aria ta enen arpen nyutukur Krais um, aria Iruhin douk neneken nyatogur naminyi iri. Gamo pumnek! Douk, seiwokihi yoweihi aih douk hanak hawishuk aria namihi hatogur hape. 18 Ehudok ihihmorim namihi aih douk Iruhin meyoh nenekehumap. Seiwok douk mape ananishi horim. Aria anan wata nenekap mani anan mape atugun um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakop enyudok mour um mutaurum ananish horim shutanamori shuni anan shupe atugun. 19 Apakin baraen douk namudok. Iruhin nape narauri ihishmorim arpesh shatanamori shani anan shape atugun um enyudok Krais ananin mour atin. Anan douk madae nukri um urkum mur um eshesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria douk nakop mour apak um mukripesh enyudok baraen um nyuhur ananish horim wata shatanam shuni anan shupe atugun. 20 Namudok aria apak douk enyudok morao Krais ananit nokwat aria makripep ananin baraen. Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin anan meyoh nakwu apakig nokwatog nahwarari ihishmorim arpesh um. Apak douk morao Krais ananit nokwat aria makrip ihishmorim arpesh namudok. Makri, “Yaipo, ipak pukutukuk agundok penek horim um Iruhin um aria wata putanam puni anan pupe atugun.” 21 Krais anan douk yopuni. Madae nunekesh atish uwe yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin douk nakri nutaurumap, namudok aria ihishmori apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk nenekesh shato Krais atun abom aria natogur kabi nenek yoweishi inahos atin iri um. Iruhin nenekesh namudok um apak munatukur Krais aria mutogur Iruhin ananishi yopishi arpesh.

6

Amam Aposel Hanak Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Harao Sabainyi Amaen

1 Apak douk apa mani Iruhin manoprom menek mour. Aria douk dodogowip atup makri mukripep namudok. “Iruhin douk nataurumep meyoh. Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok douk enen rohwin mour, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih.” 2 Iruhin douk nakri namudok,

“Eik kanak yagraeh nyutob um
wata iraep aria putanamori
pupe wosik abom.
Arigaha douk abom abudok
nyutob eik yemnekep aria
yataurumep meyoh.”

Aria douk pumnek! Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh um douk abom abudok nyutob. Narap matanamori mape wosik atin um douk arigaha kweipon.

3 Apak douk madae munek
eneh aih douk hunek enesh
arpesh shutu shunek yoweishi
inahos aria kupaishi shutrish
shuhwar apakin mour yoweishi
inahos shapeyenyi uwe, uwok.
4 Aria apak meneken iri mour,
apak meyabig ihish arpesh aria
shadukemesh um apak douk
masuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri.
Apak douk meyabigesh namudok.
Apak meyotu dodogowip atup
um enenyenen nyatogrumap
iri amaen, agundok shenekap
enenyenen um, shenekap aparuh
yoweruh morao debeiri eriger
um, apak douk meyotu dodog.
5 Shap showeshikap, horim sher
sharihap aria shahwar shakripap
yoweinyi baraen apak apa menek
debeinyi mour, madae mishuh
wosik atin uwe, aria nyurub
bap mape, 6 apa menek yopihi
aih, madukemesh um Iruhin
wosik, madae juwehosip arigas
atin uwe, apa menek yopunyi
atin um arpesh mataurumesh,
morao dodog Iruhin ananin
Mishin, madae munek rohw atin
uwe. Aria apak douk meyabig
ehudok aih abom um urkwip
panawasham kupaishi um. 7 Apa
makripesh adurin atinyi baraen
aria munek mour um Iruhin
ananin dodog, apa masuhw
yopihi atih aih kabi masuhw
wanohwish eshudok um yopinyi
rogur ehah um anugagrish
roguhw aria manak um wanohw
mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk
um. 8 Enesh apa shatuk apakish
nyeiguhw, enesh shanumogesh
apak, enesh shenekap dehik,
enesh apa shakrip kupaishi shakri
apak munek yopinyi mour, enesh
shakri menek rohw iri. Aria
esheshin baraen douk madae
adurin uwe, uwok. Apak apa
meyagwreh adurin atin baraen.
9 Apak douk mape kabi madae
enesh arpesh shudukemap um
uwe, aria uwok. Sabaishi
shadukemap abom. Mape kabi
arpesh shakri shugok iri um, aria
uwok. Wata mape atin. Shap
shakumap eshudok eneshenesh,
aria madae shop abom ba mugok
uwe, uwok. 10 Anabik um aparuh
yoweruh abom, aria manadu-
dareh um douk manadudareh
mape namudok atin. Apak douk
mape kabi eshudok yaruhish um,
aria apak apa mataurum sabaishi
arpesh shanaparug sabaishi
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh.
Anabik um eshudok eneshenesh
wokap abom, aria apak douk
magrem ihishmori Iruhin ananish
yopiyopishi eshudok eneshenesh.

11 O ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh pape Korin iri, apakip
urkwip douk panawasham abom
ipak. Namudok aria apak douk
makripep ihinyumorim baraen
douk nyape numun apakiruh
aparuh iri. Madae mubeshukuk
enen uwe, uwok. 12 Apak madae
muweshiguk apakip urkwip um
ipak uwe, uwok. Apak douk
urkwip panawashamep. Aria
ipak douk poweshiguk ipakip
urkwip um apak. 13 Ahudok
nyumnah douk ikripep kabi anan
yain nakrip ananish batowish um.
Apak douk urkwip panawasham
ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta
punek ehudok atih aih kabi apak
menekeh um ipak um. Ipakip
urkwip shopunek ta punawasham
abom apak.

Apak Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananit Urupat Um

14 Ipak mare puni eshesh
madae shunek bilip um Iruhin
iri uwe punoprom o punek mour
atugun atin, uwok. Um maresh?
Eshesh douk enesh kupaishi aria
anahaehish. Nyumneh iri weibus
douk madae shunorirum shutogur
uwe, uwok. Namudok atin, yopihi
aih douk madae huni yoweishi
inahos shunorirum uwe, uwok.

15 Krais douk madae nini Satan
hupe atugun husuhw atin uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak pakri shenek
bilip um Krais iri ta shuni eshudok
madae shunek bilipman iri uwe
shupe atugun shusuhw atin aka?
O uwok meyoh. 16 Atudok shenek
lotu um Iruhin atari urupat douk
madae tuni ogwudok onog shenek
lotu um rohwimi godomi um
gunorirum uwe, uwok. Ipak douk
padukemesh. Apak atin atin douk
anudok abom nape ihih nyumneh
iri Iruhin napenyogwi urusag.
Kabi riguk anan kanak nakriyuk
um. Nakri,
"Eik ta ini eshesh mupe aria ipe
inek yowi kare um eshesh.
Eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin aria es-
hesh shupe eikish arpesh."
17 Namudok aria Debeini wata
nakri,
"Ipak pukutishukuk punak pupeik
sik.
Mare pupe pusuhw eshudok douk
eik yatrish yakri shanabosusih iri,
aria eik ta iraep pupe eikish
arpesh.
18 Eik ta ipe ipakin Yain aria ipak
pupe eikish batowish. Eik
Dodogoiwe abom atuwe De-
beiwe iri yakri namudok."

7

1 O ipak abom eikish arpesh,
Iruhin douk nowem um enyudok
iganigadae yakripep-enyi adurin
atinyi baraen um apak. Namudok
aria apak munagapesh um apak
kanak mukwreik ihishumori
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Es-
hudok yoweishi inahos douk apa
shenek apakiruh yegeshiweruh
aria mishish shanabosusih shape
yowesh iri. Apak ta munogugur
mupe shakamum Iruhin aria
dodogowip atup um munek yopihi
abom aih agundok Iruhin nutrup
um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Korin Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin

2 Apak douk madae munek
enesh yoweishi inahos um enen
ipak Korin uwe, uwok. Madae
mununu enen uwe. Madae
munek rohw um enen munaruken
enesh eshudok eneshenesh meyoh
abom uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria apak makri ipakip urkwip
ta punawasham apak. 3 Mnek,
eik douk madae ikri enyudok
baraen um ikep agab ipak uwe,
uwok. Douk yakri, apakip
urkwip douk panasuhw ipak
abom. Mugok o watak mupe um,
apakip urkwip ta panawashamep
abom namudok atin. 4 Eik apa
yanadudareh yariguk um ipak.
Yadukemesh um ipak ta punek
yopinyi atin. Aria douk yatuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
Enyudok ihinyumorim amaen
nyatogrumap, aria eikihw apahw
douk madae yowehw uwe, uwok.
Yanadudareh abom yariguk.

5 Abudok nyutob matogur
mape agudok shokugi nahobig
Masedonia obi nyutob, apak
douk madae mupe um murao
uhwin aria aparuh hur wosik
uwe, uwok. Mape agundok
aria enenyenen amaen nyape
um nyatogrumap sabaih atih.
Shanaki shani ipak panitok
baraen. Apakish mishish yowesh
abom aria manogugur. 6 Aria
meishi arpesh douk aparuh apa
yoweruh iri, Iruhin apa nenekesh
shape wosik shanadudareh. Douk
anan neshopok Taitus nanaku
aria namudok anan Iruhin douk
nenek apakiruh aparuh wata hor
wosik manadudareh. 7 Apak
douk madae aparuh hur wosik
um agundok Taitus nanak um
atin uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nakripesh um agundok ipak
penek ananihw apahw hor wosik
um. Apak memnekesh namudok
aria aparuh hor wosik. Nakripap
um agundok ipak pakri abom um
putik eik um. Um agundok ipak

aparuh yoweruh um riguk ipak penekume anah aih aria eikihw apahw yowehw um. Nakripesh-umep um agundok sheneyagwreh enenyenen um eik aria ipak panawasham eik um. Nakripesh um ipak namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom yariguk.

8 Eik yadukemesh. Yarik yenekap iri shup douk penekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. Aria eik madae urkum yowem um agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk douk wosik eikim urkum yowem, aria douk uwok. Yadukemesh um, apudok shup penekep aparuh yoweruh aria parao abraen. Aria ipak douk aparuh yoweruh banab nyutob meyoh. 9 Aria douk yanadudareh. Yanadudareh um douk madae inanadudareh um agundok ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanandudareh um maresh? Ipak douk aparuh yoweruh parao abraen. Douk namudok aria ipak pekeshuk agabus abom penekesh iri yoweishi inahos aria pakon aparuh Iruhin. Enyudok douk Iruhin meyoh nakriyen um nutaurumep aria douk nyatogrumep. Apak kanak douk madae munekumep enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. 10 Agundok Iruhin nunekap aparuh yoweruh murao abraen um douk nenekumap um mukutishuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Makutishuk aria anan wata narap matanamori mape wosik abom. Namudok aria enyudokmori nyukri nyutogrumap um, apak mare mukri aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Aria agundok eshesh haiden aparuh yoweruh shurao abraen um douk apa nyenekesh shagok. 11 Ipak gamo urkwip purum agundok Iruhin nenekep aparuh yoweruh um. Enyudok douk nyatogur nyakwarum-umep sabaihi yopihi aih. Enyen douk enyudokmori. Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria pakitak pagapesh enyudok ipakin baraen. Nepuhur pakitak pasuhw anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri aria nenekep panogugur um Iruhin iri. Douk ipak pakri abom um puni apak mupe aturuh aparuh. Dodogowip atip pagapesh anudok douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri ananih aih. Ihihmorim aih penekeh um pugapesh eshudok yoweishi inahos iri douk nyeyabigap wosik abom um ipak adur madae enesh yoweishi shupenyap uwe, uwok. 12 Riguk yeneku apudok shup um, eik douk madae inekapumagu itaurum um anudok nenek yoweishi inahos iri o anudok douk anan nenekuman yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok. Eik douk yenekapumagu yakri ipakih aih hutogur yopugunum Iruhin nutrip aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak douk urkwip panawasham apak abom. 13 Douk namudok aria apak aparuh hor wosik manadudareh mape dodog.

Aria shopunek apak douk manadudareh mariguk abom um agundok ipak ihishmorim pagapesh-uman apahw Taitus aria penekan nanadudareh nariguk um. 14 Aria Taitus, eik douk yakripan um agundok eik yanagunukuk um ipak um ipakih yopihi aih. Aria ipak douk madae puneke irao abraen um agundok yanagunukuk um uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen yakripan um ipak um douk adurin atin. Aria douk namudok atin. Douk Taitus nadukemesh um, enyudok baraen apak managunukuk um ipak um douk adurin atin. 15 Abudok nyutob anan nanak natogrumagu ipak obi nyutob, ipak douk paran aria pemnek ananin baraen pagipeshen wosik abom. Abudok

nyutob, ipak douk panogugur abom um pakri ta putauruman ba yowen um aria Debeini nutrip nukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Douk anan wata urkum mor namudok aria ananim urkum manawashamep abom neshagrakuk kabi riguk um. 16 Douk eik Pol yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih abom.

8

Eshesh Korin Shatorum Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Judia Iri

1 O ipak eikishi arpesh, apak douk makri mukripep aria pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nenekumesh yopinyi abom eshesh ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Anan douk nataurumesh meyoh. 2 Debeinyi amaen nyatogrumesh, aria enyudok douk nyataurum esheshih aih abom um bilip. Aria eshesh douk shapeum shanadudareh shariguk. Adur, eshesh douk eshudok yaruhish abom, aria shanadudareh namudok aria shatorum debeibori utabor um shutaurum eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh. 3 Adur atin yakripep. Eshesh douk sheyakabor shaborubuk sheshagrakuk abom mak douk eshesh ta shukesh um. Apak douk madae dodogeship-umesh um shiyakabor namudok uwe, uwok. Eshesh meyoh sheneken. 4 Eshesh douk shakri abom um shutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Namudok aria shabuk utabor iyoh aria dodogeshish um apak murabor-umesh. 5 Eshesh douk shaborubuk abom beshagrakuk kabi apak makri ta butogur um. Aria eshesh douk madae shubuk utabor atubor uwe, uwok. Sagomatin eshesh sharik shakon eshesh kanak Debeini shor ananis wis. Douk shenek enyudok iyoh, aria shagipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um shanaki shemnek apakin baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen. 6 Riguk douk Taitus nanaku narik nohur enyudok mour um patorum utabor pataurum kupaishi um. Aria douk wata dodogeship-uman um nunaku nutaurumep piyatak enyudok mour um putaurum kupaishi meyoh um. 7 Ipak douk peshagrakuk kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um ihihmorim yopihi aih. Peshagrakuk um agundok pasuhwen Krais ananin baraen dodog um, um agundok pakripesh Debeini ananin baraen um, padukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen wosik um, mishish shakitak um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria shopunek peshagrakuk um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham apak abom um. Aria douk, apak makri ipak ta pishagrakuk abom shopunek um agundok putorum utabor aria putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh meyoh um.

8 Enyudok douk madae ikripep enen dodogowinyi baraen um ipak pugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik atin yakri ikripep um pudukemesh um agundok kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh mishish shakitak abom um shutaurum kupaishi um. Um yakri ikwiraehep aria idukemesh um ipak urkwip panawasham eshesh shape Judia iri pekesh peshagrakuk kupaishi shekesh um o eshesh sheshagrakuk ipak. 9 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok apakini Debeini Jisas Krais urkum manawasham apak abom aria nataurumap meyoh um. Anan douk nagrem sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh abom iri, aria wata nakutukuk ihishmorim eshudok natogur

anan yaruhish um eshudok iri arman um nutaurum ipak. Natogur yaruhish um eshudok iri, um nutaurum ipak purao sabaishi Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria pupe wosik.

10 Douk yakri ikripep eikin baraen um agundok utabor bunotorum um. Nyanyik enen kwar, sagomatin ipak parik mishish shakitak um punek enyudok mour aria douk parik peneken. 11 Namudok aria douk yakri wosik ipak dodogowip atip um punek enyudok mour piyaten. Enyudok mour douk sagomatin ipak mishish shakitak um puneken aria douk penyuhur nyape iri. Ipak paborubuk mumam, utabor aria pusiyabor namudok kabi panaborubuk um. 12 Arpesh douk enesh eshudok eneshenesh shakus aria mishish shakitak abom um shuko Iruhin um, Iruhin apa nanadudareh um nunatrish eshudokmori eneshenesh. Anan madae nirik atin um shukon eshudok douk eshesh wokesh um uwe, uwok. 13 Eik douk madae ikri um ipak piyak ihibormorim ipakibor utabor puko eshudok yaruhishi arpesh, um eshesh shupe wosik aria ipak wata eshudok eneshenesh wokep, namudok uwok. Eik yakri um mutaur-umesh um eshesh apak mupe arag atin. 14 Douk, ipak patik eshudok aria ipak wosik putaurum eshudok yaruhishi arpesh. Namudok douk nuhut biyen ipak pakri punak pubuhuk eshudok wokep aria eshesh shutik eshudok um, eshesh douk ta wata shuwanamep ipakish. Douk punabiram namudok aria ta pupe arag atin. 15 Enyudok douk kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri namudok. “Arpen nyanatorum sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri douk ta wosik-umen abom. Mare enesh shukusuk meyoh uwe, uwok. Enyudok enen arpen douk nyanatorum karowish iri, eshesh douk wosik-umen. Mare ta shutuh uwe.”

Pol Nakrip Taitus Nani Anam Hanakum Korin

16 Eik Pol douk yanadudareh abom um Iruhin. Yenek tenkyuman um agundok nohur Taitus aria anan mishin nyakitak abom um nakri nutaurum ipak Korin. Nakri nutaurumep kabi eik yakri itaurumep um. 17 Apak marigan um nunaku nutik ipak obi nyutob, anan douk nakri wosik. Um maresh? Anan mishin nyakitak abom um nutaurumep. Aria douk anan meyoh nanagraeh um nunaku nutrip. 18 Apak douk meshopok anan um apak Iruhin ananip um nanamanugu. Anudok arman douk nyeigur nyato iruhuman um nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen wosik. Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirub warub douk shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. 19 Aria douk madae namudok atin uwe, uwok. Anarub warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shograehan um nini ipak purahaen aria nutaurumap um enyudok mour um mutorum utabor munak mutaurum yaruhish um. Apak douk munek enyudok mour um Debeini anan kanak nurao debeinyi nyeigur. Aria shopunek um miyabig arpesh um agundok apak mishish shakitak abom um mutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh douk yaruhish iri. 20 Apak douk gamo mudukemesh abom um agundok masuhw abrudok debeibori utabor douk ipak pani kupaishi paborubuk um putaurum kupaishi um. Makri ta enesh shunekap baraenyum-abor. Namudok aria meshopok anudok arman nani Taitus hanamepogu. 21 Apak douk makri abom um munek yopihi atih aih. Aria makri uwok um munekeh agundok

Iruhin ananis nabes atus um, uwok. Makri munekeh wosik atin um yopihi atih aih um arpesh shopunek shutrih.

22 Apak douk moshopok anudok anan apakin ashuken um neiram shopunek. Sabaihi apak mograehan um enenyenen mour aria matik um anan wosik dodogowin aria mishin nyakitak neneken. Anan douk nadukemesh um ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih. Namudok aria douk anudok mishin nyakitak abom um nunek enyudok mour nishagrakuk agundok riguk anan mishin nyakitak neneken um. 23 Taitus ipak douk padukeman. Anan douk nani eik wanoprom wenek Iruhin ananin mour wataurum ipak iri. Amudok anam apakimi heiranogu iri armam, amam douk hanagraeh harao nukwatog um sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape anarub warub iri. Amamih aih douk apa henekeh aria arpesh shatrih shatuk Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. 24 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak Korin ta punekumam yopihi aih amudok biom atun armam. Um yakri kupairubi warubishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shutik namudok aria shudukemesh abom um ipak douk urkwip panawasham amam. Namudok aria eshesh ta shudukemesh um agundok apak manadudareh um ipak um douk madae munek rohw uwe, uwok.

9

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri Ta Shubuk Utabor Um Shutaurum Eshudok Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

1 Ipak douk padukemesh um agundok utabor banatorum um, um putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri um. Namudok aria eik ta mare iwemagu rounyi baraen um enyudok, uwok. 2 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh. Ipak douk mishish shakitak um putaurum kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh. Yani eshesh Masedonia mape obi nyutob, eik apa yanadudareh um ipak Korin yakripesh yakri, “Yaipo, eshesh agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia douk nubokuhiyen kwar meyoh shenek garibog shapeum enyudok mour.” Douk eshesh Masedonia shemnek namudok um ipak Korin oub bakitak um putorum utabor putaurum eshudok yaruhish um, aria enyudok nyahuresh mishish sabaishi shopunek um shakri shubuk utabor shutaurum kupaishi. 3 Aria eik douk yakri uwok um enyudok apak meyagwrehenyi baraen um manadudareh um ipak um nyunak nyubouk atap meyoh, uwok. Yakri ipak punek garibog pupe um amudok apakimi hunak hutogur aria pukomi eshudok kabi yakripamugu um. Namudok aria douk enyudok yeshopokam hanaku. 4 Apak douk madukemesh um ipak douk penek garibog pape um pukesh utabor eshudok yaruhish. Yakri namudok douk ta enesh Masedonia shukri shiramugu aria shutrip um mare punek garibog uwe, aria apak ta muraoumep abraen. Aria ipak shopunek ta purao abraen. 5 Namudok aria yakri wosik um ishopokugu amudok biom atun apakimi hurik hunaku. Yakri hurikumogu hutaurumep punek garibog um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk riguk ipak parik pakri adurin atinyi baraen um peshopokesh shunak um eshesh Judia iri. Yakri eik ikri inak itogragu aria eshudok douk pugapeshesh shukus. Um yakri arpesh shutik namudok aria shukri apak madae dodogowip um ipak putorum utabor uwe, uwok. Ipak panadudareh meyoh aria paborubuk.

6 Ipak urkwip gamo purum
enyudok baraen. Arpen nyu
karowigun worigun iri ta wata
nyunarok karowigun. Arpen
nyu sabaiguni iri ta nyunarok
sabaiguni. 7 Namudok aria yakri
ipak atin atin ta gamo punek
urkum aria ipak kanak mishish
shukitak um pakri pukesh mu-
mam mumam. Ipak mare aparuh
yoweruh o kupaishi dodogowish
aria douk pukesh, namudok uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin apa urkum
manawasham arpesh douk eshesh
meyoh mishish shakitak aria
shanadudareh um shukon eshu-
dok iri. 8 Aria Iruhin anan douk
wosik um ta nukep ihishmorim
abom yopishi eshudok aria ipak ta
pusuhw sabaishi abom. Namudok
aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pugrem
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria enesh ta shutourak shukus
meyoh um punek ihinyumori
enenyenen yopinyi mour. 9 Kabi
Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri
namudok.

“Arpen douk nyukesh sabaishi
yopishi eneshenesh
eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri,
enyudok arpen enyenyih yopihi
aih
ta mare hunak huwishuk, uwok.
Ta hupe ihih nyumneh.”

10 Iruhin apa nakop mawagun
iri worigun mawagun. Wata
nakop mashoh iri mashoh. Aria
anan ta nukop ihishmorim
shunuwesh iri worigun ipak
puwesh aria ta nunekesh shuto-
grumep. Aria namudok atin.
Anan ta nukep eshudok ipak ta pu-
gremesh aria putaurum sabaishi
kupaishi arpesh. 11 Anan ta nupe
um nutaurumep putik sabaishi
eshudok um ipak wata pupe um
sabaibi nyutob putaurum eshudok
yaruhish arpesh. Namudok aria
sabaishi arpesh ta shunek tenkyu
um Iruhin um ipakish yopishi
eshudok douk pukop masuhwesh
manak makeshesh iri.

12 Enyudok peneken iri mour
douk madae puneken um putau-
rum Iruhin ananish yaruhish
arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk shopunek peneken um
sabaishi arpesh shutrin shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom aria
shunek tenkyuman shuriguk.
13 Enyudok ipak peneken iri
mour um putaurum yaruhish
um, enyen douk ta nyuwereh
ipakih yopihi aih. Aria eshesh
ta shudukemesh shukri enyudok
ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen iri
Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk
pagipeshen wosik abom. Ta
wata shutik sabaishi eshudok
ipak poko eshesh shani ihish
arpesh um, aria eshesh ta shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. 14 Aria ta shudukemesh
shukri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh
abom nenekumep yopinyi. Na-
mudok aria eshesh ta urkwip
punawashamep aria shorik Iruhin
um nunekumep yopinyi. 15 Apak
ta munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um
maresh? Anan douk nakopari
ananin sagomatinyin yopinyi
abom presen. Enyen douk
ananin Nuganin. Aria apakin
baraen douk madae wosik um
munakripesh um enyudok yopinyi
presen uwe, uwok.

10

Pol Nawanamesh Baraen Eshu-dok Shakri Shunumogesh Ananin Mour Iri

1 Enesh ipak Korin apa shakri
abudok nyutob eik yani ipak
mape obi nyutob, shakri eik apa
yaunih eik kanak. Aria shakri
abudok nyutob yanak yapeik ku-
paigunum obi nyutob, shakri eik
apa yenekumepogu shup yakripep
dodogowinyi atinyi baraen. Aria
douk yakri ipak urkwip purum
ehudok Krais ananih yopihi

aih um nunih anan kanak aria neyagwreh shokwin baraen um. Eik douk yakri igipesh ehudok atih aih aria douk yarigep um pumnek eikin baraen. 2 Aria douk yakri ikripep um gamo pudukemesh. Ikri inak itogrumogu, eik yakri ipak mare puneke dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripep dodogowinyi baraen, uwok. Eshudok enesh douk shakri apak mape um magipesh eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih iri, eik adur yakri um ta dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripesh dodogowinyi baraen. 3 Adur, apak douk mape agundok atap. Aria ahwudok wanohw douk marpokohw um mubouk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, apak douk madae murpokohw kabi eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok. 4 Eshudok douk masuhwesh marpak ahwudok wanohw iri douk mare mukwu enesh agundok atapishi wanohwishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Makwu Iruhin ananish dodogowish abom atishi eshudok eneshenesh aria menekohw. Eshesh douk dodogowish atish abom wosik um shubo Satan ananih dodogowih atihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk. 5 Enesh Satan ananish arpesh shani anan apa shatapok-umesh yah eshudok armam armago douk shakri shurao saki um Iruhin iri. Aria apak dodogowip marpokuk yah um mubouk ihishumori esheshin baraen nyani esheshih aih. Apak apa motapok ihipmori arpeship urkwip aria apa mataurumesh mohur esheship urkwip um urkwip pur wosik abom aria shugipesh Krais atun. 6 Apak wata mape meshukabar um ipak pusuhw ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen iyoh. Douk ipak pugipeshen iyoh aria abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok douk shaken agabus baraen iri, apak ta mare mukri wosik umesh uwe, uwok. Ta mukripesh dodogowinyi baraen um mare shuwish shupe shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek lotu atugun uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak patik aduk eikihw yegenyihw aria pakri eik douk madae dodogowini arman uwe. Aria douk yakri. Ta ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk adur nyenek Krais ananin mour iri um, aria eik yakri enyen nyigim eik nyunek urkum. Apak douk shopunek munek enyudok Krais ananin mour atin kabi enyen um. 8 Debeini Jisas Krais douk nakop big aria natrup um mupe debeipi um ipak mutaurumep. Nakri uwok um mukwu enyudok big aria munekep pubuhuk, uwok. Nakri mutaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Namudok aria ta eik ikri inadudareh iriguk um namudok akure, eik ta mare abraen nyupeye, uwok. 9 Aria eik yakri ipak mare punek urkum pukri shup eik yape yenekap iri douk yenekapumagu inek ipak punogugur, uwok. Mare punaruk urkwip namudok. 10 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok. Pakri, “Anudok Pol nenekap iri shup douk nowemori enenyenen dodogowin atinyi baraen nyetem iri. Aria abudok nyutob nani apak mape matrun um, anan douk madae dodogowin abom uwe, uwok. Neyagwreh enyi baraen shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap uwe.” 11 Peyagwrehume enyudok iri douk yakri pudukemesh. Enenyenen baraen mape rougun menyemagu shup iri douk padukemen. Meibi nyutob mukri munaku muni ipak mupe obi nyutob, aria aih apak munekeh iri ta wosik abom um baraen douk marik menyemumep-ogu shup iri.

12 Apak makri uwok abom um mukri apakih aih douk kabi

eshudok arpesh douk apa shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri, makri uwok. Eshesh apa shanatutik um aria shenek skelim esheshih aih um shadukemesh eshesh shape mumam. Shagipesh esheship urkwip atin aria shenek skelimum eshesh kanak. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shenek dehik abom iri. 13 Apak ta mare munagunukuk mishagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nako apak munek enyudok ananin nakopen iri mour munak miyotu um, uwok. Apak ta muneken munak miyotu agundok Iruhin nakripap-enyi kak atin. Aria apak ta munagunukuk um enyudok atin mour douk meneken arigaha manak matogromagu ipak agundok Korin iri atin. 14 Riguk apak manaku nagundok Korin aria makripep Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob manakumagu ipak um, apak douk madae mishagrakuk Iruhin ananin kak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk parik iri um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nako apak um munek mour munak mutogur um. 15 Aria apak madae munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk kupaishi sheneken aria sheshagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nakop um apak iri uwe, uwok. Apak apa munek Iruhin ananin mour wosik atin. Um makri ipak ta pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pishagrakuk agundok riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um. Namudok aria apakin mour ta nyutogur deben agundok. 16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ta kadak munak mukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen arbudok rougunirub warub douk bape bagigukmori ipak iri. Apak ta mare munak arbudok anarub warub douk kupaimi hanak henek mour arub iri, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk makri uwok um munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk amam harik hanak henekenyuk iri. 17 Kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri, “Arpen nyukri nyunagunukuk um enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen ta nyunagunukuk um Debeini atun.” 18 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh. Debeini natik arpesh douk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri um, anan nakri eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria arpesh douk Debeini nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi iri, eshesh adur nyeiguhw shato iruhumesh abom.

11

Pol Nenekehi Aih Douk Madae Atatahih Um Ehudok Aih Amudok Henek Rohw Iri Aposel Henekeh Iri Uwe.

1 Eik Pol yakri ipak gamo pumnek enen shopunek enyudokmori baraen. Eik ta iyagwreh kabi rohwishi sheneyagwreh um. Enyen douk rohwinyi, aria yarigep um pubuk arigos. 2 Eik douk urkum mor abom um ipak kabi Iruhin anan urkum morumep um. Eik yakri ipak punatukur Krais aria pupe ananip atip. Ipak douk eik meyoh yakripep baraen um Krais aria yataurumep yaraepuman. Yaraepuman kabi yarao onok kwape wosik abom iri weroroikwi armatok kwanak um raminen um nuraok iri um. Anan douk Krais. 3 Arudok yur Satan douk radukemesh atin abom um agundok shenek rohw um kupaishi um. Seiwok sagomatin renek rohw um Eva aria eik douk yanogugur um ipak. Yakri ta runekeshumep namudok atin aria urkwip pushukepuk. Yakri ta mare pukutukuk agundok pape wosik abom aria urkwip purum Krais atun um. 4 Apak douk manaku makripep adurinyi baraen atin um Jisas. Aria anam wata hanaku hakripepuk enen

kupainyi baraen um Jisas. Douk pemneguk amamin baraen pasuhwen aria parao enen kupainyi mishin. Enyudok mishin douk madae nyudukem enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin riguk parik paraen iri um uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk pape um parao enen kupainyi. Madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, uwok. Aria douk yadukemesh. Abudok nyutob amam hanaku hakripep amamin baraen obi nyutob, ipak douk panadudareh pape um pumnekam. 5 Ipak mnek. Eik yadukemesh um, amudok anam aposel douk ipak pahwaram debeimi abom iri, amamin saki nyani aih douk madae shishagrakuk eikish uwe, uwok. 6 Aria eik madae gamo iyagwreh wosik um uwe, nyenekesh. Aria eikin saki douk deben. Ihih nyumneh ihihmori menekeh iri aih, apak douk mayabigep patrih aria padukemesh wosik. Padukemesh um agundok apak madukemesh mariguk um.

7 Ipak douk padukemesh. Eik yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria madae ihwarep um irao utabor um enyudok mour uwe, uwok. Eik yenekesh namudok yaunih eik kanak um ituk ipak puto iruhw. Aria douk mumam? Ipak pakri eik yenekesh namudok aria yenek yoweishi inahos aka? Adur atin uwok. 8 Abudok nyutob yanaku yani ipak mape aria yenek mour yataurum ipak obi nyutob, eik douk kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh shataurume sheke utabor. Aria namudok douk kabi yakwumabor aruh esheshibor utabor um itaurum ipak um. 9 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria utabor uwok um enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, eik douk madae dodogoiwe ipeum enen ipak um nyukeyesh uwe, uwok. Eik douk amudok anam apakimi armam hapei agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia aria hanaki iri atum apa hataurume um ihishmori eshudok eik urkum makriyesh iri. Kabi riguk um, douk arigaha kweipon eik ta mare iwemep enen enyudokmori amaen, uwok. 10 Eik douk enyudok Krais ananin adurin atin baraen nyapenye aria douk yakri adurin atin. Ihirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia, ta mare enesh arpesh shunek eikit nokwat tishuk um agundok iyagwreh um, uwok. Yape um yakrip ipak pani sabaishi arpesh enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen meyoh. Eik madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. 11 Ipak pakri eik yeyagwreh enyudok um maresh? Aria pakri eik urkum madae munawasham ipak uwe? Adur atin uwok. Iruhin nadukemesh um eik urkum manawashamep abom.

12 Aria ehudok yenekehi aih um agundok yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria madae inatrip anabor utabor um uwe, eik douk ta ipeum igipesheh. Yakri inekesh namudok um amudok anam aposel hutik aria yah wokam um hunagunukuk hukri amam douk henek mour kabi apak meneken um. 13 Amudokmori armam douk henek rohw iri aposel. Amam madae husuhw Debeini ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Apa habeshuk amamih yoweihi aih aria henek rohw um arpesh hakri amam adur Krais nahwaram aria hanak hakripesh ananin baraen iri. 14 Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um amamih aih, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh. Satan anan kanak apa nabeshuk ananih yoweihi aih aria nawishi enen Iruhin ananin nyatrugun abom iri ensel. 15 Aria henek mour um Satan iri hunabeshuk

amamih yoweihi aih aria hunek rohw hukri amam adur henek mour um yopihi aih iri um, apak douk mare mukitak yowiyokuk um amam, uwok. Kweipon amam ta hurao yoweinyi poe wosik um ehudok amam henekeh iri aih.

Pol Nanagunukuk Um Nasuhw Debeini Ananin Mour Aria Sabainyi Amaen Nyatogruman Um

16 Wata gamo ikripep. Eik douk yakri uwok um enen arpen nyumnek enyudok eikin baraen aria nyukri eik douk um yenek rohw iri arpen, uwok. Aria ta ipak pakri eik douk yenek rohw iri um, enyudok wosik. Aria yakri ipak ta pukutukuk eik ba gamo inagunukuk um eik kanak. 17 Adur, enyudok douk iyagwrehen iri baraen um inagunukuk um eikin mour um, eik douk madae iyagwrehen igipesh Debeini ananim urkum uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh kabi anan nenek rohw iri. 18 Sabaishi arpesh douk shagipesh enyudok um madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe esheshih aih aria shanagunukuk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Douk eik shopunek ta igipesh ehudok atih aih aria inagunukuk. 19 Ipak douk wosik gamo padukemesh iri armam armago. Namudok aria ipak pakri wosik abom um pumnek rohwishi esheshin baraen. 20 Arpesh shunekumep enyudokmori um, ipak apa pakri wosik. Enyudokmori. Shunekumep enyudok kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um, shiyatokumep enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh um, shunek rohwumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, shuhwarep shokwipari eshesh debeishi um, shuboumep ipakigos yamagos um. Shunekumep enyudok-morim um, ipak apa pakri wosik pape panatrish meyoh. 21 Eik Pol douk abraenyiwe um yeyagwreh namudok um. Um agundok yakri apak madae dodogowip um munekumep kabi baraen iganigadae yakriyen iri um. Kabi douk amudok henek rohw iri aposel henekenyumep iri um.

Aria ta amam hupe um hunagunukuk um enesh eshudok um, eik douk shopunek ta inagunukuk kabi amam um. Douk enyudok yeyagwrehenyuk kabi rohwimi iri um. 22 Amudok aposel hakri amam douk Hibru? Eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Hibru. Aria amam douk Israel um, eik shopunek anan arpenyin um Israel. Aria amam hakitak Abraham ananip awirop um, eik douk shopunek yakitak apudok atup awirop. 23 Amam douk hasuhw Krais ananin mour iri aka? Douk yakri iyagwreh kabi shagugak iri abom um. Eik douk yeshagrakuk amam um agundok yenek Krais ananin mour um. Adur abom yeshagrakuk amam yenek debeinyi mour. Yeshagrakamuk um agundok showeshike yeshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae shoreye eshudok sabaih atih um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok shae sabaih atih hurukatin um igok um. 24 Eshesh Juda douk shoreye enesh wanohwishi eshudok um 39-poreih. Enyudok douk nyatogrume 5-poreih sisigih nyumneh. 25 Biyeh atih sisigih nyumneh eshesh Rom shakwume rowos. Anah eshesh Juda shakwume utabor. Bioh atih sisigih nyumneh yarahaen owi kroruhiyor yoweu wagrukuk youg. Aria anah um ahudok nyumneh douk yeyom yor youg um anah nyumnah shuknih wab arigaha gagruk ruwahepih. 26 Sabaihi nyumneh yarahaen atin. Yarahaen worubus sau hurukatin um se igok. Armam hanabeshuk yeh hanatrish eshudok eneshenesh iri

hakri um he hunatiwe eshudok eneshenesh. Eikishi baugesh eshesh Juda shopunek shakri um she igok. Kupairubi warubishi eshesh madae Juda uwe namudok atin shakri she igok. Yawish debeirubi warub shakri um she igok. Yarahaeik wehigunum arpesh uwok um anam hakri he hunatriwe eshudok eneshenesh. Youg yoweg hurukatin um inak iwishuk. Anam eik kanak eikim heyagwreh rohwin baraen hurukatinyum he igok. 27 Yenek dedeben atinyi mour um inaparug eshudok eneshenesh. Yape um yenekesh namudok aria sabaibusi weibus madae ishuh atin uwe. Nyurub bae yape. Abar bae. Sabaihi madae iwok worigun uwe. Sabaihi nyumneh nyumanugas sae yape. Inekeh iri rupeh madae eneh uwe. 28 Sabainyi kupainyi enyudokmori amaen douk nyatogrume. Aria ihih nyumneh eik douk shopunek yenere urkum um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri. Yakri eshesh ta shupe wosik o mumam? 29 Eik douk urkum mor abom um eshudok douk madae dodogowish um bilip iri uwe. Apa yemnek um amaen nyatogur um eshesh iri douk kabi nyatogur um eik um. Aria abudok nyutob eneh aih hutogur hunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, eik douk juwehosiwe um ehudokmori aih abom yakri wokumeh.

30 Aria eik ikri inagunukuk akure, aria eik ta inagunukuk um eshudok atish, douk shatogrume aria sheyabigap um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe. 31 Anudok Iruhin apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain, apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Anan douk nadukemesh um enyudok eik yeyagwreh-enyi baraen douk adurin atin. 32 Riguk yape numun debeiburi wabur Damaskus obi nyutob, anudok arman douk king Aretas neneken um nape debeini um abrudok wabur iri nape naurime um nusuwe nuweshike. Namudok aria douk nenek amam soldia heyotu hape haurime agundok shawish abrudok wabur um. 33 Aria enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakutuwe enen raba aria shokubur shape shakutuwe enen windua iruhw yape yabuhuk adukehah um arbudok rourubi dodogowirubi narub douk sharukorub shersharih abrudok wabur iri. Namudok aria yaruwokuk um anudok debeini um abrudok wabur iri.

12

Iruhin Neyabigan Sabaishi Eshudok Pol Kabi Neshuh Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um

1 Ehudok aih um yanagunukuk um douk adur madae nyunek eneh yopihi aih hutogur uwe, uwok. Aria eik ta inagunukuk, um mare uwok. Aria douk ta ikripeshumep um eshudok douk yape kabi yabo yomnis aria Debeini neyabige um. Enesh eshudok, riguk douk madae itrish idukemesh iri uwe. 2 Riguk anob nyutob, Iruhin douk narao eik yato yakih gani iruhw nape nagiguk um binyatin iri heven. Enyudok nyatogur um, douk 14-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom uwe. Narae um ahwudok yegenyihw aka, uwok mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh. 3-4 Aria agundok yato um yopuburi abom wabur heven um, enyen douk adur yato. Aria douk madae idukemesh abom uwe. Yato um yegenyihw aka, mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh. Yakih iruhw aria yemnek enen baraen douk Iruhin nakripe um mare ikrip enesh arpesh um.

Enyudok enen kupainyi baraen, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mukwu apakin baraen mupe mukripesh-umen uwe, uwok. 5 Eik douk ta inagunukuk um enyudok Iruhin neyabige um, aria ta mare inagunukuk um eik kanak, uwok. Ta inagunukuk um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um atin. 6 Adur, ikri inagunukuk akure, eik ta mare inagunukuk kabi anan nenek rohw iri um, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok ikri inagunukuk-umen, enyen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ta mare inagunukuk namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta arpesh shumneke um agundok inagunukuk um eshudok yatrish iri um aria shutuk eikin nyeigur um namudok. Yakri ta shutuken meyoh shishagrakuk ehudok adurih yenekeh iri aih.

Iruhin Nenek Pol Narao Debeiri Eriger Um Mare Nukri Nunagunukuk Nuriguk, Uwok

7 Eik douk yape kabi yabo yomnis um aria Iruhin neyabige sabaishi yopiyopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk nakri uwok um eik inagunukuk iriguk. Namudok aria neneke yarao debeiri eriger um eikihw yegenyihw. Aria arudok eriger um douk rape namudok. Ihih nyumneh douk yemnekor kabi enen arpen nyasuhw Satan ananin mour iri nyae um imnek eriger aria mare inagunukuk iriguk, uwok. 8 Biyeh atih dodogoiwe atuwe yahwar Debeini um nukweshihuk arudok eriger. 9 Yahwaran aria nuwaname baraen namudok. Nakri, “Eik douk urkum morumen abom aria yape yataurumen meyoh. Aria enyudok douk jurug wosikumen. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob eikish arpesh madae dodogowish abom obi nyutob uwe, abudok nyutob eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom aria ta itaurumesh.” Debeini nakripe namudok aria eik douk yanadudareh abom um agundok eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe. Yakri wosik ipe namudok um itik agundok Jisas Krais dodogowin atun abom aria nataurume um. 10 Eik douk yasuhw Krais ananin mour. Namudok aria yanadudareh um agundok arugeh heneke madae dodogoiwe um, o shukripe shunek enenyenen um o shunek enenyenen um ipe yoweiwe um, o agundok eshudok woke um. Enenyenen amaen nyutogrume um, eik douk yanadudareh abom. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob madae dodogoiwe abom obi nyutob, Krais douk nataurume aria dodogoiwe abom.

Pol Urkum Morum Nakri Nutaurum Eshesh Korin

11 Enyudok iganigadae yeyagwrehenyi rohwin baraen douk ipak Korin meyoh peneken ba douk yeyagwrehen. Douk ta ipak Korin meyoh pupe punakripam um eikih yopihi aih, aria uwok. Adur, eik douk nyeigur woke iri, aria eik madae ipe shakam abom um amam aposel douk ipak panahwaram um nyeiguhw hwatoumam iri uwe, uwok. 12 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape aria enenyenen amaen nyatogrume obi nyutob, eik douk yeyotu dodog abom. Namudok aria Iruhin neyohur yenek enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani enyudok enen sikin mour douk yeneken nyatogur patrin aria pakitak yowiyokuk. Aria enyudok mour douk nyeyabigep abom um eik douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri. 13 Ipak Korin pani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape kupairubi warub iri douk ihipmorim yenekumep atuh aih meyoh. Kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh, eik douk madae inekumesh eneh yopihi

aih hishagrakuk ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk atuh aih meyoh madae inekehumep uwe. Um agundok madae ikep amaen um puke utabor um enyudok yeneken iri mour um uwe atin. Aria eik yenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae irigep um eshudok uwe, aria douk yarikep um mare pusuwen pupe, uwok. Pukweshihenyuk.

14 Douk yape yenek gibegabe um inatrip anah shopunek aria hutogur bioh atih. Eik douk ta inaku, aria ta mare ikep amaen um puke enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik douk yakri uwok um irao enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, yakri uwok. Yakri irao ipak kanak putanamori um Iruhin. Ipak douk padukemesh. Batowish douk madae shurim um eshudok shishubuk um amakenyish atish uwe, uwok. Amakenyish atish apa shenek eneshenesh shaurimesh um shako batowish. 15 Eik douk kabi ipakin yaken um. Aria douk yanadudareh ikep ihishmori eikish eshudok aria ikep eik kanak. Ikep eik kanak um inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um itaurum ipak atip. Douk eik yakri namudok. Yakri eik douk yape um urkum manawasham ipak dodogoiwe atuwe yeshagrakuk kabi riguk um. Aria ipak urkwip panawashame atin arigaha aria ta uwok? 16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob, eik douk madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak enep douk peyagwrehume enyudok. Pakri eik douk yokwiraeh kupaihi yah aria yenek rohw yanatrip ipakibor utabor. 17 Riguk eik douk yeshopok amudok hanaku. Hanaku aria madae ikripamugu um hunaku hunek rohwumep hutripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh hunaki huko eikesh uwe, uwok meyoh. 18 Douk yeshopok Taitus nanaku aria yakrip anudok anan apakin um neiranagu. Taitus nanaku, aria anan madae nunek rohwumep nunatripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip abom wagipesh atuh aih.

19 Ipak douk patarih baraen nyetem apudok shup iri aria penek urkum pakri apak miyagwreh um dodogeship miyawiyamuk ipakin baraen um mukri apak douk yopumi armam madae munek yoweihi aih um ipakis nabes. Aria uwok. Apak douk mape Krais ananipari aria Iruhin natrip nadukemesh um apak meyagwreh adurin atin. Eikish arpesh, ihinyumori meneken iri mour douk meneken um mutaurum ipak piyotu dodogowip um bilip. 20 Eik douk yanogugur um yakri ta ikri inak itogragu aria itrip um pugipeshuk anah kupaihi aih eik yakri wokumah iri. Namudok aria ipak shopunek ta putiwe igipesh anah kupaihi sikih aih ipak pakri wokumah iri. Um agundok igapesh eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri um. Yanogugur um yakri ta itik ehudokmori yoweihi aih hupenyep. Enyudok. Puneshu-shushruk puwish putogur um, punek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosip arigas um, punadiyogur um pakri pugipesh ipakip atip urkwip um, piyagwreh agabusin um, punek dehik kupaishi um, pununu ipakish nyeiguhw um, mare pumnek baraen um. 21 Abudok nyutob eik ta wata inaku itik ipak obi nyutob, eik douk yanogugur um eikin Iruhin ta nukeik agab. Nukeik agab ipakis nabes um aria ta iraomep abraen um ipakih penekeh iri aih. Namudok aria

ta puneke ireh um agundok ipak sabaipari pape um penek wehrur um, penek hanabosusih iri yoweihi abom aih um hani eneshenesh mishish shakitak-umesh iri yoweishi inahos um. Enyudok douk riguk pape um peneken aria madae pukri um pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok.

13

Eshesh Korin Ta Gamo Shudukemesh Um Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Um

1 Douk inaku itrip aria ta hutogur biyeh atih. Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Aria biyesh o biyesh atin arpesh shutik enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria enyudok baraen wosik ta pukri adurin aria punek skelumen.” 2 Riguk yanaku yatrip biyeh aria hagiguki douk yakripepuguk dodogowinyi baraen. Douk enyudok yapeik rougun aria yakri gamo inekumepogu enyudok atin baraen. Baraen enyudok. Abudok nyutob ikri inakumagu, eshudok arpesh douk riguk sharik shenek yoweishi inahos iri shani ihish-morim eshudok enesh arpesh, eik ta mare ikri wosik-umesh, uwok. 3 Abudok nyutob ikri wosik-umesh aria igabeyesh obi nyutob, ipak ta putik namudok aria pudukemesh pukri eik adur Krais apa neyohur yeyagwreh ananin baraen. Aria mnek! Krais ta nukwu eik neneke dodogoiwe atuwe aria nugapesh eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri. Ta nukwu eik aria niyabige um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um. 4 Adur, riguk abudok nyutob shan shenek nyiliman rowog kruse obi nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan douk dodogowin atun abom iri, aria wata nonohur nakitak aria douk nape. Kabi douk Jisas nape agundok atap aria madae dodogowin um uwe, douk apak shopunek matukur anan wata mape agundok atap aria madae dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok nyutob apak munaku agundok Korin obi nyutob, Krais ta nini ipak mupe munoprom aria Iruhin ta nutaurumap dodogowip um mutaurum ipak.

5 Ipak atin atin ta punek skelum ipak kanak aria punosorik um ipak kanak douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen dodog o uwok? Ta punek skelum ipak kanak. Adur, ipak ta pudukemesh um Jisas Krais douk nape ipakiruh aparuh. Douk madae nupenyep akure, ipak ta mare pupe ananish arpesh, ta uwok. 6 Eik yakri ipak ta punek skelum apak aria ta pudukemesh abom um apak adur abom masuhw Krais ananin mour iri. 7 Apak apa marig Iruhin um nutaurumep aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria apak douk madae munek enyudok um enesh arpesh shutrup aria shukri apak munek ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Aria enesh arpesh shutrup shukri apak madae munek mour wosik um uwe, enyudok nyenekesh. Apak douk makri abom um ipak punek yopihi aih. 8 Ipak padukemesh. Apak ta mare dodogowip um munek enesh eshudok um mukenyuk agab adurinyi baraen, uwok. Munek mour mutaurumen um nyuto-gur dodogowin atin um, douk wosik. 9 Apak douk manadudareh um meibi nyutob apak madae dodogowip obi nyutob uwe, ipak douk patogur dodogowip um bilip. Aria apak douk marig Iruhin um nutaurumep abom putogur yopishi arpesh pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik patogur yopip um. 10 Eik Pol douk Debeini neneke

um isuhw enyudok mour aria neke big um ineken. Aria douk watak yapeik rougun um ipak aria yenekumepogu enyudok baraen. Um yakri abudok nyutob ikri inak itogrumepogu obi nyutob, eik yakri uwok um dodogeshiwe atuwe igapesh um ipakih aih, uwok. Debeini neke enyudok big um itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip um bilip. Madae nukeyen um inekep pubuhuk uwe, uwok.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Korin

11 O eikishi arpesh, eik douk enyudok yakri iyatak eikin baraen aria yakri ikri, “Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.” Ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um putogur dodogowip um bilip. Yakri pusuhw eikin baraen abom pupe aturuh aparuh aria aparuh hur wosik. Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria aparuh hor wosik shape wosik um. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi yakri um aria anan ta nini ipak pupe.

12 Yakri ipak atin atin ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananishi apakih aih aria punadudareh punapuprik um.* 13 Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape agundok iri douk shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. 14 Aria yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep meyoh. Yakri Iruhin anan urkum munawashamep abom aria ananin Mishin nyutaurum ipak ihishmorim abom um pupe aturuh aparuh.

* **13:12:** Baugenyum um baraen nyetem eshesh Grik esheshin baraen iri douk nyakri shanopuprik nuguriruh meyoh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Galesia Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Galesia Iri

1:1-5 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh
1:5–2:21 Pol nakrip eshesh Galesia um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin. Baugenyum enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri apak ta munek bilip um Krais atun
3:1–4:31 Apak monek bilip um Krais atun aria Iruhin natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um uwok
5:1–6:10 Krais nenekap matogur wosik atin aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumap monek yopihi atih aih
6:11-18 Pol nakripesh baraen um eshesh ta gamo shudukemesh um enesh arpesh ta shukripesh um shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen shopunek.

1 Eik Pol anan aposel yenek apudok shup. Madae enesh arpesh shishopoke aria enen arpen nyitiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel uwe, uwok. Yain Iruhin douk nohur Jisas Krais nakitakuk um agundok nagok um iri nani Jisas Krais amam hatiwe um inek enyudok mour. 2 Eik Pol yani ihim ashukenyim owarhim hani eik mape agundok iri moneku apudok shup aria makripepogu um yopuhi nyumnah. Monekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape sisigirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia iri. 3 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais wosik hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. 4 Krais nagipesh apakin Yain Iruhin ananim urkum aria nekesh anan kanak shan nagok nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Nataurumap namudok aria douk nakweshihap um ehudok sabaihi yoweihi aih douk hape agundok atap iri um douk ta mupe wosik. 5 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim douk mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Douk Atin Arag Abom

6 Eik douk yakitak yowiyokuk meyoh abom um ehudok ipak penekeh iri aih. Iruhin douk nahwarep panakumori anan um enyudok mour douk Krais neneken um nataurumep meyoh um. Aria madae roubi nyutob uwe aria wata pakri pukutunukuk pugipesh enen kupainyi baraen douk shakripep um Krais um. 7 Aria Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk madae enen shopunek nyupe abom uwe, uwok. Eik douk yakri enyudok maren baraen, enesh arpesh douk shape shuwaribok um ipakip urkwip shukwiraeh um shububodig um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. 8 Aria ta apak meyoh o enen nyape iri iruhw heven iri ensel nyunaki nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh. 9 Riguk apak douk

makriyen aria douk wata ikriyen shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok riguk paraen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.

10 Eik madae ikri enyudok baraen um inek arpesh shumnek aria shunadudarehume, uwok. Eik yakri Iruhin atun nutruwe nukri wosik. Adur atin, eik douk madae ikri um inek arpesh shunadudarehume, uwok. Aria adur douk eik wata yape um yenekesh namudok akure, aria eik douk madae inek Krais ananin mour abom iri uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Aposel Um

11 Ipak Kristen, wata ikripep. Enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripepen iri douk madae enen arpen meyoh nyun-yuhur uwe, uwok. 12 Madae enen arpen nyukripeyen o enen arpen nyunebreshe-umen uwe, uwok. Jisas Krais anan meyoh neyabigeyen.

13 Aih riguk yenekeh iri, um agundok yagipesh apak Juda apakih aih um douk pemnek baraen. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yenekesh enenyenen eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria yabirak dodogoiwe atuwe yakwiraeh um inununish meyoh. 14 Agundok douk yagipesh apak Juda apakih eneheneh aih aria yenek lotu um Iruhin um, eik douk yeshagrakuk abom amudok Juda douk hani eik apak manoprom matogur manakwaram atin kwar um. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yagipesh eikish popehesh yamehesh esheshih aih. 15 Aria eik douk wata shiyubuki uwe, aria Iruhin douk nagraehe. Anan douk nataurume meyoh abom aria nahware um itogur ananiwe. Arigaha abudok anan nakriyobi nyutob batogur 16 aria neyabige ananin nuganin. Neyabigeyan um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob, eik douk madae inak iyorik enen arpen um ta inekesh mumam uwe, uwok. 17 O shopunek madae ito um Jerusalem ikih itik mamudok douk harik hatogur aposel aria eik yagiguk yatogur aposel iri uwe, uwok. Aria yanak abom um agudok debeigi nahobig Arebia yape aria wata yatanam yanak um Damaskus. 18 Douk arigaha biyesh atin kwarahos shanak shadiguk aria ko yato um Jerusalem um ini Pita wiyagwreh. Yato aria yani anan wape biyog wik atuh nyumnah meyoh. 19 Aria douk madae itik anan shopunek aposel uwe, uwok. Yatik Jems, Debeini ananin wanin atun. 20 Iruhin douk natiwe aria nadukemesh um enyudok yenyemori baraen, um agundok madae inak itik anan shopunek aposel um uwe douk madae inek rohw uwe, uwok. Adurin atin. 21 Douk arigah aria yanak um agusudok biyagos shokugosi nahobigos shahwaragos um Siria iri Silisia. 22 Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip um Krais aria shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri douk watak shutik eikig yamag shudukeme uwe, uwok. 23 Eshesh douk shemnek baraen atin shakri, “Anudok arman riguk nenekap enenyenen aria marao eriger iri, ahudok nyumnah douk nape nakripesh baraen um enyudok bilip riguk nakri nen nununin iri.” 24 Eshesh douk shemnek baraen um Iruhin nenekesh um eik namudok aria shatuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

2

Amudok Anam Aposel Hakri Wosik Um Pol Neneken Iri Mour

1 Eik yape arigaha 14-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria yani Barnabas watanam wanak um Jerusalem. Taitus shopunek yaruman nani eik wanak. 2 Eik douk yanak um maresh? Iruhin neyabige nakri eik ta inak. Yanak yani amam debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri atum mape aria yape yakripam baraen. Yakripam um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk riguk yape yakrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripam namudok um yakri hudukemesh. Uwok um, ta enyudok douk yeneken iri o riguk yarig yeneken iri mour ta nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh. 3 Taitus anudok neiri eik wanak iri, anan douk anan um eshesh Grik. Aria amam debeimi douk madae hiyagwreh um apak ta mutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok. 4 Adur, anam armam douk henek rohw hakri amam hasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria hanaki hawishumapari. Amudok armam douk henek rohw hanabeshuk hawisham um hakri hudukemesh um okwudok outuk apak matukur Krais Jisas aria mape wosik atin um. Krais nakweshihapuk jurug um agundok enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyoweshikap um aria mape fri abom. Aria amudok armam wata hakri hunekap mupe kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um. 5 Aria apak madae wosik mumnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak makri muyoh enyudok adurinyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ipak punek bilip wosik. 6 Mamudok shahwaram debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, eik douk yakri madae anam debeimi anam shokumi uwe, uwok. Iruhin madae nutik aduk meyoh arpeshiruh yegeshiweruh aria nukri enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Amudok debeimi douk madae hunaki hukripe enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um inak ikripesh uwe, uwok. 7 Aria amudok debeimi douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin adur neke enyudok mour um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraen. Kabi douk Iruhin nakon mour Pita um nukrip eshesh Juda anan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um. 8 Iruhin nataurum Pita nenekan dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour aposel nukrip eshesh Juda um anan Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria namudok atin. Eik douk anan neneke dodogoiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel um ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin baraen. 9 Jems nani Pita iri Jon douk eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakri nyeiguhw shato umam iri, amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour. Namudok aria hakohw roguhw ohwak eik yani Barnabas menekesh kabi arpesh shanasupom shenek mour atugun iri um. Aria mabo atin baraen namudok. Eik ini Barnabas wosik unak unek mour utaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria amam hunak hutaurum eshesh Juda. 10 Aria amam douk hakripohw abom atin baraen meyoh. Hakri apak ta mupe um mutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh Juda douk shape Jerusalem aria shanahwaram um yaruhish arpesh. Aria enyudok, riguk eik douk mishin nyakitakumen abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowereh Pita Nenekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih

11 Abudok nyutob Pita nanak
natograri wabur Antiok obi
nyutob, eik douk madae imnek
ananin baraen abom agundok
nabesinum. Um maresh? Eneh
anan nenekeh iri aih douk madae
yopih uwe, uwok. 12 Amudok
Jems neshopokam hanaki iri
douk watak hunak hutograri uwe,
aria abudok nyutob Pita apa
nanak nani enesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shape atugun shape
shawok worigun. Aria amam
hanak hatograri aria anan nenek
yoweishi inahos um wata ney-
otukuk rougun aria madae nunak
nini eshesh shugnoh atugun
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan
nanogugur um amam shenek bilip
iri Juda douk dodogowim atum
abom um agundok yegeshiweruh
hunatah iri um. 13 Amudok
anam henek bilip iri Juda douk
hatik Pita namudok, aria amam
shopunek heiran henek rohw
hape henek ehudok madae yopihi
aih iri uwe. Henekesh namudok
aria hohuran mishin Barnabas
shopunek nenekesh kabi amam
henekesh um.
14 Douk arigaha aria eik yatik
um amam madae henekesh
wosik kabi enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurinyi yopinyi baraen
nyakrium uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria yakrip Pita um amamis nabes
yakri, “Nyak douk enen um Juda,
aria nyenekeh iri aih douk kabi es-
hesh madae Juda iri uwe shenekeh
iri um. Madae nyugipesh kabi
apak Juda monekesh um uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria mumam
namudok, um wata dodogowin
um kupaishi um shugipesh apak
Juda apakih aih um?”

Eshudok Douk Shakri Krais Ananin Baraen Adurin Shagipeshen Iri, Iruhin Douk Nahwaresh Yopishi Arpesh

15 Adur, shobuki apak iri amak-
enyish douk Juda. Apak douk
madae mukitak eshesh kupaisi
awiros uwe, douk apak Juda
makri shenek yoweishi inahos
iri uwe, uwok. 16 Aria apak
douk madukemesh. Iruhin madae
nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi
um agundok nyagipesh lo douk
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi um uwe, uwok. Arpen
nyukri Jisas Krais ananin baraen
adurin nyugipeshen iri atin wosik
Iruhin ta nuhwaren yopunyi.
Apak Juda shopunek makri Jisas
Krais ananin baraen douk adurin
magipeshen um makri Iruhin
wosik nuhwarap yopupari. Ta
mare nuhwarap yopipari um
agundok mugipesh enyudok lo
um, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ta
mare nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi
um agundok nyugipesh enyudok
lo um, uwok. 17 Apak douk
makri Krais ananin baraen adurin
magipeshen aria makri Iruhin
nahwarap yopishi arpesh um
namudok. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob apak mare mugipesh lo
aria enesh Juda shutrup shukri
apak mape munek yoweishi
inahos kabi eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe um, namudok apak ta mukri
mumam? Aria ta mukri Krais
napuhur munek yoweishi inahos
aka? Adur atin uwok. 18 Aria ta
eik wata ipe ikwiraeh um igipesh
enyudok lo riguk yarig yabrigen
iri um, namudok douk yanowereh
abom um eik adur yenek yoweishi
inahos. 19 Aria douk eik urkum
morum enyudok lo um, eik douk
madae inek debeinyi mour um
igipeshen uwe, uwok. Yagipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum um. 20 Eik
yatukur Krais aria kabi douk
yani anan wagok weir kruse um.
Namudok aria douk yape um douk
madae eik meyoh ipe uwe, uwok.
Krais anan napenye. Agundok
douk yape agundok atap um douk
yakri Iruhin ananin Nuganin
ananin baraen adurin yagipeshen
aria douk neneke dodogoiwe yape.

Yape kabi douk Iruhin nakri um eik ipeum. Krais anan douk urkum manawasham eik abom aria nagok nataurume. 21 Eik douk madae ikri Iruhin nuhwarap yop-upari um agundok apak mugipesh lo um uwe, uwok. Douk ikri namudok akure, namudok douk yekenyuk agab enyudok Iruhin neneken iri mour um nataurumap meyoh aria neshopoki Krais nanaki nataurumap um. Um maresh? Ta Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shagipesh ananin lo um akure, aria Krais douk nagok meyoh!

3

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Shagipesh Lo Um Hani Agundok Shenek Bilip Um Krais Um

1 Ipak Galesia douk pogugak abom. Eik douk yape yowere-humep baugos abom um agundok Jisas Krais nagok rowog kruse um. Douk yakripep wosik aria kabi ipak kanak patrun abom ipakis nabes um. Aria omi wata nyenekep pogugak pawish patogur? 2 Yakri iyorigep atin baraen meyoh. Yakri ipak parao Iruhin ananin Mishin um meihi yah, aria ta pagipesh lo douk paraen aka, pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen penek bilip aria douk paraen? 3 Aria ipak douk adur pogugak abom aka? Tik, sagomatin douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep pagipesh namuhi yah. Aria douk wata pakri pugipesh ahudok yah arigaha putogur yopipari um ipakin dodog meyoh aka? 4 Ihinyumori riguk nyatogrumep iri amaen douk nyatogrumep meyoh aka? Eik yakri enyudok douk madae nyutogrumep meyoh uwe, uwok. 5 Iruhin douk nekep ananin Mishin aria napeum nenek debeinyi mour um Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur patrin. Aria nenekumep namudok um agundok pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen um o nenekumep um agundok pagipesh lo um?

6 Ipak douk urkwip purum Abraham. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Anan nenek bilip meyoh um Iruhin aria Iruhin douk nahwaran yopuni arman.” 7 Namudok aria douk pudukemesh. Arpesh shunek bilip um Iruhin iri douk Abraham ananish batowish abom. 8 Seiwok watak, aria Iruhin nadukemesh nakri kweipon eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shumnek ananin yopinyi baraen aria shusuhwen dodog. Aria anan douk urkum mo-rum nakri kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria seiwok nakripan yopinyi baraen Abraham kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri, “Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek bilip um eik. Namudok aria kweipon ta inekumesh yopinyi ihish agundok atapishi arpesh.’ ” 9 Abraham nenek bilip aria Iruhin nenekuman yopihi aih abom. Namudok aria ihish shunek bilip iri arpesh, Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopihi aih namudok atin kabi neneken um Abraham um.

10 Aria ihish arpesh douk shakri Iruhin ta nuhwaresh yopishi um agundok shagipesh lo um iri, eshesh Iruhin douk nakri um ta shupe yoweishigom abom. Um maresh? Ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Ihish arpesh douk madae shupe um shugipesh ihinyumori baraen nyetem ananik Buk lo nyetemok iri um uwe, eshesh Iruhin douk nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom.” 11 Baraen douk gamo nyape yopugunum abom um, Iruhin madae nuhwar enen arpen yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh lo um uwe. Um maresh? Iruhin

ananik Buk kwakri, “Arpen nyunek bilip iri, Iruhin ta nuh-waren yopunyi aria ta nyupe ihih nyumneh.” 12 Agundok arpesh shagipesh lo um douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta shugipesh ihinyumori lo wosik atin abom kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Lo nyakri, “Arpen nyugipesh ihinyumori lo nyakriyeh abom iri aih wosik atin um, enyen ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh.”

13 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakri, “Meishi arpesh shubrig enen lo iri, eshesh douk amaen nyapeyesh aria ta shupe yowesh abom.” Aria apak douk Krais nator apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakweshihap um mupe wosik atin. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek nyilimesh sheir rowos iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yoweishi aria nakri um shupe yowesh abom.” 14 Krais nenek enyudok mour um enyudok yopinyi seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham um ta nyutogur um kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Nenekesh namudok um apak wosik munek bilip um Krais aria murao Iruhin ananin Mishin kabi seiwok anan nakriyuk adurin atin baraen um.

Iruhin Ananin Lo Ta Mare Nyiyatakuk Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen, Uwok

15 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, douk yakri ikripep enen baraen um agundok apak arpesh mape magipeshen um. Aria biom armam hubo enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak um hunek enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, enyudok baraen ta mare wata enen arpen nyubrigen o nyuwemaguk enen baraen shopunek, uwok meyoh. 16 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen, Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham nani enen ananin barhenyin. Iruhin ananik Buk douk madae kwukri um sabaishi arpesh uwe. Madae kwukri, “Nyak nyuni nyakish barheshish” uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Nyak nyuni enen nyakin barhenyin.” Enyudok baraen douk nyakri atin arpen. Aria enyudok arpen douk Krais. 17 Baugenyum um enyudok eikin baraen douk namudok. Seiwok Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nakrip Abraham. Douk arigah 430-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria enyudok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyagiguk nyatogur. Enyudok lo douk nyagiguk nyatogur, aria enyen douk madae wosik um nyubrig enyudok kontrak aria nyiyatakuk ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. 18 Aria ta apak mugipesh lo aria murao eneshenesh yopishi eshudok mugremesh akure, aria apak mudukemesh namudok. Apak douk madae mugipesh enyudok adurin atin baraen aria muraesh uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok atin adurinyi baraen Abraham aria natauruman meyoh nakon eshudok eneshenesh. 19 Namudok aria lo douk nyanakumori apak um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin nagiguk nadrani ananin promis um abudok nyutob munek yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, enyen ta nyeyabigap aria mudukemesh mukri apak munek yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok lo douk nyape arigaha anudok Abraham ananin barhonin seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adur atin um ta nutograri iri natogur. Enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses. Moses douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin iri, aria Moses nanaki nako apak. 20 Nape orokohun narahaem um baraen iri ta nurahemen mumam

aria wobresh atish arpesh shupe um? Ta uwok. Aria Iruhin douk anan atun meyoh aria madae enesh um shutauruman uwe, uwok. Anan atun wosik nakop ananin adurin atinyi baraen promis.

Enyudok Lo Douk Nyeyabigap Yah Meyoh Um Munak Um Krais

21 Enyudok promis douk madae anah yah um Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi aria enyudok lo kupaihi yah uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan madae biyeh yeh um nuhwar arpesh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Anan douk atuh yah meyoh. Douk ta enen lo ta wosik nyutaurumap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh akure, aria Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopupari um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um. 22 Aria uwok. Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos showeshikesh dodog abom agnudok atapishi ihishmorim arpesh.” Eshesh showeshikap namudok um apak munek bilip um Jisas Krais iri ta murao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um nuko eshesh shenek bilip um Krais iri. 23 Abudok nyutob ahudok yah shenek bilip um watak hutogur obi nyutob um uwe, enyudok lo douk nyoweshikap abom mape arigah arigaha ahudok yah shenek bilip um hatogur hanowereh. 24 Lo douk nyape nyeyabigap yah meyoh nyarap arigah arigaha Krais natogur munek bilipuman um Iruhin nuhwarap yopishi arpesh. 25 Douk bilip nyatogur aria lo madae nyupe nyiyabigap yah uwe, uwok.

Apak Munek Bilip Um Krais, Aria Douk Matogur Iruhin Ananish Batowish

26 Ipak ihishmorim douk pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen adurin atin pasuhwen pagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwarep ananish batowish. 27 Meishi arpesh ipak douk shenek baptaisumep um Krais ananin nyeigur aria patukur anan iri, ipak douk patogur kabi anan kanak abom um. 28 Namudok aria eshesh Juda madae enesh kupaishi um eshesh madae Juda iri, shape shakamum kupaishi um shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, aria enesh kupaishi shape wosik atin iri, aria enesh kupaishi um armam kupaimi aria armago ono kupaiwari shopunek uwe, uwok. Ipak ihishmorim douk patukur Krais aria patogur atin arpen meyoh abom. 29 Aria ipak pupe Krais ananip um, aria enyudok douk nyenekep pape Abraham ananish barheshish um. Aria kweipon ta pugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atin baraen Abraham um ta nukepesh iri.

4

Apak Eneshenesh Showeshikap Iri Douk Munek Bilip Um Krais Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Ananish Batowish

1 Eikin baraen douk namudok. Anan nuganin ta nugrem ihishmorim yakenish eshudok eneshenesh. Ihishmorim eshudok douk adur ananish atish. Aria abudok nyutob anan wata batowin obi nyutob, anan douk wata nape kabi nape shakamum kupaini nenekuman mour meyoh iri um. Anan douk nyeigur wokan. 2 Abudok nyutob watak kupaimi douk yaken nagraeham um hatauruman aria hiyagwreh um hukri ananish eshudok eneshenesh. Ta henekesh-uman namudok arigaha yaken nakriyobi nyutob butogur, aria ta mare wata hiyagwreh um ananish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. 3 Aria apak douk

namudok atin. Riguk apak douk mape kabi batowish um, aria eneshenesh yoweishi shape iruhw atap iri showeshikap dodog mape shakam-umesh. 4 Aria arigaha Iruhin nakriyobi nyutob batogur abom, aria neshopoki ananin nuganin nanaki. Nanaki onok armatok kwanabuki natogur arpen, aria nape shakamum enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um. 5 Iruhin neshopokan nanaki um wata nutor apak douk mape magipesh enyudok lo iri. Natorup um mutogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom.

6 Ipak douk pape Iruhin ananish batowish. Namudok aria anan neshopoki ananin nuganin ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawish apakiruh aparuh aria nyapuhur mape mahwar makri, “Aba! Yain!” 7 Namudok aria ipak mare pupe kabi arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi aria shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin ananish batowish. Namudok aria ta purao ihishmorim yakenish eshudok eneshenesh pugremesh.

Pol Anan Douk Urkum Yowem Abom Um Eshesh Galesia

8 Adur, riguk ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ipak pape shakamum amudok douk amam madae adurim god omi iri uwe, aria howeshikep dodog. 9 Aria douk ahudok nyumnah padukemesh um Iruhin. Aria ikri Iruhin nadukemesh um ipak abom. Aria mumam namudok, um wata pakri putanam pugipesh eneshenesh rohwish madae dodogowish iri uwe yoweishi eshudok wata shuweshikep um? 10 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ta nuhwarep yopipari um agundok pugipesh lo aria urkwip porum eneh debeihi nyumneh hani namubi aub bani namushi kwarahos um. 11 Namudok aria eik apahw yowehw abom um ipak. Yakri yanogugur um ta mour yeneken yataurum ipak um nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh. 12 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yakri ipak pudukem eik abom. Pudukemesh um pukutukuk ahudok yah shagipesh lo um. Eik douk yadukem ipak. Riguk yani ipak mape um, ipak douk madae punekume eneh yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. 13 Ipak padukemesh, um agundok sagomatin yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um. Douk arugeh hae aria douk yanaku yape roubi nyutob yape yakripepen. 14 Adur, eik douk arugeh hae yegenyihw hwape yowehw. Ehudok arugeh hatogrome um hukwiraeh ipak aria henek ipak parao amaen, aria ipak douk madae pukeik agabus pakri arigeh hep pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok. Ipak parae kabi ta purao enen Iruhin ananin ensel um o purao Krais Jisas anan kanak um. 15 Riguk ipak douk panadudareh abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk wata mumam? Eik yadukemesh abom um ipakih aih douk yopihi abom. Aria abudok nyutob ipak ta wosik putuk ipakis nabes putaurume akure, ipak ta putukas pukeyas. 16 Aria douk mumam? Aria eik ta yatogur ipakin horin um agundok yakripep adurinyi baraen um aka?

17 Adur, mamudok anam armam douk hape hakwiraeh um hakri huhurep mishish aria pugipesh amamin baraen. Aria eshudok hakri hunekesh iri ta mare shunekumep eneh yopihi aih, uwok. Amam douk hakri hudiyogur ipak puni eik um ipak pugipeshuk amam atum abom. 18 Aria namudok douk wosik, ta ipak mishish shikitak abom aria dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um. Aria ipak ta punekeh

ihih nyumneh. Mare pukri punekeh nyutob eik ini ipak mupe obi nyutob atub, namudok uwok. 19 O ipak douk patogur abom kabi eikish batowish-umori, anah shopunek eik yemnek debeiri eriger abom um ipak kabi onok armatok kwomnek eriger um kwubanuh um. Yemnek ipak um ta eriger ta wata rupe namudok arigaha ipak putogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom pudukem Krais anan kanak. 20 Douk ahudok nyumnah yakri adur abom um ini ipak mupe agundok. Yakri ini ipak mupe um ikripep enyudok baraen shokubur meyoh um pumneken aria pudukemesh um agundok eik urkum morumep um. Eik douk madae ipe wosik abom um ipak uwe, uwok. Ta itaurumep mumam?

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Bio Armago Sara Kwani Hagar

21 Eik yakri iyorik ipak douk pakri pugipesh lo iri. Ipak pemnek aria ta padukemesh aka uwok, um agundok lo nyakrium? 22 Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Abraham nobuki biom nugamim. Anan Hagar douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh iri kwanabuki. Aria anan Sara okwudok kwape wosik atin iri kwanabuki. 23 Anudok nuganin Ismael douk kwonekumesh mour meyoh kwanabuki, okwok douk kwanabuki ahudok atuh yah kabi shabuki batowish um. Aria Aisak, okwudok kwape fri iri kwanabuki iri, okwok douk kwanabuki kabi seiwok Iruhin nakriyuk adurin atin baraen promis um ta kwanabuki um. 24 Enyudok baraen enyen douk ta mukri wobuwobren baraen. Oudok bio armago weyotu um biyen dodogowin atinyi baraen kontrak. Enen baraen kontrak douk enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses gani ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Sainai. Hagar douk kweyotu um enyudok. Arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk Mosesen iri, eshesh douk shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok shagipesh enenyenen lo um. 25 Hagar douk kwape kabi wobuwobren baraen um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai douk hwape agudok debeigi nahobig nyeigurig um Arebia. Okwok douk shopunek wobuwobren baraen um abrudok doukibur wabur Jerusalem. Um maresh? Eshesh shape Jerusalem iri douk ihishmorim shape kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh, um enyudok lo nyoweshikesh um. 26 Aria enyudok enen baraen douk enyudok adurin atinyi promis Iruhin nako Abraham um. Sara douk kweyotu um enyudok baraen. Aria okwok douk shopunek kweyotu um abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven iri. Okwok douk apakik amakek. Um maresh? Apak douk madae kabi showeshikesh iri arpesh um uwe, uwok. 27 Iruhwibur wabur Jerusalem douk beshagrakuk abrudok doukibur wabur Jerusalem. Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Nyak armatok nyape kupin iri, nyak wosik nyunadudareh. Nyak armatok madae nyumnek eriger douk wobuki batowish wemnekar iri, nyak nyunadudareh nyuhur nokwat nyupe nyuhwar. Armatok anan neyatok iri douk kwabuki sabaishi batowish kweshagrakuk arman napemok iri okwokwish.”

28 Aria douk, ipak eikish ashukenyish owashish douk padukem Aisak. Ipak douk patogur Iruhin ananish batowish um enyudok anan Iruhin nakri enyi adurin atinyi promis. 29 Seiwok anudok nuganin douk shagipesh ahudok atuh yah shabuki batowish um shanabuki

iri, anan douk nakitak nenek yoweihi aih um anudok anan douk shape dodogowish um Iruhin ananin Mishin shanabuki iri. Namudok aria ahudok nyumnah douk namudok atin. 30 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri mumam? Okwok douk kwakri, “Dodogowip um Hagar douk kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri kwuni okwokwin nuganin Ismael shunakuk. Um maresh? Okwokwin nuganin ta mare nini Sara, Abraham ananik armatok okwokwin nuganin Aisak hugrem yakenish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.” 31 Namudok aria eikish ashukenyish owashish, apak douk madae okwudok kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri okwokwish batowish uwe, uwok. Apak douk ananik kwape wosik iri armatok abom okwokwish batowish.

5

Krais Nakweshihap Aria Madae Wata Mukri Lo Nyuweshikap Shopunek, Uwok

1 Riguk douk yoweishi inahos showeshikap aria Krais wata nakweshihap mape wosik. Aria douk pupe dodogowip abom aria mare wata pukri pupe shakamum lo shopunek, uwok. Pupe wosik abom. 2 Mnek! Eik Pol yakripep enyudok! Aria ipak pakri wosik um amam hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopipari um, aria Krais ta mare nutaurumep, uwok meyoh. 3 Ipak ihipmorim armam douk pakri wosik um hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh iri, eik yakri ipak gamo pumnek. Pakri punek enyudokmori um, aria ipak ta pugipesh ihishmorim abom um Juda esheshin lo shopunek. 4 Ipak douk pakri Iruhin nuhwarep yopipari um agundok pugipesh enyudok lo iri um, ipak douk pakutukuk Krais jurug. Agundok Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um douk pakutunukuk. 5 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin atin nyapahur munek bilip um Krais. Aria madukemesh abom aria mape matrugun um anan ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesh. 6 Aria arpesh shutukur Krais Jisas um, aria ehudok aih um hutah yegeshiweruh um o madae hutah yegeshiweruh um uwe douk shopunek um rohwin atin. Aria adurin atinyi mour douk apak mukri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin mugipeshen wosik aria apakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh. 7 Riguk ipak douk pasuhwen pagipeshen wosik abom enyudok adurin baraen. Aria douk omi nyatapok-umep yah, um ipak wata pugipesh adurinyi baraen um uwe? 8 Iruhin madae nupuhur um wata punekesh namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk nahwarep aria nagraehep um pupe ananip iri. 9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok wobuwobren baraen. Enyudok, “Asudok yis douk shakutus bret takitak debeiti iri, asas douk shakwutu muduk atin aria ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti.” 10 Ipak pani eik douk matukur Debeini. Namudok aria yadukemesh um ipak ta pugipesh amudok eikim urkum. Eik madae idukemesh um anudok arman uwe, douk nape nenek rohwumep aria nenekep patogur rohwip iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyenekan. Kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanaman yoweishi inahos um enyudok anan neneken iri. 11 Ashukenyish owashish, ta adur eik wata yape yakripesh baraen um hutah yegeshiweruh aria Iruhin nutrum nuhwaram yopumi um, aria namudok mumam, um douk wata shape shenek enenyenen um? Aria adur eik yakripesh akure, eik ta mare wata shupe shuneke enenyenen

um agundok yakripesh baraen um Krais nagok rowog kruse um, ta uwok. 12 Mamudok douk honowaribok ipakip urkwip iri douk yakri wosik um amam kanak hunak hutah amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria hukutukuk ipak pupe wosik atin.

13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, adur. Iruhin douk nahwarap um mutukweshih aria mare wata enesh eshudok shuweshikap, uwok. Aria ipak douk mare wata pure urkwip pukri ahudok nyumnah douk putukweshih jurug pape wosik aria harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih wosik ta punekeh, namudok uwok. Aria punekesh namudok. Ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria putaurum kupaishi um eneheneh yopihi aih. 14 Ihinyumorim lo douk nyetem enyudok atin baraen. Baraen enyudok, “Nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh kabi nyak urkum munawasham nyak kanak um.” 15 Aria ta ipak kanak pikitak punitok o purpak puwish putogur um, namudok douk ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta ihipmorim punak puwishuk.

Aih Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakwarumeh Iri Hani Harik Hapenyep iri Yoweihi Aih Hakwarumeh Iri

16 Eik yakri-enyi baraen douk enyudok. Yakri pupe purahaen o punek enenyenen um, eik yakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin atin. Punekesh namudok um, harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih ta mare pugipesheh, uwok. 17 Apak douk madukemesh. Harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih douk hakri hubo Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhuk, aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri nyubo ehudok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih hubuhuk. Aria ehudok biyeh aih douk ihihmorim yoweihi hape namudok. Namudok aria enyudok mukri muneken iri ta mubirak mare muneken, uwok. 18 Aria ta pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin um, aria douk madae pupe shakamum lo uwe, uwok. 19 Ipak douk padukemeh ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Eheh douk ehudokmori. Shenek wehrur um, yoweihi abraenyihi aih, mishish shakitak um shunek dedebeishi atish yoweishi inahos abom um, 20 shunek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe, shunek ouruh o maiyo um, ihishmorim yoweishi um, rupok nitok um, shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um, juwehosish um, urkwip porum shakri shukwarum sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk kupaishi um, juwehosish shakitak shanadiyogur um, 21 nyurub akasirub um kupaishi shape wosik um, shawok abar shagugak um, sheyorub anahaehiruh yoweiruhi aweruh um hani eneheneh ehudokmori aih. Riguk yakripep aria douk namudok atin wata shopunek ikripep debeinyi baraen. Ihishmorim arpesh shenek ehudokmori aih iri ta mare shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um, ta uwok.

22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyokwarum ehudokmori yopihi aih. Urkwip panawasham kupaishi um, shunadudareh um, aparuh hor wosik shape atugun um, madae juwehosish arigas atin um uwe, shataurum kupaishi um, shenek yopihi aih abom um kupaishi um, shape wosik abom um kupaishi shatrish shakri adur um, 23 shape samokwiyaishi um hani ehudok eneh um musuhw merik um apak kanak aria miyotu dodog mare munek yoweishi inahos um. Lo nyakrium mare munek ehudokmori aih iri douk madae enen uwe. 24 Ihishmorim Krais Jisas

ananish arpesh douk showeshikeh hagokuk rowog kruse jurug ehudok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Showeshiguk ehudok hani ehudok eneh aih um mishish shakitak um munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um. Shaweshikeh hagokuk aria madae shupe shakamum harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. 25 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekap jurug okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom um. Namudok aria apak ta mugipesh ananin Mishin abom atin. 26 Apak mare mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw meyoh aria mahur mukwiraeh um enenyenen o mutik kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria munek nyigiyaumesh, namudok uwok.

6

Apak Ta Munagapesh Um Mutaurum Kupaishi Atin Atin Um Enenyenen

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, pakri puparug enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin wosik abom iri wata putaurumen um enyen mare wata nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Pukripen um, ipak mare pukripen debeg atin, uwok. Shokubur meyoh. Ipak atin atin shopunek ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta enesh eshudok shukwiraeh ipak shopunek. 2 Ipak ta punagapesh um putaurum kupaishi atin atin um agundok pusah enenyenen amaen um. Punekesh namudok aria douk ta pugipesh Krais ananin lo abom. 3 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen, aria enyen nyeigur madae nyuto iruhw umen abom uwe, enyen douk nyenek rohw abom. 4 Ihishmorim atin atin ta shutik enenyenen eshesh atin atin sheneken iri aria shukri eshesh shenek yopishi o yoweishi inahos. Aria shenek yopinyi um, aria eshudok arpesh wosik ta shunadudareh um enyudok eshesh kanak sheneken iri. Mare shukri shutik kupainyi arpen enyenyih aih aria shukri shunek skelumen, uwok. 5 Um maresh? Eshesh atin atin wosik douk shusah amaen um esheshih aih sisigih atin. 6 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek skulum Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshesh ta shisiya ihishmorim esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria wobresh shuko esheshin tisa. 7 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Arpen nyunek rohw um Iruhin iri douk madae enen uwe. Meiguni worigun enen arpen ta nyuwogun iri, enyen ta wata nyutuk agnudok atugun worigun. 8 Aria enyen nyupe um nyunek harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih um, enyen ta nyutuk yoweiguni worigun namudok. Ta nyunak nyuwishuk abom. Aria ta enyen nyupe um nyunek yopinyi atin kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrium, enyen adur Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyutaurumen nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 9 Namudok aria apak mare arigeh hop um agundok munek yopihi aih um, uwok. Aria apak mare mukutukuk yopihi aih um, nyutob ta butogur um Iruhin ta nunekumap yopinyi kabi worigun yopugun aria monak menekesh um. 10 Namudok aria ta ihih nyumneh eneh yeh hupe um apak munek enen enyudokmori um, apak ta munek yopinyi um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria sagomatin apak ta munek yopinyi um eshudok douk shani apak atup awirop um agundok munek bilip um.

Pol Neyatak Baraen Nakripesh Enen Dodogowinyi Baraen Aria Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah

11 Ipak putik abudok debeibi behrab eik meyoh yakwu eikis

wis yawemumepogu enyudok tukwanin baraen um. 12 Anam armam douk dodogowim hapeimep um hakri hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Amam douk henek enyudok um hakri kupaishi shutrum aria shutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Amam hanogugur hakri ta kupaishi shutrum shudukemesh um amam douk henek bilip um Krais nagok rowog kruse um aria shukri shenekam enenyenen. 13 Amudok apa hatah yegeshiweruh iri, amam douk madae hugipeshen wosik uwe, enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, uwok. Aria amam douk hakri ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aria amam hunatuk amamish nyeiguhw. 14 Aria eik douk ta mare inatuk eik kanak o ituk enesh kupaishi eshudok shuto iruhw, uwok. Eik ta ituk Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur atin nyuto iruhw, um agundok nagok rowog kruse um. Eik urkum morum agundok Jisas nagok kruse um aria yatik agundok atapihi yoweihi aih um douk yakri hugok. Aria eik douk shopunek kabi yagok iri um. Madae dodogoiwe um inek eneh agundok atapihi aih uwe, uwok. 15 Aria hukri hutah anan arman ananihw yegenyihw o mare hutahohw um, enyudok douk shopunek atin rohwin mour. Aria sagomatinyin abom mour douk Iruhin nunekap mutogur namishi abom arpesh. 16 Ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw enyudok baraen shagipeshen iri, eik yakri Iruhin wosik nenek gihaumesh, nutaurumesh aria aparuh hur wosik shunadudareh. Aria eshesh douk Iruhin ananish abom adurish Israel. 17 Nyagikuk abom iri baraen douk yakri ikri, ipak mare wata enen arpen nyuke enen amaen shopunek, uwok. Riguk shae aria nyubrusug gwape eikihw yegenyihw iri douk gweyabigep abom um eik adur yasuhw Jisas ananin mour iri. 18 O eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim, aria nunek ipakish mishish shur wosik. Adur atin.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Efesus Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Efesus Iri

1:1-2 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nanadudareh um nakri Iruhin nataurum eshesh Kristen Efesus.
1:3–3:21 Seiwok arigaha douk, Iruhin anan urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria seiwok baugos um anan nanagraehap mape ananish arpesh aria narao sabaishi Juda shani eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shape atish arag.
4:1–6:9 Yopihi aih apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa mape lait iri ta mugipesheh iri
6:10-20 Apak munek bilip um Krais iri ta murao ahwudok wanohwihw suruhw um murpak aria mubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk.
6:21-14 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape Efesus, aria pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen peyotu dodog iri. Eik Pol douk Iruhin nagraehe um itogur aposel um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour aria inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. 2 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nekep Ihishmorim Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Apak Douk Matukur Krais Iri

3 Apak ta mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin. Aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yain. Aria apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin nenekumap yopinyi nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanaki iruhw heven iri. Anan nakopeshi um shutaurum apakip urkwip puni apakish mishish shur wosik. 4-5 Seiwok Iruhin watak nunek agundok atap uwe aria nagraehap um matukur Krais aria mupe ananip atup. Um anan nutrup um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap, uwok. Aria ananim urkum douk manawasham apak. Douk namudok aria seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morum nakri nugraehap um mupe kabi ananish batowish um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri. Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum aria nataurumep meyoh. 6 Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria munek tenkyuman um ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk henek agundok anan natrugun abom um natogur yopugunum. Anan douk nataurumap meyoh um nakopari ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um apak douk mutukur anan iri.

7 Douk Krais atun nagok aria douk nakweshihap mape wosik um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Anan natorup ananibor owishibor aria anan madae nunasuhwesh um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe aria nakweshihesh-aguk. Iruhin nenekumep enyudok um nakri niyabigep um agundok anan urkum manawashamep abom aria nataurumep meyoh um. 8 Anan nenek gihaumap abom nataurumap meyoh nakop ihinyumorim yopinyi saki nyani enyudok enen saki shopunek um

mudukemesh um maroh yopihi aih aria menekeh iri yoweihi um.
9 Iruhin douk nenek enyudok douk anan kanak nakri ta nuneken iri. Aria ananim manabeshuk iri urkum douk anan urkum morum nuneken iri mour, anan nakri nutaurumap aria neyabigapen um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri.
10 Aria sagomatin Iruhin ananim manabeshuk iri urkum mape um muneken abudok yopubi nyutob iri douk amudok. Anan nakri nurao ihishmorim ananish arpesh shuni ihishmorim shape iruhw atap iri shunak shupe atugun. Aria Krais atun nupe esheshin Debeini.

11 Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eshudok shatogur kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan nakri ta nunekesh shutograri iri. Aria seiwok anan nagraeh apak Juda um matukur Krais. Um maresh? Anan nagipesh ananim urkum kabi douk seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morumen um.
12 Iruhin douk nagraeh apak Juda abom matogur sagomatinyip marik madukem um Krais douk ta kweipon nunaki iri aria mape matrugun-uman. Aria Iruhin douk nagraehap um mupe namudok um mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananih sabaihi yopihi aih.

13 Aria ipak pape Efesus iri shopunek pemnek enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi adurin baraen um anan ta nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um aria pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen aria patukur anan. Aria abudok nyutob ipak penek bilip um Krais obi nyutob, Iruhin nagraehep nenek ananin kak nyape ipak abom um pudukemesh um ipak douk pape ananip. Enyudok kak, enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyekepen nyapenyep iri. Enyen douk seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukep ananin Mishin um.
14 Douk sagomatin Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um anan ta nukesh eneshenesh yopishi eshudok ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria enyudok ananin Mishin douk anan narik nakopen iri douk nyeyabigap abom um mudukemesh um apak ta mugrem enesh eshudok eneshenesh shopunek. Aria shopunek nyeyabigap anob nyutob Iruhin ta nukweshih apak ananishi arpesh abom aria nurap munak muni anan mupe. Aria apak muni kupaishi arpesh mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh ananih yopihi aih.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

15-16 Enyudok iganigadae yakriyen iri baraen douk adurin abom. Douk namudok aria hahudok nyumnah eik yemnek baraen um ipak pasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen, aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um, eik yape yenek betenumep abom arigaha yatograri um douk. Eik apa urkum morumep aria yenek beten yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak.
17 Eik yape yenek betenumep yarig Iruhin. Anan douk apakini Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin douk apakin Yaken wosik abom um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri. Eik yarigan um nukep ananin Yopunyi Mishin douk nyekep yopinyi saki um pudukem um baugenyum ananin baraen um pugipeshen aria pudukemesh abom um anan wosik.
18 Aria yarigan shopunek um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri. Eshudok douk anan nohwarep aria padukemesh abom aria

pape patrugun-umesh iri. Aria shopunek um pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin ta nurao ipak puni ihishmorim ananish arpesh putanam pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Aria ipak ta pugrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh douk shakusumep iruhw heven iri. 19-20 Aria eik yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep nunekep pudukemesh um ananin debeinyi dodog abom douk apa nyenek mour nyataurum apak munek bilip um Krais iri. Enyudok dodog enyen douk enyudok atin dodog douk Iruhin nakwin um nohuri Jisas watak nakitaki wonugwehw napeum. Aria douk um enyudok atin dodog, Iruhin nanasap nape nunak um ananin yopunyi rogur ehah um gani iruhw heven. 21 Aria agundok iruhw heven, douk Krais nape Debeini nasuhw merik um eshesh debeishi enselahos shani ihim-morim nyeiguhw shatouumam iri debeimi hape iruhw utag iri. Aria anan nape Debeini neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim sharao debeishi nyeiguhw iri. Eshudok douk shape iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogur hugiguk iri nyumnah shopunek. 22 Aria Iruhin narao ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok nenekesh shape shakamum Krais. Aria anan nagraehan um nupe Debeini um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh aria nupe sagomatinyin Debeini nusuhw merik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh. 23 Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Aria anan douk nape ihigunmorim um iruhw atap aria nape Debeini iri um ihishmorim eshudok. Aria shopunek, anan nape numun abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshiruh aparuh.

2

Iruhin Nenek Apak Magok Iri Makitak Mani Krais Mape Wosik

1 Seiwok ipak pape penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria eshudok yoweishi shabo ipakish mishish shagok. Um maresh? Ipak pakonuguk agabus Iruhin aria penek yoweishi inahos. 2 Abudok nyutob ipak wata pape pagipesh agundok atapihi yoweihi aih. Ipak pagipesh anudok dodogowini yoweini arman douk nasuhw merik um ihim-morim yoweimi douk hasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri ananih aih. Aria douk anudok yoweini arman douk nape nasuhw merik um eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri. 3 Seiwok apak ihishmorim mape menek yoweishi inahos mani eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus Iruhin iri. Apak magipesh apakih seiwok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih hani ahahim urkum aria menek eneheneh yoweihi aih apak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak shopunek, Iruhin ta juwehosin aria nop kabi douk nabo ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um.

4 Aria Iruhin douk apa nenek gihaum arpesh iri nakri gihaumap aria anan urkum manawashamap abom. 5 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak watak mape munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shabo apakish mishish shagok obi nyutob, anan nataurumap meyoh nenekap matukur Krais aria napuhur makitak mape. Aria anan watak narap matanamori mape wosik. 6 Apak douk matukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin napuhur mani Krais makitak mape. Aria anan nakop debeishi nyeiguhw aria nenekap mani anan mape debeipari gani iruhw heven. 7 Iruhin douk nenekap namudok um douk arigaha kweipon shopunek, anan niyabig ihishmorim arpesh

shuni ihishmorim enselahos um shudukemesh um agundok anan nataurumap meyoh abom um. Aria shopunek, Iruhin ta niyabig ehudok ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um agundok Krais Jisas ananim urkum manawasham abom apak douk matukur anan iri um. 8 Enyen douk Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria anan naraep patanamori pape wosik. Enyudok enyen douk madae ipak kanak pakri um putanam pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin kanak nataurumep meyoh naraep patanamori pape wosik. 9 Enyen douk madae ipak punek mour aria douk naraep putanamori pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ta mare enen atin arpen nyukri nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw, uwok. 10 Um maresh? Iruhin atun nenekap aria mape. Aria apak matukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekap matogur namishi arpesh um munek yopihi atih aih douk seiwok anan nenek redimehumap um mupe munekeh iri.

Krais Narao Biyos Awirosish Arpesh Nenekesh Shatogur Atup Debeipi Awirop

11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um enyudok. Amam Juda amam kanak hakwu amamis wis hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda eshesh kanak shanahwar shakri, “Eshesh shatah yegeshiweruh iri.” Aria ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe, eshesh Juda shahwarep shakri, “Ipak madae putah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.” 12 Aria ipak ta punek urkwip um riguk abudok nyutob ipak papeik rougun um Krais obi nyutob. Ipak pape kupairubi warubish arpesh aria papeik aduk um Iruhin ananip awirop um eshesh Israel. Aria shopunek, ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria papeik aduk um enyudok ananin dodogowinyi baraen kontrak douk anan nakrip eshesh Israel enyi. Enyudok baraen anan douk nakri adurin atin um ta nutaurumesh um. Aria ipak madae pupe putrugun um agundok kweipon anan watak nuraep putanamori pupe wosik um uwe. Aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe. 13 Aria ipak douk seiwok papeik rougun um Iruhin iri, douk anan nenekep patukur Krais Jisas. Aria ananibor owishibor douk batourak iri benekep panak pape hurukatin um Iruhin.

14 Um maresh? Krais anan kanak douk baugos abom um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um. Aria anan narauri apak Juda mani ipak kupaipari douk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe manaki nenekap matogur atup awirop. Anan kanak nabrig arbudok narub douk badiyogur apak Juda mani ipak iri aria nabouk ehudok aih um menenem horim um habuhuk. 15 Krais nabrig arbudok narub namudok. Anan nagok aria nabo enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyani enen baraen shopunek douk nyape numun enyudok lo iri nyagokuk. Anan nenekesh namudok um nunek apak asudok biyos awiros um arpesh mutogur kabi atin namunyi arpen um. 16 Aria Krais nenek apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria mape atugun hurukatin um Iruhin. Krais nagok rowog kruse aria nabouk ehudok aih um apak munenem um horim hagokuk. Aria narao apak Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe nenekap masuhw atum urkum aria narap matanamori um Iruhin. 17 Aria Krais nanaki nakripesh yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh nakri,

“Ipak aparuh hur wosik aria punagabeim um pupe atugun.” Anan nakripep enyudok baraen ipak douk seiwok pape rougun um Iruhin iri pani apak Juda douk mape hurukatin um anan iri shopunek. 18 Aria douk apak biyos awiros matukur Krais aria morao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria apak wosik ta munak mutogur um Yain Iruhin.

Apak Ihishmorim Kristen Douk Mape Kabi Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

19 Douk namudok aria ipak douk madae pupe kabi kupairubi warubish arpesh douk amnab wokeshi um uwe, uwok. Douk ipak pawish um eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh aria pape um ananip awirop. 20 Aria ipak pape kabi douk anat urupat Iruhin narokat iri um. Anan narokat tatem iruhw um apak aposel mani amam profet. Apak aposel aria profet douk mape kabi utabor bosah urupat iri. Aria Jisas Krais anan douk amudok sagomatinyim dodogowimi utom douk apa mosah wobrat um urupat iri. 21 Aria unokiwog-itum atudok urupat douk tanotukur dodog um Krais. Aria douk Iruhin wata apa nape narokat atin. Aria atat ta tutogur yopuyoputi abom aria tupe Debeini ananit atut. Aria apak matukur anan atun. 22 Aria ipak shopunek douk patukur Krais aria Iruhin naraep pani sabaishi kupaishi ananish arpesh aria nape nenekep patogur kabi douk urupat um anan nuwish nupe um. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin Mishin.

3

Pol Nenek Mour Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Eshudok Douk Madae Shudukemesh Um Iruhin Iri Uwe

1 Krais douk nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe matogur atup awirop. Aria douk eik Pol yape yakripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria um enyudok atin, douk Krais Jisas nuweshike yape um itaurum ipak douk seiwok madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. 2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh um enyudok mour douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria nekeyen um itaurum ipak um. 3 Mour douk enyudok. Seiwok ananin baraen douk wata nyanabeshuk nyape. Aria douk abudok nyutob Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopugunum neyabigeyen yadukemen. Douk namudok aria eik yowemagu enyudok banenyi baraen yakripep um apudok shup. 4 Ipak ta putarih enyudok baraen aria ta pudukemesh um eikim urkum um agundok eik yadukemen wosik enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um Krais um. 5 Seiwok um roubi nyutob, Iruhin madae nunek enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen nyutogur yopugunum aria enesh arpesh shudukemen uwe. Aria douk ananin Mishin nyakripapen yopugunum um apak Iruhin ananishi aposel mani amam profet. 6 Baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk iri douk enyudok. Ipak douk riguk madae pudukem Iruhin iri uwe, douk pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ipak pani apak Juda matogur atup awirop. Aria apak ta mugrem yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nenek redimesh shakusumap iri. Aria apak ta murao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nuko apak douk matukur Krais Jisas iri.

7 Eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour

um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen. Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan neneke yatogur dodogoiwe aria douk eik yape yenek enyudok mour. 8 Adur, eik nyeigur woke aria yape shakam abom um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria douk neke enyudok mour um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eneshenesh Krais ananish yopiyopishi eshudok douk arpesh madae wosik um shudukemesh iri uwe. 9 Aria um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh um shudukemesh um ananim urkum iri aih. Seiwok arigaha douk, amudok ananim urkum iri aih douk shanabeshuk shapeum ananim atum urkum. Aria douk anan nenek iruhw atap nani eneshenesh shape iri neke enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen um shudukemesh um ananim urkum iri aih. 10 Seiwok anan nabeshuken. Aria douk anan nakop mour apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape agundok atap iri. Anan nakopen um nakri miyabig ihishmorim yopishi shuni yoweishi dodogowishi shuni enselahos douk shape shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um shudukemesh um enenyenen saki Iruhin ananin. 11 Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum douk mape ihih nyumneh iri aria nakop enyudok mour kabi douk seiwok anan neneken um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas ananis wis um. 12 Aria apak mani ipak douk matukur Krais munek bilipman aria ta mare munogugur munak hurukatin um Iruhin um. 13 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um arudok eriger douk eik yarar eikihw yegenyihw iri. Ipak mare putruwe um agundok eik yemnek debeiri eriger um aria ipak aparuh yoweruh pukri pukutukuk Iruhin ananin mour um pukripesh ananin baraen um, uwok. Ipak piyotu dodog. Um maresh? Arudok debeiri eriger, eik douk yemnekar um itaurum ipak um pupe wosik puni Iruhin.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri Um Shudukemesh Um Agundok Krais Urkum Manawashamesh Um

14 Eik urkum morum Krais nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk riguk madae pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe matogur atup awirop um. Aria douk um enyudok atin, eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus yenek beten yahwar Yain. 15 Eik yahwar anudok Yain douk nodowop nyeiguhw apak ihishmorim arpeshis awiros mape agundok atap iri mani ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok eneshenesh shani enselahos douk shape iruhw heven iri. 16 Eik yenek beten yarig anan douk baugos abom um ihinyumorim dodog nyani yopihi aih iri um nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip. Aria um ananin Mishin atin, anan nunek numun ipakiruh aparuh putogur dodogowip atip. 17 Aria shopunek yarigan um enyudok ipakin bilip atin um Krais, ihih nyumneh anan nupe numun abom ipakiruh aparuh. Aria eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um nutaurumep um pugipesh ehudok aih um ipak urkwip punawasham arpesh abom um. Aria ehudok aih hunekep piyotu dodog abom kabi douk enen rowog enyenyiruh nukwaruh habuh hasuhw atap aria nyatao dodog um. 18 Eik yenek beten namudok um yakri ipak puni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh purao ananin dodog um pudukemesh um agundok anan urkum manawasham ipak abom um. Pudukemesh um debegun abom nato iruhw

um, debegun nabuhukuk atap um, aria agumigun nanak wobu-wobur um. 19 Aria yenek beten yarigan um nutaurumep abom pudukemesh um agundok Krais urkum manawasham ipak abom um douk neshagrakuk abom ihishmorim arpeshin saki. Eik douk yenek betenumep namudok um yakri ipak putukur Krais aria puraeh piyateh abom Iruhin ananih aih. Aria anan nupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh aria ipak pudukem anan.

20 Iruhin anan douk dodogowin atun iri. Aria enyudok ananin dodog douk nyenek mour numun um apakiruh aparuh iri douk dodogowin atinyi abom. Aria um ananin dodog atin, anan douk wosik abom um nunek eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk sheshagrakuk abom ihinyu-morim baraen apak munek beten morigan-umenyi nyani enyudok apakip urkwip poromen iri shopunek. 21 Douk namudok aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh ta mupe um munadudareh um Iruhin aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom ihih nyumneh seiwok arigaha kweipon um Krais Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Adur.

4

Apak Iruhin Ananishi Arpesh Douk Mape Kabi Krais Ananihw Shuknihw Yegenyihw Um

1 Eik Pol douk yape yenek Debeini ananin mour agundok aria douk showeshike yape. Aria eik yakri ikripep um ipuhur um punekesh namudok. Ipak ta pupe wosik punek yopihi atih aih kabi douk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep um nakri pugipesheh iri. 2 Ipak ta pupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh putaurumesh pukripesh shokubur. Aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh ari-gas um enesh eshudok, uwok. Aria mare juwehosip um pakri puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri. Ipakip urkwip ta punawashamesh aria pusah enyudok amaen eshesh shukepen iri. 3 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekep pasuhw atum urkum. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um pugipesh ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih douk henekep pasuhw atum urkum. 4 Aria apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk mape kabi atin arpen um. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek, enyen douk atin meyoh. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nuhwarep um pugipeshan aria pupe putrugun um kweipon anan nuraep putanam pupe wosik um enyen shopunek douk atin meyoh. 5 Aria Debeini shopunek douk atun meyoh, aria bilip atin meyoh, aria baptais shopunek douk atin meyoh. 6 Aria Iruhin shopunek douk atun meyoh. Anan douk apak ihishmorim apakin Yain. Anan douk Debeini um apak ihishmorim ananishi arpesh aria nape numun abom apakiruh aparuh aria nape nenek mour.

7 Krais douk nataurumap nakopen meyoh yopinyi pre-sen apak ihishmorim atin atin. Anan nakopen kabi douk anan nagraehen um nakri nukopen um. 8 Enyen douk kabi Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Abudok nyutob anan nato iruhw um, anan nenek uhwinyum ananim horim aria nanaweshik um sabaishi arpesh. Aria nekeshen meyoh sabainyi yopinyi presen ananish arpesh.” 9 Douk baugenyum baraen um enyudok baraen um “Nato iruhw” um douk nyakri namudok. Sagomatin

anan nabuhukuk gani atap um agundok atap amnab. 10 Aria anudok douk nabuhukuk gani atap iri wata anan kanak abom natanam nato. Anan nato nakih neshagrakuk iruhw utag aria nape Debeini abom um nupe ihigunum iruhw atap. 11 Aria enyen douk anan atun nakopen meyoh abom yopinyi sisigin presen. Anan nakopen namudok. Anan nagraeh anam um hutogur aposel. Aria enesh douk profet, aria enesh um shunek enyudok mour um shurahaen shunak shukrip arpesh um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen um shumneken shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. Aria anam douk pasto iri tisa, um hunek skulum eshesh Kristen um shutogur dodogowish aria shunek yopihi atih aih. 12 Krais nakop enyudok yopinyi presen apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh um munek redi um apak kanak um mupe munek ananin yopinyi mour. Apak munek mour um apak douk mape kabi Krais ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw aria mutogur dodogowip. 13 Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok atin arigaha anah nyumnah apak ihishmorim abom musuhw atum urkum um musuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen um. Aria um agundok mudukemesh um Iruhin ananin nuganin um. Aria shopunek abom um mutogurum enyudok kak um mugipesh Krais ananih yopihi aih wosik um.

14 Aria apak mutogur namudok um, apak ta mare mupe kabi shokwishi batowish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh iri uwe um, uwok. Aria ta enesh arpesh douk shadukemesh wosik abom um shenyubumep iri shukri shukripap enen rohwin baraen um, esheshin baraen ta mare nyunekap nyupotikap munakuk aria mugipeshesh, uwok. Aria shopunek um esheshin baraen mare nyunekap mupe kabi enen kanu douk uhwin nyahur nyenek youg gwenyuhur nyanak wobuwobur iri um, uwok. 15 Apak ta mupe dodog aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi aria miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen. Aria shopunek ta mugipesh ihihmorim Krais ananih yopihi aih. Aria apak munekesh namudok um, apak ta mutogur dodogowip mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh iri aih. Aria apak mupe munekesh namudok abom arigaha mudukem Krais. Anan douk debeini abom um apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh iri.

Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Murao Namuhi Aih

16 Anan atun douk debeini um apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria apak apa mape dodogowip um anan atun kabi douk nyugurish shani meriyu shasuhw roguhw aiyas shani kupaigunium yegenyihw um. Aria ta eshesh shunek mour kabi douk anan nakri um, shuknihw yegenyihw ta hwubiram kupaigunum um ahwudok yegenyihw, aria hwutogur dodogowihwi hwishagrakuk riguk hwarik dodogowihwi um. Aria ipak douk pape kabi ahwudok yegenyihw um. Aria ipak apa patogur dodogowip um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham kupaishi aria panataurum kupaishi um panabiram um.

17 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enen baraen. Ipak douk putukur Debeini. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak mare watak pupe pugipesh eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shenekeh iri aih, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh esheship urkwip douk pape um porum wehinyi rohwin atin baraen. 18 Eshesh saki wokesh aria esheship urkwip porum yoweishi inahos atish kabi

douk shape arukwutigun um. Eshesh madae shudukem eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh baragos seshukesh. Douk namudok aria eshesh shapeik rougun um agundok Iruhin nenekap matogur namupi mape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. 19 Eshesh abraen madae nyupeyesh atin um esheshih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh shawish abom um shenek eneheneh yoweihi abraenyihi aih. Aria eshesh shagipesh ihihmorim abom yoweihi aih douk henekesh shabosusih iri. Eshesh shapeum shenek ehudokmori aih aria eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shunekeh ihih nyumneh.

20 Aria ipak, shenek skulumep um Krais ananih yopihi aih um, eshesh douk madae shunek skulumep um ehudokmori yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. 21 Adur atin, ipak douk pemnek um Krais aria patukur anan aria shenek skulumep um enyudok adurin baraen douk nyakrium Jisas ananih yopihi aih iri. 22 Seiwok ipak douk shenek skulumep um pukutukuk ipakih seiwok harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih douk hape hanunip iri. Eheh douk ehudok eneheneh yoweihi aih douk henek rohwumep aria ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutihuk pukehuk agabus. 23 Aria ipakip urkwip ta putogur namipi abom aria purum namihi atih yopihi aih. 24 Ipak ta putogur namipi kabi douk Iruhin nenekep um putogur kabi anan kanak um. Aria pugipesh yopihi atihi abom aih.

25 Douk namudok aria ipak ihishmorim ta pukutukuk ehudok aih um pape penek rohw um kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh um. Ipak ta pukripesh adurin atinyi baraen. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, apak ihishmorim douk mape kabi roguhw aiyas um otuhw yegenyihw. Aria apak douk matogur atin arpen. 26 Aria ta ipak juwehosip um, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip pupe namudok arigaha aun nubuh, uwok. 27 Ta punekesh namudok aria punekuman anah yah Satan. 28 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shakwuaruh iri eshesh mare watak shukwuaruh, uwok. Eshesh kanak ta shunek mour wosik um eneshenesh eshudok um shukesh um yaruhish.

29 Ipak mare piyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen, uwok. Ipak ta piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen douk wosik um nyutaurum arpesh um shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri. Ipak ta punekesh namudok um putaurum eshudok arpesh douk shemnek ipakin baraen iri. 30 Aria ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyihw apahw yowehw, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin kak um agundok anan nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom um. Aria pupe namudok arigaha punak putogur um ahudok nyumnah douk ta anan nukweshihep aria nuraep pupe wosik abom ahi. 31 Ipak ta pukutukuk ehudok ihihmorim yoweihi aih. Ehudok um aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi um, huni ehudok um pani kupaishi panitok um. Huni ehudok um pububunim kupaishi um, huni ehudok um juwehosip aria panumogesh kupaishi um, huni ihihmorim yoweihi aih. 32 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um pubiram kupaishi aria punagabe um pupe atugun. Aria ipak mare punasuhw um yoweishi inahos douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri aria pukwreyeshukuk. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi douk

Iruhin madae nurik nusuhwesh nupe um ipakish yoweishi inahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk um Krais ananin nyeigur um.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Laitigunum Um Munek Yopihi Aih

1 Iruhin ananim urkum douk manawashamep aria pape ananishi batowish. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh anan punek anan nenekeh iri aih. 2 Ipak ta pugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um kabi douk Krais urkum manawasham apak aria nagok um nataurumap um. Aria agundok anan nagok aria nakon anan kanak Iruhin um, agagun douk kabi worigun iri mahish douk shenek ofamesh shashaisheh sheisik wosik aria shako Iruhin iri.

3 Aria ipak mare punek ehudok aih um armam hanuk armago um shenek wehrur um. Aria ipak mare piyagwreh um ehudokmori aih aria ipak urkwip mare purumeh, uwok. Aria ipak urkwip mare purum pakri punek ihihmori eneheneh abraenyihi aih. Aria mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Um maresh? Apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk madae wosik um munek ehudokmori aih uwe, uwok. 4 Aria shopunek, ipak mare piyagwreh yoweinyi abraenyinyi baraen nyuni rohwin rihirahaemin baraen nyuni enyudok yoweinyi baunogasin baraen. Enyudokmori baraen enyen douk madae yopinyi um ipak piyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um Iruhin. 5 Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok. Eshudok arpesh douk shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk urkwip porum shunek eneheneh abraenyihi aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh iri, eshesh douk kabi shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe. Aria eshudokmori arpesh ta mare shuwish shupe agundok douk ta Krais nini Iruhin amamish arpesh shupe um, uwok. 6 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ta wosik atin enesh arpesh shunek rohwumep aria ipak pumnek esheshin wehinyi baraen aria shubodig ipakip urkwip punak um yoweihi aih. Um maresh? Eheh douk um ehudokmori aih atin, Iruhin apa juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk shenek ehudokmori aih shakonuguk agabus anan iri. 7 Douk namudok aria ipak mare puni eshesh pupe atugun aria puni eshesh punek ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Um maresh? Riguk ipak parik pape penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak kabi douk pape arukwutigun um. Aria douk ipak patogur Debeini ananishi arpesh patukur anan aria anan kabi douk nepusop pape laitigunum um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik atin kabi arpesh douk shape laitigunum iri um. 9 Arpesh douk shape laitigunum um iri apa shenek ihihmorim yopihi abom aih hani ehudok um shagipesh adurin atin baraen um. 10 Aria ipak ta pukwiraeh um pudukemesh um ehudok aih douk ta ipak punekeh aria Debeini nutrip nunadudareh-umep iri. 11 Eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweihi aih douk madae hukwarmori eneh yopihi iri uwe, eshesh kabi douk shape arukwutigun um. Aria eshudokmori arpesh ipak mare puni eshesh punoprom punek mour punak atugun, uwok. Aria ipak ta dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrip aria shudukemesh um ehudokmori aih eshesh shenekeh iri douk yoweihi. 12 Um maresh?

Eik ta mare iwereh baraen um ehudok eneheneh yoweihi aih douk eshesh apa shanabeshuk shape shenekeh iri, uwok. Eik abraen nyapeye um ikriyen um. 13 Aria abudok nyutob eneheneh yoweihi aih hutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, baugehum um ihihmorim ehudok aih ta hutogur hupe yopugunum. 14 Um maresh? Meishi eshudok douk shunowereh shutogur yopugunum iri, eshesh kabi douk shakus laitigunum um aria arpesh shatrish. Douk namudok aria Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri namudok.

“Ipak douk pape kabi douk shagok iri um,
ipak pikitaki wonugwegwiruh aria Krais ta nutaurumep kabi douk lait tabuhumep um.”

15 Ipak douk pape laitigunum um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um ipak pupe punekeh iri aih. Ipak mare pupe kabi shagugaki arpesh shapeum, uwok. Ipak ta pupe kabi shadukemesh iri shapeum. 16 Douk ipak sabaihi yeh hapeimep um punek Iruhin ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pupe meyoh, uwok. Ipak ta punek Debeini ananin mour. Um maresh? Douk ehudok nyumneh arpesh apa shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. 17 Douk namudok aria ipak mare urkwip purpur atin kabi douk shagugaki arpesh um. Ipak ta pudukemesh um Debeini ananim urkum morohi aih. 18 Ipak mare puwok sabaibari abar um bunekep pugugak, uwok. Ehudok aih ta hunekep pupe yowep abom. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukutukuk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh aria enyen nyusuhw merikw-umep. 19 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh punakripam um yopinyi baraen douk nyetem Buk Sam iri. Nyuni yopinyi baraen douk nyape arhudok yopuruhi aweruh douk ipak apa peyarubaruh patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Huni yopinyi baraen douk nyetem arhudok aweruh douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur peyarubaruh iri. Aria ipak ta piyarub arhudokmori aweruh numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakig nokwatog um punek lotu um Debeini. 20 Aria ihih nyumneh punek tenkyu um Yain Iruhin um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok um apakini debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

21 Ipak douk padukemesh um Krais anan douk ipakin Debeini aria ipak douk pape shakamum anan. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria eshesh shopunek shupe shakamum ipak.

22 Ipak irorihiyeu ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen kabi douk pasuhw Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen um. 23 Um maresh? Rahaem douk hape debeimium irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais nape Debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh um. Aria eshesh ihishmorim shape kabi ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw um. Eshesh douk anan kanak nataurumesh naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri. 24 Eshudok Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum Krais. Douk namudok aria ipak irorihiyeu shopunek douk namudok atin. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem aria pumnek amamin baraen um eneshenesh eshudok.

25 Aria ipak rahaem shopunek ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais urkum manawasham Iruhin

ananish arpesh aria narao esheshiyu outumeb shan nagok aria nataurumesh um. 26 Anan nenekesh namudok um nunekesh shutogur Iruhin ananish atish abom arpesh. Aria um agundok eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen atin shagipeshen um, Krais neshrokuhwesh abar nenekesh shatogur yopish. 27 Anan nenekesh namudok shopunek um nakri nunekesh shutogur ananish atish. Aria nuraesh shupe yopishi abom arpesh aria mare enen baraen nyupenyesh um enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. 28 Aria ipak rahaem, ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom ipakiyu irorihiyeu namudok atin kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Anudok arman douk ananim urkum manawasham ananik irohukwik iri, anan douk urkum manawasham anan kanak shopunek. 29 Apak madukemesh um douk madae enen atin arpen apa nyukri uwok um enyenyihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyokohw worigun aria nyanagabeohw yopuhw abom kabi douk Krais nanagabe Iruhin ananish arpesh um. 30 Um maresh? Apak douk mape kabi tokwonihw um Krais ananihw yegenyihw um. 31-32 Aria enen debeinyi baraen douk seiwok nyape aria arpesh madae shudukemesh um baugenyum uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyatogur yopugunum kabi douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, “Namudok aria arman ta nukutukuk ananish amakenyish aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik shupe sik. Aria eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.” Adur enyudok yopinyi baraen douk nyanabeshuk iri abom. Aria apak douk madae mudukemesh abom um baugenyum um uwe. Aria eik kanak yakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Krais nani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Krais iri. 33 Aria enyudok baraen shopunek douk nyakrium ipak atin atin nyakri, “Ipak ihipmorim armam ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak um. Aria ipak ihiyumorim armago shopunek ta pumnek ipakim armam amamin baraen pugipeshen.”

6

Amakenyish Shuni Batowish Esheshin Baraen

1 Ipak batowish ta pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen kabi douk pemnek Debeini ananin baraen pagipeshen um. Ehudok douk yopihi aih abom ipak ta punekeh iri. 2 Enyen douk kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak ta punek urkum um ipakish amakenyish pakri eshesh douk debeishi um ipak aria pumnek esheshin baraen.” Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem nyarik abom um ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk adurin atinyi baraen nyapenyen iri. 3 Aria enyudok adurin baraen douk nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen um, eneshenesh eshudok ipak punekesh iri ta shutogur wosik aria ta pupe roubi nyutob agundok atap.”

4 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh, uwok. Ipak ta punagabe-yesh aria punek skulumesh um Debeini ananin baraen um eshesh shumneken aria shugipeshen.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri

Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Um Esheshin Baraen

5 Ipak pape shakamum ipakim debeimi penekumam mour meyoh iri ta pumnek amamin baraen aria punek gihaumam putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Ipak ta pusuhw atum urkum abom aria pugipeshen wosik amamin baraen aria punek amamin mour yopinyi abom kabi douk peneken um Krais um. 6 Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hupe hutrip um atub um pakri kadak amam hutrip aria hunadudareh-umep, uwok. Ipak ta puneken kabi douk pape shakamum Krais aria penek ananin mour meyoh iri um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta mishish shukitak abom um punek mour kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. 7 Ipak mishish ta shukitak abom um punek mour wosik. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek mour um arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk penek mour um Debeini. 8 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh um Debeini ta nutorish nukesh yopishi eneshenesh eshudok arpesh douk shenek mour wosik abom iri. Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri shuni eshudok douk shape meyoh iri shopunek.

9 Aria ipak debeipari douk pape debeipi um eshudok douk shenekumep mour meyoh iri ta punekesh namudok atin um eshesh kabi douk penekesh um Debeini um. Aria ipak ta pukutukuk ehudokmori aih um penekesh shunogugur um. Ipak padukemesh, Debeini nape iruhw heven iri douk nape Debeini um ipak pani eshesh shopunek. Aria anan douk madae nutik arpesh esheshish debeishi o shokwishi nyeiguhw aria douk nunek skelimesh uwe, uwok. Anan apa nenek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag arag atin.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kabi Soldia Um

10 Aria douk yakri iyatak baraen namudok. Ipak douk putukur Debeini. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe dodog aria pupe dodogowip um ananin debeinyi dodog atin. 11 Ipak ta pur ihihmorim rupeh douk amam soldia apa hehur um henek wanohw um iri. Eheh douk Iruhin nekepeh um pihur aria piyotu dodogowip pubouk Satan ananih yoweihi rohwih ihih aih hubuhuk iri. 12 Um maresh? Apak douk madae muni arpesh meyoh murpak uwe, uwok. Apak mani ihishmori yoweishi dodogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi dodogowishi enselahos shopunek douk shasuhw merik um agundok atap iri marpak. Aria shopunek, mani ihihumorim eneheneh yoweihi dodogowihwi arugeh douk hape debeihi-umori eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos agundok atap iri marpak. Aria shopunek, mani ihishmorim eshudok enesh yoweishi dodogowishi enselahos douk shape orokohun um iruhw utag gani atap iri marpak. 13 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pur ihihumorim Iruhin nekepeh iri rupeh douk shenek wanohw um shehur iri. Ipak pihur um ahudok nyumnah yoweishi inahos shutogrumep um, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip aria pubouk yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria ahwudok wanohw hwutuh, ipak ta watak piyotu dodogowip atip.

14 Ipak punek redi piyotu aria pur ehudok shenek wanohw shehur iri rupeh namudok. Pusuhw adurin atinyi baraen kabi letog douk pape puwashog iri um. Aria punek yopihi abom aih kabi douk parao atudok dodogowiti kapait siot douk shenek wanohw

iri shatur um tishigor ipakish mishish. 15 Aria ipak punek redim um pukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nunekesh aparuh hur wosik um. Ehudok aih puraeh kabi douk su douk ipak powar iri um. 16 Ipak purao ihishmorim eshudok douk shenekesh um shenek wanohw iri um. Aria shopunek purao ehudok aih um pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Ehudok aih ipak puraeh kabi douk anap aidap um ipak punasuap um aria punek wanohw. Um Satan nuwashaki ananigos burawos douk nyih hanugos juwehosigos iri sunaki sutak supe opudok aidap aria pubuwehagos. Agusudok burawos douk sakri um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shape shatogrumap shakwiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos iri. 17 Iruhin douk nataurumep naraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria amudok urkum ipak ta pusuwom kabi douk dodogowiti kapait hat um putem baragos aria punek wanohw um. Aria pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen douk ananin Mishin nyekepen iri kabi douk wanohwit bainat um. 18 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta porig Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutaurumep aria nyiyabigep punek anananan beten porig Iruhin. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pupe ba arigeh hep, uwok. Ipak pupe punek anananan beten aria mare pukutunuk pupe meyoh, uwok. Aria shopunek, ihih nyumneh ipak punek beten purik Iruhin um nutaurum ihishmorim ananish arpesh.

19 Aria punek beten um eik shopunek um abudok nyutob ikri iyagwreh um, Iruhin ta niyabige baraen um eik iyagwrehen iri. Aria shopunek um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh baugenyum um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri. 20 Eik douk yape yakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen aria eshesh shakri uwokumen aria douk shasuhwe showeshike senab yape yonoweshik. Aria eikin mour douk namudok. Eik yarao Krais ananik outuk um ikripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak punek beten porig Iruhin um nutaurume nuneke dodogoiwe um eik mare inogugur aria ikripesh enyudok baraen kabi Iruhin nakri um.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

21 Anudok apakin arpenyin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep um agundok eik yape yanak um. Aria anan shopunek douk apa nenek Debeini ananin mour wosik abom iri. 22 Eik yakri ishopokan nunakumagu nukripep um apak mape agundok iri mape manak um. Aria um putrun pumnek ananin baraen aria nyutaurumep piyotu dodogowip um pugipesh Krais ananin baraen um.

23 Aria eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen. 24 Aria yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim douk ihih nyumneh ipakip urkwip pape um panawasham apakin Debeini Jisas Krais iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Filipai Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Filipai Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Filipai iri
1:12-30 Pol nakripesh um amaen anan nenyusah um nenek Krais ananin mour um
2:1-30 Apak monek bilip um Krais iri ta mupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh aria munek yopihi aih miyabig sabaishi arpesh
3:1-21 Pol nekehuk agab ehudok aih um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria nenek bilip um Krais atun nagipeshan kabi anan nahur iri nenek debeinyi mour um nishagrakuk kupaishi um
4:1-23 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek tenkyumesh um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok eshesh sharik shakon um

1 Eik Pol yani Timoti douk wenek Jisas Krais ananin mour abom iri. Ohwak biohw weneku opudok shup um ipak ihipmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk patukur Krais Jisas aria pape wabur Filipai iri. Shopunek wenekap panakumagu ipak debeipi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri pani mamudok douk hataurum ipak debeipari iri. 2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh, aria hunekep pupe wosik punadudareh.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

3 Ihih nyumneh eik urkum morum ipak obi nyutob, eik yanadudareh abom aria yenek tenkyu um Iruhin douk yenek lotuman iri. 4 Aria ihihmorim nyumneh eik yenek betenumep obi nyutob, eik douk yanadudareh abom aria yenek beten. 5 Um maresh? Ipak douk pataurume um makrip kupaishi um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen riguk sagomih nyumnah arigaha douk. 6 Aria douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin douk nohur ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh, aria ta nuneken nyupe namudok arigaha nuneken niyaten ahudok nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamori-ahi. 7 Ihih nyumneh eik douk urkum morum ipak ihishmorim. Namudok aria eik wosik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin nenek ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nataurumep. Abudok nyutob douk yonoweshik obi nyutob bani rigukib madae inoweshik obi nyutob uwe, eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh um ihur esheshiruh aparuh um shudukemesh shukri enyudok baraen adurin abom aria shugipeshen. Aria ahudok ihihmorim nyumneh, Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap dodogowip. Eik yani ipak ihipmorim. 8 Iruhin douk nadukeme, um agundok yakri adur um eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim kabi Krais Jisas anan urkum manawashamep abom um aria yakri itrip.

9 Aria eik yenek beten namudok. Yakri ihih nyumneh ipak dodogowip atip um agundok ipakip urkwip punawasham

Iruhin nini kupaishi um. Yakri punekesh namudok pishagrakuk kabi parik pape penekesh um. Yakri purao yopinyi saki aria pudukemesh abom um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik padukemesh um. 10 Um yakri ipak pudukemesh abom um meihi aih eheh yopihi abom heshagrakuk ihihmori iri yopihi aih um pugipesheh iri. Namudok aria ta pupe wosik abom urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria Iruhin nutrip mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori-ahi. 11 Aria yakri ipak punek yopihi atih aih abom douk Jisas Krais atun ta nunekep punekeh iri. Ipak punekesh namudok um sabaishi shutrip aria shini ipak putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw pukri anan debeini abom.

Pol Nonoweshik Nape Aria Sabaishi Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen

12 Eikim ashukenyim owarhim, eik yakri ipak pudukemesh um enyudok douk nyatogrume iri. Agundok eik yonoweshik um douk nenek sabaishi arpesh abom shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria sabaishi shemneken. 13 Namudok aria ihim-morim soldia douk heyoh anudok debeini arman um Sisar ananit urupat iri hani ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok iri douk shadukemesh shakri eik adur yasuhw Krais ananin mour abom iri. Douk namudok aria douk showeshike yape. 14 Sabaimi ashukenyim owarhim hatik agundok eik yonoweshik yape um aria hape dodogowim atum um Debeini. Madae hunogugur abom uwe, aria dodogowim atum hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. 15 Adur, anam douk hakripesh Krais ananin baraen um maresh? Amam henek nyigiya um eik um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour um aria hakri hishagrakuk eik hurao debeishi nyeiguhw um enyudok mour. Aria anam douk yopipi urkwipim hakri hutaurume aria douk hakripeshen. 16 Amudok armam, amam douk urkwip panawasham eik aria douk hakripeshen. Um maresh? Amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik adur yape agundok um ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen sabaishi shumneken aria shukri adurin atin abom. 17 Aria anam henek nyigiya um eik iri amamip urkwip douk madae pur wosik aria douk hukripesh Krais ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria hakripeshen um hakri hutuk amamish nyeiguhw atish shuto iruhw. Henek rohw um hakri huneke gamo irao debeiri eriger abudok nyutob douk watak yape agundok shunuweshik-ati urupat obi nyutob. 18 Aria nyenekam. Amam douk urkwip por wosik douk hakripesh Krais ananin baraen o madae pur wosik douk hukripeshen um uwe, eik douk yanadudareh. Um maresh, amam douk hakripesh enyudok Krais ananin baraen atin. Aria adur ta inadudareh iriguk.

19 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ipak douk penek betenume aria Jisas Krais ananin Mishin nyataurume. Namudok aria douk yonoweshik yape aria eshudok douk shatogrume iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shatogrume um ipe dodog aria nunarae ipe wosik. 20 Eikim urkum douk yakri adur abom um Iruhin ta nutaurume aria inek ananin mour obi nyutob, abraen ta mare enen nye, uwok. Eik yakri ipe dodogoiwe aria ikripesh abom um douk ituk Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw abom kabi riguk um. Aria eik ipe o igok um, eik yakri abom um ituk Krais ananin debeinyi nyeigur

atin nyuto iruhw. 21 Baugos
um ipe irahaen inek enenyenen
agundok atap um douk Krais
atun. Aria ikri igok um, eik ta ini
anan upe aria ta ipe wosik abom
ishagrakuk kabi douk yape um.
22 Aria watak ipe agundok atap um
douk ta inek yopinyi mour abom
um nyutaurum arpesh abom
iri. Aria douk madae idukemesh
uwe. Igok um wosik o ipeum
wosik? 23 Eik douk yor biyep
urkwip. Yakri ikutukuk abom
ahwudok yegenyihw aria inak ini
Krais upe um douk wosik abom
neshagrakuk kabi douk yape um.
24 Aria ta mare igok um, namudok
douk wosik. Um wata ipe aria
itaurum ipak. 25 Eik yenek bilip
abom um enyudok baraen aria
yadukemesh um ta ipe aria mare
igok, uwok. Ipeum itaurumep
putogur dodogowip um bilip aria
punadudareh abom um agundok
punek bilip um Krais pishagrakuk
riguk parik penek bilipuman
um. 26 Namudok aria nuhut
biyen eik wata inaku ini ipak
mupe aria itaurumep um, ipak ta
punadudareh-ume abom aria ta
putuk Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw aria punadudareh-
uman.

Iruhin Nenek Yopinyi Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenekesh Sharao Eriger Shopunek

27 Aria eik yakri douk ipak
pupe purahaen punek enenyenen
um, eik yakri ipak punek yopinyi
abom atin kabi douk Krais
ananin yopinyi baraen nyakrium.
Punekesh namudok aria eik ikri
inaku itrip o ipe agundok imnek
baraen atin um, eik yakri imnek
baraen um ipak pupe atug barag
punataurum punagapesh um
pusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen atin pugipeshen aria
dodogowip atip pukrip kupaishi-
umen. 28 Ipak mare punogugur
um ipakish horik horin, uwok.
Ihih nyumneh piyotu dodogowip
atip um bilip. Punekesh namudok
piyabigesh aria ta shudukemesh
um eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk,
aria ipak ta punek uhwin aria
pupe wosik. Um maresh, ipak
douk Iruhin nataurumep aria
douk ta punek uhwin. 29 Iruhin
nenekumep yopinyi um agundok
nataurumep penek Krais ananin
mour. Madae nutaurumep um
punek bilipuman um atin uwe,
uwok. Aria shopunek nekep
enyudok mour um purao debeiri
eriger um enyudok Krais ananin
mour shopunek. 30 Riguk ipak
douk patruhw ahwudok wanohw
eik yenekohw iri. Um agundok
yenek Krais ananin mour aria
shenek enenyenen yarao debeiri
eriger um. Aria douk eik watak
yape yenekesh namudok atin kabi
ipak pemnek baraen jurug um.
Aria ipak douk punoprom um
ahwudok otuhw wanohw.

2

Apak Mupe Atug Barag Abom Aria Munek Yopinyi Um Kupaishi

1 Ipak patukur Krais aria anan
nenekep piyotu dodogowip atip.
Anan urkum manawashamep aria
nataurumep nenekep panadu-
dareh. Ipak douk pani Iruhin
ananin Mishin pape atug barag.
Aria douk penenem um yopinyi
atin panagapesh. 2 Aria ipak
wosik penek enyudokmori um,
aria douk yakripep um ipak ta
gamo puneke inadudareh abom
iriguk um punek enyudokmori
shopunek um. Pusuhw atin
baraen abom, pusuhw atuh aih
um urkwip punawasham arpesh
um aria pupe atug barag. 3 Ipakip
urkwip mare purum putaurum
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh
aria punek mour um putuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw,
namudok uwok. Aria punih ipak

kanak abom aria mare pukri pupe iruhw um kupaishi, uwok.
4 Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip mare purum punagapesh ipakish atish eshudok wanaruh, uwok. Aria punagapesh um kupaishi kabi agundok punagapesh ipakish eshudok wanaruh um.

Krais Naunih Anan Kanak Abom Aria Iruhin Wata Natukan Nato Iruhw

5 Ipak pusuhw atum urkum kabi Krais Jisas anan urkum morumen iri um.
6 Anan douk Iruhin, aria madae nukri abom um nyeigur nyuto iruhuman aria nupe kabi Iruhin um uwe, uwok.
7 Nekehuk agab ehudok aih natogur adurin arpen aria Maria kwanabuki.
Aria natogur abom kabi anan arman meyoh douk nenek mour meyoh um kupaishi iri.
8 Arpesh shatrun natogur abom adurinyi arpen. Naunih anan kanak abom aria nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin arigah
arigaha nanak natogurum abudok nyutob douk shan showeshikan neir rowog kruse obi nyutob.
9 Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk natukan nato natem iruhw abom.
Aria nakon enen debeinyi abom nyeigur douk nyabouk ihishmorim nyeiguhw shabuhuk iri.
10 Iruhin nenekan namudok um ihishmorim arpesh shape iruhw heven iri,
shani ihishmorim shape agundok atap iri,
shani eshudok shape shakamum atapig nahobig iri shumnek enyudok nyeigur Jisas
aria shubuh shuduk ohrubus shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto nyetem iruhw.
11 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shuhur nokwatog shukri,
"Jisas Krais anan Debeini."
Namudok aria ananin Yaken Iruhin ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto iruhw abom.

Agundok Arpesh Shape Um, Apak Iruhin Ananip Ta Mupe Kabi Lait Tabuhi Um

12 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, riguk yani ipak mape obi nyutob, ipak pape um pagipesh eikin baraen. Aria douk yapeik rougun um, ipak douk shopunek yakri punekesh namudok atin. Punekesh pishagrak eshudok riguk pape penekesh iri um. Iruhin douk naraep patanamori pape wosik, aria kweipon ta nuraep puto iruhw. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk punogugur-uman abom aria pupe dodogowip atip punek ananin mour um purao yopihi aih. 13 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nepuhur um punek enenyenen mour douk anan nakriyen abom iri.
14 Punek enenyenen um, ipak mare punotutukem puwish putogur o punogogonim-umen, namudok uwok. 15-16 Punekesh namudok abom um, ta pupe wosik abom aria mare enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok. Um ta pupe Iruhin ananip abom yopiyopishi batowish aria mare punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta piyabig arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria punekesh namudok um, ipak ta pupe kabi lait um pubuh agundok atapishi arpesh shapeum. Ehudok nyumneh ipak pupe kabi lait um obi nyutob, ipak douk pukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria shugipeshen um, enyen ta nyutaurumesh um shupe wosik

agundok atap aria kweipon shopunek ta shupe ihih nyumneh. Agundok atapish arpesh douk shakri uwok um yopihi aih aria shapeum madae shenek yopihi aih iri uwe. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ahudok nyumnah Krais nutanamori ahi hunak hutograri aria eik ta inadudareh-umep. Aria ta idukemesh namudok. Eik douk yenek enyudok debeinyi mour um yataurumep aria madae nyunak nyuwishuk meyoh uwe, uwok. 17 Ipakin bilip nyani ipakin yopinyi mour douk nyadukemesh abom um enesh eshudok eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin um. Douk ta enesh she igok aria shurakuk eikibor owishibor kabi shourakuk wainibar abar enyudok ipakin ofa um akure, ta wosik abom. Eik ini ipak ihipmorim ta munadudareh muriguk. 18 Aria namudok atin. Ipak shopunek ta punadudareh aria puni eik munadudareh.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Timoti Nunak Filipai Um

19 Aria Debeini Jisas nukri wosik um, aria mare roubi uwe ta ishopok-ugu Timoti nunakume-pogu. Yakri nunakumagu nu-tripaguk aria wata nutanamori nukripe um ipak pape mumam, um eik ta inadudarehumep. 20 Eik arman madae anan uwe kabi Timoti um, uwok meyoh. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip abom aria mishish shakitak abom um nutaurum ipak pupe wosik. 21 Ihim-morim hape agundok iri armam douk hapeum hana-gapesh amamish atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria mishish douk madae shikitak um husuhw Jisas Krais ananin mour uwe, uwok. 22 Aria Timoti douk madae kabi amam um uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukeman. Anan yopinyi arpen aria nakri um nutaurumep. Anan douk riguk nataurum eik wakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi anan nuganin nataurum ananin yaken um mour um. 23 Abudok nyutob ikri idukemesh um eshudok ta shutogrume mumam mumam obi nyutob, eik ta arigas ishopokan nunakumepogu. 24 Eik yenek bilip yakri adur um hurukatin Debeini ta nunekume anah yah um shukweshihe-maguk um showeshike um aria eik kanak shopunek ta inakumepogu.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Epafroditus Nunak Filipai Um

25 Eik yakri wosik ta ishopok Epafroditus nutanam nunaku-magu ipak. Anan apakin arpen douk nani apak menek bilip iri. Aria douk nani eik wanoprom wenek Iruhin ananin mour. Weneken obi nyutob, ohwak douk warao eriger kabi harpak wanohw iri um. Anan douk riguk peshopokani nanaki nataurume. Anan narao ipakin baraen aria nataurume. 26 Anan douk nakri abom nutik ipak ihishmorim. Ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom um agundok ipak pemnek um anan arugeh han um. 27 Adur, riguk arugeh han aria hurukatin um nugok. Aria Iruhin nakri gihauman aria natauruman. Aria Iruhin douk madae nenek gihaum anan atun uwe, uwok. Eik shopunek nakri nenek gihaume aria madae nunekan nugok abom uwe, um nunek eikihw apahw yowehw hwutar abom uwe, uwok. 28 Namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak abom um ishopokan nunakumepogu um wata putrun aria punadudareh. Namudok um eikihw apahw ta mare apa hwunogugur aria hwur wosik. 29 Namudok aria douk nunak nutogragu aria ipak pukri anan douk Debeini ananin arpen. Aria punadudareh-uman abom puran nunak nini ipak pupe. Aria ihim-mori kabi ananumori armam,

ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. 30 Um maresh? Anan douk madae urkum murum anan kanak aria nukri um nupe agundok atap uwe, uwok. Anan douk urkum morum nunek Krais ananin mour atin aria douk hurukatin um nugok um agundok nataurume um. Ipak douk papeik rougun, aria anan douk narao ipakiyu outumeb nataurume kabi ipak pupe putaurume um.

3

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Iri Douk Yopunyi Abom Arpen

1 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri iyatak eikin baraen namudok. Yakri ipak ta punadudareh um Debeini. Eik douk madae arigeh he um agundok yanarubur yowem-agu enyudok atin baraen um ipak uwe, uwok. Enyen douk wosik wata yenyem-agu um nyutaurumep pupe wosik.

2 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um amudok armam douk hape kabi wanarig nubag um. Amam douk hapeum henek yoweishi inahos iri. Amudokmori armam douk hakri huhur ipakip urkwip um putah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh kabi Moses seiwok nakripeshuk-enyi lo nyakrium. 3 Apak kanak douk Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria apak magipesh ahudok adurihi aih um agundok matah apakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Aria douk uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria nyataurumap munek lotuman matuk Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Apak douk madae munek bilip um agundok shatah yegeshiweruh um ta nutaurumap uwe, uwok. 4 Adur, ta eik ikri wosik akure, eik ta wosik inek bilip um ehudok aih ta hutaurume. Aria yakri uwok. Aria enesh Juda shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesh aria dodogowish atish um shunek ihihmori apakih aih um agundok yegeshiweruh hunatah um, eik Pol douk anan um Juda aria douk yeshagrak-eshuk um yagipesh ehudokmori aih um. 5 Nubokadae sheyabuki atin aria hakri 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah eikihw yegenyihw. Eik douk anan um Israel aria yakitak Benjamin ananip awirop. Yani eshesh Hibru apak atubor owishibor abom. Eik douk anan um Farisi aria yagipeshen wosik abom lo. 6 Eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria riguk, eik douk yape um yenekesh enenye-nen eshesh ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh yenekesh sharao debeiri eriger. Douk ta enesh arpesh shukri shudukemesh um agundok yagipesh enyudok lo um akure, eshesh ta mare shukripe shukri anabik nyunyubukuk mare nyigipeshen uwe, uwok. Eik yagipeshen yeyaten. 7 Aria douk, eik urkum morum Krais aria ehudok ihihmori aih riguk yakri ta hutaurume iri, douk eik madae idareheh uwe, uwok. 8 Eik madae ikri um ehudok aih atih uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh um Krais Jisas anan douk eikin Debeini aria yadukemesh um enyudok douk adurin atin abom. Eik yarao Krais ananih aih aria ihishmorim eshu-dok enesh douk madae idarehesh uwe, uwok. Eik yakri inek bilip um Krais atun 9 aria yakri abom um itukur anan. Eik yakri uwok um irao nyeigur yopuni arman um agundok igipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi um uwe, uwok. Aria yakri irao nyeigur yopuni arman um douk namudok. Eik inek bilip abom um Krais Jisas aria namudok douk Iruhin natiwe nohware yopuni arman. 10 Eik yakri idukeman wosik abom Krais. Anan douk nagok aria Iruhin dodogowin atun wata nonohur nakitak nape. Eik

yatik namudok aria yakri gamo idukemesh um agundok anan dodogowin atun abom um. Yakri ini anan unoprom um agundok umnek eriger um aria shopunek yakri isuhw amudok atum urkum kabi anan nomur um aria douk nakri wosik um eshesh shon nugok um. 11 Eik yakri adur inekesh namudok um idukemesh abom um eik shopunek kweipon Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitaki wonugwehw.

Pol Nahur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunak Nutogur Mak

12 Ehudok Krais ananih yopihi aih, eik madae inek urkum ikri eik yaraeh yeyateh uwe, aria douk yatogur yopuni arman uwe, watak. Aria douk watak yape yabirak um itogur yopuni arman. Um maresh? Krais Jisas nanagraehe aria yape ananiwe. 13-14 Eikish arpesh, eik atin yakri eik watak iraeh iyateh uwe ehudok aih, watak. Eik yasuhw amudok atum urkum. Amudok. Eik yakri uwok um ihishmorim eneshenesh rigukishi eshudok aria yeshubukuk aria urkum makeshukuk. Aria yape um yenek mour dodogoiwe atuwe yosahur yanak um itogur mak aria irao debeinyi nyeigur. Irao debeinyi nyeigur um douk namudok. Yatukur Krais Jisas, anan nataurume aria Iruhin nahware um ito um iruhw heven ikih ini anan upe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

15 Apak ihishmorim douk dodogowip atup abom magipesh Jisas Krais iri, apak ta munek urkwip kabi enyudok baraen eik yakriyen iri nyakrium. Aria ta ipak urkwip purum kupainyi um, Iruhin ta niyabigep pudukemesh wosik. 16 Aria ehudok aih riguk maraeh iri douk mupe um musuweh dodog abom mugipesheh.

17 Eikish arpesh, riguk eik yarik yeyabigep Krais ananih yopihi aih aria ahudok nyumnah douk yakri ipak ta pugipesh ehudok eikih aih. Yakri putrish duk arpesh douk shagipesh eikih aih iri, um ipak pugipesheh abom. 18 Sabaihi atih eik yakripep enyudok baraen um Jisas ananish horim. Aria douk namudok atin. Yareh abih atih aria yakripep enyudok baraen shopunek. Sabaishi arpesh shagipesh yoweihi aih aria douk shatogur horim um agundok Krais nagok rowog kruse um. 19 Esheship urkwip porum esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh aria eshudok esheship urkwip porumesh iri douk shatogur kabi esheshin god um. Eshesh shapeum shanadudareh um ehudok abraenyihi aih. Esheship urkwip porum agundok atapishi atish eneshenesh. Kweipon eshudokmori arpesh ta shunak shuwishuk abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel. 20 Aria apakibur aduribur abom wabur douk iruhw heven. Apak douk manadudareh aria mape matrugun abom um anudok arman douk narao apak matanamori um Iruhin iri um nukutukuk iruhw heven aria nubuhi. Anan douk Debeini Jisas Krais. 21 Anan ta nunek arhudok apakiruh yoweiruhi yegeshiweruh hutogur kabi ananihw yopuhwi abom aria bogarohw iri yegenyihw um. Ta nukwu enyudok atin dodog douk anob nyutob ta nukwin um nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shupe shakamum anan aria anan nupe debeini-umesh um.

4

Pol Nakripesh Um Shupe Atug Barag Shunadudareh Aria Shurao Yopumi Urkum

1 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, eik urkum manawashamep abom

aria yakri itrip abom ini ipak mupe. Baugos um agundok eik inadudareh um douk ipak atip. Ipak douk kabi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh kweipon ta iraesh iri. Ipak douk patukur Debeini aria pupe dodogowip abom atip kabi iganigadae yarig yakripep um.

2 Nyak Yuodia iri nyak Sintike, ipak bio armago pumnek. Ipak douk panadiyogur um aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ipak ta pupe atug barag abom um agundok pugipesh Debeini um. 3 Aria nyak, enyudok enen douk nyani eik wanoprom abom um wenek atin mour iri, eik yakri nyak ta nyutaurum oudok bio armago. Riguk owo douk wani eik manoprom um munek debeinyi mour aria sabaishi shemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Mani Klemen iri eshesh ihishmorim douk shani eik manoprom um mour iri. Eshudok arpesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk shetem okwudok Iruhin ananik buk. Okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem um.

4 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punadudareh um Debeini. Wata shopunek ikri, ipak ta punadudareh abom!

5 Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaish arpesh um ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrip aria shukri ipak douk penek yopihi aih. Um maresh, Debeini douk hurukatin um nunaki. 6 Ipakish mishish mare yowesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Aria eneshenesh eshudok shukri shutogrumep um, ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin. Porigan um ta nutaurumep um eshudok douk ipak pakri nutaurumepumesh iri. Punek beten porigan aria punek tenkyuman. 7 Iruhin ananih aih um nenekap aparuh hur wosik um douk dedebeh abom atin heshagrakuk arpeshin saki. Apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mudukemeh uwe, uwok. Aria douk ta ipak punek beten namudok um, Iruhin ta nukep ehudok ananih aih aria ta hutaurum ipakip urkwip puni mishish shur wosik. Um maresh, ipak douk patukur Krais Jisas iri. 8 Eikish arpesh, douk eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraen shopunek. Yakri ipakip urkwip ta pur abom um eneshenesh yopishi shani ehudok eneh aih douk arpesh shatrih aria shatukeh hato iruhw iri. Eheh douk ehudokmori. Ihihmorim adurihi, yopiyopihi, hani ehudok eneh ihihmori yopihi aih douk arpesh shanadudareh-umeh aria esheship urkwip porumeh ihih nyumneh. 9 Ihihmorim aih o baraen yenek skulumep aria paraen iri, nyani enyudok douk pemneke yakriyen iri nyani enyudok enen yeneken iri, ipak ta puneken abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria Iruhin douk napeum nenek apakish mishish shor wosik manadudareh atin um ta nini ipak pupe.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Um Shakonari Enesh Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Um

10 Riguk ipak douk pokei enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria nubokadae, roubi nyutob ipak douk urkwip porome, aria madae puparug anah yah um pukei enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, uwok. Aria douk paparug anah yah, pataurume aria namudok douk peyabige um ipakip urkwip douk panawasham abom eik. Namudok aria eik yanadudareh abom yariguk um Debeini. 11 Enyudok baraen douk madae ikripep um eik eshudok woke um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk yenek towin um abudok nyutob inasuhw karowish eshudok obi nyutob o inasuhw sabaishi um, eik ta inadudareh ikri jurug-umesh.

12 Riguk anob nyutob, eik douk
yape namudok. Eneh nyumneh
eshudok woke. Eneh nyumneh
yatik sabaishi eshudok. Eneh
nyumneh yawok worigun yariguk
aria eneh nyumneh nyurub bae.
Aria ehudok biyeh aih um itik
sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok um
o eneshenesh woke um, eik douk
yadukemesh wosik. Ihigun yanak
yape um nani ihibmori nyutob
yanak yape aria meihi ehudok-
mori aih hutogrume obi nyu-
tob, eikihw apahw douk madae
yowehw uwe, uwok. 13 Krais
neneke aria dodogoiwe. Douk
eik yape dodogoiwe um anan
aria wosik um inek ihihmorim
ehudokmori aih.

14 Aria ipak douk penek yopihi
aih abom um agundok pataurume
um eshudok eneshenesh abudok
nyutob eik woke um eshudok obi
nyutob. 15 Ipak Filipai, ipak
kanak douk padukemesh abom
um riguk abudok nyutob yarig
yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen obi nyutob ari-
gaha yakutukuk shokugi naho-
big Masedonia um. Douk ipak
pape Filipai iri atip pataurume
um eshudok. Kupairubi waru-
bishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
madae shunekesh um manoprom
um ehudok aih um shekesh es-
hudok kupaishi um, uwok. Ipak
atip. 16 Riguk abudok nyutob yape
Tesalonaika obi nyutob, ipak parik
pataurume anah aria wata shop-
unek pataurume sabaihi nyum-
neh. 17 Aria douk, eik madae
ihwarep um pukei enesh yopishi
eshudok meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria
yakri kweipon itrip um Iruhin
nutaurumep aria nuwanam-umep
ipakih sabaihi yopihi aih kabi ehu-
dok ipak penekeh um eik iri um.
18 Ipakish yopishi eshudok pakri
Epafroditus nasuwesh-umeri iri
douk nekeyesh. Namudok aria
douk abudok nyutob, eik douk ya-
suhw sabaishi eshudok um wosik
ume. Enesh douk watak shakus
meyoh. Eshudok ipak pekesh iri
douk kabi enesh yopishi eshudok
douk penek ofamesh peshaisheh
pako Iruhin aria nemnek yopuri
unar nakri wosik nanadudareh-
umesh iri. 19 Eikin Iruhin douk
nagrem ihishmorim eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok iri. Namudok
aria anan ta nukep ihishmorim
eshudok ipak wokumesh iri. Um
maresh? Ipak douk patukur Krais
Jisas. 20 Apak ta mupe um mutuk
Iruhin apakin Yain ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw namudok atin ihih
nyumneh. Adur atin!

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyum-
nah Eshesh Filipai

21 Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah
um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shatukur Krais Jisas
iri. Amudok apakimi douk hani
eik mape agundok iri shopunek
henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. 22 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape agundok iri
shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. Eshudok enesh shenek
mour um Sisar douk debeini um
gavman iri ananit urupat iri douk
shanadudareh abom shariguk
aria shenemepogu yopuhi nyum-
nah.
23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas
Krais nutaurum ipakish mishish,
nunekumep yopinyi meyoh aria
pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Kolosi Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Kolosi Iri

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kolosi aria nenek beten um Iruhin nunekesh shiyotu dodogowish
1:5–2:19 Krais atun dodogowinari nape narik um sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh Namudok aria douk anan atun nape narik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.
2:20–4:6 Apak mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitaki aria douk munek yopihi atih aih
4:7-18 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek yopuhi nyumnah um eshesh Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipesh patukur Krais iri douk pape wabur Kolosi iri aria pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen iri. Eik Pol, Krais Jisas ananin aposel douk Iruhin kanak nagraehe um inek ananin mour um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup um ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak Iruhin ananish atish arpesh douk dodogowip atip um pasuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Aria apakin wanin Timoti shopunek douk nani eik wape agundok. Aria ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nenek Eshesh Kolosi Esheshin Bilip Nyatogur Yopugunum

3 Ihih nyumneh ohwak wonek beten um ipak um, ohwak apa wenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain Iruhin um ipak. 4 Um maresh? Ohwak womnek baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um. 5 Riguk enyudok adurin atinyi baraen nyanaki nyatogrumep aria ipak pemneken. Aria ipak pakri adur atin um kweipon ipak ta pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven um. Aria ipak douk pape patrugun um agundok ta kweipon punak pupe wosik um. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin aria pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh shopunek. 6 Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyarahaen ihigunum um agundok atap. Aria enyen nyatogur dodogowin atin aria nyenek yopihi aih um sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh. Aria enyen nyenek yopunyi abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. Enyen nyeneken namudok atin kabi douk hahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah enyen nyeneken um ipak um. Hahudok nyumnah ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria padukemesh abom um adur Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um. 7 Epafras douk nenek skulumep nakripep enyudok baraen aria ipak padukemen. Anan douk yopuyopuni abom aria nani ohwak manoprom mape munek Krais ananin mour. Aria ohwak douk urkwip panawashaman. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ohwak wakri unaku aria anan narao ohwakik outuk aria nanak nataurumep. 8 Aria shopunek,

anan nakripohw um agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur nyenekep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um.

Pol Nenek Beten um Iruhin Nutaurum Eshesh Kolosi iri Um Shupe Dodogowish

9 Ohwak douk womnek um enyudok yopinyi mour douk Iruhin neneken numun ipakiruh aparuh iri aria douk hahudok nyumnah abom ohwak wape wenek betenumep. Aria douk shopunek watak wape wenek betenumep atin. Ohwak wenek beten warig Iruhin um nunekep pudukemesh abom um ehudok aih douk anan mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Aria nunekep pudukemesh abom um ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh iri. 10 Ohwak wenek betenumep namudok um wakri ipak pugipesh eneheneh yopihi aih douk Debeini ananin mishin nyakitakumeh iri. Anan nutrip um aria nunadudareh-umep. Aria ipak punekesh namudok aria ta punek ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi mour. Aria shopunek, ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin pishagrakuk riguk parik padukeman um. Aria enyudok saki um pudukemesh um Iruhin um ta nyutogur debeinyi. 11-12 Aria ohwak wenek betenumep namudok shopunek um wakri Iruhin nukep ananin yopiyopinyi abom debeinyi dodog. Anan nukepen um nunekep putogur dodogowip um piyotu dodog abudok nyutob enenyenen amaen nyutogrumep um. Aria um ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh aria hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek tenkyu um apakin Yain um nenekep patogur yopip aria wosik um purao eneshenesh ipakish yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubukumep lait-igunum iri. Ipak ta puraesh puni ihishmorim ananish arpesh agundok douk shape yopugunum shenek yopihi atih aih iri shapeum. 13 Iruhin douk nakweshihap makutukuk enyudok debeinyi dodog douk nyape arukwutigunum um eshesh Satan ananish arpesh shapeum. Aria narap mape wosik manak mawish um ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um ananip awirop. 14 Aria douk apak mape matukur Krais aria anan nakweshihap mape wosik atin um agundok anan madae nusuhwesh uwe um apakish yoweishi inahos aria nakwreyeshuk um.

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Krais Nani Ananin Mour

15 Krais douk nadukemesh abom um anudok Iruhin douk apak madae mutrun atin iri uwe. Anan douk nape Debeini aria baugos abom um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh douk shape iruhw atap iri. 16 Um maresh? Iruhin nakripan nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shani arpesh shatogur shape. Anan nenek ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk apak matrish iri shani eshudok douk madae mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe. Eshesh shani ihim-morim debeimi, hani ihishmorim dodogowishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri. Aria Iruhin nakrip Krais nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh. Anan nenekesh um shupe ananish atish aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 17 Seiwok baugos um, anan atun narik nape. Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh douk shape iruhw atap iri shagiguk shatogur shape. Aria anan douk anan atun dodogowini abom aria nasuhw

ihishmorim eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb sisigiyu kabi douk ahudok nyumnah shapeum. Aria arpesh shopunek, douk anan nasuwesh nape. 18 Anan douk Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin baragin. Aria eshesh shape kabi ananish roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan atun douk baugos um nutaurum ananish arpesh shutogur namishi aria shupe wosik um. Anan douk sagomatinyin abom debeini um agundok shagok iri arpesh wata shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um. Iruhin douk nonohuri nakitaki wonugwehw um anan atun nutogur debeini abom nusuhw merik um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek. 19 Um maresh? Riguk Iruhinin mishin nyakitak um nyakri nyukon ihihmorim ananih aih huni urkum iri saki nyuni ananin dodog ananin Nuganin atun. Douk namudok aria Iruhin nakon ihishmorim eshudok anan atun. 20 Aria Iruhin douk mishin nyakitak um nakri Krais nunek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri shuni ihishmorim arpesh shutogur yopish aria naraesh shatanam shupe ananish. Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um Krais ananibor owishibor douk nagok neir rowog kruse aria batourak iri. Anan nenekesh namudok aria narao ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shatanam shape ananish atish.

21 Riguk ipak shopunek pape rougun um Iruhin aria pape ananim horim. Um maresh? Ipakip urkwip pakri uwok-uman aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos. 22 Aria douk Krais narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria shan nagok. Aria Iruhin naraep patanam pape ananip um agundok Krais nagok um. Um anan naraep punak um anan napeum aria pupe ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria anan mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok. 23 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak ta pupe um pusuhw enyudok ananin yopinyi baraen dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip abom. Ipak mare pukutukuk enesh eshudok shunekep pukutukuk enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk seiwok ipak pemneken pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen iri, uwok. Aria mare pukutukuk agundok um pakri adur atin um ta Iruhin nutaurumep wosik um, uwok. Ipak douk pemneken enyudok baraen douk eik Pol yape yenek Iruhin ananin mour yakripeshen iri. Aria shopunek, enyudok baraen douk shakripeshen shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri douk shemneken.

Pol Nataurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kolosi Iri

24 Aria douk eik yanadudareh um agundok yemnek eriger eikihw yegenyihw um yataurum ipak um. Arudok eriger douk yape yemnekor eikihw yegenyihw iri douk yakri iyatak arudok eriger douk Krais nakri um eik imnekor iri. Eik yenekesh namudok um inek ananin mour um itaurum ipak puni Iruhin ananish arpesh. Ipak ihishmorim douk pape kabi Krais ananish roguhw aiyas iri um. 25 Eik Iruhin nanagraehe um inek enyudok mour um itaurum ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh um ikripep baugenyum um ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi baraen. 26 Seiwok arigaha douk, enyudok baraen nyanabeshuk nyape um ihishmorim seiwokishi apakish popehesh yamehesh. Aria douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur yopugunum aria ananish arpesh shadukemen. 27 Iruhin ananim urkum douk morum nakri nunekesh namudok. Anan nakri niyabig apak ananish arpesh enyudok baraen douk

riguk nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Enyudok baraen enyen douk yopiyopinyi abom aria nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri. Iruhin douk nakri enyen nyutogur yopugunum nyutaurum ihismorim awiros-ish arpesh. Baraen douk enyudok. Krais nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria baugenyum um enyudok baraen nyakri namudok. Adur atin, Iruhin ta nunekep putogur yopiyopipari abom kabi douk anan kanak yopuyopuni abom um. 28 Douk namudok aria apak makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Apak morao sabainyi saki aria munek skulumesh um enyudok baraen um shudukemen aria shurao ihigos-morim baragos iri saki. Apak makripesh wosik um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria um makri murao ihishmorim arpesh atin atin douk shatukur Krais iri shunak um Iruhin aria shupe dodogowish um anan aria shutogur ananish atish arpesh abom kabi anan nakri um. 29 Douk namudok aria eik yape yenek mour um itaurum arpesh shutogur kabi douk Krais um, eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe. Eik douk anan neke ananin dodog neneke dodogoiwe aria douk yenek enyudok mour dodogoiwe atuwe.

2

Eshesh Ta Shusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shugipeshen Aria Shubo Rohwin Baraen Nyubuhuk

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um enyudok debeinyi mour douk eik yeneken um yataurum ipak um. Eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe um yataurum ipak pani armam armago shape Laodisia iri shani ihishmorim eshudok douk wata shutik eikig yamag iri uwe. 2 Eik yeneken namudok um yakri inek eshesh ihishmorim shuni ipak pupe namudok. Yakri ipakip urkwip iri aparuh shupe dodogowish aria ipakip urkwip punawasham kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria shopunek um purao epudok ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria eik yenek enyudok mour um yakri kupaishi shuni ipak pudukemesh abom um baugenyum um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri douk nyakrium Krais atun. 3 Douk Krais anan atun nenek ihim-morim Iruhin ananim yopumi urkum iri saki douk seiwok shanabeshuk shape iri shatogur yopugunum. 4 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta enen arpen nyunaki nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen douk ta arpesh shumneken shukri adurin iri. Douk namudok aria eik douk yakripep enyudok baraen. 5 Adur atin, douk eik madae ini ipak mupe atugun uwe, aria eik urkum mur um ipak kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun um. Aria eik yemnek um agundok ipak pape wosik peyotu dodogowip atip pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria eik yanadudareh-umep.

Apak Ta Mutukur Krais Aria Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen pakri anan douk ipakin Debeini aria paran nawish nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria douk namudok atin, ipak ta pupe um putukur anan dodog aria pupe namudok atin. 7 Ipak ta putukur anan dodog kabi douk enen rowog nyatao dodog atap um, o kabi anohw dodogoihwi urohw hwosah urupat tatao dodog um. Aria ipak ta gamo pusuwen dodog pugipeshen wosik enyudok

Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk riguk parik paraen iri. Ipak pusuwen dodog abom pisha-grakuk riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

8 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare enen arpen nyunaki nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen arpesh meyoh shakriyen iri. Aria shopunek um mare enen arpen nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen baraen um arpesh shurao saki um pugipeshen aria enyenyin baraen nyuweshikep kabi douk pape shonoweshik iri um, uwok. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shakripepen iri. Eshesh douk shakripep um eshudok debeishi dodogowishi sagabehos shani debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merikwum iruhw atap iri. Eshesh douk madae shukripap um Krais uwe.

9 Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, Krais natogur arman kabi douk apak um. Aria ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin dodog iri saki nyani ihihmorim ananih yopihi aih douk Iruhin nako Krais aria shape abom um anan atun. 10 Aria ipak douk ponohwar abom um arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk patukur Krais aria parao ihihmorim Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Krais anan douk nape debeini nasuhw merik um ihishmorim dodogowishi sagabehos shani king-omi hani ihishmorim debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri. 11 Aria ipak douk patukur anan. Douk namudok aria ipak douk ta mare parao ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Ehudok aih douk madae arpesh shunekeh-umep adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Ipak parao ehudok aih namudok. Ipak patukur Krais aria anan kanak nenekep wosik um pukutukuk harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um. 12 Aria ipak patukur Krais aria penek baptais. Aria enyudok enyen kabi douk sharumep pani anan um. Ipak pakri adur Iruhin douk dodogowin aria nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Douk namudok aria anan nohur ipak shopunek pani Krais pakitak pape.

13 Douk riguk ipak pape pagipesh harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um. Aria shopunek, ipak douk madae Juda uwe, aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin nini ananin lo douk seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ehudok harik iri yoweihi aih haep pagok. Aria Iruhin nepuhur pakitak pape aria nenekep patukur Krais. Aria Iruhin nakweshih eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri. 14 Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape kabi apakim horim um. Enyen nyakrium arudok debeiri eriger douk ta apak mumnegor um eshudok apakish yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri shuni enen baraen douk apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen iri uwe. Aria Iruhin nenek nyilim enyudok ihinyumorim lo iruhw rowog kruse abom aria naen nyabuhuk wouwokuk. 15 Aria um enyudok mour Krais neneken rowog kruse iri atin, Iruhin nabouk abom ihihmori dodogowihi arugeh kabi douk yoweinyi dodog um hani eshudok debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shape iruhw atap iri esheshin dodog nyabuhuk wouwokuk. Anan nenek uh-

winyumesh aria noweshikesh kabi douk shonoweshik iri um. Aria anan narik aria eshesh shagiman shanak aria ihishmorim arpesh shatrish aria shakri eshesh douk madae dodogowish uwe.

Apak Mani Krais Magok

16 Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukutukuk enen arpen nyunek skelumep nyunumogep baraen um agundok ipak madae pugipesh enyudok lo um worigun iri abar um uwe. O um anah debeihi yopuhi nyumnah douk shenek lotu ahi, o um anagun debeguni worigun douk shenekagun aria shanadudareh um namuni aun natogurum. O um ahudok nyumnah sabat douk eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi. 17 Enyudok ihinyumorim lo douk aboriguh meyoh um eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria eshudok douk shatogur. Aria baugos um ihishmorim adurishi abom eshudok douk shapeum um Krais atun. 18 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri nyukripep um enesh eshudok kabi enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri o nyunek rohwumep nyukri ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum enenyenen lo aria punek lotu um enselahos um, ipak mare pumneken, uwok. Ipak mare pukutinyuk nyunek rohwumep aria nyunekep mare purao ipakish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk shakus shatrugun-umep iruhw heven iri. Enyudok arpen enyenyim urkum douk morum enyen nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eshudok kabi douk enyen nyabo yomnis nyatrish iri um. Aria shopunek, enyenyim urkum douk morum harik hapenyen iri aih um nyenek yoweishi inahos um. 19 Enyudok arpen enyen douk madae nyutukur Krais apakin baragin uwe, uwok. Krais douk nape narik kabi douk barag um. Aria apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape kabi douk roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan nutaurum ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape dodogowihwi. Aria anan nenek nyugurish iri bishiguh shanakrupam dodog aria shasuhw ihihwumorim yegenyihw hwape atugun. Aria douk Iruhin nenekohw hwatogur debehw aria dodogowihwi. Aria nenek apak ananish arpesh matogur dodogowip meshagrakuk riguk marik mape um.

20-21 Aria ipak douk pani Krais pagok aria pakutukuk agundok um pape shakamum agundok ipak pagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyakrium amudok king-omi hani eshudok dodogowishi sagabehos shani yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri um. Aria douk ipak wata patanam panak pape shakamum eshudok um maresh? Aria shopunek, ipak pape shakamum enyudok lo douk nyakri, “Nyak mare nyusuhwesh o mare nyishoh o mare nyututoruhwesh nyakis wis iri um maresh?” 22 Enyudok lo douk nyakrium agundok worigun iri abar douk ta apak mishoh aria shunak shuwishuk abom iri. Um maresh? Enyudok lo douk arpesh meyoh urkwip porumen sheneken aria shenek skulumesh. 23 Enyen adur, arpesh shatik enyudok lo um, eshesh shakri enyen kabi douk yopipi urkwip um nyutaurumap aria nyunekap munek lotu um enselahos. Aria nyenek arpesh shaunih eshesh kanak shape shakamum enenyenen lo. Aria nyenekap mabo apakiruh yegeshiweruh um hugipesh apak. Aria douk arpesh shatrin esheshis nabes um, eshesh shakri enyudok lo douk nyape kabi yopipi urkwip um. Aria uwok, enyen douk madae dodogowin um nyutaurumap um

mubouk ehudok harik hapenyap iri aih um henekap munek yoweishi inahos iri hubuhuk um uwe, uwok.

3

Iruhin Nepuhur Mani Krais Makitak Mape

1 Iruhin douk nepuhur pani Krais pakitak pape. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri atih. Agundok iruhw heven douk Krais nape debeini aria nape yopunyi rogur ehahum Iruhin napeum. 2 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip ta purum eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw heven iri. Ipak urkwip mare purum agundok atapih aih, uwok. 3 Um maresh? Ipak douk pagok jurug pani Krais. Douk namudok aria agundok douk ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk paragun aria nanabeshuk nani Krais nape iruhw heven Iruhin napeum. 4 Krais douk baugos um agundok ta ipak pupe wosik ihih nyumneh um. Douk namudok aria kweipon anan nutogur yopugunum shutrun um, ipak shopunek ta puni anan putogur yopugunum. Aria ipak ta purao agundok douk ta anan nutrugun abom um.

Apak Matogur Namishi Arpesh Jurug

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pubouk abom ihihmorim harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um hugokuk. Eik douk yakri ehudok um shenek wehrur um, ehudok habosusih iri aih, ehudok aih um mishish shakitak um shenek yoweishi inahos um, enyudok um urkwip porum eneshenesh yoweishi inhahos um, shani ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh um. Aria ehudok aih um shenek nyigiya um, eheh douk kabi shagipesh madae adurimi god omi um uwe. 6 Aria arpesh douk shape shenek ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk juwehosin-umesh aria ta nuwanamesh ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh shape shenekeh iri. 7 Douk riguk ipak pagipesh ihihmorim ehudokmori yoweihi aih obi nyutob, ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih hasuhw merikw-umep aria hepuhur pagipesheh penekeh.

8 Aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihihmorim ehudok eneh yoweihi aih shopunek. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih. Ehudok um juwehosish um, huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh juwehosiruh abom aria peyagwreh debeg um, huni ehudok um ipak panogugur kupaishi um. Aria shopunek, ehudok um padukemesh rohwin baraen kupaishi um, huni ehudok um peyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um. 9 Ipak mare punek rohw um kupaishi Kristen, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk pabouk jurug harik iri ihihmorim yoweihi aih douk seiwok ipak pape penekeh iri hagokuk. 10 Aria douk Iruhin nenekep patogur namishi arpesh. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nenekep patogur namupi padukem anan kanak douk nenek ihishmorim arpesh iri. Anan douk nenekesh namudok um nakri ipak pudukeman wosik abom aria pugipesh anan. 11 Douk namudok aria apak mape Iruhin ananish arpesh aria mape atup awirop. Apak madae murao sisigish nyeiguhw aria mupe sisigis awiros uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria apak douk makri eshesh Grik douk madae enesh kupaishi uwe aria eshesh Juda douk madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria mamudok hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri madae anam kupaimi uwe

aria mamudok douk madae hutah yegeshiweruh iri anam sigim uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri madae kupaishi uwe aria eshudok shape sisigig nahobig, douk madae shudukemesh um eneh yopihi aih iri enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri madae enesh sikish aria eshudok douk shape wosik iri madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok douk Krais ananish atish. Anan douk baugos um eneheneh yopihi aih hani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. Aria anan atun nape debeini aria nape numun um apak ihipmorim masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri um apakiruh aparuh.

Apak Ta Murao Ehudok Aih Um Mukri Giha Um Kupaishi

12 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamep abom aria nagraehep pape ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Punekeh kabi por yopihi rupeh um. Ipak ta pukri giha aria putaurum sabaishi arpesh. Aria pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria punekumesh yopihi aih putaurumesh. Ipak mare juwehosip um eshudok douk shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe putrish meyoh. 13 Aria ta ipak enen arpen enen baraen nyupenyen um agundok kupainyi nyenek enen yoweinyi um enyen um, enyen ta nyukri wosik um nyusah enyudok amaen. Aria enyen mare nyunasuweh um ehudok yoweihi aih enyudok kupainyi arpen nyenekehumen iri aria nyukwreyehuk. Um maresh? Sagomatin Debeini narik nakweshih apakish yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin um kupaishi. 14 Aria ipak ta punek ehudok ihihmorim yopihi aih. Aria sagomatin ipak ta purik punek ehudok yopihi aih um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Um maresh? Ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi um ta hutaurumep huweshikep pupe kabi atin arpen um.

15 Krais douk nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria madae juwehosiruh uwe. Douk namudok aria ehudok aih um aparuh hor wosik um ta husuhw merik um ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarep um pupe atup awirop aria shopunek um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin. 16 Aria Krais ananin baraen ta nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria ipak ta punek skulum kupaishi aria putaurumesh um enenyenen ihinyumorim yopinyi saki. Aria shopunek ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin aria piyarub yopuruhi aweruh douk hotem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Ipak piyarub aruhudok douk pape penek lotu um Iruhin piyarub aruh iri huni aruhudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur piyarub patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Ipak piyarub aruhudok aweruh aria numun ipakiruh aparuh ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin. 17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok ipak punekesh iri, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Debeini Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Aria shopunek um ananin atin nyeigur, ipak ta punek tenkyu um apakin Yain Iruhin.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Shuni Esheshish Batowish Esheshin Baraen

18 Ipak armago ta pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um maresh? Ehudok aih douk wosik abom um

Debeini ananis nabes. 19 Aria ipak armam shopunek, ipak urkwip ta punawasham ipakiyu armago aria mare punek owowiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok.

20 Aria ipak esheshish batowish ta pumnek ihinyumorim ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen pusuwen pugipeshen. Um maresh? Debeini nakri ipak punekesh namudok um, anan ta nunadudareh-umep. 21 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh aria juwehosish, uwok. Um maresh? Ta punekesh namudok aria shukri eshesh douk madae yopishi uwe.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Esheshin Baraen

22 Ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta pugipesh ihinyumorim ipakim hasuhw merikw-umep iri amamin baraen. Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hiyotu hutrip um atub um pakri amam hutrip aria hukri ipak yopipari, uwok. Ipak ta pukri adurin atin abom aria ipak urkwip purum Debeini putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ipak mishish shikitak abom um enyudok mour aria puneken wosik. 23 Aria enenyenen mour ipak puneken iri, ipak ta puneken wosik abom kabi douk peneken um Debeini um. Ipak mare puneken kabi douk peneken um arpesh meyoh um, uwok. 24 Um maresh? Kweipon Debeini ta nukep yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh um nutorip um enyudok mour ipak pape peneken iri. Eshudok yopishi anan douk nagraehesh shakus shatrugun um ipak ananish arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek Krais, apakin Debeini ananin mour. 25 Aria eshudok meishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri, kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um enyudok eshesh sheneken iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag atin.

4

1 Aria ipak pasuhw merik um eshesh shenek mourumep meyoh iri ta punek yopihi abom aih um eshesh. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ipakin Debeini douk nasuhw merik um ipak iri shopunek douk nape iruhw heven.

Ehudok Aih Um Shunek Beten Aria Shurahaen Wosik Abom Um

2 Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Aria punek beten obi nyutob, ipak mare pupe meyoh aria pupe urkwip pushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak urkwip ta pur wosik aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin. 3 Aria shopunek, punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurumap nunekumap anah yah um punak pukripesh baugenyum enyudok baraen um Krais. Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk nyape, aria douk nyatogur yopugunum. Aria douk eik showeshike yape um agundok yape yakripesh enyudok baraen um. 4 Aria ipak punek betenume um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen wosik abom kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. 5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puni eshudok douk madae shugipesh Krais ananin baraen iri uwe pupe um, ipak urkwip ta pur wosik um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria ipak ta punugapesh pupe um piyabig Krais ananih aih. 6 Aria ihinyumorim baraen ipak piyagwrehen iri, ipak ta piyagwreh enyudok douk wosik um nyutaurum arpesh abudok

nyutob iri. Ipak piyagwreh namudok um punekesh shunadudareh um shumnek ipakin baraen. Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um pinyanam-umesh wosik eshesh shurigepumen iri baraen.

Pol Neshopok Tikikus Iri Onesimus Hanak

7 Apakin wanin Tikikus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri anan apa neneken wosik Debeini ananin mour. Anan douk nani eik wanoprom wenek enyudok atin mour iri. Aria anan ta nunaku nagundok aria nukripep agundok douk eik yape yanak um. 8 Eik douk yeshopokan nanakumagu ipak um nukripep aria pudukemesh um agundok apak mape manak um. Aria shopunek um nutaurumep pupe dodogowip. 9 Anan ta ninigu apakin wanin Onesimus douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri hunaku. Anan douk nani ipak atubur wabur. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour. Amam biom ta hukripep um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogur agundok iri.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Shape Kolosi Iri

10 Aristarkus douk nani eik wonoweshik wape iri nani Barnabas ananin mehinin Mak shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria ta Mak nunaku nutogrumep um, ipak ta putauruman wosik kabi douk riguk eik yenemepogu baraen yakripep um. 11 Aria Jisas douk kupainyi nyeigur nanahwar um Jastus iri shopunek nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria eshesh Juda douk amudok bimatun meyoh abom hani eik manoprom menek mour um mataurum arpesh um shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Aria amam douk hataurume wosik abom um enyudok mour.

12 Epafras nani ipak douk panaki atubur wabur iri. Aria shopunek, anan douk nape shakamum Krais Jisas nenekuman mour iri. Anan shopunek nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek beten dodogowin abom atun um ipak. Anan nenek beten narig Iruhin um nunekep piyotu dodogowip atip kabi douk Iruhin nakri ipak pupe um. Aria nenek beten um ipak pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen abom pakri enyen douk adurin atin abom aria pugipesh Iruhin nakriyen iri. 13 Aria eik yadukeman wosik Epafras, douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep um anan. Douk anan nape nenek debeinyi mour um nunek beten um Iruhin nutaurum ipak pani eshesh douk shape arbudok biyorub warub, Laodisia bani Hierapolis iri. 14 Aria apakin arpenyin Luk douk nenek dokta iri douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri nani Demas amam shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

15 Aria ipak pukrip apakish Kristen douk shape Laodisia iri. Pukripesh pukri eik douk yanadudareh-umesh abom aria yenekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah. Aria pukrip Nimfa kwuni Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu shape okwokwit urupat iri. Eik yenekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh shopunek.

16 Aria ipak putik apudok shup jurug aria pushopukop punak um Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape Laodisia iri shopunek shutrup. Aria shopunek, apudok shup eik yenekap panak um eshesh Laodisia iri ipak shopunek ta putrishap aria putrup. 17 Aria pukrip Arkipus um nuneken

niyaten wosik enyudok mour douk Debeini nakonen iri.

18 Aria douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis yowem enyudok nyagiguk iri atin baraen. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah um ipak. Aria ipak mare urkwip pushukepuguk um agundok showeshike senab yape yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais ta hutaurumesh
1:2–3:13 Pol nakripesh um yopinyi mour anan neneken um nataurumesh um aria nakri nunak nutrish
4:1-12 Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih eshesh ta shugipesheh um shunek Iruhin nunadudareh um
4:13–5:11 Pol nakripesh um ahu-dok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi
5:12-28 Nyatuh iri baraen douk eshesh ta shugipeshen iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri! Eik Pol yani Sailas iri Timoti mape agundok aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais aria pape amamip atip iri. Apak makri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Kristen Shape Tesalonaika Iri Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen

2 Ihih nyumneh apak biom atun apa mape um munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak aria mape menek betenumep. 3 Apak menek beten um apakin Yain Iruhin um, apak apa menek urkwip um agundok ipakin bilip nyepuhur penek yopihi aih um. Aria shopunek um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um kupaishi arpesh aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip penek sabainyi yopinyi mour pataurumesh um. Aria shopunek, menek urkum um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata nunaki nuraep um. Douk namudok aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip atip pasah enenyenen amaen aria pupe putrugun-uman. 4 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak madukemesh um Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep abom aria nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom.

5 Um maresh? Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, ananin Mishin nyataurumap nyenekap dodogowip abom aria douk makripep ananin baraen. Apak madae mukripep kabi douk baraen meyoh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob apak manaku makripep baraen um, apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ipak douk patrup aria padukemesh um apak menekeh iri aih um agundok makri mutaurumep um purao Iruhin ananin baraen abom um. 6 Aria ipak patrup pagipeshap aria pagipesh Debeini shopunek. Aria ipakish horim shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep nyenekep panadudareh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk pemneken pasuhwen pagipeshen. 7 Douk namudok aria ihishmorim Kristen shape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia nyani Akaia iri shatrip shakri ipak penek yopihi aih aria eshesh douk shagipeshep. 8 Aria ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen um apakin Debeini pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyarahaen

nyeyatagun um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia aria shemneken kabi douk nyubrap peyagwreh shemnekap um. Aria enyudok baraen um agundok ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen um douk madae nyurahaen Masedonia iri Akaia atin, uwok. Enyen douk nyarahaen ihigunum. Douk namudok aria apak mour wokap um mukripesh um. 9 Um maresh? Eshesh kanak shakripap um ehudok yopihi aih riguk ipak penekeh um pataurum apak biom atun abudok nyutob manaku mani ipak mape um. Aria shopunek, shakripap um agundok ipak pekeshuk agabus warehos shani ihim-morim madae adurimi god omi um uwe aria patanam panak um Iruhin penek ananin mour um. Anan douk adurin abom Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri. 10 Aria shopunek, shakripap um agundok pape patrugun um ananin nuganin Jisas um nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki um. Seiwok eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri. Anan douk nataurumap narap makutukuk agundok ta Iruhin juwehosin nunekumesh kwot shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um.

2

Pol Nakri Um Iruhin Ananin Mour Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Iri

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak kanak padukemesh um apak manaku makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, apak madae mukripep aria nyunakuk atap meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak makripep aria pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen. 2 Aria ipak padukemesh, sagomatin apak marik manak makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh Filipai aria eshesh shap shawarugap apa shanumogesh apak aria shenekap memnek debeiri eriger. Aria wata manakumagu ipak um, Iruhin nataurumap nenekap dodogowip aria makripep ananin baraen. Sabaishi arpesh shakri uwok um apak mukripep enyudok baraen um aria eshesh shakri shutapokumap yah. Aria apak madae munogugur uwe. 3 Aria baugos um agundok apak makripep um pukutukuk yoweishi inahos putanamori punak um Iruhin um douk enyudok. Apak douk madae mukri um mugiyagimep uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, apak madae munek urkwip um munek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak aria munek rohwumep uwe. 4 Apak douk Iruhin kanak natrup nakri wosik um apak munek enyudok mour um murao ananin baraen munak mukrip arpesh. Douk namudok aria apak douk manaku makripepen. Aria apak douk madae mukripep baraen um munek sabaishi arpesh shunadudareh um apak uwe, uwok. Apak makri Iruhin douk nadukemesh nenek skelimap um numun apakip urkwip iri atun nanadudareh-umap. 5 Aria apak madae mukri munyubumep uwe. Aria shopunek, apak madae munyubumep apakip urkwip um mukripep enen baraen um munek nyigiya um ipakish eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh um enyudok apakin baraen douk adurin. Aria Iruhin shopunek douk natrup aria nadukemap. 6 Apak douk madae munek mour um mukri ipak o enesh kupaishi arpesh shutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. 7 Apak douk Krais ananim aposel maraogu ananin baraen manaku makripepen. Douk namudok aria apak ta

dodogowip um ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria apak manaku mani ipak mapeum, apak makripep shokubur kabi douk onok yopukwi amakek kwataurum okwokwish batowish wosik um. 8 Apak urkwip douk panawasham abom ipak aria douk madae mukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin uwe, uwok. Apak shopunek manadudareh mani ipak manoprom mape atugun aria madae mubeshukumep eneh apakih aih uwe, uwok. 9 O ipak apakish arpesh! Douk ipak padukemesh um enyudok debeinyi mour apak biom atun meneken iri. Riguk apak manaku mape mani ipak um, apak menek enyudok biyen mour nyumneh weibus. Apak makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria shopunek menek mour um morao utabor um munator apakish eshudok eneshenesh um. Um maresh? Apak makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop ipakigun worigun um. 10 Riguk apak douk mani ipak Kristen mape aria ipak pani Iruhin douk padukemap wosik apak. Ipak padukemap um apak douk yopupari munek yopihi atih aih iri. Aria apak baraen madae enen nyupenyap um munek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe. 11 Aria ipak padukemesh, apak douk mataurum ipak atin atin kabi douk anan yaken nataurum ananish batowish um. 12 Apak mataurumep um putogur dodogowip um ipakin bilip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, mape um makripep um pupe wosik aria punek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi. Anan douk nahwarep um punak puwish agundok anan nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um aria putik agundok anan dodogowin abom atun aria natrugun nyeigur nyato iruh-uman um.

Eshesh Kristen Sheyotu Dodogowish Atish Shosah Enenyenen Amaen

13 Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um, ipak penek urkwip pakri enyudok baraen douk madae enesh arpesh esheshin uwe. Ipak pakri enyen douk Iruhin ananin abom. Aria enyen douk adur. Aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyenek yopinyi mour abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok yopinyi mour ananin baraen nyeneken um ipak iri. 14 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak douk pemnek arudokmori atur eriger douk Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shatukur Jisas Krais shape agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri shemnegor iri. Eshesh douk Juda eshesh kanak enesh shenekesh enenyenen aria shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek eriger namudok atin. Enesh ipak atubur wabur shakri uwok um ipak pugipesh Krais um aria eshesh shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger. 15-16 Seiwok eshesh Juda shabo sabaimi profet hagok. Arigaha aria nubokuhiyen kwar shabo apakin Debeini Jisas nagok. Aria apak biom atun shopunek shakri uwok-umap aria douk shenekap enenyenen aria shahiyahap maruwok manak um kupaigunum. Apak manak makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen kupaishi arpesh douk madae Juda iri uwe. Apak makri mukripesh um shumneken shugipeshen aria anan nunaraesh shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok aria shakri shutapok apakih yah um mare munak mukripesh. Namudok aria eshesh shutapok Iruhin ananim urkum aria shatogur

ihishmorim arpesh esheshish horim. Riguk eshesh shape shenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Aria douk eshesh shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria anan douk juwehosinumesh aria nakri jurugish. Aria kweipon anan ta nesh.

Pol Nakri Nutanam Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakish arpesh! Enesh arpesh shahiyahapari aria apak biom atun douk makutipukuk banab nyutob manaki mapeik agundok. Apak manaki mape agundok aria apak urkwip porum ipak aria makri abom um munaku mutrip. Aria apak mabirak matik uwok. 18 Sabaihi nyumneh eik Pol yabirak um yakri apak munaku aria uwok. Yoweini Satan natapokumap yah. 19-20 Apak douk mape munek urkwip um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nunaki aria apak muni ipak mupe wosik ahi. Ahudok nyumnah, apak ta muni anan mupe atugun aria mupe wosik. Aria douk apak biom atun douk munek urkwip um ipak penek bilip um Krais aria meyotu dodog mape matrugun um Krais nutanamori nunarap um. Aria ahudok nyumnah ta shutik ipak aria ta shudukemesh um apak douk makripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria mabouk yoweishi inahos shabuhuk. Aria apak ta munadudareh um ipak atip aria punekap mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

3

Pol Neshopok Timoti Nanak Um Nutaurum Eshesh Tesalonaika Shurao Iruhin Ananin Dodog

1-2 Apak biom atun munek urkwip um ipak aria manakripam makri ipak ta pupe wosik aka, uwok? Apak makri uwok um mupe mutrugun anah shopunek nyumneh um ipakin baraen nyunakumori apak um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ohwak biohw wapeik agundok Atens aria weshopoku ohwakin wanin Timoti atun nanakumogu nutaurumep. Anan nani ohwak apa manoprom munek Iruhin ananin mour um makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Ohwak douk weshopokan nanakumogu nutaurumep um pupe dodogowip um Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. 3 Um maresh? Ta enesh arpesh shunekep purao debeinyi amaen aria pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Ipak padukemesh, enyudok amaen douk Iruhin kanak nakri wosik aria enyen douk nyatogrumep. 4 Riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um, abudok nyutob arpesh douk madae shunekap murao enen amaen uwe. Aria apak makripep makri ta mare roubi aria enesh arpesh ta shunek apak muni ipak murao enen amaen. Aria douk ipak padukemesh um apakin baraen douk nyatogur adurin. Eshudok arpesh shenek ipak pani apak morao amaen abom kabi douk riguk apak makripep um. 5 Douk namudok aria eik yakri imnek baraen arigas um agundok ipak pape um aria eik douk yeshopok Timoti nanaku. Anan nanakumogu nutrip aria neneki baraen nyunakumori um eik idukemesh um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aka, uwok? Eik yenek urkum yakri um anudok yoweini douk nagraeh arpesh um shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta nukwiraehep aria ta jurug pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aka, mumam? Aria ta wosik atin enyudok riguk apak meneken iri mour um makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um nyunakuk meyoh.

Timoti Nakrip Pol Um Eshesh

Tesalonaika Shagipeshen Wosik Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um Aria Pol Nanadudareh

6 Aria douk Timoti ta shopunek nakutipukuk nanaki nakripohw yopinyi baraen um ipak. Anan nakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak pani kupaishi arpesh pataurumesh. Aria ipak urkwip panawasham eik yani Sailas aria pakri punaki putruh abom. Aria ohwak shopunek urkwip panawashamep abom aria wakri unaku utrip abom. 7 Ipak apakish arpesh. Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok iri shap aria shakop enenyenen amaen aria apak memnek debeiri eriger. Aria apakiruh aparuh madae yoweruh uwe, uwok. Apak memnek um agundok ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria apak douk meyotu dodogowip atup. 8 Apak manadudareh um maresh? Ipak pape dodogowip um Debeini aria pasuhw ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen.

9 Aria Iruhin nenekap manadudareh abom um ipak aria apa menek tenkyuman. Aria agundok apak menek tenkyuman um douk debegun abom. 10 Aria nyumneh weibus apak biom atun urkwip por abom um ipak aria menek beten marig Iruhin um apak munaku mutrip anah shopunek. Aria ta ipak pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen um, enyen douk wosik. Uwok um, apak makri munaku mutaurumep um pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.

Pol Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Anan Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

11 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas hutaurumap aria hunekumap anah yah um munaku mutrip. 12 Aria yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak abom atin atin aria punataurum um pishagrakuk abom riguk parik pape peneken um. Aria ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh shopunek putaurumesh kabi douk ahudok nyumnah apak biom atun urkwip panawasham abom ipak mataurumep um. 13 Aria shopunek yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip numun ipakiruh aparuh aria piyotu dodog. Anan nunekep namudok um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nini ihishmorim ananish arpesh shunaki ahi, Iruhin apakini Yain ta nutrip aria nukri ipak baraen madae enen nyupenyep uwe aria pape ananip atip.

4

Apak Ta Mugipesh Iruhin Ananim Urkum Um Munekan Nunadudareh

1 Ipak Kristen ta pumnek enyudok eikin nyatuh iri baraen! Um maresh? Apak douk morao Debeini ananit nokwat aria makripep. Eikin baraen douk enyudok. Riguk apak manakumogu ipak aria menek skulumep um ihihmorim yopihi aih um pugipesheh aria punek Iruhin nunadudareh. Aria douk ehudok aih ipak douk pape penekeh. Douk namudok aria apak dodogowipumeh abom um punekeh wosik pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh um. 2 Ipak douk mare urkwip pukepukuk um Debeini Jisas ananin baraen douk apak biom atun makripepen iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk anan nakop big um mukripesh ananin baraen aria apak douk makripepen.

3 Iruhin ananim urkum douk namudok. Anan nakri ipak ta pupe ananip atip aria pukutukuk abom ehudok aih um shenek

wehrur um. 4-5 Aria shopunek nakri ipak armam ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um mishish mare shikitak puni kupaiwari armago penek wehrur um* kabi douk amam haiden douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe hape heneken um, uwok. Ipak ta pupe Iruhin ananip atip aria punek yopinyi atin. 6 Aria shopunek, nakri ipak armam mare punek eshudok yoweishi inahos um kupaimi Kristen um punatrum amamiyu armago um, uwok. Douk riguk apak makripep dodogowip atup um ehudokmori aih. Um maresh? Apakin Debeini ta nuwanamam eshudokmori yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. 7 Aria Iruhin douk madae nuhwarap um munek wehrur uwe, uwok. Anan nahwarap um mupe wosik abom aria mupe ananip atup. 8 Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shumnek enyudok baraen iri douk madae shukop agabus apak arpesh atup uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin douk nakop ananin Mishin iri shopunek.

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Aria Munek Yopihi Aih Shopunek

9 Eik douk mour woke um ikripep enen baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen aria punataurum um. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nenek skulumep jurug aria ipak penekeh wosik ehudok aih. 10 Aria ipak urkwip douk panawasham ihishmorim kupaishi Kristen douk shape ihigunum um shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri. Aria ipak Kristen! Apak makri mukripep dodogowinyi baraen um ipak urkwip punawasham eshudok arpesh aria putaurumesh pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekesh um. 11 Aria shopunek, ipak mishish ta shikitak um pupe wosik abom aria mare piyagwreh sabainyi baraen um puni kupaishi piyagwreh debeg punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek urkum um ipak kanak aria punek mour um puparug ipakibor utabor buni worigun ipak pugnoh iri kabi douk riguk apak makripepukuk um. 12 Ipak ta punekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shugipesh Krais iri uwe shutrip aria shukri ipak douk yopipari. Aria shopunek um mare puhwar kupaishi um shubiromep, uwok.

Apakin Debeini Jisas Ta Wata Nutanamori

13 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen adurin baraen um eshudok shagok iri arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe douk madae shudukemesh um agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum uwe. Douk namudok aria eshesh urkwip yowep aria shereh shanakwukri shanaruwor. Douk namudok aria apak makri ipak mare pureh kabi eshesh shereh um, uwok. 14 Um maresh? Apak munek bilip makri Jisas nagok sharuman aria anan wata nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria apak munek bilip makri ahudok nyumnah Jisas nutanamori ahi, Iruhin ta nuhur shagok iri douk riguk shenek bilip um anan iri shukitak shini Jisas shunaki. 15 Aria enyudok baraen apakin Debeini nakripapen iri douk enyudok ta mukripepen. Baraen enyudok. Kweipon hahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi, eshudok douk wata shupe agundok atap iri ta mare shurik shunak aria shagok iri shugiguk shunak,

* **4:4-5:** baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk biyen. Enen nyetem lain 4-5, aria enen nyakri ipak armam puni ipakiyu armago punaraum iri ta pugipesh yopihi atih aih.

uwok. 16 Eshudok douk shape
agundok atap iri ta shumnek
Debeini nuhwar debeg. Aria
enselahos esheshin debeinyi ensel
ta nyuhwar debeg aria Iruhin
ananihw oruhw ta hwiyagwreh.
Aria apakin Debeini Jisas ta
nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek
bilip aria shatukur Krais iri douk
riguk shagok iri ta shurik shukitak
shupe. 17 Aria hahudok nyumnah
apak douk munek bilip aria
wata mape iri, Iruhin ta nurap
muni eshudok shagok iri munak
ahudok atuh. Apak ta munak
mutik apakin Debeini gani iruhw
utag aria muni anan mupe ihih
nyumneh. 18 Douk namudok
aria ipak ta punataurum um
punakripam enyudok baraen um
puhur ipak atin atin ipakiruh
aparuh um piyotu dodogowip.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Mutrugun um Apakini Debeini Nutanamori um

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak
biom atun mour wokap um
mukripep um meihi nyumnah
ta enyudok nyutogur um, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh,
ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini
nutanamori nunek skelimum
arpesh ahi, anan ta nunaki
kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki
orokohunib um wab um. 3 Abudok
nyutob arpesh ta shukri, “Douk
apak mape yopuhi nyumnah
aria mape wosik.” Aria ahudok
nyumnah ta hutogur ahudok atuh
kabi armatok kwomnek eriger um
kubuki batowin um. Aria eshesh
ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh
ta shurao debeiri eriger aria shupe
yowesh abom.

4 Aria ipak Kristen douk madae
pupe kabi eshesh shape arukwu-
tigun iri shape shenek urkum um
uwe. Douk namudok aria ahudok
nyumnah ta hutogrumesh ahudok
atuh kabi douk nakwuaruh iri
nanaki um. Aria eshesh shikitak
yowiyokuk. Aria ipak ta uwok.
5 Ipak ihishmorim pani apak
douk Iruhin ananish batowish
douk mape bogaragun-umori.
Apak douk madae mupe kabi
eshudok douk shape arukwutigun
iri shapeum um uwe, uwok. Aria
apak madae munek yoweishi ina-
hos kabi eshesh shape arukwuti-
gun iri shenekesh um uwe. 6 Douk
namudok aria apak ta mare mupe
kabi douk sheshuh iri sheshuh
um, uwok. Sheshuh iri madae
shudukemesh uwe, eshesh shakri
uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria shenek yoweishi
inahos. Aria apak mare munek
yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh um,
uwok. Apak ta mupe musuhw
merik um apak kanak aria munek
urkum um yopinyi atin aria
muneken. 7 Um maresh? Weibus
obi nyutob, sheshuh iri arpesh
sheshuh. Aria shawok abar iri
shawok abar aria shagugak. 8 Aria
apak uwok. Apak douk mape
bogaragun iri. Douk namudok
aria apak ta musuhw merik
um apak kanak aria musuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
mugipeshen aria apak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi. Aria ta
munekesh namudok um, apak ta
mupe kabi anan nasuhw aidap
nanabeshuk ananihw yegenyihw
iri nape wosik abudok nyutob
nunek wanohw um. Aria apak
ta mudukemesh abom um Iruhin
ta nunarap mutanamori mupe
wosik. Aria apak mudukemesh
um enyudok um, apak ta mupe
wosik kabi anan nowem um
ainit hat iri nape wosik abudok
nyutob anan nunek wanohw um.
9 Iruhin douk madae nugraehap
um nuwanamap apakish yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nagraehap um apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nunarap mutanamori
mupe wosik atin. 10 Anan douk

nagok um nurao apak ihishmorim munak muni anan mupe wosik atin. Aria ta apak mugok o wata mupe um, anan ta wata nunarap. 11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh punakrip um yopinyi atin baraen um punataurum um piyotu dodogowip kabi douk ipak pape peneken um. 12-13 O ipak apakish arpesh, apak makri ipak pumnek enyudok apakin baraen pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi douk henek debeinyi mour um hataurumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Amam douk Iruhin nagraeham um hutaurumep aria hunabreshep um punek yopihi atih aih. Amam douk hataurumep wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ipak urkwip punawashamam aria putaurumam. Aria ipak ta piyagwreh atin baraen aria punagabe um pupe atugun.

14 Ipak apakish arpesh! Apak biom atun makri mukripep enen baraen shopunek um pumneken aria pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak enesh douk shape meyoh, madae shunek mour atin uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak pukrip eshudokmori arpesh um mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk shanogugur. Douk namudok aria ipak pukripesh yopinyi baraen um pugabe esheshiruh aparuh um eshesh mare shunogugur. Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk madae dodogowish uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak ta putaurumesh um shutogur dodogowish. Aria putaurum ihishmorim arpesh aria mare juwehosip pukripesh debeg, uwok. Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaishi arpesh aria pukripesh shokubur. 15 Aria ta enesh arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak mare wata pinyanam-umesh, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukwiraeh um punek yopinyi atin um ipak atin atin puni ihishmorim arpesh shopunek putaurumesh. 16-17 Aria ipak ta pupe um punadudareh namudok atin aria pupe punek beten nyumnah wab. 18 Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um enenyenen nyutogrumep iri. Um maresh? Anan douk nakri ipak patukur Jisas Krais iri ta pupe um punek tenkyuman namudok atin. 19 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyenek sabaihi yopihi atih aih iri mour. Douk namudok aria ipak mare putapok enyenyih yah um nyunek enyenyin mour um, uwok. 20 Aria enyen douk nyohur enesh arpesh aria shakripep Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria ipak mare pukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen, uwok. 21 Aria ipak ta punek skelimum ihinyumorim baraen nyuni aih aria pudukemesh um enyen douk yopinyi o yoweinyi. Aria yopinyi um, ipak ta pusuwen dodog. O ta yoweinyi um, ipak ta pukutinyukuk. 22 Aria pukutukuk ihihmori yoweihi aih.

23 Aria eik yakri Iruhin douk baugos um apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um nunekep pupe ananip atip abom um punek ihihmori yopihi atih aih. Aria shopunek, yakri nutaurumep aria mare enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep ipakiruh yegeshiweruh huni ipakish mishish shuni ipakiruh aparuh ahudok yopuhi nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi aria pupe wosik atin. 24 Aria Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh ananin baraen aria apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim baraen anan nakriyen iri. Namudok aria anan ta nutaurumep pupe wosik arigaha ahudok yopuhi nyumnah Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi.

25 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak
ta punek beten porik Iruhin um
nyutaurumap. 26 Aria ipak ihip-
morim ta urkwip punawasham
ipak atin atin aria punapuprikum.
27 Aria eik Pol douk apakini De-
beini neke debeinyi big. Douk na-
mudok aria eik yakri ikripep um
putarih enyudok baraen nyetem
apudok shup iri um ihishmorim
Kristen shape ganudok iri shum-
neken. 28 Aria eik yakri apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep
meyoh aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Tesalonaika
1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh aria nenek betenumesh
2:1-17 Arman ta nukenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta nunaki
3:1-15 Eshesh Kristen mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek mour um shutaurum eshesh kanak shuni kupaishi shopunek
3:16-18 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik Pol yani Sailas aria Timoti mape agundok aria eik Pol yenyem apudok apakip shup panakumogu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri. Apak menekapumagu ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri. 2 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Sheyotu Dodog Shosah Enenyenen Amaen Um

3 O ipak apakish arpesh, riguk ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria douk, ipak pasuhwen dodog abom pagipeshen peshagrakuk riguk parik pagipeshen um. Aria riguk ipakiruh aparuh hanawasham ipak atin atin um. Aria douk ipak peshagrakuk riguk parik pape peneken um. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta urkwip purum ipak aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria enyen douk wosik um apak menekesh namudok um. 4 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria apak manak sabaigunum mani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh mapeum, apak apa makripesh um ipak aria matuk ipakishi nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Apak apa makripesh um sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih douk ipakish horik horin shenekeh um ipak iri shani sabainyi amaen douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria apak makri ipak apa pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria peyotu dodogowip pasah ihinyumorim amaen douk nyatogrumep iri.

Iruhin Ta Nugipesh Yopihi Atih Aih Aria Nunek Skelimum Apak Arpesh

5 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin apa nenek yopihi atih aih aria nenek skelimum ipakih aih. Aria ipak douk pemnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh, ipak pakri puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria anan ta nunekep wosik abom um puwish ganudok. 6 Aria Iruhin ta nunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Anan ta nunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri aria nukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan ta wata nunyanam-umesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger. 7 Aria anan ta nukweshihep um enyudok amaen aria ta wata pupe um uhwin. Aria apak shopunek, anan ta nunekesh-umap namudok atin.

Iruhin ta nunekumap enyudok hahudok nyumnah Debeini Jisas nini ananish dodogowishi enselahos shukutukuk iruhw heven shutogur yopugunum ahi. Aria anan ta shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki kabi douk debeihi nyih hatrugun aria bogaragun abom ba nanaki um. 8 Aria hahudok nyumnah anan ta nunaki aria nubo eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shuni eshudok douk madae shugipesh apakin Debeini Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen iri uwe. 9 Anan ta nesh debeg. Aria anan ta nukri wokumesh aria eshesh ta mare shunak shupe anan napeum aria shutik agundok anan natrugun abom um, uwok. Eshesh ta shunak shupe kupaigunum aria shupe shumnek debeiri eriger aria shupe yowesh abom ihih nyumneh. 10 Aria hahudok nyumnah sabaishi ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria apak ihipmorim ananish yopishi arpesh abom douk magipesh ananin baraen iri ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan douk yopuyopuni Debeini aria munadudareh-uman. Aria ipak shopunek ta putrun aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um maresh? Riguk apak manaku makripep ananin baraen aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen.

11 Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak munek beten um apakin Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak munek beten makri anan douk seiwok nahwarep aria nenekep penek yopihi atih aih anan nahwarep um punekeh iri. Aria anan nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip um punek ihihmorim yopihi aih ipak mishish shakitakumeh iri. Aria um pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. Namudok aria apak marigan um nupuhur um punek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour iri aih. 12 Apak menek betenumep um makri apakin Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh hunekep dodogowip aria putuk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria Jisas shopunek nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

2

Anan Arman Douk Ta Nununu Iruhin Ananin Baraen Nyubuhuk Iri Ta Nutogur

1-2 Ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori aria apak munak muni anan mupe atugun ahi. Ipak pumnek! Aria enesh arpesh douk shenek rohwumep shakri ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nunaki ahi douk hatogur jurug. Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe, meishi arpesh shenek rohwumep shakripep namudok? Enesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri shakripep, o enesh kupaishi shakripep? O enesh shenek rohwumep shakripep shakri apak menyemagu anap shup panakumogu ipak? Ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh mare yoweruh, uwok. 3 Ipak mare pumnek esheshin baraen, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek rohwumep. Ahudok nyumnah douk wata hutogur uwe. Sagomatin sabaishi arpesh ta shurik shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen shukutinyukuk. Aria shopunek anudok yoweinari arman douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri ta nurik nutogur yopugunum ba iyoh. Anan ta nurik nunaki aria ahudok nyumnah ta hugiguk hutogur. Aria anan douk Iruhin nagraehan jurug um nunak nupe yoweiburi wabur hel. 4 Aria anudok yoweinari anan ta nutuk ananin

nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria nukri ihishmorim arpesh ta shukutukuk Iruhin nini eneshenesh warehos shuni yoweishi sagabehos shuni warenab douk arpesh shegremab bani rohwimi god omi shape shenek lotumesh iri aria shutuk ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria anan ta nuwish Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nupe nunek rohwumesh nukri anan atun abom douk Debeini Iruhin.

5 Aria ipak ta urkwip pushukepuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk abudok nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak mape aria yakripepen iri? Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen enyudok baraen douk nyakrium anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo nyubuhuk iri. 6 Aria douk anudok arman douk wata nunaki uwe. Anan douk enen arpen* nyatapok-uman ananih yah aria anan douk madae nunaki uwe. Aria ipak douk padukemen enyudok arpen. Aria ahudok yopuhi nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi hutogur aria ahudok atuh anudok arman douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum. 7 Aria douk ehudok aih um shakenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin lo um douk hatogur aria hanabeshuk hape. Ihih ta hunabeshuk hupe arigaha abudok nyutob shuwaruguk enyudok arpen nyutapok-uman yah iri. 8 Aria anudok yoweinari douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur yopugunum. Aria Debeini Jisas ta nutogur yopugunum aria ta sabaishi arpesh shutrun nutrugun abom aria nunaki. Aria anan ta nuhaprish anudok yoweinari arman um ananip yap atup aria non nugok. Aria agundok Jisas natrugun abom um ta non nugok abom. 9 Aria Satan ta natauruman nunekan dodogowin aria nunaki nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh. Anan ta nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um arpesh shutrin aria shikitak yowiyokuk shukri adur anan douk Iruhin natauruman aria douk neneken. 10 Anan ta nunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos nunek rohw um eshudok arpesh douk shape shagim ahudok yah um shugok shunak shuwishuk iri. Eshesh ta shutik anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk nyuni ananin mour aria shusuhw ananin baraen. Aria eshesh ta shugok. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria anan wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik uwe. 11 Douk namudok aria Iruhin ta nuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shusuhw anudok douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ananin rohwinyi baraen shugipeshen. 12 Aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot eshesh ihishmorim aria ta nesh nuwanumesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw adurin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok. Eshesh shanadudareh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

Iruhin Douk Seiwok Nagraehep Um Nuraep Pupe Wosik Abom

13 Ipak apakish arpesh, apakin Debeini douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk seiwok baugos um Iruhin nagraehep um nuraep putanamori pupe wosik. Aria ananin Mishin nyawishep aria nyaraep um pupe ananip atip. Aria ipak pasuhw ananin adurin baraen pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta munek betenumep aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak. 14 Anan

* **2:6:** Enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh shakri enyudok arpen nyatapok-uman yah anudok arman iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin. Aria enesh shakri enen Iruhin ananin ensel

douk nahwarep aria nakrip apak manaku makripep ananin yopinyi baraen. Anan nahwarep um puni apakin Debeini Jisas Krais pupe wosik aria puni anan purao agundok anan natrugun abom um nini ananin debeinyi nyeigur. Aria ipak shopunek ta pupe kabi anan um. 15 Douk namudok aria ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria pusuwen dodog enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk apak menek skulumep makripepen iri nyuni nyanyudok douk apa menyemagu shus iri.

16-17 Aria apak makri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan kanak nini Yain Iruhin hutaurumep. Anan douk urkum manawashamap nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap apakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria mape urkwip porum agundok douk madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nunaraep punak pupe wosik um. Aria apak makri Jisas Krais nini Iruhin hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep dodogowip um punek eneheneh yopihi atih aih huni mour. Aria shopunek um piyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Um Iruhin Nutaurum Apak

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Eik yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk iri baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak punek beten um apak um apakin Debeini ananin yopinyi baraen nyurahaen nyunak arigaha sabaigunum. Aria nyunek yopinyi mour numun sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria nyurao debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk enyen nyaraen ganudok orokohun um ipak um. 2 Aria shopunek punek betenumap um amudok henek yoweishi inahos atish iri huni mamudok douk hakri uwok um apak munek Iruhin ananin mour iri mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos um apak. Um maresh? Madae ihishmorim arpesh shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe, uwok. 3 Aria apakin Debeini apa nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria anan ta nurokarubep um yoweini arman aria nunekep piyotu dodogowip. 4 Aria apak douk matukur Debeini aria madukemesh abom um ipak douk pape penek ihihmorim aih apak makripep um punekeh iri. Aria ipak ta pupe um punekesh namudok atin. 5 Aria apak makri Debeini nutaurumep aria ipakip urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham Iruhin. Aria shopunek, ipak urkwip purum agundok ta Krais nutaurumep aria piyotu dodogowip abom abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyukri nyutogrumep um.

Ipak Ihishmorim Ta Punek Mour

6 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak douk Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripep dodogowinyi baraen um pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Aria ipak enesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria eshesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour iri uwe, ipak mare puni eshesh ponoprom, uwok. Eshesh douk madae shugipesh enyudok baraen riguk apak makripepen iri uwe. 7-8 Ipak kanak douk padukemesh um agundok riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um. Apak madae mupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak munek mour nyumnah wab aria madae murao ipakigun worigun meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak matorish aria ipak douk pakapesh. Aria

apak munek debeinyi mour nyumneh weibus um makri uwok um mukep amaen um pukop worigun iri utabor, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh apakih aih um punek mour dodogowip atip. 9 Aria enyen douk wosik um apak mukripep um pukop utabor iri worigun um. Aria apak makri uwok. Apak makri munek mour dodogowip atup nyumnah wab um miyabigep um pugipesh apak punek mour namudok atin. 10 Riguk abudok nyutob apak manaku mani ipak mape um, apak makripep um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek mour iri. Apak makri ipak mare pukesh anagun worigun shugnoh, uwok.

11 Aria apak douk memnek um orokohun um ipak, enesh arpesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour uwe. Aria eshesh shape shanumogesh kupaishi eshesh atubur waburish. 12 Aria apak douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh um shugipeshen. Apak makri uwok um shurahaen aria shupe shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Apak makri shupe wosik shunenek esheshin mour um shunou esheshigun worigun. 13 Aria ipak apakish arpesh mare arigeh hep um punek yopihi aih iri mour um, uwok.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shugipesh enyudok apakin baraen nyetem apudok shup iri, eshudok ipak pudukemesh um nyeiguhwish um aria mare puni eshesh punoprom, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh aria wata shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen. 15 Aria ipak mare pukri eshesh douk ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip pukri eshesh douk ipakish ashukenyish owashish aria pukripesh shokubur um shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

16 Debeini anan douk baugos um apak aparuh hur wosik um. Aria apak makri anan kanak nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria punak meiguni um aria maren mugu nyutogrumep um, ipak ta mare punogugur, uwok. Aria shopunek makri Debeini nini ipak ihishmorim nupe.

17 Aria eik Pol eik kanak yowem um enyudok baraen eikis wis. Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim. Eik kanak apa yowem um eikin nyeigur ihismorim eikis shus namudok um inek eikin kak um putrin pukri adur asas douk eikis shus.

18 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakri Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum Timoti.
1:3-20 Pol nakrip Timoti um niyotu dodogowin aria mare numnek amam henek rohwumesh iri. Amam douk dodogowim atum hakripesh um shugipesh seiwokih aih.
2:1-15 Yopihi aih eshesh Kristen ta shunekeh um agundok shunek lotu um
3:16 Debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hani amudok hataurumam iri hunekeh iri aih
4:1–6:21 Pol nakrip Timoti um sabaihi yopihi aih anan nenekeh um nutaurum eshesh ihishmorim Kristen um

1-2 O Timoti, eik Pol yenek apudok shup panakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Nyak douk nyasuhw enyudok eik yenek skulumenumen iri Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria yohwaren nuganin. Eik douk anudok Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik abom iri nani Krais Jisas hagraehe. Amam hagraehe aria hakripe dodogowinyi baraen um itogur Krais Jisas ananin aposel aria yakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria anan douk baugos abom um apak madukemesh um anan ta wata nunaki nurap iri. Eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini aria Krais Jisas hunek gihaumen aria hutaurumen meyoh. Aria shopunek, yakri amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Timoti Ta Nubo Madae Adurinyi Uwe Baraen Nyubuhuk

3 Nubokuhi eik yakri ikutinyukuk inak agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia um, eik yakripenyumaguk um nyupe Efesus. Aria douk yakri ikripen shopunek um nyupe abom Efesus aria nyukrip amudok armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek skulumesh um enen rohwinyi baraen shopunek, uwok. Amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. 4 Nyak nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen nyukri, “Ipak mare pukripesh enyudok rohwin sakihasin baraen, uwok. Aria mare pukripesh enyudok seiwokin baraen um seiwokish nyeiguhw douk arpesh shanahwar um. Ipak piyagwreh enyudokmori baraen um, ipak ta pupe um punitok atin aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum, uwok. Enyen douk um apakin bilip atin, Iruhin neyabigap ananim urkum.” 5 Aria baugenyum baraen um nyukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, nyak douk nyukripesh um nyishuhur shugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok aih douk hakitaki yopuruhi aparuh hani yopipi urkwip pani adurinyi bilip um Jisas iri. 6 Aria anam amudok armam douk hakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih aria hape heyagwreh wehinyi baraen kabi douk shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri. 7 Amam hakri hutogur tisa omi um hunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo. Aria hakri, “Apak madukemesh aria douk munek skulumep.” Amam douk hakri namudok aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo uwe. Aria shopunek amam madae hudukemesh um baugenyum um

amamin baraen shopunek uwe, uwok.

8 Apak madukemesh um ta apak mukwu lo nyunek enyudok mour douk Iruhin nakri um enyen nyuneken iri um, lo enyen douk yopinyi. 9-10 Aria apak madukemesh um enyudok lo Iruhin douk madae nuneken nukriyen um yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shukutishukuk aria shupe wosik. Iruhin nenek enyudok lo um eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin lo shakenyuk agabus iri, shani eshudok douk madae shumnek baraen iri uwe, shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um ananin baraen aria shenek ihishumori yoweishi inahos iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shakri uwok um shunek lotu um Iruhin aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shani eshudok douk shabo esheshish amakenyish shagok iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shani eshudok douk shenek wehrur iri, shani amudok douk henek wehrur hani kupaimi armam iri. Anan neneken um eshudok douk shakwumesh aruh kupaishi arpesh sharaesh shanak um kupaishi shutorish iri, shani eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri. Eshesh shani eshudok douk shenek kwot obi nyutob eshesh shenek rohwumesh um baraen um kwot. Aria anan neneken um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen shakenyuk agabus aria shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri. 11 Enyudok baraen douk nyagipesh ananin yopinyi baraen douk anan nagraehe um inak ikripeshen. Enyen douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin douk yopuyopuni dodogowini abom nyeigur nyato iruh-uman iri.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Jisas Um Iruhin Nenek Gihauman Nataurumman Meyoh Um

12 Eik yenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Krais Jisas. Seiwok anan nataurume aria neneke dodogoiwe um yenek ananin mour. Anan douk nakri eik wosik apa yenek ananin mour wosik abom aria anan douk nakripe yeneken. 13 Aria seiwok sagomatin eik wata imnek Jisas ananin baraen um uwe, eik yabubunim ananin nyeigur aria yakri uwok um anan. Aria yakri uwok um ananish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen iri aria yasuwesh yoweshikesh yenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria abudok nyutob eik yenekesh namudok um, eik madae idukemesh ikri eik yenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik madae isuhw ananin baraen igipeshen uwe. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri gihaum eik aria madae nuwaname yoweishi inahos eik yape yenekesh iri uwe, uwok. 14 Aria apakin Debeini Krais Jisas nataurume meyoh abom nogabeye yatukur anan aria yape wosik. Namudok aria eik yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham kupaishi arpesh aria yataurumesh.

15 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Seiwok Krais Jisas nanaki agundok atap um nutaurum apak menek yoweishi inahos iri um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik abom. Aria kupaishi arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eik Pol douk yoweiwe iri abom yeshagrakuk eshesh um yenek yoweishi inahos um. 16 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nakri gihaume abom aria anan madae juwehosin um eik uwe. Anan nakri gihaume um kweipon

ihishmorim shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen iri shudukemesh shukri eik yoweiwe iri abom. Aria Krais Jisas narae aria nagabeye um eikish yoweishi inahos aria ta shunek urkum shukri, “Krais Jisas nakri gihauman anudok yoweini arman abom aria naran nagabeyan um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri. Douk namudok aria adur atin anan ta nunarao apak shopunek mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.” 17 Anan atun abom douk Iruhin. Apak madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, aria anan ta mare nugok atin. Anan nape king ihih nyumneh. Aria eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mukri anan douk Debeini aria munek lotuman mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakrip Timoti Um Nupe Dodogowin Nunek Iruhin Ananin Mour

18 Timoti, nyak douk nyenek Iruhin ananin mour aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Riguk wata weroroinyi um, amam profet hakripesh um nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom um. Aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok atin kabi seiwok amam hakri um. Aria nyak nyumneken aria nyusuwen nyugipeshen um nyupe dodogowin atin nyunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk kabi anan soldia nenek mour ami iri neneken aria dodogowin atun um. 19 Nyak nyunek urkum um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyasuwen aria gamo nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen. Nyak ta urkum mur wosik aria mare mur um nyukri nyak nyenek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Enesh arpesh douk shakri uwok um esheship urkwip pur wosik um. Eshesh urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria shenekesh abom. Aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape kabi shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg um. 20 Anam um eshudok douk shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg iri douk amudok biom Himeneus iri Aleksander. Amam habubunim um Iruhin aria eik Pol yenekumamuk enyudok um yoweini Satan ananis wis. Eik yenekumam enyudok um hunak hur Satan ananis wis um nom aria nenekam hudukemesh um amam mare wata hububunim Iruhin atin um.

2

Apak Munek Beten Um

1 Harik iri aih apak ta munekeh iri douk ehudok. Eik yakri, “Ipak punek beten um Iruhin um. Aria ipak porigan um eshudok ipak eneshenesh wokepumesh iri, aria punek tenkyuman aria shopunek, porigan um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh. 2 Aria porigan um nutaurum king-omi huni ihishmorim shape debeishi um gavman iri. Ipak punek beten um gavman namudok um apak mupe wosik, apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria munek yopihi atih aih um munek enenyenen yopinyi Iruhin nakriyenyi. 3-4 Aria ipak punek beten namudok um, ipak ta punek Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik atin aria anan nunadudareh. Aria anan shopunek douk nakri nurao ihishmorim arpesh shatanam shupe wosik aria shudukemesh um adurin atinyi baraen aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. 5 Aria apak madukemesh um douk atun abom meyoh Iruhin nape. Aria apak ihishmorim arpesh mape wobur aria anan nape wobur. Aria atun meyoh arman abom nape orokohun um apak aria nonukop manak hurukatin um Iruhin. Anan douk Krais Jisas. 6 Krais Jisas douk nakri wosik aria nagok um nator

apak ihishmorim arpesh apakish yoweishi inahos. Aria nakweshihap um apakish yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, Jisas nagok um nukweshihap. Aria Iruhin neyabigap um mudukemesh mukri anan douk nakri nurao apak ihishmorim mutanamori mupe wosik. 7 Douk namudok aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um irao ananin yopinyi baraen inak ikrip arpesh. Aria shopunek, nagraehe yatogur aposel um inak inek skulum kupaishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. Eik inek skulumesh um enyudok adurin baraen um Krais um shudukemesh aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria eik douk madae inek rohwumep uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep adurin atin."

8 Eik yakri armam hape ihirubmorim warub iri ta hunek beten. Amam mare juwehosim aria hunitok, uwok. Amam ta hunagabe um hupe atugun hunek yopihi atih aih aria hunek beten.

Armago Ta Umnek Enyudok Baraen Ugipeshen Abudok Nyutob Shunak Shupe Shunek Lotu Obi Nyutob

9 Aria eik yakri armago shopunek ta upe wosik unawashok yopihi rupeh douk wosik um owo iri aria bane banehi mare wosik um owo ta uhunug iri uwe, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare unaginohw baragos suni yegeshiweruh um eshudok yopishi atish eneshenesh douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri, uwok. 10 Aria ipak armago apa pakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen penek lotuman iri ta punek ihinyumori yopinyi mour douk armago apa wenek lotu um Iruhin iri weneken iri. 11 Aria punak pupe punek lotu obi nyutob, armago mare ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Owo upe mokureg umnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria upe unek urukwipumen. 12 Eik Pol yakri uwok um ono armago upe debeiwori um armam aria unek skulumam um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Owo ta upe mokureg. 13 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin nenek arpesh um, anan narik nenek arman Adam iyoh aria nagiguk nenek armatok Iv. 14 Aria yoweini Satan douk madae nunek rohw um Adam uwe, uwok. Anan nenek rohw um Iv aria kwakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen kwenek yoweishi inahos. 15 Aria ta armago umnek Iruhin ananin baraen usuwen dodog ugipeshen aria owo urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh utaurumesh, aria upe wosik unek yopihi aih aria mare uni kupaimi shiyagwreh* um, owo douk wosik wenek yopinyi. Aria ta unek yopinyi upe wosik namudok aria ubuki batowish um, Iruhin ta nurao utanamori upe wosik ihih nyumneh.

3

Amam Hape Debeimori Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

1 Enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria anan nukri nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh nutaurumesh um, anan douk nakri nurao yopinyi abom sagomatinyin mour. 2-3 Aria nunek enyudok mour iri, anan ta nenek yopihi atih aih iri. Anan ta nunek yopinyi atin aria mare enesh arpesh shukri anan yoweini. Anan ta nurao atuk armatok. Aria anan ta nubo yoweipi urkwip pubuhuk aria anan mare urkum mur um nunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan mare nuwok abar nugugak atin. Anan ta nutaurumesh nukesh eshudok eneshenesh um kupaishi arpesh. Anan

* **2:15:** Enyudok baraen um uni kupaimi shiyagwreh um douk nyakrium mare uni kupaimi shenek wehrur um, uwok.

ta nunek skulumesh nukripesh baraen wosik um shumneken aria shudukemesh. Anan mare juwehosin arigas atin um nini kupaishi shunitok, uwok. Anan nini eshesh shupe atugun. Anan mare nuhesh nukripesh debeg atin, uwok. Aria anan mare nunek urkum um nurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok, uwok. Aria anan nunek yopinyi namudok um, anan wosik ta nunek enyudok mour. 4 Anan ta nutaurumok wosik ananik armatok kwuni ananish batowish aria nunekesh shumnek ananin baraen. Aria batowish ta shumnek ananin baraen aria mare shagogonigan atin, uwok. 5 Aria ta anan mare nutaurum um ananik armatok kwuni batowish wosik um, anan ta mare wosik um nunek mour um nutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh. 6 Aria ta anan seiwok natogur Kristen aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen arigaha douk um, anan wosik ta nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria nubokuhi atin natogur Kristen um, anan mare nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok. Um maresh? Ta anan nunek urkum nukri anan debeini nyeigur nyato iruh-uman nadukemesh um eneshenesh iri aria ta nukutukuk yopinyi baraen. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skeliman aria nukri anan douk yoweini nenek yoweishi inahos kabi douk seiwok anan nenek skelimum Satan um. Aria Iruhin ta nukri uwok abom um anudok arman kabi douk seiwok nakri uwok um yoweini Satan um. 7 Anudok douk nupe debeini um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri ta nunek yopinyi um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe shopunek. Anan nunekesh namudok aria arpesh ta shutrun shukri anan yopuni madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Um maresh, ta eshesh shukri anan yoweini aria anan nugipesh Satan ananin baraen aria Satan nusuwan nuweshikan dodog.

Mamudok Douk Hataurum Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

8 Mamudok douk hataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri shopunek ta hunek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam yopumi. Amam ta hunek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Amam ta hukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Mare hukripaguk enesh enen baraen aria enesh hukripeshuk kupainyi, uwok. Aria amam mare huwok abar hugugak atin. Aria mare hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh shuni utabor, uwok. 9 Baugenyum um Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok nyanabeshuk, aria douk Iruhin nakrip apak ananip madukemen. Aria amam ta hunek urkum um enyudok atin baraen husuwen dodog hugipeshen. Aria amam ta urkwip pur wosik aria mare purum hunek yoweishi inahos, uwok. 10 Sagomatin ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta putik mamudok douk hakri hutaurum amam douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Putrum um hugipesheh wosik ihihmorim aih iganigadae yakripepumeh iri um, ipak wosik pukripam um hunekeh abom. Aria uwok um, ta uwok.

11 Aria amamiyu armago* owowin baraen enyudok. Owo ta unek yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh um shutru aria shukri owo yopuwori armago. Aria owo mare ukripesh enen rohwinyi baraen kupaishi um kupaishi arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok. Owo ta unodukem usu merik um owo kanak aria unek owowin mour wosik abom.

* **3:11:** baugenyum baraen um oudok armago douk biyen. Enen nyakri hagok um debeimi iri amamiyu armago. Aria enen nyakri wataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.

12 Mamudok douk hataurum amudok hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri ta hurao atuk atuk armago. Aria amam ta husuhw merik um amamiyu armago uni batowish hutaurumesh wosik. 13 Amam hutaurumam wosik amam hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri um, kupaishi arpesh ta shutrum shukri amam yopumi armam. Aria amam ta hudukemesh abom um amam douk hasuwen dodog abom Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen. Aria amam ta mare hunogugur um hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi arpesh um.

Baugenyum Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen

14 Eik yape yenyem apudok shup um, eik urkum mor yakri eik hurukatin um inaku itrin. 15 Aria ta mare dodogoiwe um inaku arigas um, nyak ta nyutik apudok shup aria putaurumen um nyudukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta punekeh iri. Aria Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri douk nape numun ipakiruh aparuh. Ipak douk ananip um, atup awiropip douk patogur kabi ananit urupat iri um. Aria ipak douk pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria dodogowip atip pakripesh enyudok atin adurin baraen kupaishi um enyen mare nyubuhuk abom, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak patogur kabi uroruh douk hosah urupat tatao dodog iri um. 16 Seiwok baugenyum Iruhin ananin baraen um agundok apak munek lotuman um douk nyanabeshuk abom. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyatogur yopugunum. Baraen douk enyudok.

Seiwok anan narao arpeshihw yegenyihw natogur adurin arman kabi apak um.

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishan aria Iruhin neyabig sabaishi arpesh shadukemesh shakri anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin.

Aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shatrun.

Aria ananish arpesh shanak sabaigosi nahobigos shakripesh ananin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.

Aria enesh shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Aria Iruhin wata naran natoum iruhw heven aria ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

4

Enesh Arpesh Shenek Skulumesh Aria Shenek Rohwumesh

1 Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen nyatogur aria gamo nyakri kweipon eneshenesh yoweishi sagabehos shani warehos ta shuhur arpesh aria shunek rohwumesh. Aria enesh arpesh ta shumnek esheshin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen um aria shukutinyukuk. 2 Eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh abom iri ta shukripesh shukri esheshin baraen douk adurin abom. Eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh madae shudukemesh shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Um maresh, esheship urkwip douk pogugak abom aria madae shudukemesh um maren baraen douk rohwinyi aria maren baraen douk adurin uwe. 3 Eshesh ta shunek rohwumesh shukripesh um mare shurao armago, aria enesh mahish aria worigun eshesh shanowishesh. Aria apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri douk madukemesh um adurin baraen. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin nenek eshudok worigun iri mahish douk eshesh shakri apak mare mishoh iri. Iruhin nenek

eshudok mahish iri worigun um apak munek beten munek tenkyuman aria mishoh. 4 Apak madukemesh, ihigunmorim worigun iri mahish Iruhin nenekesh iri douk yopishi. Aria apak mare mukri wokumesh, uwok. Iruhin nakri apak mishoh. Apak ta munek urkum um ananin baraen aria munek beten munek tenkyuman um eshudok aria mishoh. 5 Um maresh? Ananin baraen nyani apakin beten douk shenekesh shatogur yopish.

6 Aria ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen yenyem apudok shup iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh um, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi mour. Nyak nyukripesh namudok um, nyak ta nyupe yopinyi um nyuneken wosik abom iri Krais Jisas ananin mour. Aria nyak nyunek urkum um enyudok adurin baraen apak munek bilipumen iri nyuni enyudok yopinyi baraen nyak nyarik nyasuwen nyagipeshen iri um, enyen ta nyuneken nyutogur dodogowin. 7 Aria nyak mare nyunek urkum um enyudok seiwokin rohwin baraen ipakish popehesh yamehesh sheyagwrehenyi, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk madae nyukripep um Iruhin uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyudukemesh um nyak kanak um nyunek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri. 8 Nyak nyadukemesh, ta apak mukri munek baunag um munek apakiruh yegeshiweruh hutogur dodogowiruh um, enyudok apa nyataurumap. Aria ta mudukemesh um mutogur dodogowip um munek yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri um, enyen ta nyutaurumap wosik abom. Enyen ta nyutaurumap douk apak mape agundok atap um aria kweipon iruhw heven shopunek.

9 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria apak ihishmorim ta musuwen dodog abom mugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. 10 Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ta wata nurap um. Douk namudok aria apak munek ananin mour dodogowip atup. Aria memnek debeiri eriger um, apak apa meyotu dodog. Um maresh? Apak madukemesh abom um kweipon anan ta nurap. Adur anan ta nutaurum apak ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri. Aria adur atin anan ta nurao apak douk masuhw ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri mutanamori mupe wosik.

11 Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyukrip kupaishi arpesh nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen aria ta shugipeshen. 12 Eik yakri mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak weroroinyi aria shukri uwok um shumnek nyakin baraen um, uwok. Nyak ta nyunek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Nyak nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen aria nyupe wosik nyunek yopinyi. Aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri. Mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih. Nyak ta nyunek yopihi aih namudok um eshesh Kristen shutrin aria shugipesh hato iruhw iri aih. 13 Aria nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour dodogowin atin arigaha eik inaku. Aria mour nyak nyuneken iri douk enyudok. Nyak nyutarih Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen yopugunum um sabaishi shumneken. Aria nyukripeshen aria nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik aria nyukripesh um

shukutukuk yoweishi inahos. 14 Riguk anah nyumnah, amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri hakri um agundok ta nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, amam hataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh aria howem wis nyakig barag um nyurao enen Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin presen um nyutaurumen nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk um enyudok presen, uwok. Nyak ta nyukwu enyudok presen aria nyunek mour wosik kabi douk riguk amam hakri um. 15 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um ihinyumorim baraen eik yakripenyen iri aria nyugipeshen dodogowin atin. Aria nyukon abom nyak kanak Iruhin um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen. Nyak ta nyunekesh namudok um sabaishi arpesh shutrin aria shukri nyak nyenek Iruhin ananin mour dodogowin atin nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. 16 Aria nyak ta nyutaurum nyak nyunekeh iri aih. Aria nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta nyukripesh adurin atinyi baraen atin um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyunek enyudok atin mour. Aria nyunekesh namudok um, Iruhin ta nutaurum nyak nyuni eshudok douk shemnek nyakin baraen iri shopunek nuraep putanamori pupe wosik.

5

Ehudok Aih Nyak Nyugipesheh Um Nyutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri nyak nyukripesh um shukutishukuk aria shunek yopihi aih. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih namudok. Rowehimi mare nyuhom nyukripam debeg, uwok. Nyukripam shokubur um hukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi douk nyakripan shokubur nyakin yaken um. Aria weroroimi nyukripam shokubur kabi nyakrip nyakim owarhim um. 2 Aria ruwehew iri nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos. Aria owo shopunek, nyak ta nyukripo shokubur kabi nyakripo shokubur nyakiyu amakenyiyu um. Aria weroroiwori nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos kabi nyakrip nyakiyu mohwiyariyu um. Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um nyunek yopihi atih aih aria nyukripo.

Armam Hagok Hawosopuk Iri Armago Owowin Baraen

3 Armam hagok hawosopuk iri armago owowin baraen enyudok. Aria ono armago owowim rahaem hagokuk aria owo arpesh uwok um shutaurumo iri um, nyak ta nyutuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh um shutaurumo shuko worigun. 4 Aria ta onok okwokwin raminen nugokuk aria okwokwish batowish o barheshish shupe um, eshesh ta shutaurumok. Eshesh ta shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria shutaurumok um shuwanamok enyudok seiwok okwok kweneken um eshesh iri. Aria shunekesh namudok um, eshesh ta shunek Iruhin nunadudareh. 5 Aria wawudok arpesh wokowori douk wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog wagipeshen wakri Iruhin atun ta nutaurumo, aria wape wenek beten nyumneh weibus. 6 Aria oudok douk wenek yoweishi inahos douk owo kanak urkwip porumen iri, owo douk wawok sabaiguni yopuguni worigun aria wanadudareh wape wosik. Aria owo douk madae ugipesh Iruhin ananih aih uwe. Douk namudok aria owo wape kabi douk owo wagok iri um.

7 Eik yakripen enyudok baraen um
nyukrip ihiyumorim armago douk
owowim rahaem hagokuk iri. Um
maresh, ta kupaishi shutru aria
shukri owo yoweiwori armago.
8 Ipak ihishmorim ta putaurum
eshudok ipak atup awirop um
pukesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
enesh arpesh mare shutaurum
eshesh atup awirop um, eshesh
douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen douk shasuhwen
shagipeshen iri. Aria eshesh
douk shatogur yoweishi arpesh
abom sheshagrakuk eshudok
douk madae shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen iri uwe.

9 Aria nyak nyuwem armam
hagok hawosopukuk iri armago
owowish nyeiguhw um, nyak ta
nyuwem um oudokmori atuw
owowish nyeiguhw. Oudok douk
owowish kwarahos shenek uh-
winyumaguk 59-poreish kwara-
hos, aria wani owowim atum
armam shape aria madae unak
unek wehrur atin uwe uni
kupaimi iri. 10 Aria kupaishi
arpesh shatru shakri owo yop-
uwori apa wenek ehudokmori
yopihi aih iri. Ehudok. Owo
apa wataurumesh wosik owow-
ish batowish aria apa wokesh
eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi
arpesh shanaki kupairubi warub
iri. Aria shopunek, owo apa
wakwrup Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shanak owowig urusag
iri esheshiruh yeriweruh aria
wataurum eshudok douk sharao
amaen iri. Aria ihih nyumneh
owo wape um wenek eneheneh
yopihi aih atih. Nyak nyuwem
um oudokmori atuw owowish
nyeiguhw. 11 Aria weroroiwori
douk owowim hagokuk iri, nyak
mare nyuwem um owowish
nyeiguhw, uwok. Ta kupaimi
urkum mutogurumo um ukri
urao kupaimi armam aria owo
ukutukuk marik iri urkum wakri
unek Krais ananin atin mour um.
12 Namudok aria owo ta baraen
nyupenyo um agundok owo
madae ugipesh owowim marik
iri urkum um wakri adur um
ta unek Krais ananin atin mour
um. 13 Aria shopunek, owo apa
arigeh hao wape meyoh aria wape
um warahaen atin. Owo wape
um wenek uwish togur wanak
kupaigwi urusag. Aria watiguk
kupaishi aria wata wanak wape
wanumogesh eshesh. Ehudok-
mori aih Iruhin douk nakri uwok
abom umeh. 14 Namudok aria eik
yakri wosik um weroroiwori douk
owowim hagokuk iri wata urao
kupaimi armam. Aria owo ubuki
batowish aria upe unek mour um
utaurumesh aria upe wosik. Um
maresh, ta apakish horim douk
shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin
baraen iri shukri apak yoweipari.
15 Ono armago douk amam hagok
hawosopukuk iri douk wakutukuk
jurug yopinyi baraen aria wasuhw
Satan ananin baraen wagipeshen.
16 Aria ta eshesh shasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen iri eshesh atup
awirop um ono armago douk
amam hagok hawosopukuk iri
uni eshesh upe um, eshesh ta
shutaurumo shuko worigun nini
eshudok douk owo wokumesh iri.
Eshesh shunekesh namudok um
ipak Iruhin ananip ta mare punek
debeinyi mour um putaurum
oudok armago um, uwok. Ipak ta
putaurum oudok douk owowishi
madae enesh shupeik abom um
shutaurumo iri uwe atuw.

Amam Hape Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri Amamin Baraen

17 Mamudok douk hape debeimi
um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh
aria hataurumep henek mour
wosik abom iri, ipak ta putuk
amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
aria pukomabor wosik utabor
buni worigun. Eik yakri um
mamudok douk henek mour
dodogowim atum um henek

skulumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri atum. Ipak ta putaurumam wosik abom. 18 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri Iruhin nakri namudok. Nakri, “Shashudok bulmakauhos douk sheyotu shenek mour um sheshish wit um sharumohw urubit iri, ipak mare puweshik esheshig nokwatog, uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok anat ourehit wit.” Aria nakri enyudok kupainyi baraen shopunek nakri, “Eshesh shunek mour iri mare shuneken meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shurao utabor.”

19 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripen enen baraen um anan nape debeini um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um, nyak mare nyumneken, uwok. Aria biyesh o biyesh atin shukripen um, nyak wosik ta nyumnek esheshin baraen aria kadak nyukripan um mare wata nuneken atin. 20 Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria henek yoweishi inahos iri, nyak ta nyuhom um hukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyuhom abudok nyutob sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shunatorum shupe obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, nyak ta nyikitak aria nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyunekesh namudok um kupaishi shopunek shunogugur aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos.

21 Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hani Iruhin ananish enselahos shatruhw esheshis nabes aria eik Pol yakripen dodogowinyi baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok atin baraen eik yakripen-enyi. Nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um mare wata shunekesh shopunek. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak mare nyukripeshuk kupainyi nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri arpesh, aria mare nyukripesh kupainyi nyeiguhw wokeshi iri uwe, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. 22 Aria nyak mare arigas nyenekesh um nyugraeh anan arman um nunek Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Ta enesh arpesh shutrin um nyutaurum anan nenek yoweishi inahos iri arman aria shukri nyak shopunek douk yowenyari kabi anan um. Aria sagomatin nyak ta gamo nyudukeman wosik ba iyoh aria nyuwem wis ananig barag aria kadak nyukripan um nunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak ta mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi.

23 Aria eik yakri ikripen enen baraen shopunek um agundok arugeh atih hen um. Nyak mare nyuwok abar atubar, uwok. Nyak ta nyuwok anabar karoibar wainibar abar shopunek um apahw mare hwunatuken. Aria shopunek um kupaihi arugeh mare hen ihih nyumneh.

24 Anam armam douk henek yoweishi inahos yopugunum iri, apak douk madukemam um amam douk yoweimi. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skelumam nukri amam douk henek yoweishi inahos. Aria kweipon ta nuwanumam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. Aria anam hanabeshuk henek yoweishi inahos iri, apak madae mudukemam uwe. Aria kweipon amamish yoweishi inahos ta shutogur yopugunum aria Iruhin ta nuwanam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. 25 Aria douk namudok atin. Anam armam henek yopihi aih iri mour yopugunum aria sabaishi shatrum aria shadukemam. Aria anam henek yopihi aih iri mour habeshukesh aria apak madae mudukemesh

uwe. Aria kweipon amam ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum aria sabaishi shutrum. Aria apak shopunek ta mudukemam.

6

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Shenekumesh mour meyoh kupaishi iri esheshin baraen enyudok. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri ta shumnek esheshim debeimi amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shukri amam douk debeimi aria shumnekam. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ta mare enesh arpesh shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin nini enyudok baraen apak munek skulumesh-enyi, uwok. 2 Aria ta enesh Kristen shunek mour meyoh iri esheshim debeimi douk henek bilip iri um, eshesh mare shunek urkum shukri amam hani eshesh douk Iruhin ananish atish aria eshesh mare shumnekam, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek mour um henek bilip iri douk eshesh urkwip panawashamesh iri. Douk namudok aria eshesh ta shunekumam yopinyi mour abom shishagrakuk enyudok douk sheneken um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh shugipeshen.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

3-4 Apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakripap um musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria munek skulum kupaishi um shugipesh ananih aih. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk enyudok yopinyi baraen aria shenek skulumesh um kupainyi rohwinyi baraen iri shakri eshesh kanak nyeiguhw shatoumesh aria shadukemesh abom iri. Aria uwok, eshesh douk shagagak abom. Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh urkwip porum shakri shupe um shuni ipak punitok atin aria shape shanitok um ihinyumorim enenyenen baraen. Namudok aria shaho arpesh aria esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi shakri eshesh yoweishi. Aria eshesh urkwip porum kupaishi arpesh shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shenek rohw. Aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria shape shani ipak panitok. 5 Eshesh madae shudukemesh abom, shagugak aria shapeum shakri shunitok atin. Eshesh shakutukuk adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek rohw shakri ta eshesh shugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um, eshesh ta shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. 6 Aria ta apak dodogowip atup um mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih aria mukri eneshenesh apakish eshudok shani utabor douk jurugishumap um, apak ta munadudareh abom aria mupe wosik. 7 Seiwok apakiyu amakenyiyu wopubukiumori, apak madae musuhwi enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ta wata namudok atin. Kweipon apak mukutukuk agundok atap um shopunek, apak ta mare munasuhw enesh eshudok munak, uwok. 8 Namudok aria ta apak murao anagun worigun nini rupeh shukusumap um, apak ta mukri eshesh douk wosik-umap. 9 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunarao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shuni utabor iri Satan ta nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh ta shunek yoweishi inahos aria

ta shupe yowesh abom kabi bur reir maduhw um. Aria eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk shagagak iri arpesh shakri shunekesh iri. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shunekesh shugugak abom aria eshesh ta douk shupe yowesh abom. 10 Aria enesh arpesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok aria eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen douk eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen iri aria sharao dedeben atinyi amaen. Um maresh? Baugos um arpesh shenek yoweihi aih um douk agundok um eshesh mishish shakitak abom um shakri shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok um.

Nyahur Debeg Um Nyurao Agundok Um Nyupe Wosik Ihih nyumneh Um

11 Aria nyak Iruhin ananin nyenek ananin mour iri ta nyuruwokuk um ihishmorim eshudokmori yoweishi inahos. Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyugipesh ehudok yopihi aih namudok. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak ta nyupe wosik aria nyunek yopihi aih atih kabi Iruhin nakri um. Nyak nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria nyak ta urkum munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria abudok nyutob nyak nyurao enen dodog um, nyak ta nyupe dodog. Nyak mare juwehosin nyukri nyuho enesh arpesh, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh shokubur. 12 Nyak ta nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen kabi douk anan nenek resis iri nahur debeg um. Aria nyak shopunek douk namudok atin. Nyak ta dodogowin abom um nyugipesh Krais ananin baraen aria nyurao agundok abom um kweipon nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nahwaren aria abudok nyutob nyak nyani sabaishi arpesh pape penek lotu aria nyakitak nyakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um. Nyak nyakri Krais Jisas anan douk dodogowini aria nyak nyasuhw ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen.

Aria douk abudok nyutob nyak nyakri namudok aria Iruhin naraen nakri nyak nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 13-14 Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakwarum ihishmorim eneshenesh shape iruhw atap iri aria eshesh douk shape. Aria riguk Krais Jisas douk nakripesh yopinyi baraen yopugunum aria anudok debeini um gavman iri Pontius Pailat nemneken aria nenek kwotuman. Aria douk anudok Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hatruhw amamis nabes aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen abom. Nyak ta nyupe wosik um mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak yoweinyi, uwok. Aria mare enen baraen nyupenyen. Nyak nyusuwen dodog abom Iruhin ananin baraen nyugipeshen aria nyunekesh namudok atin arigaha nyunak nyutogur um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutanamori ahi. 15 Ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, anan ta nishopoki Jisas Krais nunaki nutogur yopugunum. Anudok Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um apak munadudareh um. Anan douk yopuni abom.

Anan douk Debeini abom um apak ihipmorim mape agundok atap iri. Anan nasuhw iruhw atap aria nape Debeini um ihimmorim debeimi hani ihim-morim king douk hape agundok atap iri. 16 Iruhin anan atun ta mare nugok atin, uwok. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria agundok anan napeum douk bogaragun abom aria natrugun abom. Aria apak arpesh douk

madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Seiwok arigaha douk shopunek ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun esheshis nabes. Kweipon shopunek, ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun, uwok. Aria eik yakri apak ihipmorim mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri anan nupe Debeini ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

17 Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh shani utabor iri um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Nyak nyukripesh um eshesh mare shunagunukuk shukri eshesh debeishi shanagrem sabaishi eshudok shani utabor iri, uwok. Aria nyukripesh um eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um eshudokmori douk kweipon ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk iri. Apak muni ipak ta mukri wosik um Iruhin douk apa nakop abom ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria nenekap manadudareh iri. 18 Aria nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen shopunek um shumneken aria shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh um shunek eneheneh sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria eshesh ta shutaurum kupaishi shukesh eshudok eneshenesh um yaruhish iri. Aria shutaurum kupaishi arpesh shopunek. 19 Aria shunek yopihi aih namudok um, adur atin eshesh ta shunabuk esheshish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh shukus-umesh iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shukus iruhw arigaha ahudok nyumnah hunaki aria Iruhin ta wata nashanam-umesh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Nyak Ta Gamo Nyurukorubesh Nyakin Mour Wosik Abom

20 Timoti, nyak ta gamo nyurukorubesh um enyudok ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin baraen eik yakripen-enyi. Aria nyukutukuk ihinyumorim rohwin baraen enesh arpesh shape sheyagwrehenyi. Enyudok baraen madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri esheshin saki douk adurin aria yopinyi, aria uwok. Esheshin saki douk nyakri nyubo Iruhin ananih aih hubuhuk. 21 Aria enesh arpesh shakri eshesh douk sharao enyudokmori saki aria eshesh shakutukuk jurug Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk eshesh riguk shasuhwen shagipeshen iri.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nenekuman baraen Timoti nakri Iruhin nini Krais Jisas hutauruman
1:3–2:26 Pol nakrip Timoti um nunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom
3:1-17 Eshesh Kristen ta shiyotu dodog shusah amaen abudok nyutob hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob arpesh ta shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
4:1-8 Pol dodogowin atun nakrip Timoti um nukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen wosik aria nishuhur um shunek yopihi aih
4:9-22 Enen baraen um Pol nenek kwot um nyani nyatuh iri baraen

1-2 O Timoti, eik kanak Pol yenek-umenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik douk urkum manawashamen abom. Aria nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Eik douk Iruhin nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um ipe ananin aposel aria inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin adurin baraen. Enyudok baraen um apak matukur Jisas aria morao agundok um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Krais Jisas hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Apak Mare Munenek Abraen Um Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

3 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan douk eik yenek ananin mour wosik iri. Eik yenek ananin mour um, eik urkum mor wosik aria madae urkum mur um ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken wosik kabi seiwok eikim yakenyim babukenyim heneken um. Aria ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten um Iruhin um, eik yenek urkum um nyak aria yarigan nyumnah wab um nutaurumen. 4 Riguk ohwak douk wape atugun. Aria douk eik yenek urkum um nahudok nyumnah eik yakutinyukuk ba yanaki ahi, ohwak wonakom roguhw aria nyak nyareh abih nyapeik aria eik yanaki. Douk namudok aria eik yakri abom um wata shopunek itrin aria wata inadudarehumen. 5 Aria shopunek, yenek urkum um agundok nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen abom um. Seiwok nyakik babukek Lois kwarik kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Aria nyakik amakek Yunis shopunek kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Douk namudok aria eik yadukemesh abom um nyak shopunek douk nyasuwen nyagipeshen kabi owo um. 6 Namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk. Baraen enyudok. Riguk eik yowem wis um nyakig barag aria Iruhin neken enyudok presen um nyuneken dodogowin atin abom um nyunek ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok presen anan nekenyen iri aria nyupe dodogowin atin abom nyunek ananin mour. 7 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak ananipari douk

madae nyenekap munogugur uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyenekap morao enyenyin dodog matogur dodogowip aria apak urkwip panawasham sabaishi arpesh mataurumesh. Aria shopunek douk ananin Mishin atin nyenekap masuhw merik um apak kanak wosik.

8 Douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunenek abraen um agundok eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare nyunenek abraen um nyukripesh apakin Debeini ananin baraen um. Nyak ta nyuni eik wiyotu atugun um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Ohwak mare unogugur um agundok arpesh shukri uwok um ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um aria shohw umnek eriger um, uwok. Anan ta nutaurumohw nunekohw wiyotu dodog. 9 Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik aria nahwarap um mupe ananip atup abom aria mupe yopupari. Anan douk madae nutik eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk nuhwarap uwe, uwok. Anan nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nahwarap meyoh. Um maresh? Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin urkum morum apak aria neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki nataurumap narap meyoh. 10 Aria douk enyudok seiwok Iruhin nakriyen iri douk nyatogur. Krais Jisas douk nanaki aria narao apak matanamori mape wosik. Aria nabo agundok um apak mugok munak muwishuk abom um nabuhuk. Namudok aria apak ta mare mugok munak muwishuk abom, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen nyakripap um. 11 Aria Iruhin nagraeh eik aria neshopoke um inak ikrip arpesh um enyudok ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria eik douk yanak yakripeshen yenek skulum sabaishi arpesh. 12 Douk yenek skulumesh aria douk eik yape yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eik madae inenek abraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik yadukeman wosik abom anudok eik yenek bilipuman iri aria yakan eik kanak abom yani eikin mour yor ananis wis. Aria eik yadukemesh abom um anan ta nutaurume nurukarube ipe wosik aria inek enyudok atin mour arigaha inak itogur um ahudok nyumnah anan nutanamori ahi.

13 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk riguk eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta nyusuwen nyugipeshen aria nyukripesh enyudok atin kupaishi arpesh. Aria nyak nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob, nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih um nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen um, nyuni ehudok um nyak urkum munawasham anan nini ihishmorim arpesh um. Ehudok biyeh aih, eheh douk Iruhin nako apak douk matukur Krais Jisas iri. 14 Aria nyak ta nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen douk anan nakri nyak wosik um nyukripeshen iri. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak iri ta nyutaurumen um nyunek nyak nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen. 15 Nyak nyadukemesh eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri shani amudok biom Figelus iri Hermogenes. Eshesh douk shakri uwok um eik aria shakutuweiguk. 16 Aria Onesiforus atun nataurume. Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria nenek eikihw apahw hwor wosik. Eik showeshike senab yape aria anan madae nunenek abraen um agundok eik yonoweshik yape um uwe, uwok. Sabaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nataurume aria neneke yatogur dodogoiwe.

Namudok aria eik yakri apakin Debeini nukri gihaum Onesiforus nini ananip awirop aria nutaurumesh. 17 Aria nubokadae sagomatin anan nanaki abrudok debeiburi wabur Rom um, anan nenek urkum um eik aria naurime nanak arigaha nanaki naparuge. 18 Aria nyak nyadukemesh um anan nenek sabainyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour gani Efesus um nataurum sabaishi arpesh aria nataurum eik shopunek. Douk namudok aria eik yakri enyudok. Hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nunaki ahi, anan ta nenek gihauman aria natauruman.

2

Timoti Ta Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Mour Dodogowin Atun Kabi Anan Soldia Um

1 Nyak eikin nuganin Timoti douk nyani eik watukur Krais Jisas aria anan douk nataurumohw meyoh. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyurao dodog um agundok anan nataurumohw meyoh um aria nyiyotu dodogowin atin. 2 Riguk apak sabaipari Iruhin ananish arpesh mantorum mape aria eik yakripen enen yopinyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyukripam enyudok atin baraen mamudok douk henek mour wosik aria gamo hadukemesh um hunek skulum kupaishi arpesh iri. Nyak nyukripam aria amam ta hunek skulumesh wosik um enyudok atin baraen kupaishi arpesh. 3 Aria nyak nyani apak douk matukur Krais Jisas. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob apak murao amaen aria mumnek eriger obi nyutob, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria mare nyunogugur nyuruwok, uwok. Apak ta miyotu dodog kabi anan soldia nemnek eriger aria neyotu dodog um. 4 Nyak nyadukemesh, anan soldia douk nakri nunek ananin debeini soldia nunadudareh-uman. Douk namudok aria anan nakutukuk ihinyumorim kupainyi mour aria napeum nenek nyanyudok amam soldia heneken iri atin mour. 5 Aria shopunek, nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek resis iri. Aria anan nugipesh lo um resis aria nahur debeg nishagrakuk kupaishi um, anan ta nurao prais. Uwok um ta uwok. 6 Aria nyak nyunek urkum um anan nenek mour nubarig iri. Anan nenek debeinyi mour arigaha ananigun worigun jurugigun aria enyen douk wosik um anan nurik nunenek sagom-atinyigun worigun um. 7 Nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok biyen atin baraen iganigadae yarig yenyem iri aria Debeini ta nutaurumen um nyudukemesh um baugenyum um.

8 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um Jisas Krais, king Devit ananin barhonin. Anan douk shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik yakripeshenyi nyakrium. 9 Aria enesh arpesh shakri uwok um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen um aria eshesh sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria showeshike senab kabi douk showeshik shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shubo Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk uwe, uwok. Enyen nyarahaen nyeyatak warub. 10 Douk namudok aria eik yosah ihinyumorim amaen aria yeyotu dodog um itaurum eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nagraehesh iri. Anan nagraehesh um Jisas Krais nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom agundok bogaragun um ihih nyumneh. 11 Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin aria apak ta munek bilipumen. Baraen enyudok.

"Aria apak mutukur anan aria mugok um, apak shopunek ta wata mukitak muni anan mupe atugun.
12 Aria ta miyotu dodog abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumap obi nyutob, apak ta muni anan mupe debeipari. Aria ta apak mukri uwok um anan um, anan shopunek ta nukri uwok um apak shopunek.
13 Aria ta apak mukutukuk ananin baraen um, anan ta mare nukutinyukuk, uwok. Anan ta nugipeshen wosik abom."

Timoti Ta Nunek Mour Um Nutogur Yopuni Nenek Iruhin Ananin Mour Wosik Abom Iri

14 Timoti, nyak ta nyupe um nyukripesh enyudok atin baraen eik yakripenyen iri. Aria shopunek, nyukripesh wosik enyudok enen baraen shopunek um shumneken. Nyukri, "Iruhin nape natrip aria ipak mare pune rupanitak punotutukem debeg um enyudok sakihasin baraen, uwok. Ehudokmori aih ta mare hutaurumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok shumnekep iri ta shukutukuk yopinyi baraen aria shupe yowesh abom." 15 Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyuneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour um nyuneken nunadudareh-umen. Aria shopunek, nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um ananin adurin atinyi baraen wosik abom um kweipon shopunek anan ta nunadudareh-umen. Aria nyak ta mare nyunenek abraen um anan, uwok. 16 Aria nyak mare nyuni kupaishi piyagwreh enenyenen rohwin baraen douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri ta shukutukuk Iruhin aria shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape sheneken um. 17 Enyudokmori baraen douk apa nyenek arpesh shape kabi douk sagomatin shokuguni arabigun napenyesh, aria arigaha natogur debeibi arab iri. Aria enyudokmori baraen shopunek douk namudok atin. Sagomatin karowish shemneken, aria arigaha nyatogur debeinyi aria sabaishi shemneken aria shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria anam heyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri douk Himeneus iri Filetus. 18 Amudok biom douk hakutukuk jurug adurin atinyi baraen aria hape henek rohw hakri shagok iri arpesh douk riguk shakitak shape. Amam henek rohwumesh namudok aria henek enesh arpesh shakutukuk agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shagipeshen um. 19 Aria Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape dodog kabi douk uroruh hosah urusag iri um. Aria Iruhin nowem enyudok baraen um nakri eshesh shupe ananish atish abom. Baraen enyudok.

"Debeini douk nadukemesh wosik abom um ananish arpesh."

Aria enen nyakri namudok.

"Eshudok arpesh douk shakrip kupaishi shakri eshesh douk Debeini ananish iri ta shukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos abom."

20 Numun anat debeiti urupat sabaisi marus sani dis iri yaureruh shakus. Enesh shenekesh shakwu gol iri siliwa, aria enesh shabar rowos shenekesh, aria enesh shakwu amnab shenekesh. Aria enesh shenekesh um shuruh yopuguni worigun um, aria enesh um shuruh yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh um. 21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk eneheneh yoweihi aih hani eshudok yoweishi arpesh, aria numun esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh iri douk shape kabi asudok yopusi marus sani dis iri yaureruh douk shakus urupat iri um. Aria

eshesh douk wosik um shunek esheshin Debeini ananin mour. Aria eshesh ta shupe ananish atish abom shutrugun um shunek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

22 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk werorowishi apa mishish shakitakumesh aria shenekesh iri aria nyunek yopinyi atin namudok. Nyak ta nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen wosik aria nyak urkum ta munawasham kupaishi arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria nyuni eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip douk porum yopinyi atin aria shenek beten shorig Iruhin iri um ta punagabe um pupe atugun. 23 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk wehinyi nyuni rohwish iri sheyagwrehen iri baraen. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemesh, sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri apa juwehosishi aria shapeum um shanitok shanatutukem atin. 24 Aria mamudok douk henek apakin Debeini ananin mour iri mare huni kupaishi shunitok shunotutukem uwe, uwok. Amam ta huni eshesh shupe atugun aria hupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh hutaurumesh aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam ta hukripesh wosik abom Iruhin ananin baraen um eshesh shudukemesh wosik. Aria ta enesh shunek enesh yoweishi inahos um amam um, amam ta hupe hunatrish meyoh. 25 Aria amam ta hupe shakamum eshudok douk shakri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen iri aria hukripesh shokubur. Amam hukripesh namudok um Iruhin nutaurumesh aria shukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shukon aparuh shudukemesh um ananin adurin baraen aka, uwok? 26 Aria shopunek, hukripesh shokubur um shurao yopipi urkwip um shudukem Iruhin aria anan ta nukweshihesh um agundok Satan noweshikesh dodog aria shape shagipesh ananim urkum um.

3

Hugiguk Iri Nyumneh Hutogur Um Ta Shunek Yoweishi Inahos

1 Timoti, nyak douk nyadukemesh um enyudok enen baraen shopunek. Baraen enyudok. Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogrum, apak ta mupe yoweihi nyumneh murao enenyenen amaen. 2 Ehudok nyumneh arpesh ta shunek urkum um eshesh atish. Aria eshesh ta mishish shukitak um shukri shurao sabaibori utabor. Eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi arpesh aria shenek yopinyi iri. Eshesh ta shunagunukuk aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta shuho kupaishi shukripesh debeg. Aria shopunek, ta mare shumnek esheshish amakenyish esheshin baraen, uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare shunek tenkyu um kupaishi arpesh douk shenek yopinyi um eshesh iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen shugipeshen, uwok. 3 Aria eshesh ta mare urkwip punawasham kupaishi arpesh shutaurumesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunekesh kabi douk bur nubat um. Eshesh madae shukweshih yoweishi inahos kupaishi shenekeshum eshesh iri aria eshesh ta shupe um shunitok atin. Eshesh ta shuhesh aria shukripesh baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta mare shusuhw merik um eshesh kanak, uwok. Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip porumesh um shunekesh iri, eshesh ta shunekesh. Eshesh ta shukri shunek wanohw atuhw shupe. Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok abom um yopinyi aria ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos atish. 4 Aria ta shiyagwrehpesh rohwinyum baugeshi arpesh aria shiyabig esheshish horim um shunak shusuwesh shesh.

Aria arigaha eshesh ta shunek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh urkwip poromesh iri. Aria ta shunagunukuk shukri eshesh douk yopishi shadukemesh um eneshenesh iri. Aria eshesh urkwip ta mare punawasham Iruhin, uwok. Eshesh ta mishish shikitak abom um shunek ehudok aih douk ta shunekeh aria hunekesh shumnek wosik abom atin iri. 5 Aria eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk yopishi shenek lotu iri. Aria eshesh ta shunek lotu meyoh. Eshesh ta shukri Iruhin douk madae dodogowin um nushanam um esheshih yoweihi aih um uwe. Eshudokmori arpesh nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyupe atin, uwok. 6 Eshudokmori arpesh shape shenekesh namudok aria eshesh anam armam apa hape harahe hakripesh amamin baraen. Aria hanabeshuk hanak hawish ono armago owowig urusag aria hape hasumo merik. Aria oudok armago douk madae dodogowiyu um usuhw merik um owowip urkwip uwe. Owo wape um wenek yoweishi inahos atish aria wenek eneheneh yoweihi aih douk owo mishish shakitakumeh um unekeh iri aih. 7 Aria kupaishi arpesh shakripo baraen aria ihih nyumneh owo wape um umneken um urao saki aria owo madae udukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. 8 Aria amudok armam hakri uwok abom um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Douk namudok aria amam douk hakri hen nyubuhuk kabi seiwok amudok biom Janes iri Jambres hakri hubo Moses ananin baraen nyubuhuk um. Aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe, uwok. Amam henek rohw iri abom aria madae husuwen dodog hugipeshen uwe. 9 Aria sabaishi arpesh ta shudukemesh um shukri amam douk rohwimi kabi seiwok sabaishi shadukemesh um Janes iri Jambres shakri amam rohwimi um. Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shumnek amamin baraen aria enyen ta mare nyuhur esheshiruh aparuh um shumneken shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripan Dodogowinyi Baraen Timoti Um Nusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog

10-11 Riguk ohwak wape atugun um, nyak nyadukemesh abom um eikih aih. Aria shopunek nyadukeme um agundok yenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria yape yenek yopinyi atin mour um. Aria eik yakripen ihinyumorim baraen eik yenek urkum-umen iri. Eik yakripen um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin mour atin um, aria yasuhw ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen um. Aria eik yape shakamum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria meyagwreh baraen um, eik apa yeyagwreh yakripesh shokubur. Aria shopunek, eik urkum manawasham arpesh yataurumesh. Aria arpesh sheneke yemnek eriger um, eik yeyotu dodog yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak nyadukemesh um agundok eshesh arbudok biarub atin debeirubi warub Antiok bani Aikoniam aria Listra sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger um. Aria Debeini nataurume um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrume iri aria nanarae yape wosik. 12 Aria eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shatukur Krais Jisas aria shukri shugipesh anan shunek Iruhin nakriyen iri um, kupaishi ta shunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger. 13 Aria eshudok yoweishi arpesh shuni eshudok douk shape shenek rohwumesh iri ta shupe shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape shenekesh um. Aria kupaishi ta shunek rohwumesh aria eshesh ta wata shukitak shunek rohw um enesh kupaishi shopunek.

14 Aria nyak ta nyupe um
nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen
seiwok shenek skulumen shakrip-
enyen aria nyenek bilipumen iri.
Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemap
apak douk munek skulumen iri.
15 Aria nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok
nyak douk wata shokwin aria
shakripen Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem ananik Buk iri aria nyak
nyadukemen jurug. Enyudok
baraen douk wosik um nyutaurumen nyusuhw Krais Jisas ananin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria
Iruhin wata nuraen nyutanamori
nyupe wosik abom.
16-17 Enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk Iruhin ananin
abom. Seiwok anan nohur
armam henyemaguk. Aria enyen
douk yopinyi abom um nyunek
skulumap um mudukemen wosik
aria nyiyabigap apakish yoweishi
inahos mukeshuk agabus. Aria
shopunek um nyukrip eshudok
douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin
baraen shanak shagipeshuk
kupainyi iri um shutanamori
shugipesh ananin adurin baraen.
Aria shopunek um nyunek skulumap um mugipesh yopihi atih
aih um apak Iruhin ananip miyotu
dodogowip aria wosik abom um
munek ihinyumorim yopinyi
mour.

4

Timoti Ta Niyotu Dodogowin Aria Nukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Ihih Nyumneh

1 Ohwak douk Iruhin nani
Krais Jisas hape hatruhw. Krais
Jisas anan douk ta kweipon
nutanamori aria nunek skelimum ihishmorim shagok iri
shuni shape iri arpesh. Aria
anan ta nupe Debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok
aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok dodogowinyi baraen um
nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.
2 Nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria
nyupe nyukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen yopugunum. Aria ta eshesh shukri wosik um shumneken
o shukri uwok um, nyak ta gamo
nyukripesh shopunek atin. Nyak
ta nyukripesh um shudukemen
aria shukri enyudok baraen douk
adurin. Aria enyen nyiyabigesh
um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi
inahos abom aria eshesh ta
shukutishukuk. Aria nyishuhur
nyukripesh wosik Iruhin ananin
baraen um shiyotu dodog aria
shugipeshen. Aria abudok nyutob
nyukripesh obi nyutob, nyak
ta nyupe shakamum eshesh
aria nyakihw apahw ta hwur
wosik aria nyukripesh shokubur.
Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta
nyupe um nyunek skulumesh um
shudukemen wosik Iruhin ananin
baraen. 3 Aria anob nyutob,
enesh arpesh ta shukri uwok um
shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin
baraen um. Eshesh ta shukri
shumnek enyudok baraen douk
eshesh meyoh shakri shumneken
iri. Aria eshesh ta shuhwar
sabaishi arpesh um shunaki
shunek skulumesh um enyudok
atin baraen douk eshesh kanak
mishish shakitak abom um shakri
shumneken iri. 4 Aria eshesh ta
shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria
ta shukutinyukuk. Aria eshesh
ta shumnek enyudok sakihasin
baraen atin. 5 Aria nyak ta nyiyotu
dodogowin atin aria nyutaurum
nyak kanak. Aria ta enesh arpesh
shuneken nyurao enen amaen
um, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog. Aria
nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
eshudok douk wata shutogur
Kristen iri uwe um shukon aparuh
Iruhin. Aria nyuneken wosik
ihinyumorim mour douk Iruhin
nakripen um nyuneken iri.

Pol Ananin Mour Hurukatin Um Nyutuh

6 Eik Pol douk hurukatin um
she igok. Aria agundok she igok
um douk kabi yenek ofa um eik
kanak um Iruhin um. Eik yenek
ofa um eik kanak kabi eshesh
Juda apa shenek ofa um wainibar
abar shako Iruhin aria shourak-
baruk atap um. 7 Aria eik douk
dodogeshiwe yabo yoweihi aih
habuhuk kabi douk anan nenek
boksen iri nenek uhwin nabo
kupaini um. Aria eik douk yenek
uhwin, yenek Iruhin ananin mour
yeyaten kabi douk anan nahur
nenek resis iri nenek uhwin um.
Seiwok arigaha douk, eik yape
yasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog yagipeshen. 8 Aria hahu-
dok nyumnah apakin Debeini
Jisas nutanamori ahi, anan ta
nunek skelimum arpesh nugipesh
ananih yopihi atih aih abom. Aria
hahudok nyumnah, anan ta nuke
yopunyi mugu kabi douk shenek
resis iri shenek uhwin sharaen
iri. Enyudok mugu douk enyudok.
Anan ta nuhware yopuweiri.
Aria anan ta mare nuhwar eik
atuwe yopuweiri, uwok. Anan ta
nukripesh enyudok atin eshudok
douk urkwip panawasham anan
aria mishish shakitak abom um
shakri shutrun nutanamori iri.

Nyatuh Iri Baraen

9 Aria nyak ta nyunekesh arigas
atin um nyunaki nyutik eik.
10 Um maresh? Demas mishin
nyakitak abom um nakri nurao
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um
nupe wosik agundok atap. Douk
namudok aria anan nakutukuk
eik nanak um Tesalonaika. Aria
Kresens nanak um shokugi na-
hobig Galesia, aria Taitus nanak
um shokugi nahobig Dalmesia.
11 Aria eik yani Luk atun wapeik
agundok. Douk namudok aria
nyak nyurauri Mak niren punaki.
Um maresh? Anan douk wosik
um nutaurume um unek Iruhin
ananin mour agundok. 12 Aria
Tikikus, eik yeshopokan nanak
um Efesus. 13 Aria nyak nyukri
nyunakumori, nyak ta nyunak
Troas aria nyuhurmei eikit de-
beiti saket douk takus Karpus
ananit urupat aria nyusuwatume
iri. Aria shopunek, eik yakri
nyusuhume iri abom oudok
bumeb douk shadaresho iri. Aria
shopunek, nyak mare urkum
mukenyaguk um oudok kupaiwori
bumeb shopunek douk sheneko
mahishis yegenyihwis iri. Nyak ta
nyusuwoume iri.

14 Anudok Aleksander douk apa
nakwu bras nenek eneshenesh
eshudok iri apa neneke yarao
sabainyi amaen. Aria kweipon
apakin Debeini ta nuwanaman
yoweinyi poe um enyudok anan
neneken um eik iri. 15 Aria nyak
shopunek ta gamo nyudukemesh
um anan. Um maresh? Riguk apak
makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um, anan nakri abom um
nubo apakin baraen nyubuhuk.

16 Aria nubokadae sagomatin
eshesh Rom shenekume kwot
um, madae enen arpen nyutau-
rume uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim
shanogugur aria shakutuweik
sharuwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin
mare nuwanamesh yoweinyi
poe eshudok arpesh douk sharu-
wokume iri. 17 Aria apakin De-
beini nape nani eik neneke yeyotu
dodogoiwe aria yakripesh abom
um ananin baraen ihishmorim
madae shudukemesh um Iruhin
iri uwe douk shantorum shape
shemnek kwotog iri shemneken.
Aria eshesh hurukatin um she
igok, aria uwok. Anan natau-
rume aria eik wata yape wosik.
Enyudok kabi narae natriwe iri
um debeinyi mahin laion enyenyit
nokwat um. 18 Douk namudok
aria yoweishi arpesh shukri
she igok um, apakin Debeini ta
nutaurume aria nurae inak ipe
wosik agundok anan nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um. Aria eik
yakri apak mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur

atin.
19 Aria nyak ta nyukrip Prisila
kwuni okwokwin arman Akwila
shuni eshesh Onesiforus ananip
awirop nyukri eik yenemeshugu
yopuhi nyumnah eshesh. 20 Aria
eik douk yadiguk Erastus napeik
Korin aria Trofimus douk arugeh
han ganik aria yadiyanuguk
napeik Miletus. 21 Aria nyak ta
nyunaki arigas. Um maresh?
Ta debeinyi uhwin nyuhur youg
yoweg aria nyak mare nyunaki.
Aria Yubulus nani Pudens iri
Linus hani okwudok armatok
Klodia shani ihishmorim Kris-
ten shape agundok iri shenek-
menyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.
22 Aria eik yakri apakin De-
beini nini nyak abom nupe aria
nuneken nyiyotu dodogowin atin.
Aria shopunek yakri anan nutau-
rumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim
aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Taitus Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Taitus Iri

1:1-4 Pol nakrip Taitus yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
1:5-16 Pol nakrip Taitus um nugraeh anam armam hutogur debeimi hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirub-morim warub eshesh Kristen shapeum
2:1–3:11 Pol nakrip Taitus um nukripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um eshesh Kristen esheshih aih huni bilip
3:12-15 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O Taitus, eik Pol douk yape shakamum Iruhin yenek ananin mour iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik Jisas Krais nagraehe aria neshopoke um inak inek enyudok mour aposel um irao ananin baraen um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk Iruhin nagraehesh um shupe ananish atish abom iri um shunek bilip aria shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek um itaurumesh um shurao ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nyiyabigesh um shugipesh ananih yopuhi yah. 2 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria seiwok Iruhin douk madae nunek rohw atin uwe wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik um. 3 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyah iri hatogur aria anan kanak ta nenek ananin baraen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nataurumap matanam um anan nakripe dodogowin atin um inak inek enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.

4 Eik yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak Taitus. Riguk douk eik kanak yenek skulumen um Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk namudok aria nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Aria nyak nyani eik douk wasuhw enyudok atin baraen douk ihishmorim Kristen shasuhwen iri.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini Krais Jisas anudok douk nataurumap narap matanam um Iruhin iri hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Amamin Baraen

5 Eik douk yakutinyukuk nyapeik enyudok unai Krit um yakri nyunek enyudok mour douk nyak wata nyuneken nyiyaten iri uwe. Aria nyunak ihirub-morim warub agundok aria nyugraeh anam debeimi Kristen um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh iri kabi douk riguk yakripen um. Aria nyukri nyugraeh debeimi um, nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok eikin baraen. 6 Mamudok armam ta hunek yopihi aih namudok. Amam hupe wosik aria hunek enyudok mour um hupe debeimi um hutaurum eshesh Kristen aria mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam douk yopumi. Aria shopunek, hurao atuk atuk armago aria amamish batowish shunek bilip um Jisas aria esheshish nyeiguhw mare shuto iruhumesh um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek, shupe wosik aria shumnek amakenyish

esheshin baraen shugipeshen um, nyak nyugraeh amudokmori um hupe debeimi um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh. 7 Nyak nyadukemesh, mamudok douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri douk hape debeimi um Iruhin ananin mour. Douk namudok aria mamudok armam hunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Amam yopuyopumi abom aria hunek yopinyi atin um arpesh mare shutik enesh yoweishi inahos amam hunekesh iri, uwok. Amam hunih amam kanak aria hupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria mare juwehosim arigas. Aria shopunek, amam mare huwok wainibar abar aria hugugak, uwok. Aria amam mare juwehosim hubo kupaishi arpesh, aria mare urkwip purum hukri amam atum hurao sabaibori utabor iri jah, uwok. 8 Amam ta hutaurum kupairubi warubish arpesh douk shanaki rougun iri. Aria amam urkwip purum yopihi atih aih aria hutaurum amamip urkwip aria aparuh wosik. 9 Aria amam ta hunek bilip aria husuwen dodog enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk riguk kupaimi debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hakripam-enyi. Douk amam hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hudukemesh wosik abom aria ta hukripesh enyudok baraen kupaishi arpesh. Aria enyudok adurin baraen ta nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek, um eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen iri shutrum aria shudukemesh um esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok.

Sabaishi Shenek Rohw Iri Shape Enyudok Unai Krit

10 Adur, sabaimi armam hekenyuk agabus yopinyi baraen aria hape heyagwreh sabainyi rohwin baraen aria hape henek rohw um enesh arpesh. Sabaimi amudokmori armam douk Juda. Amam douk hakri sabaimi armam hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta hugipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih um hutah amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri. 11 Amudokmori douk henekesh namudok um hakri hunek rohw um sabaimi armam huni amamiyu armago iri batowish shuni sabaishi arpesh. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen douk madae yopinyi um amam hukripeshen uwe. Amam hakripesh namudok um maresh? Amam hakri hurao utabor aria eneshenesh eshudok enesh arpesh esheshish. Douk namudok aria nyak nyugah amudokmori armam amamig nokwatog um amam mare hukripesh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen aria henekesh shatanam shakonaguk agabus Iruhin. 12 Seiwok anan nadukemesh abom iri arman nape enyudok unai Krit. Aria eshesh shakri anan douk kabi anan profet um. Anan nakri namudok, “Seiwok arigaha douk, ihishmorim arpesh shape Krit iri douk shenek rohw abom iri. Eshesh douk wanohwish atish aria shapeum shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Aria shawok sabaiguni worigun aria arigeh atih haesh.” 13 Enyudok baraen anan nakriyen iri douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh mare shumnek enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek bilip um enyudok yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen. 14 Nyak nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh mare shumnek eshesh Juda esheshish yoweishi sakihas shuni eshudok douk shakon agabus um enyudok adurin baraen aria esheshin baraen, uwok.

15 Eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip aria aparuh shor

wosik abom um shunek yopihi atih aih iri, ihishmorim eshudok douk yopishi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk esheship urkwip yowep aria madae shunek bilip um Jisas iri uwe, ihishmorim eshudok douk yoweishi abom. Esheship urkwip douk yowep abom. Aria eshesh madae dodogowish um shudukemesh um maren yopinyi o maren yoweinyi um uwe, uwok. 16 Aria eshesh shakri namudok, “Apak madukemesh um Iruhin.” Aria eshesh shenekeh iri aih douk shakonuguk agabus abom Iruhin shakri uwok um anan aria anan nakri uwok um eshesh abom. Aria shopunek, eshudok arpesh douk apa shakon agabus um baraen atin iri ta mare shunek eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

2

Ruweheshi Arpesh Esheshin Baraen

1 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok yopinyi baraen kabi douk enyudok adurin yopinyi baraen nyakrium. Nyak nyunek skulumesh um eshesh shumneken aria nyutaurumesh um shunek yopihi aih um shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. 2 Nyak nyukripam enyudok atin amam ruwehemi um amam mare huwok abar aria hugugak, uwok. Amam ta urkwip purum adurih yopihi aih aria hutaurumep wosik um amamip urkwip. Aria hupe wosik aria hunek bilip um adurin atinyi baraen aria amam urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini ihishmorim Kristen shopunek. Aria amam hiyotu dodogowim atum um husah enenyenen dodog douk nyutogrumam iri.

3-4 Aria shopunek, nyak nyukrip owo ruwehew iri armago namudok atin um owo upe Iruhin ananiyu atuw. Owo mare unakripesh agabusin kupaishi. Aria shopunek, mare uwok sabaibari abar aria ugugak, uwok. Owo ta uyabigo yopihi aih aria yopinyi baraen oudok weroroiwi um owo urkwip punawasham owowim armam huni owowish batowish. 5 Aria shopunek um utaurum owowip urkwip wosik aria owo urkwip pur wosik um unek yopinyi atin. Aria unek ihinyumorim owowin armagowin mour wosik aria unek yopihi aih um utaurum kupaishi arpesh. Aria owo ta umnek owowim armam amamin baraen. Owo unekesh namudok um kupaishi arpesh ta mare shunumogesh shububunim Iruhin ananin baraen um shen nyubuhuk, uwok.

Weroroimi Amamin Baraen

6 Aria douk namudok atin, nyak dodogowin um mamudok weroroimi um nyumhur um hutaurumep wosik amamip urkwip. 7 Aria ihinyumorim mour nyak kanak nyuneken iri, nyak ta nyiyabigesh yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrih aria shugipesheh. Aria nyak nyunek skulumesh um, nyak ta urkum mur um yopihi atih aih aria nyunek enyudok mour. 8 Nyak ta nyiyagwreh yopinyi atin baraen um kupaishi arpesh mare shumnek enen yoweinyi baraen douk madae adurin iri uwe um enyudok mour nyak nyeneken iri, uwok. Aria nyak nyunekesh namudok um eshudok douk shakri uwok um nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um ohwak, uwok. Eshesh ta abraen nyesh.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

9-10 Aria nyak nyukrip eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um shunek mour wosik. Aria shopunek, shumnek esheshim debeimi douk hekesh mour

sheneken iri amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shunek yopinyi mour um shunek esheshim debeimi hunadudareh. Eshesh mare shukri uwok um shumnek amamin baraen, aria mare shutrum shukwumesh aruh enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shuneken wosik abom enyudok mour douk debeimi hekeshen iri um amam hutrish aria hukri Iruhin ananin baraen douk yopinyi. Anudok Iruhin, anan douk nataurumap narap matanamori um anan iri.

Apak Mupe Yopupari Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Krais Nutanamori Ahi

11 Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh narap matanamori um anan aria mape wosik. Aria enyudok baraen um agundok Iruhin narap um nyatogur yopugunum aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnekesh-umen. 12 Aria ehudok aih um anan nataurumap meyoh um douk neyabigap um mukehuk agabus yoweihi aih huni eshudok douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitakumesh um shunekesh iri. Aria douk apak mupe agundok atap obi nyutob um, apak ta mutaurumep wosik apakip urkwip aria mupe munek yopihi atih aih kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. 13 Aria douk abudok nyutob apak mupe munek ehudok yopihi aih obi nyutob, apak munadudareh aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok yopuhi abom nyumnah douk apak madukemesh um ta hutograri iri. Ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Iruhin Jisas Krais nunaki ahi, anan ta nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum. Anan douk anudok arman douk nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik atin iri. 14 Anan kanak nagok um nator apak um nakweshihap um ehudok yoweihi aih douk howeshikap henekap mape mabrig Iruhin ananin lo iri. Aria nenekap matogur yopupari um mutogur ananish arpesh abom aria mishish shakitak um munek eneheneh yopihi aih.

15 Aria nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyutaurumesh nyishuhur um eshesh dodogowish um shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shumnek yopinyi baraen iri. Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk Iruhin kanak nakripen um nyuneken. Aria mare enesh arpesh shukri nyak douk anan rohwin arman, uwok.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Um Munek Yopihi Atih Aih

1 Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh sabaihi nyumneh um eshesh shumnek debeimi armam douk hape debeimi um gavman hataurumesh iri amamin baraen shugipeshen. Aria eshesh shukri wosik um shunek enenyenen yopinyi mour. 2 Aria shopunek, nyukripesh um eshesh mare shuho enesh arpesh meyoh, uwok. Esheshiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria mare juwehosish uwe, uwok. Aria shutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shukripesh shokubur.

3 Riguk apak shopunek douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyap uwe, uwok. Apak madae mugipesh enyudok yopinyi baraen uwe aria Satan nenek rohwumap nenekap makutukuk yopuhi yah aria mabrig Iruhin ananin lo munek yoweishi inahos. Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim yoweishi douk apak mishish shakitak umesh aria manadudareh um munekesh iri showeshikap dodog kabi douk mape monoweshik um. Ihih nyumneh apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria mape

munek nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok kupaishi esheshish. Aria kupaishi arpesh shatripukuk yoweisi nabes aria apak shopunek matrishuk yoweisi nabes eshesh.

4-5 Aria Iruhin nataurumap narap matanamori mape wosik. Aria ananih yopihi aih douk ehudok. Anan urkum manawashamap abom aria nakri gihaumap. Aria douk abudok nyutob ehudok aih hatogur yopugunum aria anan narap matanamori mape wosik. Anan douk madae urkum mur um eneh yopihi aih apak menekeh iri aria douk narap mutanamori uwe, uwok. Anan nakri giha-umap abom aria nataurumap meyoh matanamori mape wosik aria neshrokuhap. Anan neshrokuhap namudok. Ananin Mishin nyenekap matogur ananish namishi arpesh. 6 Aria Jisas Krais douk narap matanamori um Iruhin aria nenek yopinyi mour um apak. Anan nenek enyudok yopinyi mour aria Iruhin nakop ananin Mishin abom. 7 Aria Iruhin nataurumap meyoh aria nahwarap yopupari mape wosik abom iri arpesh. Aria anan nakri apak ananishi arpesh mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin aria mape matrugun um kweipon mupe wosik namudok um. 8 Aria enyudok baraen douk adurin aria apak ihipmorim ta munek bilipumen.

Aria shopunek, yakri nyak nyukripesh enyudok baraen dodogowin atinyum um eshudok arpesh douk shenek bilip um Iruhin iri esheship urkwip ta purum enyudok aria shupe dodogowish um shunek yopihi atih aih. Enyudok baraen douk yopinyi aria enyen ta nyutaurum sabaishi arpesh.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shanitok shanatutukem um wehinyi baraen nyani baugenyum baraen um esheshish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria shopunek, shape shanogogonim baraen um enyudok lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Enyudokmori baraen nyak mare nyuni eshesh nyusuwen aria nyuni eshesh punogogonim punitoken, uwok. Um maresh, enyudokmori ta mare nyutaurumap um munek yopihi aih, uwok.

10 Enesh arpesh shape shorukwesh-eidap aria shadiyogur eshesh shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri aria shenekesh shanasiyam um. Douk namudok aria nyak nyukrip eshudokmori arpesh atuh o biyeh meyoh um eshesh mare shuneken atin enyudokmori. Aria ta eshesh mare shumneken um, nyak nyukeshuk agab. 11 Nyak douk nyadukemesh um eshudokmori arpesh douk shakutukuk yopuhi yah aria esheshih yoweihi aih douk heyabigesh aria shadukemesh um eshesh douk yoweishi arpesh.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Aria meihi nyumnah eik ishopoku Artemas o Tikikus anan nunaku nutogur nupeik ganudok aria nyak ta nyunaki nyuparuge arigas abrudok wabur Nikopolis. Um maresh, eik douk yakri um ipe Nikopolis abudok yoweibi nyutob debeihi eshah atuh hur obi nyutob. 13 Aria nyak nyutaurum Senas douk nadukem um Rom esheshin gavman esheshin lo iri aria nini Apolos um eneshenesh eshudok amam wokesh iri um amam ta mare eneshenesh uwok um enesh eshudok um hunak ahudok rouhi yah um.

14 Aria nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri um eshesh urkwip pur abom um shunek yopinyi atin

mour um shutaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Eshesh mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh shunek mour um shurao utabor buni jah aria worigun um shutaurum kupaishi shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri.

15 Aria ihishmorim eshudok armam armago douk shani eik mape agundok iri shanadudareh abom aria shenekumen-ugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Aria shopunek, nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri. Shashudok douk shenek bilip um Iruhin shape gagundok iri namudok. Apak shopunek munek bilip um Iruhin iri monekumeshugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Filemon Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Filemon Iri

ves 1-3 Pol nakrip Filemon yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
ves 4-7 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um Filemon aria nenek betenuman
ves 8-22 Pol narig Filemon um nutaurum Onesimus
ves 23-25 Pol neyatak baraen aria nani anam henekuman yopuhi nyumnah Filemon

1 Eik Pol douk showeshike yape
um yenek Jisas Krais ananin
yopinyi mour um, yani ohwakin
wanin Timoti weneku apudok
shup um nyak ohwakin arpen
Filemon. Nyak nyani ohwak
douk menek Iruhin ananin mour
atin iri. 2 Shopunek wenekap
panakumagu Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shantorum nyakit
urupat shenek lotu um Iruhin iri,
shani ohwakik mohwukwik Apia
kwani ohwakin arpen Arkipus
douk nani ohwak manoprom um
ahwudok wanohw um agundok
munek Iruhin ananin mour um
iri.
3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain
Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais
hutaurumep meyoh aria hunekep
aparuh hur wosik.

Filemon Nenek Yopihi Aih Aria Pol Nanadudareh

4 Eikin arpen Filemon, ihih
nyumneh eik yenek beten obi
nyutob, eik douk yarig eikin
Iruhin um nutaurumen aria yenek
tenkyuman um nyak. 5 Um
maresh? Eik yemnek um nyak
urkum manawasham Debeini
Jisas nani Iruhin amamish arpesh
aria nyasuhw Debeini Jisas ananin
baraen nyagipeshen. 6 Aria douk
yenek beten namudok. Yakri nyak
nyuni ohwak mupe um munek
bilip um Debeini aria munek
enenyenen anan nakriyenyi.
Munekesh namudok atin aria
nyak ta nyudukemesh abom
um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk Krais nakopesh
iri. 7 O eikin arpen Filemon,
nyak douk urkum manawasham
abom um ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh nyataurumesh
nyenekesh shanadudareh shape
wosik. Nyenekesh namudok aria
nyagabe eikin mishin nyeneke
yanadudareh yariguk.

Pol Narig Filemon Um Nunek Yopinyi Um Onesimus

8 Eik douk enen baraen aria
ta dodogoiwe atuwe yakripen
dodog um nyunek enesh eshudok
eneshenesh um Krais ananin
nyeigur um, aria ta mare ikripen
dodog, uwok. 9 Nyak douk
urkum manawasham Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria eik shopunek
urkum manawasham nyak abom.
Namudok aria douk yakri ikripen
shokubur meyoh. Eik Pol douk
nyeigur nyato iruhw um yarahaen
um Krais Jisas ananin baraen
aria ahudok nyumnah douk
shopunek enyudok yonoweshik
yape um enyudok ananin mour.
10 Aria douk yakri ikripen um
nyunek yopinyi um Onesimus.
Anan douk natogur kabi eikin
nuganin um. Yonoweshik yape
aria yatogur ananin yaken um
agundok yatauruman nenek bilip
um Krais um. 11 Anob nyutob
riguk douk madae nunekumen
enen yopinyi uwe, uwok. Aria
douk natogur enen yopunyi arpen
aria ta nutaurum nyak nyuni

eik nunekumohw yopinyi atin shopunek.
12 Aria ahudok nyumnah douk anudok yeshopokan nanakumenyugu. Aria eikin mishin douk shopunek nyanamanagu. 13 Abudok nyutob yonoweshik yape obi nyutob, um agundok yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik douk yakri wosik um nini eik upe. Yakri nini eik upe nutaurume um eshudok kabi nyak nyuni eik upe ba nyutaurume um. 14 Aria yakri uwok um dodogoiweumen. Nyukri nyunekan mumam, nyakin mour. Namudok aria ta mare inek enesh eshudok arigaha nyak ta nyukri wosik.
15 Aria Iruhin ta nenek Onesimus nuruwok-umenyaguk banab nyutob um ta wata nutanammenyugu aria nini nyak pupe abom. 16 Aria douk, anan madae kabi riguk um atin uwe, uwok. Um agundok nenemen mour meyoh utabor uwok um. Douk neshagrakuk namudok natogur kabi nyakin wanin abom um. Aria nyak ta urkum munawashaman. Eik adur urkum manawashaman, aria nyak ta nyishagrakuk eik urkum munawasham abom anan. Um maresh? Anan ta nunemen mour meyoh aria shopunek natogur abom kabi anan nyakin wanin um agundok pagipesh Debeini um.
17 Namudok aria nyak nyukri eik nyakin arpen abom douk wanoprom um Iruhin ananin mour iri um, aria nunak nutogragu aria wata nyuran nini nyak pupe kabi ta eik kanak inak itogrugu ba ta nyunadudarehume um. 18 Riguk nanunu enesh eshudok o natrin nakwumabor aruh anabor utabor um, aria eikin nyeigur nyutem um enyudok dinau. 19 Agundok baraenyigun eik Pol eik kanak yenyem um eikis wis iri douk agundok. Eik Pol ta iken ananin dinau. Adur, nyak Filemon nyeneke enen dinau um eik um agundok yataurumen nyenek bilip um Krais nyape wosik um, aria yakri uwok um ikripen. 20 Namudok aria eikin wanin Filemon, eik yakri nyak nyunekume enyudok douk yakripenyum, um Onesimus. Nyunekesh kabi Debeini ananish arpesh shenekesh um. Yakri nyugabeime eikihw apahw um nyunek yopinyi kabi Krais ananish arpesh apa shenekesh um.
21 Namudok aria ta idukemesh abom. Douk yenekumenyagu apudok shup nyutrup aria ta nyunek enyudok douk yarigen um nyuneken iri. Adur, ihih aih douk yarigen um nyunekeh um Onesimus iri douk ta nyunekeh nyishagrakuk ehudok douk yarigen um nyunekeh iri. 22 Aria anabik baraenyigun douk agundok. Yakri pugapesh-ume um anam rum mupeme um inaku ishuhum. Um maresh? Eik douk yadukemesh um Iruhin ta numnek ipakin beten aria ta nutaurume itanamumepogu.

Anam Hani Pol Henek Atin Mour Iri Heneman Yopuhi Nyumnah Filemon

23 Epafras douk nani eik wonoweshik um Krais Jisas ananin mour iri douk nakri anan urkum morum nyak Filemon. Aria douk nenekumenyagu yopuhi nyumnah. 24 Amudok anam manoprom menek Debeini ananin mour iri douk shopunek hakri amam urkwip porumen aria douk henemenyagu yopuhi nyumnah. Amam douk amudok. Mak, Aristarkus, Demas iri Luk.
25 Wosik, eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurum ipak ihipmorim meyoh aria ipakish mishish shur wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Shenekap Panam Eshesh Hibru Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Shenyem Nyanak Um Eshesh Hibru

1:1-3 Iruhin ananin baraen nyatogur nyanawereh yopugunum, um Iruhin ananin atun nuganin Jisas Krais douk nape abom namudok atin kabi Yain Iruhin um
1:4–2:18 Jisas neshagrakuk ihishmorim enselahos
3:1–4:13 Jisas neshagrakuk Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas anan douk apakin Debeini pris douk nenek ofa um anan kanak um Iruhin
7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape debeini pris abom neshagrakuk Melkisedek.
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan debeini pris douk nasuhw merik um enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi baraen kontrak. Aria ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak nyatogur dodogowin abom.
11:1–12:29 Sabaishi seiwok shenek bilip um Iruhin iri douk sheyabigap yopihi aih um apak mugipesheh.
13:1-25 Yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh um munek Iruhin nunadudareh-umap.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Nanaki Nakripap Iruhin Ananin Baraen

1 Seiwok sabaibi nyutob, Iruhin nakrip amam profet douk hakripesh ananin baraen iri aria hanaki hakrip apakish popehesh yamehesh ananin baraen. Hakripeshen sabaihi sisigih yeh. 2 Aria douk ehudok hagiguk iri nyumneh, ananin baraen douk nakripi ananin Nuganin meyoh nanaki nakripapen. Aria douk, Iruhin douk nagraehan um ta nugrem ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek. Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakrip ananin Nuganin aria nenek iruhw iri atap shani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh. 3 Anan douk neyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun aria natrugun um. Anan douk nadukem Iruhin abom. Mutik anan um obi nyutob douk matik Iruhin abom. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen aria agudok nahobig gani iruhw utag iri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape dodog. Anan douk shan owishibor bakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos matogur yopup. Douk nataurumap namudok aria nato heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin.

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Uman Neshagrakuk Iruhin Ananish Enselahos Abom

4 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk natogur dedeben atun neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos douk sharahaen um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Um maresh? Agundok Iruhin nahwaran Nuganin um douk neshagrakuk abom agundok nahwar eshesh enselahos um. 5 Seiwok, Iruhin madae nukrip enen atin ensel namudok uwe, uwok. Nakrip ananin Nuganin atun. Nakripan namudok nakri,

“Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.
Doukih eik yawereh baraen um
agundok eik yape nyakin
Yain um.”

Shopunek anabik douk nakripan nakri,

“Eik ta itogur ananin Yain, aria
anan ta nutogur eikin Nuganin.”

6 Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri nishopoki ananin narik iri Nuganin nubuhi agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakri,
“Ihishmorim eikish enselahos ta shunek lotuman
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
7 Aria eshesh enselahos, Iruhin douk neyagwreh-umesh enyudok nakri,
“Eik yenek enselahos um shunekume mour shunaki shunak kabi uhwin nyahur um
o kabi nyih purareh hanu hato dodogowih atih um.”
8 Aria Ananin Nuganin Iruhin douk nakripan namudok nakri,
“Iruhin, Nyak ta nyupe um nyupe Debeinyi namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
Nyasuhw yopihi aih aria ta nyupe Debeini king
um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shupe wosik.
9 Nyak urkum munawasham abom um yopihi aih
aria yoweihi douk nyakri uwokumeh abom.
Namudok aria eik nyakin Iruhin yatrin nyape Debeini abom um
ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak nyani eshesh pape atugun iri.
Eik douk yenekesh-umen namudok aria yeneken nyanadudareh nyariguk abom.”
10 Shopunek Iruhin nakripan nakri,
“Debeini, seiwok watak baugos um nyak kanak nyakwarum agundok atap.
Iruhw utag douk shopunek nyakwu nyakis wis nyenekag.
11 Iruhw atap aria eneshenesh eshudok
ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk, aria nyak uwok.
Ta nyupe abom namudok atin.
Iruhw atap aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta yowesh kabi rupeh yoweh um.
12 Yoweh aria nyak ta nyudareshuk kabi shadaresh anah debeihi rupah um.
Ta shunak shuwishuk kabi shawaruk yoweihi rupeh
aria shor namuhi um.
Aria nyak kanak ta nyupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
13 Shopunek nakrip ananin Nuganin nakri,
“Nyak poe agundok eikin yopunyi rogur ehahum nyupe arigaha eik ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk hupe shakamum nyak.”
Enyudokmori baraen, Iruhin douk madae nukripesh atin uwe eshesh enselahos, uwok. 14 Namudok aria eshesh enselahos douk meishi? Eshesh douk mishish meyoh douk shenekuman mour Iruhin iri. Anan apa neshopokesh shanaki shataurum eshudok arpesh douk ta nuraesh aria shutanamori shuni anan shupe wosik abom iri.

2

Agundok Iruhin Wata Narap Um Douk Sagomatin Yopinyi Mour Abom

1 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos. Namudok aria enyudok apak memneken iri baraen, apak ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Mare mukri mutanam mukutinyukuk uwe, uwok. 2 Seiwok Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses enyi lo douk dodogowinyi abom. Namudok aria abudok nyutob arpesh shaken agabus enyudok baraen iri, eshesh douk ta sharao debeiri eriger wosik um esheshih yoweihi aih. 3 Namudok aria ta douk apak mukri mukenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um

enyudok nyarik iri yopinyi mour abom douk Iruhin neneken um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik um, apak douk yah wakap um muruwok um Iruhin um. Enyudok baraen um Iruhin nakri watak nurap mutanamori um, enyen sagomatin douk Debeini Jisas narik nakripeshen. Aria eshudok douk shemneken iri, eshesh douk shakripap aria madukemesh um enyen adurin atin abom. 4 Iruhin shopunek nenek enyudok baraen nyatogur adurin namudok. Anan nohur arpesh shenek sabainyi enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani eneh aih douk shatrih shakitak yowiyokuk um eheh hatogur aria apak matrih. Matrih aria makri Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Anan douk shopunek nakri aria Ananin Mishin nyagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi dodog iri saki.

Jisas Nenekumap Yah Um Munak Um Iruhw Heven

5 Douk yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen. Enyudok, Iruhin douk madae nukri um enselahos ta shupe debesh um eneshenesh douk shupe agudok namugari nahobig douk ta nunekag iri uwe, uwok. Agudok namugari nahobig douk mape makriyag iri, uwok. 6 Aria enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

“O Iruhin, nyak nyakri apak arpesh douk maresh arpesh,
um nyak urkum morumap abom um?
Apak douk arpesh meyoh.
Aria namudok mumam, um nyak nyataurumap um?
7 Banab nyutob meyoh nyak nyenekap mape shakamum enselahos atin.
Aria nyak watak nyakop yopinyi big aria nyatukap mato nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
8 Aria douk nyenekap mape debeipari um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.
Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk nyenekesh shape shakamum apak.”

Enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek apak arpesh mape debeipari um ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Madae nyukri enen atin anan neneken iri enyudok nyupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Nyakri ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Enyudok douk wosik, aria douk abudok nyutob douk madae mutik apak arpesh mupe debeipari um ihishmori eshudok uwe, watak. 9 Aria apak douk matik atun arman meyoh. Anudok arman douk Jisas. Banab nyutob meyoh Iruhin neneken nape shakamum enselahos atin. Iruhin nenekan nape namudok aria shan nagok um nutaurumap. Douk shan nagok aria nemnek debeiri eriger. Iruhin nataurum apak arpesh meyoh aria neshopok Jisas nanaki nagok um apak ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk, Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw, neneken dodogowin atin abom aria nyatrugun abom.

10 Yakri gamo ikripep um enyudok. Iruhin douk nenek ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh aria nape natrish. Aria douk nape narao ihishmorim ananish batowish shatanamori um shuto iruhw heven shukih shuni anan sharao debeishi nyeiguhw. Douk namudok aria neshopoki Jisas nanaki shan nemnek debeiri eriger. Douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger namudok aria natogur debeini narik nenekumesh yah hato iruhw heven. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria douk wosik um ananih yopihi aih abom. 11 Jisas douk nakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos aria nenekap

matogur yopupari abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup. Aria anan nani apak douk matogur atup awirop abom meyoh. Namudok aria Jisas douk madae nunek abraen um nuhwarap ananish owashish um uwe, uwok. 12 Anan douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Nakrip ananin Yain Iruhin namudok, nakri,

“Eik douk ta ikrip eikish owashish um nyak.
Abudok nyutob munak munatorum atugun munek lotumen obi nyutob,
eik ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

13 Aria shopunek nakri namudok, nakri,

“Eik ta ipeum inek bilip ipeum Iruhin atun um enenyenen.”

Aria shopunek nakri,

“Eik douk enyudok.
Batowish Iruhin nekeyesh iri douk shopunek shani eik mape.”

Jisas Natogur Adurin Abom Um Nutaurum Apak

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Jisas nahwaresh ananish batowish iri, eshesh douk agundok atapishi arpesh meyoh abom. Jisas shopunek douk natogur arpen. Douk nenekesh namudok um shan nagok aria nanunu agundok douk Satan nape dodogowin atun aria nenek arpesh shagok um. 15 Jisas shopunek nenekesh namudok um nukweshih arpesh douk shanogugur um shugok aria esheshih nyumneh shapeum douk ehudok aih howeshikesh dodog abom iri.

16 Aria douk madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk madae nataurum eshesh enselahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk nataurum Abraham ananish barheshish.* 17 Jisas douk adur nanamori nutaurum apak arpesh. Douk namudok aria narao arpenyihw yegenyihw abom nadukem apak ananishi owashish um ihihmorim aih. Douk nenekesh namudok um nutogur apakini Debeini Pris abom aria nusuhw Iruhin ananin mour nuneken wosik abom. Anan douk nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap namudok um Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. 18 Aria douk, meishi arpesh douk Satan nukwiraehesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri, apakini Debeini Pris douk ta nutaurumesh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob Satan nukwiraeh anan obi nyutob, anan kanak douk narao debeiri eriger, aria neyotu dodog.

3

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Abom Nyeshagrakuk Moses

1 O eikish arpesh douk pape Iruhin ananip iri, ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria nahwarep um ta puni ananish arpesh puto um iruhw heven. Douk eik yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki nakripep enyudok adurinyi baraen douk apak masuhwen magipeshen aria makripeshen iri. Anan douk natogur debeini pris abom aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Nape aria nenek mour nataurumap um munak hurukatin um Iruhin. 2 Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria nenek enyudok yopinyi mour. Neneken kabi seiwok Moses nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi mour abudok nyutob nape debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh obi nyutob. 3 Jisas anan douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom

* **2:16:** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Abraham ananish barheshish douk biyen. Enen nyakri eshudok Abraham ananish barheshish douk eshesh Israel. Enen nyakrium apak munek bilip iri.

neshagrakuk Moses kabi arpesh
shatik anat urupat aria shatuk
naruk urupat iri ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw um. 4 Ihig urusag
douk adur arpesh sharukog. Aria
nenek ihishmori eshudok iri douk
Iruhin. 5 Moses anan douk nenek
Iruhin ananin mour neneken
yopinyi abom. Anan nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen aria nape
debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh nataurumesh.
Nataurumesh aria neyagwreh
baraen um enyudok mugu
kweipon Iruhin ta nuneken nyu-
tograri iri. 6 Aria Krais, anan douk
Iruhin ananin nuganin. Anan
douk nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi
mour aria nape debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh nataurumesh.
Aria ta apak mupe dodog mupe
mutrugun um kweipon murao
Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh um, apak adur abom
Iruhin ananishi arpesh.

Shakonuk Agabus Jisas Iri Ta Mare Shuwish Shuni Iruhin Shupe Shurao Uhwin, Uwok

7 Ipak douk pape Iruhin anan-
ishi arpesh namudok aria punek
yopihi aih kabi Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakrium. Nyakri namu-
dok,

“Douk, ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep
enen baraen um,

8-9 ipak mare pukenyuk agabus
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh
yamehesh shenekesh um,
uwok.

Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria eshesh shakri uwok um
shumneke.

Namudok aria sheneke juwe-
hosiwe atuwe.

Abudok nyutob shape wehigunum
arpesh iri urah uwok enesh
um uwe obi nyutob,
eshesh douk shape shokwiraeh eik
um eneshenesh shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos.

Shape agundok wehigunum
aria shatik sabainyi
dodogowinyi mour douk
yape yeneken um 40-
poreish kwarahos iri.

Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria shakri uwok um shumneke.

Shape shokwiraeh eik um
eneshenesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos.

10 Douk namudok aria eik juwe-
hosiwe abom um eshudok
arpesh.

Aria douk yakri, ‘Eshudok arpesh
douk shagipeshuk kupainyi
baraen.

Namudok aria eshesh madae
shudukem ehudok aih eik
yakriyeh iri uwe, uwok.’

11 Sheneke juwehosiwe namudok
aria yakri um iruhw abom
yakri adur um, eshesh ta mare
shuwish um agundok douk
esheship urkwip pur wosik aria
shupe wosik um.”*

Apak Mare Musuwokuk Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kabi Eshesh Israel Um, Uwok

12 Namudok aria eikish arpesh,
ipak douk gamo pumnek. Ta
enen nyukri urkum mur um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria
nyukutukuk bilip um nyukon
agab anudok Iruhin douk nape
ihih nyumneh iri, aria namudok
ta uwok. 13 Aria douk yakri.
Douk, nyutob watak bape um ipak
pugipesh ananin baraen um. Eik
douk yakri ihih nyumneh um ipak
punagapeshum piyotu dodogowip
pusuhw ananin baraen dodog
pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok
aria ta mare enen arpen enyenyin
mishin nyikitak um nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta

* **3:11:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium seiwok eshesh Israel madae shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan uwe. Aria douk, Iruhin nakri ananish arpesh ta murao uhwin um mupe wosik douk agundok atap muni gani iruhw heven shopunek.

eshudok yoweishi inahos shunek rohwumen aria enyudok arpen nyukonuk agab abom Iruhin.

14 Apak miyotu dodog masuhw Jisas ananin baraen mugipeshen kabi riguk makri adurin atin masuhwen magipeshen um. Musuwen dodog arigaha mugok um, apak ta muni Krais munoprom mupe atugun. 15 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk iganigadae yakripepen. Nyakri namudok,

“Douk ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep enen baraen um,
ipak mare pusuwokuk enyudok baraen
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shenekesh um, uwok.”

16 Ipak pakri seiwok douk meishi arpesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shasuwokenukuk shakon agabus? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok ihishmorim Moses narikumeshi aria shakutukuk debeigi nahobig Isip shanaki iri. 17 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri meishi arpesh abom shape shenek yoweishi inahos um 40-poreish kwarahos aria shenek Iruhin juwehosin atun abom? Anan douk juwehosin atun um eshudok douk shape shenek yoweishi inahos aria shagok shakusuk wehigunum arpesh uwok um. 18 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri Iruhin nakri um adur iruhw nakri adur atin um meishi arpesh ta mare shunak shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin? Anan douk nakri um eshudok douk shasuwokan-ukuk um ananin baraen iri. 19 Namudok aria apak madukemesh. Eshesh douk mare ta shunak shuwish shuni Iruhin shupe shurao uhwin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh douk madae shusuhw ananin baraen wosik shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

4

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Shunak Shuwish Shuni Anan Shupe Shurao Uhwin

1 Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um ananish arpesh shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin um douk watak dodogowin nyape. Douk namudok aria yakri apak gamo mudukemesh abom um mare enen atin nyupeiguk agundok atap um mare nyunak nyuwish nyuni Iruhin nyupe nyurao uhwin uwe, uwok. 2 Apak douk shopunek memnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen kabi seiwok apakish popehesh yamehesh shemneken um. Eshesh douk shemneken, aria enyen madae nyunekumesh enen yopinyi mugu uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog abom shugipeshen uwe, uwok.

3 Douk, apak masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog magipeshen iri, apak douk ta munak muni Iruhin mupe murao uhwin. Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri,

“Eik douk juwehosiwe um eshudok shakenyuk agabus eikin baraen iri.
Shenekesh namudok aria yakri um iruhw abom
aria yakri adur atin eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik
mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta uwok.”

Iruhin seiwok nakwarum agudok nahobig aria ananin mour nyatuh, aria anan douk watak nakriyuk namudok. 4 Um maresh? Enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium ahudok hakri um 7-ih nyumnah. Nyakri, “Iruhin nenek eneshenesh eshudok neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh. Aria hakri um 7-ih nyumnah um, anan narao uhwin.” 5 Baraen iganigadae yenyem nyetem iruhw iri, Iruhin douk nakri,

"Eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni eik
mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta
uwok."
6 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen
douk watak nyape namudok,
aria douk yah hapeum enesh
shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao
uhwin. Seiwokishi douk sharik
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen,
aria shakenyuk agabus. Namu-
dok aria eshesh madae shunak
shuwish shurao uhwin uwe,
uwok. 7 Namudok aria Iruhin
watak nagraeh kupaibi nyutob
aria nohwarab "Douk". Ari-
gaha sabaishi kwarahos shanak
shadiguk, aria anan Iruhin nohur
king Devit aria Devit nakri enyu-
dok atin baraen nyetem nyarik
iri. Devit nakri Iruhin neyagwreh
enyudok, nakri,

"Douk ta eik Iruhin ikripep enen
baraen um,
ipak mare pukenyuk agabus uwe,
uwok."

8 Douk ta Josua nurik um eshesh
Israel shunak shuwish shurao
uhwin Kenan atugun akure,
Iruhin ta mare watak nugraeh
kupaibi nyutob shopunek ta uwok.
9 Aria anah nyumnah douk watak
hapeum Iruhin ananish arpesh
shunak shuwish shurao uhwin
um. Kabi seiwok sagomatin
narik nenek eneshenesh eshudok
neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh aria
hakri um 7-ih um anan nape
nurao uhwin um. 10 Meishi
eshudok douk shuwish sharao
uhwin kabi Iruhin nakri um iri,
eshesh douk sheyatak esheshin
mour aria shawish sharao uhwin
kabi seiwok Iruhin neyatak
ananin mour aria narao uhwin
um. 11 Douk namudok aria apak
ta dodogowip atup abom um
muwish murao uhwin* namudok.
Munekesh namudok um ta mare
enesh shupeik agundok atap um
mare shuwish shurao uhwin
uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok apakish
popehesh yamehesh shakonuk
agabus Iruhin ananin baraen aria
madae shuwish shupe shurao
uhwin um uwe.
12 Apak mare mukonukuk
agabus Iruhin ananin baraen,
uwok. Um maresh? Ananin
baraen douk dodogowin atin
abom aria yopunyi mishin
nyapenyen ta nyunek enesh-
enesh yopishi eshudok. Enyen
douk wanohwin atin abom nye-
shagrakuk ihig bainatog douk
shawatog gwenek eres wobu-
wobur um. Apa nyaduk arpesh
nyawish gani numun douk apakip
urkwip aria mishish shapeum,
nyeshagrakuk abom nyawish
nyasuhw gani douk bishiguh
shatakum nyawish nyasuhw abar
bor bishiguh iri. Nyawish aria
nyape nyawerehi enenyenen
apakip urkwip poromen iri nyani
eshudok apak mishish shakitak-
umesh iri. 13 Apak douk madae
wosik um mubeshuk enesh eshu-
dok um Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan
kanak nakwarum eneshenesh
eshudok aria natrish um douk
shanowereh shapei yopugunum
iri atish. Kweipon apak ta
mukripan um ihihmori eneheneh
apak menekeh iri aih.

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom Neshagrakuk Ihim-morim Pris

14 Apak douk anan debeini pris
abom nape orokohun um apak
mani Iruhin aria nape natau-
rumap. Anan douk Iruhin ananin
nuganin Jisas. Anan douk nanak
nawish heven, agundok Iruhin
napeum. Namudok aria apak
douk musuhw ananin baraen
dodog abom. Enyudok baraen
douk apak mape magipeshen
aria meyagwreh arpesh shem-
nekapum. 15 Apakini debeini
abom pris douk adur apa nenek
gihaumap aria nataurumap.
Abudok nyutob eneshenesh

* **4:11:** Putik futnot nyape Hibru 3:11 iri.

yoweishi inahos shunakumori apak aria mare dodogowip obi nyutob uwe, anan douk nadukem apakip urkwip aria nataurumap abom. Aria anan, Satan douk nakwiraehan um ihih yeh um nunek yoweishi inahos kabi apak um. Aria anan madae nutu nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. 16 Douk Jisas nape nataurumap namudok aria apak mare munogugur uwe, uwok. Dodogowip atup abom aria munak muwish agundok douk Iruhin nape debeini abom aria nataurum ananish arpesh meyoh um. Munekesh namudok aria abudok nyutob yoweishi inahos shukri shunaki aria apak mare dodogowip obi nyutob, ta bishiguh shutaurumap abom aria ta nutaurumap meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom

1 Ihim-morim debeimi pris abom douk Iruhin natik arpesh meyoh nagraeham aria nomusop um hurao esheshiyu outumeb um hunekuman mour anan. Nomusop um hutaurum arpesh hukon yopiyopishi eshudok eneshenesh anan Iruhin aria huweh esheshish mahish hukon um anan nukweshih yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. 2 Aria amam douk hani apak arpesh atish aria atup awirop. Abudok nyutob eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shunakumori amam obi nyutob, amam douk madae dodogowim uwe, uwok. Namudok aria arpesh douk watak shorshor um, mare shugipesh Iruhin wosik iri uwe, amam douk hadukemesh aria shokubur hataurumesh wosik. 3 Madae dodogowim namudok uwe aria amam douk apa henek ofa um mahish hako Iruhin um anan mare urkum mur um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri ba iyoh, aria kadak henek arpesh esheshin ofa nyugiguk.

4 Aria arman natogur debeini pris iri douk narao debeinyi mour abom. Mare anan arman anan kanak nunagraeh aria douk ta nuraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun nagraeham douk aria heneken. Kabi seiwok nahwar Eron natogur debeini pris um. 5 Aria Krais douk namudok atin. Anan kanak madae nunagraeh um nurao debeinyi nyeigur um enyudok mour um nutogur debeini pris uwe, uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagraehan. Baraen nyakripan um douk nyakri,

“Nyak douk Eikin Nuganin.
Douk Eik yawereh baraen um
agundok Eik yape Nyakin
Yaken um.”

6 Shopunek enen baraen Iruhin nakri,

“Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um.”*

7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nenek beten narig Iruhin um nataurumen. Nareh abih aria nahwar debeg um nataurumen. Anan douk nadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumen aria mare shon nugok, uwok. Aria anan douk nemnek aria nataurumen um nenekan dodogowin. Um maresh? Anan douk nape shakamum Iruhin aria nenek lotumen. 8 Anan douk adur Iruhin ananin nuganin, aria narao debeiri eriger. Namudok aria douk nadukemesh um agundok nusuhw Yain ananin baraen dodog nugipeshen um. 9 Douk nagipesh ananin baraen nenek yopihi atih aih aria natogur sagomin debeini pris. Douk namudok aria natogur debeini um ahudok yah um Iruhin nurao ihish arpesh douk shasuhw ananin

* **5:6:** Enen baraen um anudok arman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

baraen shagipeshen iri aria shutanamori shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. 10 Douk nenek enyudok aria Iruhin nagraehan nape debeini pris abom kabi Melkisedek um.

Apak Mare Mudukem Batowish Um Agundok Mugipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Uwok

11 Eik douk sabainyi baraen nyape, um ta ikripep um agundok Jisas nape kabi Melkisedek um. Aria ta itaurumep ikripep aria mare pumnek, uwok. Um maresh, ipak madae arigas purao baraen aria pudukemen wosik uwe, uwok. 12 Adur, ipak douk patogur Iruhin ananish arpesh roubi nyutob. Douk ta pupe punek skulum kupaishi um enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk watak papeum enesh gamo shukripep nyarik iri Iruhin ananin baraen shopunek. Ipak douk padukem batowish. Dodogowiguni worigun uwok. Watak apa pawok nyumaguhw atin um agundok pape um parao nyarik iri Iruhin ananin baraen atin um. 13 Ipak douk padukemesh. Arpesh shape kabi batowish um douk madae dodogowish uwe aria watak shawok nyumaguhw atuguhw. Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae gamo shudukemesh uwe um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um uwe, uwok. 14 Aria dodogowiguni worigun douk yopugunum shugnoh iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk nubokadae toinyish shadukemesh um meihi aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um shugipesh yopihi atih.

6

Apak Miyotu Dodogowip Atup Abom Um Bilip

1-2 Apak ta mugipesh Krais ananin baraen mishagrakuk kabi riguk marik masuhwen magipeshen um. Apak mare watak mupe um munak um nyarik iri baraen um agundok mugipesh Krais um, uwok. Enyen douk enyudokmori. Mukeshuk agabus eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk ta munekesh aria Iruhin nop mugok um, musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen abom um, munek anas baptaisum, muwemesh wis arpesh aria morig Iruhin um nukesh ananin Mishin um, shagok iri ta watak shukitakumori, Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog aria neshopokesh shunak shupe yopuburi o yoweiburi wabur um ihih nyumneh um. Apak mare mupe um enyudokmori atin, uwok. Douk ta munak um dodogowip um bilip iri esheshin baraen. Mare mupe munekesh kabi arpesh douk shapeum shenek tuk hwao uroruh, aria shabirak madae shuwem urupat iri um uwe, uwok. 3 Enyudokmori Debeini ananin baraen, ta Iruhin nukri wosik um, aria apak wosik ta mutanam mupe miyagwreh aria mugipeshen.

4-6 Enesh arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria shadukemen wosik kabi shape bogaragun abom um. Shadukemesh um enyudok yopinyi douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri, sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin. Shopunek shadukemesh um agundok Iruhin ananin baraen adur yopinyi abom um, Iruhin nenek enenyenen shatik ananin gobi nyatogur yopugunum abudok yopibi nyutob riguk shakri um ta butograri iri. Namudok aria eshudokmori arpesh shukri shukutukuk bilip aria shukon agabus Iruhin abom um, eshesh douk yah wokesh um watak shutanamori shukon aparuh um. Shakanaguk agabus namudok aria enyudok douk kabi eshesh watak shopunek showeshik Iruhin ananin Nuganin

rowog kruse aria shenek arpesh shape shenekan enenyenen um.
7 Ipak pumnek enyudok wobuwobren baraen. Sabaih atih eshah apa hor habuh anab amnab. Aria ta enesh arpesh shurib shu worigun abudok amnab aria yopuguni worigun nukihumesh um, apak douk mudukemesh um Iruhin ta nunekumab yopinyi abom abudok amnab. 8 Aria ta abudok amnab douk segego watogroruhi maduruh hani yoweiruhi utaruh aturuh hukih um, apak ta mukri abudok amnab douk yoweb. Iruhin douk juwehosin atun um abudok amnab aria hurukatin um nuhwarab yoweibi. Aria anob nyutob douk ta nyih hunub hununub.
9 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh, eik adur yeyagwreh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen, aria yadukemesh um ipak ta mare pugipesh ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek sabaihi aih kabi arpesh douk Iruhin naraesh shatanamori shape wosik abom iri shenekeh iri um. 10 Iruhin anan douk madae anan yoweini arman uwe, uwok. Anan ta mare urkum mukonaguk um yopinyi mour ipak peneken iri, uwok. Ipak douk pataurum ananish arpesh aria namudok douk peyabigan um agundok ipakip urkwip panawasham anan abom um. Aria ipak douk watak pape pataurumesh namudok atin. 11 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak atin punekesh namudok atin arigaha Krais nutanamori. Punekesh namudok um ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nukep yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk roubi nyutob pape patrugun um nutogur nukopesh iri. 12 Eik douk yakri uwok um ipak arigeh hep uwe, uwok. Yakri pudukem eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri. Eshesh douk shenek bilip aria shape shokubur atin ariga ha sharao eshudok douk Iruhin nakri adurin atin um ta nukeshesh iri.

Apak Douk Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen Aria Mukri Anan Ta Nunekesh-umap Kabi Nakri Um

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abraham enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekuman enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Iruhin nakri uwok um Abraham nukri anan douk nenek rohw. Namudok aria Iruhin nakri um iruhw anan kanak ananin nyeigur um ta nunekeshuman um atin. Iruhin douk nakri anan kanak nyeigur um maresh? Arpen douk madae enen shopunek nyeigur nyuto iruhw nyishagrakuk anan uwe, uwok. 14 Aria nakripan namudok. Nakri, “Adur atin yakripen, eik ta inekumen yopinyi abom aria ta inek nyakish barheshish shutogur sabaishi abom.” 15 Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nape shokubur atin apa natrugun. Nape natrugun arigah arigaha Iruhin nenekuman enyudok kabi nakripan um.
16 Apakih aih douk namudok. Enen arpen nyukri enen baraen aria kupaishi shukri enyen nyenek rohw um, enyudok arpen apa nyakri adur atin nyakrium enen nyeigur nyato iruhw enyi arpen enyenyin nyeigur. Namudok aria enyen nyagaheshuk eshudok arpeshig nokwatog. 17 Aria Iruhin douk namudok atin. Seiwok nakri adur atin um ta nunekumap yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk nakri uwok um apak mukri anan ta wata nuwanam urkum um. Namudok aria nakitak nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur um enyudok adur ta nuneken atin um. 18 Iruhin nenek enyudok um apak mumnek, miyotu dodogowip um bilip aria mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen ta nyutogur adurin atin. Iruhin

nakri enyudok baraen nyanakumori apak douk makutukuk yoweishi inahos aria anan nataurumap nahwarap manak um anan iri. Douk biyen baraen nyape. Enyudok anan nakri enyi adurin atinyi baraen nyani enyudok douk nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur um. Enyudok biyen baraen ta mare nyunawanam um kupainyi baraen, aria Iruhin ta mare nunek rohw, uwok. 19-20 Douk apak dodogowip atup madukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen ta nyutogur adurin atin. Apak douk matukur Jisas kabi douk shakwutu enen anka nyasuhw anat bot teir dodog anagun yopugunum. Apak douk matukur Jisas aria narikumap narik nanak nawish numun ahudok debeihi rupah douk hataur numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um nutaurumap. Aria douk natogur debeini pris abom jurug nape namudok ihih nyumneh kabi Melkisedek um.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Debeini Abom Pris Douk Nenek Mour Um Iruhin Iri

1 Anudok arman Melkisedek douk debeini king um wabur nyeiguri-burum Salem. Anan douk shopunek anan pris aria apa nenek ofa eneshenesh nako anudok Iruhin douk nabouk ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh shabuhuk iri dodogowin atun abom. Seiwok Abraham nanak um wanohw nabouk amudok debeimi armam king hagok aria watak natanamum wabur. Nape nanak aria anudok Melkisedek nanaki naparugan yah. Naparugan aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi anan Abraham. 2 Aria Abraham nakitak nobuk ihishmori eshudok douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip. Aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek. Baugenyum um enyudok nyeigur Melkisedek douk nyakri, “Debeini arman king douk nenek yopihi atih aih iri”. Enyudok baraen um nape king um wabur Salem um, baugenyum um enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Anan nape debeini arman king nataurum ananish arpesh aparuh hur wosik aria wanogwiruh uwok shape wosik shanadudareh.” 3 Anudok arman Melkisedek, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk madae nyukripap um ananin yain o amakek o enesh ananish popehesh yamehesh uwe, uwok. Shopunek nyutob nakitak obi nyutob o nagok obi nyutob apak madae mudukemesh uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenek pris nape namudok atin ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin Nuganin um. Madae jurug uwe.

4 Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip purum anudok debeini abom arman Melkisedek. Tik, Abraham anan douk apakini nyeigur nyato iruhw iri um sagomin yamenen. Aria anan nasiya yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk nanak um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-poreip hip, aria atup hip douk nako Melkisedek. 5 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri amam hakitak Livai ananip awirop aria hatogur pris iri atum ta hurao enesh eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Eshesh douk shani amam apudok awirop Livai atish abom shakitak atun yamenen Abraham. Aria enyudok lo nyakri namudok. “Eshesh asudok anas awiros ta shusiya ihishmori shaparugesh iri eshudok um 10-poreip hip aria atup hip ta shuko amam pris.” 6 Anudok Melkisedek, anan douk madae anan um eshesh apudok awirop Livai uwe, uwok. Aria Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok Abraham neshuhur iri.

Naraesh iyoh aria narig Iruhin um nunekuman yopinyi Abraham. Enyudok yopinyi douk seiwok Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh-uman nupe wosik um. 7 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Arpen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi kupainyi iri, enyudok arpen douk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw nyeshagrakuk enyudok enen douk enyen nyarig Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi iri. 8 Amam pris douk harao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri, amam douk madae hupe abom uwe, uwok. Hagok. Aria anudok arman Melkisedek douk narao enesh eshudok um eshudok douk Abraham neshuhur iri, anan douk nape ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakripap um. 9 Livai douk baugos abom um amam pris hakitak ananip awirop iri. Amam douk harao enesh eshudok eneshenesh um eshudok douk eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri. Abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh um neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, apak ta mukri enyudok douk kabi Livai nakon um. 10 Apak ta mukri namudok. Um maresh? Adur abudok nyutob Abraham nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh neshuhur iri um Melkisedek obi nyutob, Livai douk madae shunabuki uwe, uwok. Aria douk sabaishi kwarahos shanakuk aria anan douk shanabuki apudok Abraham ananip awirop atup.

Anan Debeini Pris Abom Douk Nakitak Neshagrakuk Seiwokimi Pris

11 Seiwok eshesh Israel sharao lo um agundok shunek lotu um Iruhin um. Aria enyudok lo douk nyakri amam apudok awirop Livai atum husuhw enyudok mour pris. Aria ta enyudok mour nyunek arpesh shutogur yopishi akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nukri um kupaini pris nutogur, aria uwok. Anudok namuni pris douk madae nudukem Eron uwe, uwok. Natogur abom kabi Melkisedek um. 12 Douk anudok namuni pris natogur aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta nyutogur anahaehin. 13 Anudok yakripep-uman iri pris douk kupaipi awiropin. Anan douk madae nukitak apudok awirop Livai uwe, douk apa hasuhw enyudok mour pris aria henek mour alta hakon eshudok eneshenesh Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok. 14 Aria apak douk madukemesh apakin Debeini douk nakitak apudok awirop Juda. Aria seiwok, Moses douk madae nukri um amam Juda husuhw enyudok mour pris uwe, uwok.

15 Apak douk matik anudok namuni pris natogur nadukemesh abom um Melkisedek. Namudok aria mudukemesh wosik abom um anan douk nyeigur nyatouman iruhw neshagrakuk amam pris douk hakitak apudok awirop Livai iri. 16 Anan douk madae nukitak Livai ananip awirop aria douk nutogur pris uwe, uwok. Anan natogur pris um mumam? Anan douk dodogowin atun abom aria ta nupe ihih nyumneh mare nugok, uwok. Namudok aria anan douk natogur pris. 17 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri, Iruhin douk nakri namudok. Nakri,

“Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namudok ihih nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um.”

18 Enyudok baraen douk nyeyabigap wosik. Douk Iruhin nakweshihuk ananin nyarik iri lo. Um maresh? Enyen douk madae dodogowin aria wosik um nyutaurumap uwe, uwok.

19 Arpesh douk shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria shenek lotu um Iruhin iri, anan Iruhin douk madae nutrish aria nuhwaresh yopishi uwe, uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin douk

nenekumap kupaihi yopuhi yah. Ahah douk heshagraguk harik iri abom um shagipesh lo um. Douk apak mugipesh ahudok namuhi yah aria munak mupe hurukatin um Iruhin.

20 Seiwok abudok nyutob Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nutogur debeini pris obi nyutob, anan douk madae nugraehan meyoh uwe, uwok. Nakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk nagraehan. Aria kupaimi amam hatogur pris iri douk madae nugraeham namudok uwe, uwok. 21 Iruhin nakon Jisas um enyudok mour pris obi nyutob, anan douk nanakri um anan kanak ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk nenekan natogur pris. Nenekan um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

“Debeini nakri um anan kanak
ananin nyeigur aria nakri
adurin atin, nakri,

‘Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namu-
dok ihih nyumneh.’ ”

22 Iruhin nakri um ananin nyeigur nakri adurin atin aria nagraeh Jisas natogur pris namudok. Namudok aria apak madukemesh um Jisas natogur debeini arman aria nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin. Anan douk wosik abom aria nenek enyudok dodogowinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur adurin atin abom. Enyudok kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk nyarik iri lo abom. 23 Seiwok douk sabaimi armam apa hatogur pris. Um maresh? Amam apa hagok aria hatogur kupaimi. Madae hunek pris hupe namudok atin uwe, uwok. 24 Aria Jisas douk madae namudok uwe. Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria nasuhw enyudok mour pris. Ta mare anan nurao ananik outuk, uwok. 25 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh anan douk wosik abom um nurao eshudok arpesh douk shunakumori Iruhin um ananin nyeigur aria nutaurumesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Um maresh? Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh aria apa nenek beten narig Iruhin um nutaurumesh. 26 Anudokmori debeini pris abom douk wosik abom um nutaurumap. Anan douk yopun abom. Madae nunek enen yoweinyi nyupenyan uwe. Iruhin natrun um douk nape yopuyopuni abom. Iruhin naran nakih nape gani iruhw heven nyeigur nyato iruhuman aria napeik sik um eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri. 27 Amudok anam harik iri debeimi pris abom douk mour nyapenyam um hunek ofa um eshudok huko Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Sagomatin amam harik henek ofa um eshudok hako Iruhin um nukweshihuk amamish henekesh iri yoweishi inahos sharik. Aria eshesh armam armago douk henek ofa um eshudok hako Iruhin aria nukweshihuk esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Aria Jisas, enyudokmori mour douk uwok. Anan douk nenek ofa atuh nyumnah meyoh nakon anan kanak um Iruhin aria jurug. 28 Seiwok amudok debeimi pris abom douk henekam kabi lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrimori, amam kanak madae dodogowim uwe. Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakri um anan kanak nyeigur nagiguk nakriyen nyagimori lo iri, enyen douk nyagraeh Iruhin ananin Nuganin natogur pris. Anudok debeini pris abom douk yopun abom aria ta nupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakin Debeini Pris Abom

1 Aria baugenyum um enyudok yakripepen iri baraen douk namudok. Apak douk anan yopuni debeini pris abom nape.

Anan douk nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri king ananin wagitur nyeyotu um gani iruhw heven.
2 Douk nape aria nenek enyudok mour pris numun um atudok Iruhin ananit atut abom urupat gani iruhw heven. Madae enesh arpesh shurukat uwe, uwok. Iruhin anan meyoh narukot.
3 Ihim-morim debeimi abom pris douk mour nyapenyam um hurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh huko Iruhinesh. Eshudok douk arpesh sharaeshuman iri aria shopunek huweh mahish hunekuman ofa. Namudok aria anudok yakripepumani iri apakin debeini abom pris, anan douk shopunek ta nurao enesh eshudok nunek ofamesh nuko Iruhin.
4 Douk ta anan nupe agundok atap akure, anan ta mare nutogur anan pris, uwok. Um maresh? Amudok anam pris douk hape aria hape henek ofa um eshudok eneshenesh hako Iruhin kabi lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium.
5 Amam douk henek enyudok mour pris numun atudok lotuit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok urupat douk aborir meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao gani iruhw heven iri. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakrip Moses um nurok atudok selit urupat obi nyutob, anan douk nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Abudok nyutob nyukri nyurok atudok urupat obi nyutob, nyak ta gamo nyudukemesh nyunek ihishmori eshudok wosik atin nyugipesh arudok aborir kabi yeyabigen gani iruhw yoduhw um.”
6 Aria douk enyudok mour pris Jisas neneken iri, enyen douk dedeben abom nyeshagrakuk agundok atapimi pris heneken iri mour. Shopunek enyudok Iruhin neneken iri namunyi abom adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk Jisas nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Enyudok namunyi kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik iri. Um maresh? Baugenyum enyen douk nyakri adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik abom.

Enyudok Namunyi Adurin Atinyi Abom Baraen Kontrak Douk Nyeshagrakuk Abom Nyarik Iri Kontrak

7 Douk ta nyarik iri kontrak yopin abom akure, aria Iruhin ta mare watak nukop namunyi uwe, uwok.
8 Aria Iruhin natik ananish arpesh aria nakri yoweishi inahos douk shapenyesh. Aria nakri namudok, nakri,

“Eik Debeiwe iri douk yakri,
‘Nyutob ta butogur um eik ini eshesh Israel
aria Juda ta mupe atugun
aria mubo baraen um eikin namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak.’
9 Enyudok namunyi kontrak
ta mare nyudukem enyudok seiwok yani esheshish popehesh yamehesh meneken iri, uwok.
Eshudok douk abudok nyutob yaraeshi agudok nahobig Isip aria yarik-umeshi manaki iri.
Yaraeshi aria madae shugipeshen wosik uwe
enyudok nyarik iri kontrak.
Namudok aria yatanam yekeshuk agab.
Eik Debeiwe iri yakri namudok.
10 Eik Debeiwe iri yakri kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh Israel
ta miyagwreh mubo enen eikin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyudok,
‘Eik ta eiyur ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip

aria shopunek ta inyem nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.
Inekesh namudok
aria eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin
aria eshesh ta shupe eikish arpesh.
11 Aria abudok nyutob, eshesh ta mare watak shukitak
shunek skulum um enesheshesh aturub warub um
o atup awirop um shudukemesh um eik Debeiwe iri, ta uwok.
Um maresh? Ihishmorim nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shuni
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri ta shudukeme iri atish.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta inek gihaumesh ikweshihuk
esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
aria mare watak urkum murumesh, uwok.' "
13 Enyudok baraen, Iruhin douk nakripap um enen namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Aria namudok douk neyabigap um nakri nyarik iri kontrak douk apak magipeshen iri, enyen douk mour woken. Ipak douk padukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh seiwokishi jugwaishi eshudok, eshesh douk mour wokesh aria hurukatin abom um ta shunak shuwishuk.

9

Seiwokimi Debeimi Pris Douk Apa Henek Ofa Um Mahishibor Owishibor Hako Iruhin

1 Enyudok nyarik iri adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk Iruhin nani ananish arpesh shabo baraen-umen iri, enyen douk nyakri enen lo um shugipeshen shunek lotuman iri. Enyudok kontrak nyakripesh um anat shunek lotuat iri urupat douk shopunek agundok atapishi arpesh sharukat iri. 2 Shosop anat selit urupat meyoh. Mape marik iri rum um atudok selit urupat douk shuhwaram, "Iruhin Ananim Atum Rum." Eshudok shakus numun amudok rum iri douk eshudok. Lam nyani tebol aria atudok bret douk shako Iruhinat iri. 3 Amudok mape mariki aria mape magiguk iri douk shahwaram, "Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Yopuyopumi Rum." Aria orokohun um epudok biyep rip douk shawaur anah debeihi amaenyihi rupah hadiyogurep. 4 Amudok magiguk abom iri rum douk enen alta sheneken gol iri nyeyotu. Amam pris apa howem enen paura henyeh aria henek yopuri unar um. Enyudok alta nyani anas bokis shenekas gol iri shakus. Numunis um asudok bokis douk shor eshudok eneshenesh. Biyobor beriyaibori utabor douk seiwok Iruhin nowem ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyetemabor, bani Eron ananim butum manareh marpak namusi shus iri aria anagun worigun douk shahwaresh um mana* iri. 5 Iruhis um asudok bokis douk shenek biyesh kapraigiyohos shapenyesh iri eshudok kabi enselahos um shape. Eshudok biyesh douk sheyotu shagraeh um agundok Iruhin nape aria natrugun abom um. Eshesh douk shenekesh sheyotu shayawiyom asudok bokis. Iruhisum asudok bokis douk agundok Iruhin apa nenek gihaum arpesh aria nakweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos um. Aria douk ta mare ipe iwereheshumep abom um eshudok, uwok.

6 Douk shenek eshudok shape esheshiyu outumeb namudok iyoh, aria ihih nyumneh amam pris apa hawish hape henek mour numun. Henek witogur amudok mape marik iri atum rum henek amamin mour douk Iruhin nakomen iri. 7 Aria amudok

* **9:4:** Agundok worigun shawaragun um mana iri, eshesh douk seiwok Iruhin nako eshesh Israel abudok nyutob shape sharahaen wehigunum um. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

numunim abom rum douk debeini pris atun apa nanak nawish. Ihish kwarahos douk atuh nyumnah meyoh apa nenek wish togur amudok rum. Nawish um douk madae nuwish meyoh atin, uwok. Nasuhw mahishibor owishibor douk nawish nenek ofa-mobor nako Iruhin. Sagomatin douk narik nenekuman ofa Iruhin, um Iruhin nukweshih ananish nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos ba iyoh aria arpeshin ofa kadak. Nagiguk nenekenyu-mesh um Iruhin iri ta nuneguk esheshish yoweishi inahos douk shorshor aria shenekesh iri. 8 Douk shape shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyabigap namudok. Atudok selit urupat watak teyotu aria amam pris hawish henek mour amudok adukim rum obi nyutob, ahudok yah um muwish munak hurukatinyum agundok Iruhin napeum douk watak hunejik uwe, uwok. 9 Atudok selit urupat, atat douk anar aborir meyoh teyabigap um enyudok douk nyatograri iri lotuin mour. Atat douk teyabigap namudok. Arpesh apa shawish shakon meyoh yopishi eneshenesh um eshudok Iruhin aria shopunek shenek ofa um mahish shakon. Shenek enyudokmori, aria enyen douk madae nyugapesh eshudok shenek lotu iri esheshigunum numun yopuyopugun abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk watak urkwip porum esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos. 10 Enyudok douk shagipesh lo meyoh um shishoh iri worigun aria abar o eneheneh aih douk shugipesheh um hunekesh shutogur yopish um. Enyudokmori douk nyakrium adukiruh um yegeshiweruh meyoh. Iruhin nekeshuk enyudok lo um shugipeshen arigaha aria watak nunek namuhi yah. 11 Douk, Krais nanaki natogur debeini abom pris aria nape nataurum um yopishi eshudok douk shatogur jurug shape iri.† Anan douk nanak nawish atudok adurit abom selit urupat. Atat douk teshagrakuk abom atudok seiwokit urupat tatao agundok atap iri. Atudok adurit urupat douk madae arpesh shurukat esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Atat douk madae tutao agundok atap iri uwe. 12 Krais nanak nawish atudok urupat, nawish amudok Iruhin ananim atum abom rum. Nawish atuh meyoh aria jurug. Nawish aria madae nusuhw memehosibor o nugaesh kauhosibor owishibor nuwish nunek ofa nuko Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk nawish aria nenek ofa um anan kanak ananibor owishibor nako Iruhin. Nenek ofa aria nator apak nakweshihap um apakish menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 13 Seiwok, ta Iruhin nutik enesh arpesh aria nukri eshesh shanabosusih um, eshesh apa shenek eshudok um. Amam pris ta hukitak hubo shuworuhishi bulmakauhos shuni memehos aria husuhw owishibor. Aria hunak huhuri argabus um enyudok aragokwin kau douk haen hashainyeh nyih hanin hanyahuk iri aria hunaki hiyourmabus um owishibor. Hiyourmabus ba iyoh aria hubusiyarik eshudok shanabosusih iri arpesh. Amam henekesh namudok um Iruhin nutik aduk yegeshiweruh meyoh yopuruh aria nukri eshesh wosik yopish jurug. 14 Aria Krais ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom ehudok harik iri aih. Enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyakon dodog aria nakon anan

† **9:11:** Enesh shakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium yopishi eshudok douk kweipon ta shutograri iri.

kanak um Iruhin kabi enen ofa um. Anan douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. Douk namudok aria shan ananibor owishibor bakwrupukuk abom apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos. Aria apak urkwip porum apak douk madukemesh um apak madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok. Nataurumap namudok um apak mare watak munek yoweishi inahos aria shop mugok, uwok. Aria apak douk mupe munek anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri ananin mour.

Krais Ananibor Owishibor Douk Benek Namunyi Kontrak Nyatogur Dodogowin Abom

15 Krais ananibor owishibor douk benekap yopup aria apak makri wosik um munek Iruhin ananin mour. Namudok aria anan Krais douk nape orokohun um apak mani Iruhin um nunek enyudok namunyi dodogowinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin. Krais nenekesh namudok um ihish arpesh douk shumnek um Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki shugipeshan iri, eshesh wosik ta shunaki shuwish shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Kabi riguk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukrip ananish arpesh shupe um. Um maresh? Krais douk nagok nator arpesh nakweshiheshuk um yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh abudok seiwokib nyutob watak shape shagipesh enyudok nyarik iri kontrak obi nyutob. 16 Ta enen arpen nyukri enen dodogowinyi baraen aria nyunyem anap shup um kupainyi ta nyirao enyenyish eshudok eneshenesh abudok nyutob enyen nyugokuk obi nyutob, enyudok kupainyi ta mare arigas nyurao eshudok, uwok. Ta arigaha enyudok nyugokuk aria enyudok enen ta kadak nyuwish nyiyotu nyunaraesh. 17 Umum maresh? Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk madae dodogowin um nyunek enyudok enen arpen nyunorao eshudok abudok nyutob nyugremesh iri watak nyupe um. Aria ta enyen nyugokuk ba iyoh, aria enyudok dodogowinyi baraen douk wosik dodogowin um enyudok enen arpen nyuwish nyiyotu nyunarao eshudok eneshenesh. 18 Aria douk namudok atin. Enyudok nyarik iri kontrak douk madae nyutogur dodogowin meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk habo mahish shagok owishibor batourak aria beneken nyatogur dodogowin atin. 19 Seiwok Moses douk narik nakripesh ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri. Nakripeshen iyoh aria nahuri nugaesh bulmakauhosibor owishibor aria nabadigobor um abar. Aria noweshik sipsipirub ehirub douk sheshereharub owishibor-iti beit iri um onok nyeigurik um enyudok shokwinyi rowog um hisop aria nakutish owishibor. Nakutish douk natuki owishibor aria narik neyarik anabor karowibor um okwudok Buk Iruhin ananin lo nyetemok iri. Aria arpesh kadak nagiguk neyarik-aboresh. 20 Nape nenek enyudok obi nyutob, anan douk nakripesh namudok nakri, “Abrudok owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak seiwok Iruhin nakri abom um ipak pugipeshen iri nyatogur dodogowin atin.” 21 Aria namudok atin. Moses neyarik anabor owishibor um atudok Iruhin ananit selit urupat tani ihishmorim eshudok douk shokwish um shunek lotu um. 22 Aria douk adur atin. Kabi lo nyakrium, apak douk owishibor atubor apa benek hurukatin um ihishmori eshudok shatogur yopish. Ta mare shubo enesh eshudok mahish shugok aria owishibor butourak um, Iruhin ta mare nukweshihuk esheshish

shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, uwok.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakon Anan Kanak Um Iruhin Aria Nakweshihuk Apak Arpesh Menekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos

23 Atudok selit urupat tani eneshenesh shakusat iri, eshesh douk anaguh aboriguh meyoh um adurishi eshudok shakus iruhw heven iri. Iruhin nakrip amam pris um amam ta husuhw mahishibor owishibor um hunek eshudok shutogur yopish. Aria ahudok yah apak munak muwish iruhw heven um, Iruhin nakri namudok, “Ahudok yah ta hupe hutik um enen yopunyi ofa douk nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok nyarik iri. Hape hatik um enyudok ofa um nyunekah hutogur yopuh.” 24 Aria Krais douk madae nunak nuwish Iruhin ananit urupat douk arpesh meyoh sharukat iri uwe, uwok. Madae nuwish atudok urupat douk tape anar aborir meyoh um atudok adurit urupat tatao iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nanak nawish abom um iruhw heven. Aria douk nanak nape agundok Iruhin napeum, nape nenek beten narigan um nutaurum apak. 25 Seiwok ihish kwarahos, abom debeini pris apa nasuhw mahishibor owishibor aria atuh nyumnah apa nenek wish togur amudok “Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Rum.” Nawish nape nenek ofa-mobor nako Iruhin. Abrudok owishibor douk madae anan kanak ananibor uwe, uwok. Aria Jisas madae nunekesh namudok uwe. Madae nuwish heven nunek ofa sabaih atih uwe, uwok. Nawish atuh meyoh aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin. 26 Aria douk nunek ofa sabaihi atih akure, aria anan ta numnek eriger sabaih atih um seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok nahobig um arigaha douk. Aria uwok. Douk abudok nyutob hurukatin um hagiguk iri nyumnah um, aria Krais natogur agundok atap. Natograri atuh meyoh um nunek ofa nukon anan kanak Iruhin um nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos. 27 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shugok atuh meyoh aria ta wata shukitak shiyotu um Iruhin ananit debeiti kwot. 28 Aria Krais douk namudok atin. Anan douk nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin atuh meyoh um Iruhin nukweshihuk sabaishi arpeshish yoweishi inahos. Aria anan wata nutograri anah shopunek. Nutogur obi nyutob, anan ta mare nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan ta nutogur um nurao eshudok douk shape shatrugun-uman iri um shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

10

Seiwokin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Iri Douk Madae Dodogowin Um Nyukweshihuk Arpeshish Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

1 Apak madukemesh um enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um, enyen douk nyeyabigap anar aborir meyoh um adurishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shugiguk shutograri iri. Eshudok seiwokishi douk madae adurish iri uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok lo nyakri amam pris ta hunek enyudokmori atin ofa um ihish kwarahos. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo douk madae wosik um nyugapesh eshudok arpesh douk shanaki hurukatinyum shunek lotu um Iruhin iri uwe, uwok. 2 Ta shugipesh lo aria sheneken iri ofa nyunekesh shutogur yopish akure, eshesh ta mare watak shunek ofa shopunek, uwok. Douk atin ofa meyoh nyenek eshudok shenek lotu iri shutogur yopish abom akure, aria esheship urkwip ta mare watak purum esheshish

yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.
3 Aria ihish kwarahos eshesh apa
shenek enyudokmori ofa aria
enyen nyape um nyeyabigesh
esheshish yoweishi inahos ihih
nyumneh. 4 Um maresh? Ababish
bulmakauhos shani memehosibor
owishibor douk madae wosik um
bukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi
inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok
meyoh.

5 Namudok aria abudok nyutob
Krais nakri um nunaki agundok
atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakrip
Iruhin nakri,

“Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo
mahish
o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok
shunaki shunek ofa shuken
um, nyakri uwok.
Aria nyak douk nyenekesh
nyugamohw-ume um
onohw yegenyihw hwakusume
um ta watak nyukeyohw.
6 Nyak douk madae nyunadu-
dareh um shishaisheh iri
mahish shani
eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh
um nyak nyukweshihuk
esheshish yoweishi inahos iri uwe,
uwok.
7 Aria douk yakri, ‘Iruhin tiki.
Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh
nyakim urkum.
Kabi seiwok howem baraen
nyetem nyakik Buk
aria nyakrium eik iri.’ ”

8 Aria ipak putik. Sagomatin,
Krais douk nakri, “Nyak nyakri
uwok um shubo mahish o
shurauri eneshenesh eshudok
shunaki shunek ofa shuken
um nyukweshihuk esheshish
yoweishi inahos, nyakri uwok.
Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh
um shishaisheh iri mahish shani
eneshenesh shenek ofamesh um
nyak iri uwe, uwok.” Aria lo
douk nyakri eshesh ta shunek
ofa namudok. 9 Douk nakriyuk
enyudok aria watak nagiguk
nakri, “Iruhin tiki. Eik enyudok
yanakumori igipesh nyakim atum
urkum.” Aria namudok Iruhin
douk napotiguk harik iri yah
um munek lotuman um aria
nenekumap namuhi um apak
mugimeh aria mugipesh ananim
urkum um. 10 Jisas Krais nagipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum aria nenek
ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin.
Douk nenek enyudok atuh meyoh
aria nenekap matogur yopup
abom mape Iruhin ananipari
atup.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Wosik Abom Um Nyukweshih Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

11 Amam ihim pris, ihih nyum-
neh amam apa heyotu hape henek
Iruhin ananin mour. Amam
apa henek enyudokmori atin
ofa sabaihi atih. Aria enyudok
ofa douk madae dodogowin
um nyunek arpeshish yoweishi
inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok.
12 Aria Krais douk nenek atin
ofa meyoh um nakweshihuk
arpeshish yoweishi inahos aria
enyudok ofa douk dodogowin atin
um nyupe ihih nyumneh. Douk
nakweshihuk enyudok nyatuh
aria nanak nape agundok Iruhin
ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum
aria nyeigur nyatouman abom
iruhw. 13 Nanak nape arigah
arigaha douk nape natrugun
um Iruhin nunek uhwin um
anan Krais ananish horim aria
anan Krais netem iruhumesh.
14 Eshudok arpesh douk apa
nenekesh shatogur anan Iruhin
ananish atish abom, Jisas douk
nenekesh apa shatogur yopish
abom um enyudok atin ofa aria
ta shupe namudok atin ihih
nyumneh.

15 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
shopunek nyarik nyakripep
baraen namudok. Sagomatin
douk nyakri,

16 “Debeini nakri,
‘Kweipon anab butograri iri nyu-
tob,

eik ta ini eshesh muweshik enen
adurin atinyi baraen kon-
trak. Baraen enyudok.
Eik ta iwem ihinyumorim eikin lo
nyupe esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyur nyupe nu-
mun esheshiruh aparuh.' "
17 Aria Debeini watak shopunek
nagiguk nakri enyudok shopunek
nakri,
"Eik ta mare watak urkum mur
um
esheshish eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos, uwok."
18 Namudok aria ta Iruhin
neneguk apakish yoweishi inahos
um, namudok douk mour madae
enen uwe um watak munek ofa
aria Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish
yoweishi inahos um, uwok.

Apak Ta Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom Aria Munak Hurukatin um Iruhin

19 Eikish arpesh, Jisas ananibor
owishibor douk bakweshihuk
apakish yoweishi inahos. Na-
mudok aria douk apak wosik
dodogowip abom um mu-
nak muwish amudok Iruhin
Ananim Atum Abom Rum, muni
anan miyagwreh aria mare
munogugur, uwok. 20 Yah
mugimah muwish um douk ahu-
dok namuhi yah ta mugipeshah
aria mupe wosik ihih nyumneh
um. Ahudok yah douk Jisas anan
kanak nenekah um naworish de-
beihi rupah aria nawish. Ahudok
rupah douk ananihw yegenyihw.
21 Aria douk, apak anan debeini
pris abom, douk nape debeini
um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.
22 Douk namudok aria apak ta
munak huruk um Iruhin. Munak
hurukatin um anan obi nyutob,
apak douk munek enyudokmori.
Ta mukutukuk eneheneh rohwih
aih mugipeshan wosik aria
musuhw ananin baraen dodog um
mudukemesh abom um ananin
baraen douk adurin. Apak ta
urkwip purum Krais um agun-
dok nakwrup apakiruh aparuh
ananibor owishibor aria nenekap
yopup um. Nenekumap enyudok
aria apakip urkwip madae pur um
enesh apakish yoweishi inahos
uwe, aria mukri apak douk munek
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria
shopunek munek urkum um
anan douk nakrupap yopubari
abom abar aria matogur yopup.
23 Apak apa makripesh yopu-
gunum um apakin bilip nyani
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
madukemesh abom um ta mutrish
shutogur iri. Aria enyudok apak ta
musuwen dodog abom aria mare
mukri munogugur mutatigos,
uwok. Um maresh? Apak
douk madukemesh. Ihishmori
eshudok Iruhin nakri adur atin
um ta nunekesh iri, anan adur
ta nunekesh um atin. 24 Apak
ta munek urkwip aria murim
yeh um munagapesh aria muhur
kupaishi esheshiruh aparuh um
eshesh urkwip punawasham ku-
paishi aria shunekumesh yopihi
aih. 25 Aria apak Iruhin ananishi
arpesh, apak mare mukutukuk
ehudok aih um munak muna-
torum mupe atugun um, uwok.
Mare munekesh kabi enesh
shenekesh um, uwok. Ipak douk
padukemesh. Nyumnah Krais
nutanamori ahi douk hurukatin.
Namudok aria apak atin atin ta
mupe dodogowip atup um muhur
kupaishi um shiyotu dodogow-
ish. Apak douk mutaurumesh
mishagrakuk kabi marik mape
mataurumesh um.

Apak Mare Mukonaguk Agabus Iruhin Ananin Nuganin, Uwok

26 Mnek, ta apak madukemesh
um Krais ananin adurinyi
baraen aria watak munak abom
mugipesh apakip atip urkwip
aria mupe um munek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin um, aria
apak ofa douk madae enen shop-
unek uwe um ta nyukweshihuk

apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok.
27 Aria ta apak mupe um munek
yoweishi inahos namudok atin
um, apak douk ta munogugur
abom aria mupe mutrugun um
atudok debeiti kwot tuni ahudok
juwehosih atihi nyih. Ehudok
nyih douk hanu hape hatik um
Iruhin ananish horim um hunish.
28 Apak madukemesh. Seiwok
meinyi arpen nyubrig lo Iruhin
nako Moses iri um aria biyesh
o biyesh atin arpesh shutrin
shuwerehen um, aria eshesh douk
mare shunek gihaum enyudok
arpen uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shen
nyugok um atin. 29 Namudok aria
ipak pakri mumam, um arpesh
douk shukon agabus Iruhin
ananin nuganin iri? Eshesh douk
ta shurao debeinyi amaen shisha-
grakuk eshudok seiwok shabrig
Iruhin ananin lo ba sharaen
iri. Krais ananibor owishibor
douk benek enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen
kontrak nyatogur dodogowin.
Abrudok owishibor douk benek
eshudok arpesh yopish shape
Iruhin ananish atish. Aria
eshudok arpesh watak shenek
abrudok owishibor batogur enesh
rohwish muguhwos eshudok.
Aria eshesh douk shanumogesh
Iruhin ananin Mishin douk ny-
ataurumap meyoh iri. 30 Apak
douk madukemesh. Iruhin nakri,
“Shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos
um, enyudok eikin mour. Eik
kanak ta iwanamesh esheshish
yoweishi inahos.” Aria watak
shopunek nakri, “Debeini anan
kanak ta nunek skelimum ananish
arpesh um debeiti kwot.” 31 Ta
anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin
nunasuhw enen arpen ananis wis
aria nukri nuwanamen enyenyish
yoweishi inahos um, enyudok
douk apak ta munogugur abom
iri.

Apak Ta Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Miyotu Dodogowip

32 Ipak watak urkwip purum
rigukib nyutob. Abudok nyutob,
ipak douk pemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen padukemen kabi ananit
yoputi lait tabuhumep um aria
panadudareh pasuhwen wosik.
Abudok nyutob apa shekep
enenyenen debeinyi amaen parao
debeiri eriger, aria ipak peyotu
dodogowip abom atip paen
nyabuhuk. 33 Anob nyutob douk
sheposop peyotu, ihishmorim
shape shatrip aria shenekep
enenyenen parao debeiri eriger.
Anob nyutob douk pani arpesh
shasah enyudokmori amaen iri
panosupom aria pataurumesh.
34 Abudok nyutob ipak enesh
shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-
ati urupat obi nyutob, ipak
douk penek gihaumesh aria
panak pataurumesh penekumesh
yopinyi. Shopunek abudok nyutob
kupaishi shasuhwep dodogeshish
shanatrip ipakish eshudok enesh-
enesh obi nyutob, ipak douk
panadudareh pape patrish meyoh
aria shanashuhur. Um maresh?
Ipak padukemesh um enesh
yopishi abom eshudok enesh-
enesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh
iri douk shakusumep. Eshesh
douk yopishi abom sheshagrakuk
eshudok shatrip shanashuhur iri.
35 Douk namudok aria yakri ipak
piyotu dodogowip atip abom aria
mare pukri pukutukuk ipakin
bilip, uwok. Ipak ta pusuhwen
dodog abom. Um maresh?
Ipak kweipon ta purao debeinyi
yopiyopinyi abom poe. 36 Ipak ta
piyotu dodog abom um pugipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum. Punekesh
namudok aria ta purao yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nakri jurug adur atin um ta
nukepesh iri. 37 Adur, mare roubi
uwe, kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri um,

“Anudok arman douk nakri um
nunaki iri ta nunaki.

Ta mare apa nunek pirapirak
nupe, uwok.
38 Aria eikin yopunyi arpen ta
nyusuhw eikin baraen
dodog
nyugipeshen aria ta nyupe wosik.
Aria ta enyen nyukri nyutotigos
nyutanam um,
eik ta mare inadudareh-umen,
uwok.”
39 Aria apak douk madae kabi
enesh eshudok arpesh douk
shatotigos shatanam aria shanak
shawishuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak
douk masuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen makri adurin aria douk
narap matanamori um mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11

Baugenyum Baraen Um Bilip

1 Baugos um agundok munek
bilip um Iruhin um douk namu-
dok. Apak madukemesh abom
um Iruhin ta nukop atugun um
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
nakri adur atin um ta nukopesh
iri um. Eshesh douk adur
watak mutrish uwe. Shopunek
baugenyum um douk nyakri. Aria
Iruhin nukri um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh ta shutogurum, apak
adur watak mutrish apakis nabes
uwe, aria eshesh adur ta shutogu-
rum atugun. 2 Seiwokimi amam
douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog hagipeshen wosik.
Douk Iruhin natrum namudok
aria nanadudareh-umam nah-
waram yopumi armam.

3 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog makri
adurin. Namudok aria
madukemesh um anan douk
nakwarum iruhw aria atap nani
arpesh um agundok neyagwreh
ananin baraen atin um. Namudok
aria eshudok eneshenesh matrish
iri douk nakwu eshudok madae
mutrish iri uwe aria nenekesh.

Abel Nani Enok Aria Noa Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen

4 Abel douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria anan douk
nanaki nenek ofa um yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh nako Iruhin.
Eshudok nako Iruhin um douk
yopishi sheshagrakuk eshudok
Kein nenek ofamesh nakoneshi.
Douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip
aria nahwaran yopuni arman.
Um maresh? Iruhin douk natik
eshudok naraeshmori anan Iruhin
iri aria nahwaresh yopishi. Abel
douk seiwok nagok. Aria ehudok
ananih yopihi aih douk wata hape
heyabigap um agundok menek
bilip um.

5 Enok douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria anan
madae nugok uwe. Iruhin naran
nato iruhw heven. Arpesh
shape shauriman, aria madae
shuparugan uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Iruhin douk naran.
Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri
abudok nyutob Iruhin madae
nurao Enok obi nyutob uwe, anan
Iruhin natik Enok ananih aih
um douk nanadudareh-uman.
6 Aria enen arpen madae nyusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen wosik um, namudok
enyen ta mare dodogowin um
nyunekan nunadudareh, uwok.
Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk
nyukri nyunak hurukatin um
Iruhin iri, enyen ta nyukri Iruhin
adur nape aria apa nenekumesh
yopinyi eshudok arpesh douk
shapeum shauriman iri.

7 Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria Iruhin
nakripan nadukemesh um enyu-
dok amaen douk ta nyutogur
iri. Enyen douk madae nyutogur
nutrin uwe, watak. Namudok
aria Noa nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen nagipeshen aria nakitak
nenek onok debeikwi korohuk.
Nenekok aria anan nani armatok
aria batowish shawish shape
wosik aria enyudok amaen madae

nyutogrumesh uwe, uwok. Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria enyudok douk neyabig ihish doukish atapishi arpesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae shumnek Iruhin um uwe. Noa nenek bilip um Iruhin. Namudok aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman kabi anan apa nenekesh um eshudok apa shasuhw ananin baraen shakri adurin iri.

Abraham Nani Sara Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

8 Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nahwaran um, Abraham douk nagipesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen aria nakutukuk ananibur wabur nanak um anab amnab. Nanak um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nukri um ta nukonab butogur ananib abom iri. Abraham nakitak nanak aria anan madae nudukem um agundok douk ta nunak nupe um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nanak. 9 Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nagipeshen aria nanak nape abudok amnab riguk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukonab iri. Nanak nape agundok kabi anan kupaibi amnabin nanak napeum. Aria narok selig urusag napenyog nanak. Nani Aisak iri Jekop. Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin nakrip Abraham um nukon amnab um douk shopunek nakriyen nyanak um Aisak iri Jekop. 10 Abraham douk nasuhw enyudok baraen aria nape natrugun um abrudok debeiburi abom wabur. Abrudok wabur douk Iruhin meyoh nape aria urkum morum agundok ta nurukog-abur bupe mumam um aria douk narukog-abur bape dodog abom ihih nyumneh iri.

11 Abraham anan douk ruwogin. Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek ruwogik aria shopunek douk kwape kupik. Aria anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nakri adurin aria Iruhin nakok dodog Sara aria kwabuki anan nuganin. Anan Abraham douk nadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nunekumesh kabi riguk nakripesh adurinyi baraen um. 12 Abraham douk ruwogin abom hurukatin um nugok, aria anan douk nakwarmori sabaishi barheshish shagiguk shakitak. Shakitak shatogur sabaishi abom kabi unib weir utag iri o kabi arukot takus anagas um youg iri. Arpesh douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

13 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk shape dodog arigah arigaha shagok. Abudok nyutob eshesh watak shape atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta nukeshesh iri uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kabi sheyotu rougun meyoh aria shatigu yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria shanadudareh um shutrish um. Aria eshesh shakri eshesh douk kupaibi amnabishi shanaki shape banab nyutob meyoh agundok atap. 14 Apak madukemesh. Arpesh shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri, eshesh douk adur shakri um shutik anab esheshib adurib abom amnab. 15 Douk ta eshesh urkwip purum agudok nahobig douk sharik shakutuguk shanak iri, aria eshesh ta wata shatanam um abudok amnab. 16 Aria uwok. Eshesh douk madae urkwip purum abudok esheshib barik iri amnab uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk mishish shakitak abom um shurao abudok anab amnab. Abudok amnab douk yopubi abom beshagrakuk abudok barik iri amnab. Abudok amnab douk bape iruhw heven. Namudok aria Iruhin

madae nunek abraen um agundok shahwaran esheshin Iruhin um uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek garibog anabur wabur bapeumesh um shunak shupeum.

17-18 Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi baraen Abraham namudok nakri, “Sabaishi nyakish barheshish ta shukitak um anudok nyakin nuganin Aisak atun.” Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin nakwiraeh Abraham aria nakripan um nubo anudok ananin atun nuganin nenek ofa nukon um, anan Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri adurin aria nakri wosik um nukon Aisak. 19 Abraham douk nenek urkum nakri, “Aria Aisak nugok um, Iruhin douk dodogowin um ta wata nunohur nukitak.” Namudok aria enyudok adur um apak ta mukri, “Aisak douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak aria nakonan.”

Aisak Nani Jekop Iri Josep Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen Wosik

20 Aisak douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik aria narig Iruhin um nunekumam yopinyi Jekop iri Iso um hupe wosik. Enyudok baraen douk nakripam um eshudok eneshenesh kweipon ta shutogrumam iri. 21 Jekop namudok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob ruwogin abom aria nukri um nugok obi nyutob, anan douk madae dodogowin uwe. Namudok aria nanakusim neyotu, nowem barag ananim butum aria nakripamuk yopinyi baraen amudok Josep ananim biom nugamim um Iruhin nunekumam yopinyi. Aria shopunek nanakusim neyotu aria nenek lotu um Iruhin.

22 Josep namudok. Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob hurukatinyum nugok obi nyutob, anan douk nakriyuk nakri kweipon eshesh Israel ta shukutukuk Isip shunak. Aria shopunek nakripeshuk um agundok nugok aria ananish bishiguh ta shuraesh shunak shurumesh agundok eshesh shunak shupeum.

Moses Douk Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Wosik

23 Moses ananish amakenyish douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria abudok nyutob amakek kwabuki Moses obi nyutob, eshesh amakenyish douk shabeshukan nape biyab atun aub. Um maresh? Eshesh shatrun um anan douk yopuni nuganin abom aria madae shunogugur um shubrig anudok debeini king Fero ananin lo uwe, uwok.

24 Moses douk nakitak yopun aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan douk nakri uwok um shuhwaran king Fero ananik nugawik okwokwin nuganin, nakri uwok. 25 Anan douk nakri nutanam um Iruhin ananish arpesh shusah enenyenen amaen. Nakri uwok um nugipesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria nunadudareh banab nyutob meyoh, uwok. 26 Anan douk nenek urkum aria nakri ta nurao abraen um agundok nusuhw Krais ananin mour um, nakri enyudok douk nyeshagrakuk abom ihish jah o utabor shakus Isip iri. Um maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok ananin yopinyi poe douk Iruhin nakri ta nukonen iri. 27 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria nakitak nakutukuk Isip nanak. Eshesh Isip esheshin debeini king douk juwehosin um Moses, aria Moses douk madae nunogugur uwe,

uwok. Adur, apak arpesh douk madae wosik um mutik Iruhin apakis nabes uwe, uwok. Aria Moses douk neyotu dodogowin atun kabi natik Iruhin abom iri um. 28 Moses douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik. Namudok aria anan nakrip eshesh Israel shabo sipsipahos shatahesh shashoh ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik ahi. Aria sipsipibor owishibor douk shobrayok duahas um ensel ta nyubo Isip esheshim sagomim nugamim aria nyunaki aria nyishagrakuk mare nyubo anam eshesh Israel esheshim, uwok.

Sabaishi Israel Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

29 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria nataurumesh shabrig youg nyeigur um Retsi kabi sharahaen shanak atap meyoh um. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Isip shakri shugipeshesh obi nyutob, eshesh douk youg gwaesh gweyawi-yeshuk.

30 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh abom um Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nidigwurumesh narub um abrudok wabur Jeriko. Namudok aria shape sheyor sharih narub um 7-poreih nyumneh arigah hatuh aria arbudok dodogo-irubi narub batu. 31 Okwudok kweyotu yeh iri armatok Rahap, okwok douk kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria kwataurum amudok biom douk hanabeshuk hanaki hatiguk abrudok wabur Jeriko iri. Douk namudok aria okwok kwape wosik madae kwuni shakon agabus Iruhin ananin baraen iri shugok uwe, uwok.

32 Aria douk ta mare wata ikripesh um enesh shopunek, uwok. Nyutob batuh um ikripep um Gideon nani Barak iri Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samuel aria amudok amam profet. Nyutob uwok um ikripep um. 33 Eshudok armam armago douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria shadukemesh um anan ta nutaurumesh. Namudok aria enesh shabo sabaimi debeimi king hani amamin ami shakam agabus. Enesh shatogur jas aria shenek adurigwi kwotog shataurumesh shape wosik. Enesh sharao eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukeshesh iri. Enesh shogah nokwatog um eshudok wanohwishi mahish laion. 34 Enesh shaboweh debeihi juwehosih atihi nyih hagok. Enesh sharuwok aria madae shubrei bainatog uwe. Enesh madae dodogowish uwe arigaha wata shutogur dodogowish abom. Enesh shanak shani esheshim horim sharpak aria shatogur dodogowish atish abom um wanogwiruh. Enesh shehiyah kupairubi warubish esheshin debeinyi ami sharuwok. 35 Enesh douk amakenyiyu wata wanarao owowim nugamim douk hagok wata shopunek hakitaki. Enesh douk esheshim horim showeshikesh aria shanak shanunu esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom arigaha shagok. Esheshim horim shakri ta eshesh shukanakuk agabus Iruhin um, eshesh ta wata shukweshihesh shunak. Aria eshesh douk shakamuk agabus um horim esheshin baraen. Um maresh? Eshesh shakri ta horim shesh shugok um, eshesh ta wata shopunek shukitaki aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh shishagrakuk kabi sharik shapeum. 36 Enesh douk sharao amaen um horim shenekesh enenyenen aria shakwumesh eshudok wanohwishi. Aria enesh shaesh shaprukesh senab aria showeshikesh shape shunuweshik-ati urupat. 37 Enesh

horim shakwumesh utabor. Enesh shakwu so shenek soumesh arigaha tukaresh um biyeh shagok. Enesh douk shaesh shagok bainatog. Enesh shor eshudok mahish sipsip iri memehosis yegeshiweruh-is um rupeh aria sharahaen shanak. Eshesh douk shatogur yaruhish abom. Kupaishi shekesh debeinyi amaen abom aria shenekumesh yoweihi aih abom. 38 Namudok aria douk shanabeshuk shanak yodururuh hani agundok wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Shanak aria shanabeshuk shape shanak nuwagos o hurupiruh. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk yowesh abom. Namudok aria eshudokmori shenek bilip iri arpesh douk madae wosik um shuni eshesh shupe uwe, uwok.

39 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shakri adurin. Aria anan douk natrish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh. Aria nyutob eshesh watak shape atap obi nyutob, eshesh douk madae shurao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh uwe, douk Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen um nukeshesh iri, uwok. 40 Um maresh? Seiwok Iruhin kanak nenek garibog um enen yopinyi abom enyudok um apak. Anan douk nakri uwok um eshudok seiwokishi arpesh shurik shutogur yopishi aria apak kadak, uwok. Anan douk nakri um apak muni eshesh ta mutogur yopup ahudok atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Ta Sutak Supe Jisas Aria Musuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Mugipeshen

1 Eshudok sabaishi shenek bilip iri seiwokishi arpesh douk sheyotu shersharihap kabi onog debeigwi orug aria sheyabigap agundok munek bilip um. Namudok aria apak ta mukutukuk ihishmori amaenyishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shenekap mare mahur dodogowip muni ihishumori showeshikap iri yoweishi inahos. Apakish mishish mare yowesh, aria apak ta dodogowip mahur asudok resis douk Iruhin nakri um apak mahuras iri um. 2 Apakis nabes ta sutak supe Jisas. Anan douk baugos um apakin bilip, aria ta nutaurumap musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen wosik mutogur dodogowip. Jisas douk nadukemesh. Nakri ta nugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, kweipon anan ta nupe wosik nunadudareh nuriguk. Urkum morum enyudok aria nape dodogowin atun nemnek debeiri eriger aria shan nagok neir kruse. Narao abraen um maresh? Arpesh shakri arpen nyugok nyir abom enen rowog kruse iri, enyen douk yoweinyi arpen abom aria nyarao takweinyi abraen. Aria Jisas douk madae urkum yowem um ta nurao enyudok abraen um uwe, aria shan nagok. Aria douk nape yopunyi rogur ehahum enyudok Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur king ananin.

Iruhin Douk Nahap Nenekop Wosik Um Murao Ananih Aih

3 Ipak douk urkwip gamo purum Jisas. Amam henek yoweishi inahos iri armam douk hatogur abom ananim horim anabik sik um anahaeh, aria anan neyotu dodogowin atun um amaen. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok aria mare pukri urkwip yowep aria arigehip um agundok piyotu dodogowip um bilip um, uwok. 4 Adur, ipak douk pani yoweishi inahos parpok abom, aria watak shep piyarik onobor owishibor uwe, uwok. 5 Ipak ta urkwip pukepukuk um enyudok baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen um nunekep pupe

dodogowip um aka? Anan douk
nahwarep ananishi batowish
nakri,
“Eikin batowin,
aria Debeini nukri nuhen nenek
skulumen um enesh eshu-
dok um,
nyak mare nyukri enyudok douk
enen rohwin meyoh, uwok.
Nyakihw apahw mare yowehw
aria nyukri nahen nakwu-
men wagun aria nyumnek
eriger um, uwok.
6 Um maresh? Debeini apa nahesh
eshudok arpesh douk
anan urkum manawashamesh iri.
Aria ta nurao enen arpen nuh-
waren ananin batowin um,
anan apa nahaen nenek skulumen
shopunek.”

7 Abudok nyutob ipak pum-
nek eriger obi nyutob, ipak ta
piyotu dodogowip pukri anan
nakri nugabeyep. Anan douk
nenekumep ehudok aih kabi yak-
enyim apa henekeh um amamish
batowish haesh henek skulumesh
um. Ihish shape iri batowish,
esheshim yakenyim douk apa
haesh. 8 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish batowish apa naesh
nenek skulumesh. Aria anan mare
nenek skulumep um, aria ipak
douk madae ananishi adurish
batowish uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk kabi birokish batowish um.
9 Ipak urkwip porum enyudok
shopunek. Apakim yakenyim
apa hap henek skulumap aria
apak apa mape shakamum amam
memnekam. Namudok aria
apak ta mupe shakam abom
um anudok Yain douk nasuhw
apakish mishish iri. Munekesh
namudok aria ta mupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. 10 Apakim
yakenyim douk hap henek sku-
lumap banab nyutob meyoh
kabi amam mishish shakitak um
hop hunek skulumap um. Aria
Iruhin apa nap nenek skulumap
um nutaurumap abom aria
mudukem anan mupe yopupari
abom. 11 Abudok nyutob meishi
shukri shop shutaurumap um
shugabeyap um, abudok nyutob
douk mare munadudareh atin
uwe, uwok. Memnek eriger. Aria
eshesh shap shenek skulumap um
jurug, aria apak ta munek yopihi
aih aria aparuh hur wosik ba
manadudareh.

*Apak Ta Dodogeship Atup Miy-
otu Dodogowip Um Bilip*

12-13 Douk namudok aria ta
ipakish roguhw shagok sheir
meyoh um, ipak wata pishuhur
punek Iruhin ananin mour. O
ta ipakigas aiyas sagok seir
meyoh um, nyenekesh. Ipak ta
pikitak punek Iruhin ananin mour
piyotu pugapesh ahudok durdurih
yopuhi yah. Penekesh namudok
aria ipakigas aiyas ta mare sugok
abom, uwok. Ta wata shopunek
dodogowigas.

14 Ipak ta dodogowip atip um
puni arpesh pupe wosik aria
aparuh hur wosik. Shopunek ipak
ta dodogowip atip um purao De-
beini ananih yopihi aih um pupe
ananip atip abom. Arpesh douk
madae shurao ehudok ananih aih
iri uwe ta mare shutik anan, uwok.
15 Ipak douk gamo pudukemesh.
Ta enen nyutograguk um agundok
Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria nape
nataurumap meyoh um. Gamo
pudukemesh um ta ipak enen
nyunek eneh yoweihi aih nyukep
amaen aria nyunek sabaipari
Iruhin nutrip nukri pape penek
yoweihi aih aria pape yoweipi
abom. 16 Gamo pudukemesh um
ta enen arpen nyugipesh ehudok
yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur
um o nyukanuk agab Iruhin
kabi seiwok Iso nenekesh um.
Anan douk bahen aria ta nurao
yakenish eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria uwok. Nakitak nawanam
um ananish eshudok nator
worigun douk nagnoh natuhuk
atub nyutob meyoh iri. 17 Ipak

douk padukemesh. Douk napeik arigaha wata nakri um nurao yakenish eshudok eneshenesh aria Iruhin nakri uwok. Nabirak nareh abih um nurao eshudok yopishi eneshenesh, aria yah wokan um nuwanam um eshudok yoweishi inahos sagomatin narik nenekesh iri um.

Apak Douk Manak Matograri Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Bape Iruhw Heven Iri

18 Ipak douk madae punak putograri um eshudok douk ta putrish aria pusuwesh wis iri uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok eshesh Israel shenekesh um. Eshesh douk shanaki shape hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria shatik debeihi atihi nyih hanu aria shopunek shatik debeigini arukwutigun abom um nani dodogowinyi uhwin aria shanogugur. 19 Shatik eshudok aria shemnek onohw oruhw hwuno-hwapur aria anan arman neyagwrehi dodogowinyi baraen nakripeshi. Eshesh shemnek enyudok baraen aria shanogugur abom. Aria shakrip Moses shakri, “Apak makri uwok um wata mumnek enen baraen shopunek.” 20 Shakripan namudok Moses um maresh? Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um enyudok baraen Iruhin nakripesh-enyi. Nakripeshi namudok, nakri, “Aria enen arpen o enen mahin nyunak nyutowi ahwudok yoduhw, aria ipak ta pukwumen utom pen nyugok.” 21 Eshesh douk shanogugur abom um eshudok shatrish iri. Namudok aria Moses shopunek nakri, “Eik yanogugur abom aria eik yakitak yowiyokuk um eshudok anahaehish eneshenesh.”

22 Aria douk, ipak madae punak putograri um enen enyudokmorim mugu uwe, uwok. Ipak douk panak patograri um ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Saion hwani anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin ananibur debeiburi wabur. Abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk bape iruhw heven. Ipak douk panak patogrumori agundok sabaibi tausenabish um enselahos shantorum aria shanadudareh shapeum. 23 Ipak douk panak patogrumori Iruhin ananish sagomish batowish shantorum shapeum. Eshudok batowish douk Iruhin nowem esheshish nyeiguhw ananik buk gani iruhw heven. Panak patogrumori um anan debeini jas abom douk nasuhw kwotog iri. Anan douk Iruhin, douk nenek skelum apak ihishmorim arpesh iri. Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori um seiwok shagok iri arpesh esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi aria shatogur yopishi abom. 24 Ipak douk shopunek panak patogrumori Jisas. Anan douk nape orokohun um apak arpesh mani Iruhin aria nenek enyudok namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Panak patogrumori Jisas ananibor owishibor douk riguk nobruyarik aria nenek enyudok namunyi kontrak nyatogur dodogowin iri. Douk ahudok atuh nyumnah Iruhin natik abrudok owishibor aria nakweshihuk apakish yoweishi inahos. Anudok Jisas ananibor owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok Abel ananibor owishibor douk bape bahwar um shuwanam yoweishi inahos iri.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Mare Mukonuk Agabus Iruhin

25 Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um. Ta pakri putapok arigos aria pukenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin baraen. Seiwok Iruhin douk nakripesh enen dodogowinyi baraen apakish yamehesh agundok atap. Nakripesh aria eshesh shakri uwok um shumneken. Namudok aria eshesh madae

shuni anan shupe uwe, uwok. Nasuwesh nekesh yoweishi inahosin poe um esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria douk apak, Iruhin douk nape iri iruhw heven aria nakopari dodogowinyi baraen. Douk mukri mukonaguk agabus um, aria pakri ta muruwokuk aria mare nukop yoweishi inahos poe um apakish yoweishi inahos, aka? Adur atin uwok. 26 Abudok nyutob neyagwrehi nakripeshi baraen obi nyutob, agundok atap douk krutukarogun. Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunek enen enyudok shopunek. Nakri, “Anah shopunek ta igwragworish agundok atap. Aria ta mare igwragworish atap atin uwe, uwok. Ta igwragworish atap nini iruhw utag shopunek.” 27 Enyudok baraen, “Anah shopunek”, enyen douk nyeyabigap um ihishmorim eshudok anan nenekesh iri ta nugwragworish-esh aria niyateshuk. Nugwragworish-esh namudok um eshudok shupe dodog abom iri atish ta shupeik.

28 Namudok aria apak ta munadudareh munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk narapari aria naposop agundok anan nape debeini um ananish arpesh um, aria ta mare enesh eshudok shuhekishap aria apak ta mutotigos uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak ta munek lotuman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Apak ta munogugur um anan aria mupe shakamaum anan. 29 Munekesh namudok um maresh? Apakin Iruhin douk kabi eneh juwehosih abom atihi nyih douk apa hanu eshudok hashahuk atin iri.

13

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

1 Ipak ashukenyish owashish, ihih nyumneh ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen kabi ipakip urkwip panawasham enesh ipakishi um. 2 Abudok nyutob kupairubi warubish arpesh shukri shunakumori ipak um, ipak ta puraesh um ipakig urusag putaurumesh. Seiwok aria douk namudok. Enesh arpesh shakri ta sharauri arpesh meyoh shape shataurumesh, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe aria sharauri Iruhin ananish enselahos shataurumesh. 3 Ipak ta urkwip purum Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Ipak douk puni eshesh pusah amaen kabi ipak shopunek pani eshesh ponoweshik pape um. Arpesh douk horim shenekesh enenyenen sharao eriger iri, eshudok ipak ta urkwip purumesh aria putaurumesh. Ipak ta punek urkwip pakri enyudok douk kabi ipak pani eshesh pemnek eriger um. 4 Panaraum iri armam armago ta gamo pudukemesh wosik um ipak punaraum um. Pupeik yopip abom. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur iri shuni eshudok douk shanaraum aria wata shanak shenek wehrur shani kupaimi o kupaiwori iri. 5 Ipak mare mishish shikitak abom um purao sabaibori utabor, uwok. Karowibor o sabaibori ipak punasuabor iri, ipak punadudareh pakri jurugibor um ipak. Um maresh? Iruhin seiwok nakri,

“Ta mare ikwutipokuk, uwok.
Ta mare ikwutipokuk ipak atin pupeik, uwok.”

6 Namudok aria apak mare aparuh yoweruh aria dodogowip aria mukri,

“Debeini apa nataurume aria eik ta mare inogugur.

Arpesh ta mare shuneke mumam, uwok."

Apak Mare Munek Abraen Um Mugipesh Jisas

7 Ipak ta urkwip purum ipakim debeimi douk heyotu harik-umep aria hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Ipak ta urkwip purum yopihi aih douk amam hagipesheh arigah hagok um. Aria ipak pugipesh ehudok aih abom um hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog hagipeshen um. 8 Riguk seiwok Jisas Krais douk nataurum amam. Aria douk nenekesh namudok atin nape nutaurum apak. Aria shopunek ta nupeum nutaurumap namudok atin ihih nyumneh.

9 Ipak mare pumnek enenyenen kupainyi baraen nyunaki nyunekep pukutukuk ahudok yah um punek bilip um Krais um, uwok. Enyudok douk wosik, um apak ta mukutuk Iruhin nutaurumap meyoh aria apakigun um numun nurao ananin dodog. Apakigun um numun ta mare nurao dodog um agundok mugipesh lo um mishoh iri o mare mishoh iri worigun um, uwok. Ehudok aih douk madae hutaurumesh uwe eshudok shagipesheh iri, uwok. 10 Apak douk enen alta Jisas nenek ofa um nyape. Amam pris douk hagipesh seiwokin lo aria henek mour atudok seiwokit selit urupat iri, amam ta mare hurao enesh yopishi eshudok um Jisas ananin ofa, uwok.

11 Seiwok, eshesh Juda esheshin debeini pris abom apa narao mahishibor owishibor nawish Iruhin Ananim Yopuyopumi Abom Rum. Nawish aria nenek ofamobor nako Iruhin um Iruhin nenek gihaum arpesh aria nukweshih esheshish yoweishi inahos. Aria eshudok shuknishi mahish douk apa sharaesh shatograkuk aduk agundok shapeum aria shesheh nyih hanishuk. 12 Douk namudok aria Jisas shopunek nemnek eriger aria nagok adukibur um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Nagok um ananibor owishibor bunek arpesh yopish abom aria shupe Iruhin ananish atish abom. 13 Namudok aria apak mare mugipesh lo, uwok. Apak shopunek ta munak um Jisas agundok adukibur um abrudok wabur aria murao abraen kabi anan naraen um. 14 Apak ta munekesh namudok um maresh? Agundok atap apak douk madae anabur wabur bupe ihih nyumneh abom iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk mape matrugun um abrudok wabur douk ta butograri iri.

15 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta mutuk Iruhin nuto iruhw um Jisas ananin nyeigur. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur mupe namudok kabi enen ofa douk apa maraen mako Iruhin um. Adur, ihih nyumneh apakig nukwatog ta gwereh um ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 16 Aria shopunek ipak ta punek yopinyi um arpesh. Ta enesh yaruhish um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta putaurumesh pukesh enesh ipakish um yaruhish. Ipak mare urkwip pukepuk um punek enyudokmori um, uwok. Iruhin nanadudarehumen abom iri ofa douk enyudokmori.

Iruhin Ta Nutaurumap Mupe Wosik

17 Ipakim heyotu harikumep iri douk hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen hakri hutaurumep. Amam apa heyohep ihih nyumneh aria kweipon amam ta hukrip Iruhin um ihinyumori mour amam heneken iri. Namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh amamin baraen aria pupe shakamum amam. Punekesh namudok um, amam ta hunadudareh aria hunek amamin mour. Aparuh ta mare yoweruh, uwok. Aria ta amam aparuh

yoweruh aria hutaurum ipak um, enyudok ta mare nyutaurumep, uwok. 18 Aria yakri ipak ta punek beten porig Iruhin um nutaurumep. Apak madukemesh um, apakip urkwip douk por wosik abom aria madae purum munek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria abudok nyutob mupe o murahaen um, apak makri mupe wosik abom. 19 Aria eik kanak douk yarigep abom um porik Iruhin um nutaurume aria wata itanam-agu um ipak arigas.

20-21 Iruhin douk nohur apakini Debeini Jisas wata nakitaki wanugwehw. Jisas anan douk debeini abom neyoh apak iri apa neyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh iri. Anan douk nagok aria ananibor owishibor benek enyudok namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyatogur dodogowin atin. Enyudok kontrak douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh. Anudok Iruhin douk baugos abom um agundok apakiruh aparuh hur wosik munadudareh um. Aria eik yakri anan wosik ta nunek ihihmori yopihi aih hutogur dodogowih atih um ipak. Um yakri ipak pugipesh abom ananim atum urkum. Aria douk yakri anan nukri aria Jisas Krais nutaurum ipakigun numun um ipak punek eneheneh anan nanadudarehumeh iri aih. Ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Abom Iri Baraen

22 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri ipak ta gamo pubuk arigos um enyudok baraen douk yenyemumepogu pumneken aria piyotu dodogowip atip um. Um maresh? Enyudok baraen yenyemagu shup iri douk banen meyoh. 23 Aria douk yakri ikripep namudok um pudukemesh. Apakin wanin Timoti douk shakweshihan natograri. Madae nunuweshik nupe uwe. Aria ta nukri nunak nutogrume arigas um, ohwak biyohw ta unaku utrip. 24 Ipak punekume yopuhi nyumnah um ihim-morim amudok heyotu harikumep iri huni ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eshudok enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali shanaki iri, eshesh douk shopunek shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. 25 Eik yakri Iruhin wosik nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Jems Nenekap Iri Banenyi baraen um enyudok baraen Jems nenyem iri

1:1-18 Enenyenen kwiraeh apa nyatogrumap iri
1:19-27 Apak mare mumnek Iruhin ananin baraen meyoh, uwok. Apak ta mumneken aria mugipeshen.
2:1-26 Apak ta munek yopihi aih um muyabigesh apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak ta musuhw merik um apakin baraen
3:13-18 Yopunyi saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri
4:1-12 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin.
5:1-20 Sabaihi yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh, ipak Juda. Ipak asudok 12-poreis debeisi awiros douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape panakumaguk kupairubi warub iri. Eik Jems douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour yape shakamum anan nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Kwiraeh Nyutogurumap Um Ta Nyunekap Mutogur Dodogowip

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibi nyutob ihinyumori enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogur aria nyikwiraehep um, ipak ta punadudareh aria pukri enyen douk yopinyi. 3 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh ipakin bilip obi nyutob, enyen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip um pusah amaen um. 4 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip pupe namudok atin. Um arigaha ipak punek sabaihi yopihi atih aih shopunek aria ehudok aih um piyotu dodogowip um pusah amaen um ta nyutogur dodogowin um ipak. Ipak punekesh namudok um putogur yopipari kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. Aria anan nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep. Aria ipak ta mare urkwip pushukep-ukuk um eneh Iruhin ananih aih.

Eshudok Douk Urkwip Pushukesh-ukuk Um Yopipi Urkwip Iri Ta Shunek Beten Shorik Iruhin

5 Aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum munak mutuhukuk um yopumi urkum um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin aria anan ta nuken anam shopunek. Um maresh? Anan apa nekeshesh meyoh sabaishi eshudok enesh-enesh um sabaishi arpesh aria anan madae juwehosin nuhesh atin uwe, uwok. 6 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin um, enyen ta nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur aria nyunek beten nyirigan. Enyen mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip aria nyukri, “Iruhin ta numnek eikin beten aria nuke eshudok eik yarigan-umesh iri aka, uwok?” Enyen urkum mare mur namudok, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum mur namudok iri, enyenyim urkum douk mape kabi youg morub batuk um. Uhwin nyahuri aria nyenek youg gwokitak gwahur gwagipesh uhwin nyahur nyanak um. 7 Aria enyudok arpen mare nyukri Debeini ta nuken enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. 8 Um maresh? Enyen nyere biyep urkwip aria ihinyumorim mour enyen nyeneken iri, enyen madae nyusuhw atum urkum aria nyuneken wosik uwe.

Yaruhish Shani Shanagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri

9 Eshudok Kristen douk yaruhish iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin douk natuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. 10 Aria eshudok douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shopunek ta shunadudareh um agundok Iruhin naunih esheshish nyeiguhw um. Um maresh? Esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk kabi douk aruruhish douk shatogur ushap patogur urah iri um. Eshesh douk shape banab meyoh nyutob aria wata shopunek yarish. 11 Ipak padukemesh, douk wah hatao habo ushap yarip aria apapish yopishi aruruhish shopunek yarish shanak shawishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, anah nyumnah esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk namudok atin. Abudok nyutob eshesh ta shupe shunek mour bisnis um shurao utabor, eshesh ta shugok. Aria esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak shuwishuk.

Kwiraeh Nyutogur Nyukwiraeh Arpesh Um

12 Arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin abudok nyutob um enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogrumen nyukwiraehen obi nyutob, enyen ta nyunadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob enyen nyiyotu dodogowin nyunek uhwin um enyudok ihinyumorim kwiraeh um, kweipon enyen ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyen ta nyupe wosik kabi douk Iruhin nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Iruhin douk nakri enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um eshudok arpesh douk urkwip punawasham anan iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 13 Aria meibi nyutob enen kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh enen arpen um nyunek yoweishi inahos um, enyen mare nyukri, “Iruhin nenekesh aria douk yenek yoweishi inahos.” Uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin douk mishin madae nyukitak atin um nunek yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria shopunek, anan douk madae nukri um nukwiraeh enen arpen um nuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. 14 Abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogrumep aria nyukwiraehep um punek yoweishi inahos um, abab douk apakip yoweipi urkwip atip penekap aria apakiruh aparuh hapuhur aria henekap munek yoweishi inahos. 15 Aria apak urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria penekap abom um munek yoweishi inahos. Aria arigaha eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur debesh aria ta shop abom mugok munak muwishuk.

16 O ipak Kristen, eik douk urkum manawashamep abom. Douk namudok aria yakri ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare pukutukuk enen enyudokmori yoweinyi baraen nyunek rohwumep, uwok. 17 Ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok sharaesh meyoh kabi presen um iri douk shanaki iruhw heven. Eshudok yopishi eshesh douk anudok apakin Debeini Yain Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shabuh iruhw utag iri nakapesh iri. Anan douk madae nububodigen atin uwe. Ananih aih madae kabi douk aboriguh um uwe, uwok. Aboriguh apa hwanabadig, anabik um hwatogur rouguhwi, aria anabik um hwatogur banaguhwi. Aria Iruhin douk madae nunobubodig atin uwe. Anan nape namudok atin. 18 Aria anan kanak nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nenekap matogur abom sharik iri awiropish batowish um

ihishmorim arpesh shani enesh-enesh eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Anan nenekap mape namudok um ananin adurin atinyi baraen atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Mugipeshen

19 O ipak Kristen douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Ipak ihishmorim ta pubuk arigos um pumnek baraen aria ipak mare puwanom-umesh baraen arigas. Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip arigas. 20 Um maresh? Ehudok aih um arpesh juwehosish um ta hukwarmori yoweihi aih. Eheh ta mare hukwarmori ehudok Iruhin nakriyeh iri yopihi aih, uwok. 21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihishmorim shabo susih iri yoweishi shuni eshudok ihishmorim yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh sabaihi atih iri. Aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria purao Iruhin ananin baraen douk riguk anan nawen nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri. Enyudok baraen douk dodogowin um nyutaurumep nyurep putanam punak um anan pupe wosik atin.

22 Aria ipak mare pumneken meyoh um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Ipak ta pumneken aria pugipeshen. Aria ipak pumneken meyoh um, ipak douk penek rohw um ipak kanak. 23 Eshudok arpesh douk shemneken meyoh aria madae shugipeshen iri uwe, eshesh douk kabi arpen douk nyanatik enyenyig yamag wenyir iri um. 24 Enyen nyanatik jurug aria nyanak. Aria ahudok atuh enyen urkum mekenyuk um enyenyig yamag gape um. 25 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyak-weshihap um ehudok haweshikap iri yoweihi aih aria nyenekap mape wosik atin douk abom um sagom-atinyin yopunyi lo. Aria enyudok arpen douk ihih nyumneh nyape um nyatrin wosik baugenyum enyudok lo aria enyen mare urkum mukenyuk-umen aria nyagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi enyudok arpen um nuneken nyunadudareh um ehudok aih enyen nyenekeh iri.

26 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri, “Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria yenek lotu um Iruhin,” aria enyen mare nyusuhw merik um enyenyit nokwat um, enyen douk nyape nyenek rohw um enyen kanak. Douk namudok aria agundok enyen nyape nyanak um lotu um nyuni enyenyin bilip ta mare amu nyutaurumen, uwok. 27 Douk yopihi aih um munek lotu aria apakin Yain Iruhin nutrup nukri apak yopipari baraen uwok-umap um, apak ta munekesh namudok. Aria enesh batowish esheshish amakenyish shugokuk, aria eshesh atish shupeik o ta anan arman nugokuk aria armatok otuk kwupeik um, apak ta mu-taurumesh um enenyenen. Aria mutaurumesh mukesh enesh-enesh eshudok yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek, apak ta mupe yopup aria ahudok atapihi yoweihi aih ta mare hunek apakiruh aparuh hubosusih.

2

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Ihishmorim Arpesh Shopunek Atin

1 O ipak Kristen douk pasuhw apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Anan douk nape Debeinyi nyeigur nyatoum aria natrugun abom kabi douk Iruhin natrugun um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh iri atish aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi nyeiguhw wokeshi, uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh

um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek atin. 2 Aria anan nanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri nur enen ring douk sheneken gol iri ananih hah, aria nurari yopihi atih rupeh nunak nuwishi ipak pape penek lotuat iri urupat, aria ta anan wokan um eshudok iri nere iri tutukarehi rupeh iri shopunek nunak nuwishi um, ipak ta punekesh mumam? 3 Ipak ta pukrip anudok nor yopihi rupeh iri pukri, “Nyak nyunak nyupe nyanyi yopunyi wagitur.” Aria anudok nor tutukareh iri pukripan pukri, “Nyak nyunak nyiyotu gani o nyunaki nyupe atap hurukatin um eikiruh yeriweruh,” aka uwok? Ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok. 4 Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta baraen nyupenyep. Um maresh? Ipak pagipesh ipakip yoweipi urkwip aria madae punek skelimum kupaishi Kristen shopunek atin uwe.

5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak pumnek! Eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh iri, eshesh douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um shusuhw ananin baraen dodog shugipeshen aria shupe kabi debeishi um. Aria kweipon, eshudok arpesh douk eshesh urkwip panawasham anan iri ta shugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk shakus agundok douk ta Iruhin ananish arpesh shunak shupe um. Eshesh ta shugremesh kabi douk seiwok anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um. 6 Aria ipak apa patuk eshudok douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Aria pahao eshudok douk utabor bani jah wokesh iri. Aria ipak pakri meishi arpesh apa shekep enenyenen amaen aria sharaep shanak shenekumep kwotog? Eshesh douk eshudok shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri. 7 Seiwok Krais douk narao yopunyi nyeigur aria enyudok ananin nyeigur douk nyape ipak aria ipak ananish atish iri. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri douk shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen abom um enyudok nyeigur.

8 Aria apakin Debeini king douk nasuhw merik um apak ihishmorim iri neneguk enen lo nyatemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyudok lo douk nyakri namudok, “Ipak ta urkwip punawasham eshudok douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri kabi douk ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak aria panagapesh ipak kanak um.” Aria ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um, ipak douk penek yopihi aih. 9 Aria ta ipak putaurum debeishi arpesh douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri atish, aria pukeshuk agabus yaruhish arpesh iri um, ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos pabrig lo abom. Aria enyudok lo atin ta nyunek kwotumep. 10 Um maresh? Aria enen arpen nyugipesh ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin lo douk nyetem ananik Buk iri, aria enyen nyubrig atin meyoh um, enyen douk kabi nyabrig ihinyumorim lo um. 11 Um maresh? Anudok atun nenek enyudok lo iri nakri, “Ipak mare punek wehrur,” aria shopunek nakri, “Ipak mare pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok.” Aria ta ipak mare punek wehrur, aria pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok um, ipak douk pabrig lo. 12 Aria kweipon Iruhin nunek skelimep um, anan ta nugipesh enyudok ananin lo douk nyakweshihap mape wosik iri aria nunek skelimap. Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyagwreh yopunyi adurinyi atin baraen aria punek yopihi atih aih. 13 Um maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk madae shukri shenek gihaum

kupaishi arpesh iri uwe, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimesh aria ta mare nukri gihaumesh. Aria eshudok douk shakri gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri, kweipon anan ta nukri gihaumesh aria shunek uhwin um ananit kwot.

Bilip Douk Yopihi Aih Madae Hupeyen Iri Uwe, Douk Nyagok Kabi Douk Nyagok Iri Arpen um

14 O ipak eikishi arpesh, ta enen arpen nyukri, “Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen,” aria enyen mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudok-mori bilip ta mare nyuraen nyu-tanamori nyupe wosik abom uwe, uwok. 15-16 Aria enesh ipakish ashukenyish owashish shunare tutukarehi rupeh, aria shopunek eshesh worigun wokesh aria ipak enen nyunak nyukripesh nyukri, “Eik yakri Debeini nunekumep yopihi aih aria ipak punak punare rupeh aria puwok yopuguni worigun!” Douk ipak ta pukripesh namudok aria mare putaurumesh uwe, aria enyudok ipakin baraen ta nyutaurumep mumam? 17 Aria bilip shopunek douk namudok atin abom. Aria enen arpen nyunek bilip meyoh aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren um enyenyin bilip um, enyudok arpen enyenyin bilip douk nyagok kabi douk nyagok iri arpen um.

18 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Eik yenek bilip aria nyak nyenek yopihi aih.” Aria eik yakri ikrip enyudok arpen namudok, “Nyak nyiyabige nyakin bilip douk madae nyunek yopihi aih hiren iri uwe. Aria eik ta inek yopihi aih aria iyabigen baugenyum um eikin bilip.”

19 Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri atun Iruhin nape. Aria enyudok douk wosik. Aria yoweishi sagabehos shopunek douk shenek bilip namudok, aria eshesh shanogugur abom aria krukruk shape. 20 Nyak nyor nyor nyenek rohw iri. Douk eik yakri ikripen enen baraen um nyakin bilip. Aria nyak nyunek bilip meyoh, aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hiren um nyakin bilip um, enyudok nyakin bilip ta mare nyunek eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Enyen douk wehinyi abom. 21 Nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok apakin yamenen Abraham nakri nuwem ananin nuganin Aisak enyudok alta douk showem um eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin um aria nunek ofaman nako Iruhin. Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob Iruhin natrun namudok aria nahwaran yopuni arman. 22 Douk namudok aria nyak tik, Abraham nenek bilip um Iruhin aria nunyanuh Aisak um ehudok aih um nakri nunek ofa um ananin nuganin nuko Iruhin um. Aria ananih aih henek ananin bilip nyatogur adurin. 23 Aria enyudok baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen douk enyudok, “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin douk nahwaran yopuni arman.” Aria Iruhin nakri, “Abraham douk eikin arpen.” 24 Douk namudok aria enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyeyabigep um Iruhin douk madae nuhwar arpesh yopishi um agundok shusuhw ananin baraen meyoh um atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shugipeshen shunek yopihi aih shopunek um, anan wosik ta nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh.

25 Aria okwudok armatok Rahap douk kwonek wehrur iri shopunek douk kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog kwagipeshen aria kwenek yopihi aih shopunek. Okwok douk kwataurum amam Juda douk

hanabeshuk hanakum hutik okwokwibur wabur iri aria kwataurumam haruwok hanak kupaihi yah. Aria Iruhin natik ehudok yopihi aih okwok kwenekeh um amudok armam iri aria nahwarok yopukwi armatok.

26 Aria enyudok arpen douk mishin madae nyupenyen iri uwe douk nyagok. Aria bilip douk madae shunek yopihi aih hiren iri uwe shopunek douk nyagok jurug kabi enyudok nyagok iri arpen um.

3

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Apak Miyagwrehen Iri Baraen

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare sabaipari pukri putogur tisa omi um punek skulum kupaishi, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kweipon Iruhin ta nunek skelimap um, apak tisa douk makripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri ta miyotu um debeiti kwot. Aria eshudok douk shape Kristen meyoh iri ta shiyotu um shokwuti kwot. 2 Ihih nyumneh apak ihipmorim apa matu munek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria ta enen arpen nyiyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen um, enyen douk yopunyi abom arpen. Douk namudok aria enyen wosik ta nyusuhw merik um enyen kanak nyuni enyenyim urkum shopunek.

3 Ipak padukemesh, apak apa menyigur shokubi ainab bawish hwosahos esheshig nokwatog um munekesh shugipesh apakin baraen shunak agundok apak makri munak um. 4 Aria shopunek, ipak punek urkwip um debeiwori kroruhiyor. Kroruhiyor owo douk debeiwori, aria debeinyi uhwin apa nyahur aria nyeneko wahur wanak youg. Aria owowin badaeg douk shokwinyi meyoh. Aria ta nasuhw korohuk iri nukri nunak anagun um, anan ta nuwanam um agudok shokugi badaeg aria okwok ta kwunak agundok anan nakri nunak um. 5 Aria apakig nokwatog douk namudok atin kabi hwosahos shani kroruhiyor um. Ogwog douk shokugi aria gwape orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria ogwog apa gwanagunukuk gwariguk gweyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi mour nyani aih ogwog gwakri gwunekesh iri.

Ipak padukemesh, enen shokwinyi nyabahasin ta nyukwarum debeihi nyih. Aria eheh ta hunu sabaisi debeishi rowos satao urah iri hiyatagos. 6 Aria apakig nokwatog douk gwape kabi nyih um. Ogwog gwape orokohun um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa gwakwarumori eneheneh yoweihi aih. Aria ogwog apa gwenek apak ihishmorim arpesh matogur yoweishi. Aria ogwog apa gwenek ihinyumorim apakin baraen nyani aih iri mour yowen abom kabi douk nyih hanu eneshenesh eshudok hanununish um. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel.

7 Aria arpesh douk dodogowish um shusuhw ihishmorim wanarish mahish shuni armiguhw iri yuguhw shuni ihishmorim eshudok shape shakam youg iri aria shunak shukesh shunobresh-esh um shugipesh esheshin baraen. Aria ehudok aih arpesh douk shenekeh jurug aria shopunek shenekeh douk.

8 Aria arpeshig nokwatog ta mare enesh arpesh dodogowish um shusuhw merikw-umog, uwok. Ihih nyumneh ogwog apa gwape um gwakri yoweinyi atin. Ogwog douk yoweg abom aria shuknig um eneshenesh yoweishi abom inahos kabi douk yoweini marasin um.

9 Apak apa makwu apakig nokwatog um matuk apakini

Debeini Yain ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria wata shopunek makwu ogwudok atug nokwatog um meyagwreh yoweigwi nubug um makri yoweishi inahos shutogurum kupaishi arpesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shadukemesh abom um anan kanak iri. 10 Douk ogwudok atug nokwatog apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria wata shopunek makri nubug um makri yoweishi inahos shutogurum kupaishi arpesh. Aria ipak Kristen mare piyagwreh namudok uwe, uwok. 11-12 O ipak Kristen, eik yakri ikripep enyudok binyatin wobuwobren baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ta mare anabar yopubari abar buni anabar nubutibari bukih bur atug waiyag, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare anep shuruwep nyeigurip um oliv iri pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum fik iri. Aria shopunek, ta mare anep shuruwep fik iri ta pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum wain iri, uwok. Aria douk namudok atin, ta mare anabar yougibar nubutibari abar butanam bunenek um yopubari uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nakop Yopipi Urkwip Iri Saki

13 Ipak meinyi arpen douk yopunyi saki nyapenyen aria nyadukemesh wosik iri, enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Enyenyih aih huni mour iri baraen ta nyiyabig kupaishi arpesh um enyenyin saki nyuni enyenyih yopihi aih aria nyupe shakamum eshesh. Aria ehudok yopihi aih um arpesh shupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh um douk hatograri enyudok yopunyi saki. 14 Aria ta ipak punek nyigiya abom um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, aria ipak urkwip porum pakri ipak atip purao sabaibori utabor buni jah aria kupaishi shutuk ipakish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, ipak mare putuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria punek rohw pukri ipak pagipesh Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen, uwok. 15 Aria enyudok saki douk madae nyunaki iruhw heven iri uwe, uwok. Enyen douk agundok atapinyi. Enyen douk nyatograri harik hapenyep iri yoweihi aih douk henekep pape penek yoweishi inahos iri. Enyudok saki douk eshudok Satan ananish enselahos esheshin. 16 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shunek nyigiya um kupaishi arpesh esheshish eshudok eneshenesh, aria eshesh urkwip porum shukri eshesh atish shurao sabaibori utabor buni jah aria kupaishi shutuk esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um, eshesh ta mare shupe wosik shuni kupaishi arpesh, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe um shunotutukem shurpak shunitok aria ta shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shopunek.

17 Aria enyudok saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri apa nyakwarum ehudokmori yopihi aih. Harik iri aih douk ehudok um arpesh shupe wosik aria eshesh urkwip purum yopunyi atin. Aria sabaihi yopihi aih shopunek douk ehudok. Arpesh esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria yopuruh um kupaishi. Aria eshesh shiyagwreh shokwin baraen aria shukri gihaum kupaishi aria shunek ehudok yopihi aih shutaurum kupaishi. Eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh biyog nokwatog um shunek rohw um kupaishi, uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare shukri shunadudareh um enesh arpesh aria shukeshuk agabus kupaishi, uwok. Eshesh ta urkwip purum ihishmorim arpesh shukri eshesh douk shopunek atin abom. 18 Aria eshudok arpesh esheshiruh aparuh hor wosik aria aparuh yopuruh um kupaishi, aria

shutaurumesh, enyudok eshesh douk kabi shawu worigun um. Ehudok aih ta hunekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh kabi douk moneki yopuguni worigun nubarig um.

4

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Esheship Urkwip Panawasham Agundok Atapihi Aih Iri Douk Iruhin Ananish Horim

1 Ehudok yoweihi aih um ipak panoguganim aria parpok panitok um douk paraehi agunum? Eheh douk ehudok harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um hohur ipakiruh aparuh aria henekep pape parpok panitok. 2 Ipak pakri purao sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria ipak madae puraesh atin uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak penek nyigiya abom um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria ipak madae dodogowip um puraesh uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak pape um rupok nitok atin. Aria ipak madae puraesh uwe. Um maresh, ipak madae punek beten porik Iruhin um nukepesh uwe. 3 Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob ipak penek beten parigon um, ipakip urkwip madae pur wosik uwe, uwok. Ipak parigon um nukep eshudok um pugipesh ipakih harik iri yoweihi aih hape numunipum iri. Douk namudok aria ipak madae puraesh atin uwe.

4 Ipak pakutukuk Iruhin ananih yopihi aih aria panak penek yoweishi inahos. Enyudok ipak peneken iri douk kabi armam armago shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shenek wehrur um. Aria ta enen arpen urkum munawasham abom agundok atapih aih um, enyen douk nyakanaguk agab Iruhin aria nyatogur ananin horin. Aria douk ipak padukemen enyudok aka uwok? Douk meinyi arpen enyenyim urkum munawasham agundok atapih aih iri douk nyatogur Iruhin ananin horin. 5 Enen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

“Eshudok apakish mishish douk
Iruhin nakepesh shape numun apakiruh aparuh iri
ihih nyumneh shapeum shenek
nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok.”

Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok baraen douk enen rohwin, uwok. Enyen douk adurin atin abom.

6 Aria Iruhin nataurumap abom meyoh aria nenekap mape dodogowip kabi enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Iruhin apa nekesh agab eshudok douk shatuk eshesh kanak esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria shakri eshesh atish yopishi iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk shape shakamum anan iri.”

7 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin pugipesh ananin baraen. Aria mare pumnek Satan, uwok abom. Ipak pukanaguk agabus abom aria anan ta nukutipukuk nuruwok. 8 Aria ipak punak hurukatin abom um Iruhin aria anan ta nunaki hurukatin um ipak. Ipak douk pape penek yoweishi inahos iri, ipak pukutishuk aria putanam putogur yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak peyagwreh biyog nokwatog iri ta pukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos aria punek ipakip urkwip putogur yopip. 9 Ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh abom aria pakri uwok abom um eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak pureh punakwukri debeg um eshudok yoweishi inahos aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk pape pagukoruh iri shopunek, ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh

aria pureh um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk ta panadudareh iri, ipak shopunek aparuh ta yoweruh aria pakri uwok um eshudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri. 10 Ipak ta pupe shakamum Debeini aria anan ta nutaurumep nunadudareh-umep nukri ipak yopipari.

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Eik yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh agabusin baraen um, uwok. Um maresh? Ta enen arpen nyunumugesh kupaishi Kristen o nyunek skelimesh um, enyen douk nyenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo nyakri enyen douk yoweinyi. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek skelimum Iruhin ananin lo iri douk madae shugipesh ananin lo uwe. Eshesh douk shape kabi debeimi jas douk hasuhw kwotog iri aria shenek skelimum enyudok lo. 12 Anan douk Iruhin atun abom nakop enyudok lo aria anan atun nape debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk anan atun abom wosik um nutaurumap nurapi mukutukuk yoweishi inahos mupe wosik atin. Aria shopunek, anan atun ta nunek skelimap aria nop nununup mugok abom munak muwishuk. Douk namudok aria ipak maresh arpesh aria douk ipak pakri punek skelimum kupaishi arpesh douk shani ipak pape atugun iri? Ipak mare punekesh namudok, uwok.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw Um Eshudok Douk Ta Apak Munekesh Iri

13 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok, “Doukih o nuhutih, apak ta munaku um babri debeiburi wabur munak mupe atin kwar aria mupe munek bisnis aria murao sabaibori utabor.” Aria ipak pumnek enyudok baraen. 14 Baraen enyudok. Ipak douk madae gamo pudukemesh um eshudok douk o nuhut ta shutogrumep iri uwe. Ipakish kwarahos um ipak pupe um douk kabi nyugus douk sakih sato sape banab meyoh nyutob, aria ahudok atuh wata sanak suwishuk iri. 15 Aria ipak ta pakri namudok, “Ta Debeini urkum mukri wosik um, apak ta mupe aria munek enyudok mour o kupainyi.” Ipak pakri namudok um, enyen douk wosik. 16 Aria douk ipak pakri ipak atip dodogowipari padukemesh um eneshenesh iri aria patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Enyudok ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos abom. 17 Douk namudok aria ipak ta pudukemesh. Meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh um nyunek yopihi aih, aria enyen madae nyunekeh iri uwe, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos.

5

Shogrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk ipak ponogrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri pumnek. Ipak urkwip purum enyudok debeinyi amaen douk ta ipak puraen iri aria pureh debeg. Ipak pureh punakwukri punoruwor. 2 Kweipon ipakih jah huni eneshenesh eshudok ta tutukresh. Aria ipakih rupeh ta tutubrugos sutupeh. 3 Abrudok ipakibor utabor, aria gol iri siliwa douk ros satowabor aria ta yowebor. Asudok ros ta siyabigep um ahudok yah douk ta kweipon Iruhin nep um. Iruhin ta nunek asudok ros sunek ipakiruh yegeshiweruh humnek debeiri eriger kabi douk nyih hanip um. Ipak panabuk ipakibor utabor bakusumep atugun aria hagiguk iri nyumneh douk hanaki

hurukatin. Aria ehudok nyumneh, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep aria ta nunekep pumnek debeiri eriger. 4 Aria ipak pumnek. Ipak madae pukom utabor mamudok armam douk pahwarom hanaki henekumep mour hape hatukumep worigun um ipakig nubarig iri uwe. Aria eshudok ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos douk shape showerehep kabi douk enen arpen nyowereh ipakish yoweishi inahos um. Aria ipak ta pumnek amam hape hereh debeg harigep um amamibor utabor um. Debeini douk nasuhw iruhw atap iri nabo ihishmorim shabuhuk iri douk nemnekam jurug. 5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak pape agundok atap um, ipak pape wosik aria ponogrem yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria ipak pawok sabaiguni worigun patogur takweipari. Ipak douk pape penekesh namudok aria pudukemesh um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nunek skelimep aria nukri ipak baraen nyapenyep um. 6 Aria ipak penekumesh kwotog yopishi arpesh aria paesh shagok aria eshesh madae shatanam shukripep enen baraen uwe o shini ipak purpak uwe, uwok.

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Debeini Nutanamori Um

7 O ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip, aparuh hur wosik aria pupe putrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Ipak urkwip purum anan arman nagrem anag nubarig iri. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um ananigun yopuguni worigun douk nawogun ananig nubarig iri um arigaha yopugun. Anan apahw hwor wosik aria nape natrugun um harik iri huni hugiguk iri eshah hurauri. Ahah hutuhuk aria wah hutao hesh shus suhwesh aria anan kadak nunak nutukagun. 8 Aria ipakiruh aparuh shopunek ta hur wosik aria piyotu dodogowip pupe putrugun um ahudok nyumnah hutogur. Umum maresh? Ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi ta hutogur. 9 Ipak eikish arpesh, ipak mare pukesh baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh shenekep parao amaen, uwok. Aria ipak punekesh namudok um, kweipon Iruhin, anudok debeini jas ta nusuhw ipakig kwotog aria nukri enyudok ipak penek yoweishi inahos. Anan douk hurukatin um nunaki nunek skelimum ipak ihipmorim. 10 Aria ipak urkwip purukuk um amam seiwokimi profet douk hanak hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Amamiruh aparuh hor wosik aria heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen nyatogrumam nyenekam hemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria ipak shopunek ta pugipesh amamih aih. 11 Aria ipak douk padukemesh um apak makri amudok profet douk heyotu dodogowim hosah enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumom iri. Aria apak matrum makri amam douk hanadudareh. Aria ipak shopunek padukemesh um anudok seiwokini arman Jop. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun um nasah enenyenen amaen douk nyatogruman iri. Anan nape dodogowin arigaha Debeini nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria natauruman. Aria ipak padukemesh, Debeini apa urkum manawasham apak aria anan apa nenek gihaumap nenek yopinyi um apak.

Apak Mare Mukri Iruhw Um, Uwok

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, baraen douk sagom-atinyin abom nyeshagrakuk enyudok eik yarig yakripepen iri douk enyudok.

Ipak pakri enen adurin baraen um, ipak mare porik iruhw heven o agundok atap o enesh kupaishi eshudok um putaurum ipakin baraen um puneken nyupe dodogowin, uwok. Ta pukri, “Adur” um, pukri, “Adur.” O ta pukri, “Uwok” um, pukri, “Uwok.” Um maresh? Ta ipak pukri iruhw um, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep um enyudok baraen nukri ipak yoweipari.

Yopishi Abom Arpesh Shenekan Iri Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Aria ipak enen arpen enen amaen nyutogrumen um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyuhwar Iruhin. O ta enen nyunadudareh um, enyen ta nyiyarub nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 14 Aria ta enen eneh arugeh hen um, enyen ta nyuhwar Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi um hunak hurak yopuri wel hurayok enyenyihw yegenyihw aria hunek betenumen huhwar Debeini um nugabeyen. 15 Aria ta amam hunek bilip hukri adur, Iruhin douk dodogowini abom um nugabeyen aria hunek beten horigan um, Debeini ta nugabeyen nyukitak nyupe. Aria ta enyen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nukweshih-eshuk. 16 Douk namudok aria sagomatin ipak ta puwereh ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos pukrip kupaishi Kristen aria eshesh shopunek shuwereh shukripep um esheshin. Aria ipak punagapesh um punek beten puhwar Iruhin um nunekep yopip pukitak pupe. Yopishi abom arpesh shenekan iri beten douk dodogowin abom aria ta nutaurum arpesh. 17 Anudok seiwokini profet Ilaija, anan douk arman kabi apak um. Aria anan nenek beten dodogowin atun nahwar Iruhin um eshah mare hurari aria bishatin shuknishi enen tukwaninyi kwarahos eshah madae anah hurari esheshib amnab uwe. 18 Arigaha douk wata shopunek nenek beten nahwar Iruhin aria eshah wata harari henek worigun natogur wosik.

Aria Enen Arpen Nyukutukuk Iruhin Um, Apak Ta Mutaurumen Munyanam-ori

19-20 O ipak eikish arpesh. Aria ipak enen nyukutukuk Iruhin ananin adurin baraen aria mare nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen, aria kupainyi arpen wata nyutaurumen nyunyanam-ari um, apak urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Meinyi arpen nyutaurum kupainyi arpen nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria wata nyutanam nyunek yopunyi um, enyen douk nyataurumen um mare nyugok nyunak nyuwishuk, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Narik Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
1:3–2:10 Iruhin nenekap um mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi atih aih
2:11–5:9 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria mupe dodogowip mumnek eriger
5:10 Nyagiguk iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin nagraehesh iri arpesh douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape arbudok sabairubi warub bape shokugosi nahobigos nyeigur-igosum Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia sani Bitinia iri. Eik anan Jisas Krais ananin aposel yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. 2 Ipak douk Yain Iruhin nanagraehep kabi seiwok anan nagipesh ananim urkum aria nakri um. Aria shopunek, ananin Mishin nyenekep patogur ananish atish arpesh um pugipesh Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Aria um nishrokuhep ananibor owishibor um bunekep pupe Iruhin ananipari atip. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nunek ehudok biyeh aih um anan nutaurumep meyoh um, huni ehudok um nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hupenyep abom aria hutogur debeihi numun ipakiruh aparuh.

Apak Mupe Wosik Abom Um Douk Nape Natrugunumap Iruhw Heven

3 Iruhin anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin debeini Iruhin aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yaken. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan nenek gihaumap abom aria nohuri Jisas Krais nakitaki wonugwehw nakitak nape. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria anan nenekap matogur namupari. Apak madae mugok uwe, uwok. Apak mape manadudareh aria madukemesh abom um kweipon apak ta munak muni Iruhin mupe. 4 Aria shopunek, apak mape matrugun um kweipon apak mugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakus um nuko ananish arpesh iri um. Anan neshubuk shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria ganudok eshesh ta mare yowesh o mare shubosusih o shunak burukworeshuk, uwok. Eshesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh. 5 Eshesh douk shakus um ipak. Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin pagipeshen aria ananin dodog nyataurumep aria douk pape wosik. Aria arigaha punak putogur um agundok anan nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik um nutogur yopugunum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah.

6 Aria ipak panadudareh abom um ipakish yopishi eshudok aria douk banab nyutob meyoh, aria ta sabainyi enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. 7 Enyudok enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep um, Iruhin nakri nukwiraeh um ipakin bilip um nuneken nyutogur dodogowin. Ipak punek urkum um gol, gol arpesh apa shatorur debeibori utabor. Aria ipakin bilip douk nyeshagrakuk abom arudok gol douk ta kweipon yower iri. Aria arpesh apa shoreh nyih um shunegor rutogur yopur abom. Aria Iruhin douk nokwiraeh ipakin bilip kabi douk gol um nyutogur adurin atin abom aria arpesh shutrin. Aria

hahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum ahi, Iruhin ta nukripep nukri ipak yopipari aria nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. 8 Riguk ipak madae putik Jisas uwe aria ipak urkwip panawashaman. Aria douk shopunek ipak madae putrun uwe aria ipak pemnek ananin baraen atin aria penek bilipman. Douk namudok aria douk ipak panadudareh. Aria agundok ipak panadudareh um douk nanaki iruhw heven. Aria apak baraen douk madae enen abom uwe um wosik mukripesh aria shudukemesh um agundok ipak panadudareh um uwe. Adur atin, uwok. 9 Ipak panadudareh abom namudok um maresh? Ipak penek bilip um Jisas Krais aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep putanamori pupe wosik abom. 10 Amam seiwokimi profet henek urkwip dodogowim atum abom henek debeinyi mour um hakri hudukemesh um agundok um kweipon Iruhin nutaurumap nurap mupe wosik um. Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um Iruhin nutogrumep nutaurumep meyoh nunarep pupe wosik um. 11 Krais ananin Mishin douk nyape numun amamiruh aparuh iri nyakri enen baraen um kweipon ta anaranar yoweiri eriger rurik rutogur um Krais runegon numnek debeiri eriger aria ta wata shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. Namudok aria amam atun atun hape hanasorim um hakri, “Enyudok ta nyutogur meibi nyutob?” 12 Iruhin neyabig amam profet hadukemesh um amam douk madae hunek enyudok mour um hutaurum amam kanak uwe, uwok. Amam douk heneken um hataurum ipak. Seiwok amam hakripesh abom um eshudok atish douk amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri hakripep-umeshi. Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk Iruhin neshopokenyi nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyataurumam dodogowim atum aria douk hakripep enyudok yopinyi baraen. Aria douk madae amam atum hukri um hudukemesh um enyudok baraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin ananish enselahos shopunek shakri shudukemen.

Iruhin Nahwarap Um Mupe Ananip Atup Abom

13 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak ta urkwip gamo pur wosik um punek yopinyi atin mour. Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak kanak aria ipak urkwip mare purum eneshenesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria pupe putrugun abom um Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh nuraep pupe wosik ahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum-ahi. 14 Ipak ta pumnek Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen kabi batowish shemnek amakenyishin baraen shagipeshen um. Riguk ipak madae pudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen uwe aria ipak apa penek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos kabi douk ipak mishish shakitak aria penekesh um. Aria douk uwok. 15 Ipak ta pupe wosik abom um enenyenen ipak puneken iri kabi Iruhin douk nahwarep iri um douk wosik yopinyi abom um. 16 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namudok, “Eik douk yopuwe iri abom, douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta pupe eikish yopishi abom arpesh.”

Iruhin Nenek Debeinyi Mour um Nator Apak Um

17 Ipak apa pahwar Iruhin pakri Yain. Anudok Yain anan douk madae nukri nutrup um agundok apak nyeiguhw shatoumap um o nyeiguhw wokap um aria nunek skelimap uwe, uwok. Anan apa

nenek skelimap shopunek atin um ihihmorim eneheneh aih apak atin atin menekeh iri um. Namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak pupe abudok amnab douk madae ipakib abom iri uwe um, ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin aria pupe punek lotuman. 18 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak pape pagipesh eneheneh yoweihi rohwih aih douk panarao-wehuk ipakim yamehem babukenyim iri. Aria douk Iruhin nanatorip aria nakweshihep pape wosik atin um ehudokmori aih. Anan douk madae nutorip enesh eshudok douk ta kweipon yowesh shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, kabi douk abrudok utabor gol rani siliwa um uwe, uwok. 19 Anan nakwu Krais ananibor owishibor natorip aria nakweshihep nenekep pape wosik atin. Aburdok owishibor douk beshagrakuk abom eneshenesh eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri. Krais anan douk kabi enen yopunyi abom nugaen sipsip douk seiwok eshesh shaen shenek ofamen shako Iruhin iri um. Enyen arab uwok anab bupenyen uwe aria madae nyunenek nyubrusug uwe, uwok. 20 Douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe aria anan nograehaguk Krais um nugok um nuraep putanam pupe wosik. Aria ahudok hagiguk iri nyumneh anan nutogur yopugunum um nutaurum ipak. 21 Aria douk anan nataurumep aria ipak penek bilip um Iruhin douk nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw iri. Namudok aria ipak douk penek bilip abom um Iruhin padukemesh um anah nyumnah anan atun ta wata nuraep pupe wosik atin.

Apak Ta Urkwip Panawasham Kupaishi Kristen

22 Ipak douk pagipesh enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais nagok natorip um. Douk namudok aria ipak penek ipakiruh aparuh hatogur yopuruh. Aria douk ipak ta urkwip punawasham kupaishi Kristen jurug. Aria ipak mare punek rohw punek ehudok aih aduk yegeshiweruh aturuh, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip punuwashamesh abom. 23 Um maresh? Ipak douk madae putogur namipi kabi batowish agundok atapish amakenyish sheshubuki iri douk apa shagok iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyenekep patogur namipi. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk apa nyenek arpesh shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. 24 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri um enyudok baraen kwakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh shape banab nyutob kabi wishap um. Agundok esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh um douk kabi aruruhish um. Aria wishap apa yarip aria aruruhish shopunek apa tutukaresh shabuh. 25 Aria Debeini ananin baraen apa nyape ihih nyumneh.”
Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk armam apa hakripepen iri.

2

Debeini Jisas Douk Iruhin Norukwon Yapis Aria Nape Ihih Nyumneh Iri. Anan Douk Kabi Anam Yopumi Utom Sharok Urusag Omi

1 Ipak douk patogur namipi, douk namudok aria ipak ta pukutukuk abom ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos. Eik yakri enyudokmori um peyagwreh biyog nokwatog penek rohw um kupaishi arpesh um, nyuni penek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok um, nyuni panumogesh kupaishi um. 2 Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um purao Iruhin ananin yopinyi atinyi baraen

kabi douk weshubuk iri batowish apa shapeum shakri shuwok nyumeb atib um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, enyudok baraen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip punek yopihi aih pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh iri. Aria Iruhin ta wata nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh 3 kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok, “Ipak pokwiraeh jurug um Debeini ananih aih aria padukeman um anan douk yopuyopuni abom.”

4 Aria ipak ta punakumori Debeini. Anan douk Iruhin norukwon yapis aria nape ihih nyumneh kabi anam yopumi utom douk sharok urusag omi. Amam douk arpesh shakri uwok-umom aria shamuhur shamubukuk anagas. Aria Iruhin douk nagraeham jurug nakri amam douk yopumi abom. 5 Aria ipak douk Iruhin norukwep yapis aria pape kabi yopubori utabor sharok urusag abori. Aria ipak ta punakumori anan aria nupe nunekep putogur yopishi arpesh kabi ananit debeiti urupat um. Iruhin ta nunekep namudok um pupe ananim pris aria punek ofa pukon ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip anan um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Ipak punek enyudok aria Iruhin ta nutrip nukri ipak yopipari. 6 Seiwok Iruhin nakriyen aria henyem nyetem ananik Buk iri baraen nyakri namudok, “Ipak mnek, eik yagraeh anam yopumi abom utom* douk shatorum debeibori utabor iri. Aria douk yamubuk makus abrudok wabur Saion aria matogur sagomim dodogowimi utom um mosah wobrat um urupat tatao dodog. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shasuhw ananin baraen shagipeshen iri esheshiruh aparuh ta mare yoweruh, uwok.”

7 Ipak penek bilip um Krais iri douk pakri amudok utom douk nyeigur nyato iruh-umom. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilipuman iri uwe, enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyanak um eshesh. Baraen enyudok, “Amudok utom douk harok urusag iri hakri uwok-umom aria hamuhur hamubukuk anagas iri wata matogur sagomim utom um mosah urupat tatao dodog.”

8 Aria enen shopunek baraen nyakri namudok, “Kweipon arpesh ta shunotutuk amudok utom aria ta shutu shubuh atap.” Eshesh ta shutu um maresh? Eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen aria madae shusuhwen shugipeshen uwe. Eshesh shenyubukuk aria douk shatu kabi seiwok Iruhin nakri um.

Apak Mape Iruhin Ananip Awirop

9 Aria ipak seiwok Iruhin nagraehep aria narep pape ananip awirop. Ipak pasuhw anudok Debeini King Jisas ananin mour aria pape kabi pris um. Aria ipak patogur anap debeipi awiropish arpesh, Iruhin ananishi. Ipak douk Iruhin nagraehep aria pape ananip atip um pukripesh um enyudok yopinyi mour douk anan neneken um ipak iri. Anan douk nahwarep pakutukuk arukwutigun um aria panakumori yopugunum natrugun abom um. 10 Seiwok ipak pape meyohishi arpesh, aria ahudok nyumnah douk pape Iruhin ananish arpesh. Seiwok ipak madae pudukemesh um agundok Iruhin nakri nenek gihaumep um uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak padukemesh.

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Iruhin Aria Munekuman Mour Meyoh

* **2:6:** 2:6 Tik Matyu 21:42

11 Eik dodogoiwe atuwe abom
um yakri ikrip ipak eikish arpesh.
Ipak kabi douk kupairubi wa-
rubish arpesh douk panaki pape ba-
nab nyutob meyoh agundok atap
iri um. Douk namudok aria
eik yakri ipak pukeshuk agabus
abom eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos douk ipak mishish shakitak
um pakri punekesh iri. Ehu-
dokmori aih apa hanunu ipak-
ish mishish. 12 Aria agundok es-
hudok douk madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe shupe um,
ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih.
Um meibi nyutob eshesh shukri
shuduk-umep baraen shukri ipak
penek yoweihi aih um, eshesh
ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria
ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw ahudok hugiguk iri
nyumnah anan nunakumori-ahi.

13 Ipak urkwip ta purum Debeini
aria punih ipak kanak aria pupe
shakamum ihishmorim debeishi
shosah lo iri douk shape agundok
atap iri. Aria pupe shakamum
debeini king shopunek douk nape
debeini abom um ihinyumori
gavman iri. 14 Aria shopunek,
pupe shakamum eshesh debeishi
um gavman iri. Eshesh douk
Iruhin neshusop shapeum um
shuwanamesh yoweishi inahos
eshudok arpesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri um shunekesh
shugipesh yopinyi atin. Aria
shopunek um shutuk eshudok
douk shenek yopishi inahos iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
15 Iruhin nakri ipak punek yopinyi
atin um eshudok arpesh douk
madae shudukemesh um anan
iri uwe. Aria eshesh shukri
shukripep enen rohwin wehinyi
baraen um, eshesh ta shutik
ipakih yopihi aih aria enyen ta
nyutapok esheshig nokwatog.
16 Krais douk nakweshihep pape
wosik atin aria mare puhur
ehudok aih um pape wosik um
puhemaguk iruhw um punashigor
aria punabeshuk pupe punek
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak ta
punek yopunyi atin kabi douk
pape shakamum Iruhin aria
penekuman mour meyoh iri um.
17 Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um
ihishmorim arpesh aria putuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
Aria shopunek, ipak ta urkwip
punawasham ihishmorim Kristen
aria punogugur um Iruhin aria
punek lotuman wosik. Aria ipak
ta putuk debeini king ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananih Aih Um Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Um

18 Ipak douk pape shakamum
kupaishi penekumesh mour
meyoh iri ta pupe shakamum
ipakish debeishi aria putuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
Ipak mare punekesh namudok
um eshudok douk shenek yopinyi
um ipak iri atish, uwok. Ipak ta
punek ehudok aih um eshudok
douk shenek yoweishi inahos
um ipak iri shopunek. 19 Aria
ipak piyotu dodogowip pugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen aria ku-
paishi shukep amaen meyoh um,
Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep
nukripep nukri ipak yopipari.
20 Aria ta enesh shep um enesh
yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh
iri, aria ipak piyotu dodog mare
puwanamumesh wanohw um, ta
mare enesh arpesh shutuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok.
Aria ta ipak punek yopinyi aria
eshesh shukep amaen aria ipak
piyotu dodogowip aria mare wata
punyanam-umesh um, Iruhin
ta nunadudareh-umep nukripep
nukri ipak yopipari. 21 Iruhin
douk nahwarep um pugipesh
ehudok aih um pumnek eriger
um yopihi aih ipak penekeh
iri. Um maresh? Krais anan
kanak nemnek debeiri eriger um

nataurum ipak aria neyabigepaguk ahudok yopihi aih um ipak pugipesheh.
22 “Anan madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, o madae nunek rohw niyagwreh enen baraen nyutograri ananit nokwat uwe, uwok.”
23 Abudok nyutob eshesh shenekan enenyenen um, anan madae nutanam nukripesh enenyenen eshesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shenekan nemnek debeiri eriger um, anan madae nuhesh uwe. Anan nakon anan kanak abom nanak um anudok yopuni arman douk apa nenek skelimum arpesh wosik abom iri um ananis wis. 24 Krais anan kanak narao apakish yoweishi inahos neshusah ananihw yegenyihw aria nagok neir rowog kruse. Anan nenekesh namudok um apak mupe kabi eshudok arpesh douk shagok aria shakutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos iri um. Aria mupe munek yopinyi atin. Eshesh shan shenekan nemnek debeiri eriger. Aria douk um enyudok atin, anan wata nenekap matogur yopupari. 25 Seiwok ipak pakutukuk yah pagipeshuk kupaihi kabi douk sipsip shakutukuk esheshih yah shagimaguk kupaihi um. Aria douk ipak patanamori panakumori Debeini Krais douk apa nataurum ipakish mishish wosik kabi anan arman nataurum ananish sipsip iri um.

3

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk nyarik iri baraen nyakripep um pupe shakamum debeishi um gavman iri shuni ipakish debeishi douk ipak penekumesh mour iri. Aria ipak armago ta punekesh namudok atin abom um pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um anam douk madae husuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe hutik ipakih yopihi aih aria eheh ta hutaurum amam hutanam husuhw Krais ananin baraen hugipeshen. Aria ipakih aih atih ta hutaurumam aria ipak ta mour uwok um pukripam enen baraen um. 2 Um maresh? Amam ta hutrip um ipak punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman aria penek eneheneh yopihi atih aih. 3 Aria ipak pakri putogur yopuwori armago um, ipak urkwip mare purum pakri puginohw adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh, uwok. Ipak urkwip mare purum pakri puginohw ipakigos baragos aria purao ahwudok suruhw kabi douk yopubi weiyoub um buni yopihi atihi rupeh, uwok. 4 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum punoginohw numun ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Aria ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik aria pupe anahaehiyu yopuwori armago. Douk ehudokmori aih ta mare hutuh, uwok. Eheh ta hupe ihih nyumneh. Aria ehudok aih Iruhin nutrih ananis nabes um, eheh douk yopihi abom heshagrakuk agundok paginohw adukiruh um yegeshiweruh um. 5 Seiwokiwori armago douk wape Iruhin ananiyu atuwori wenek bilipuman aria wadukemesh wakri adurin anan ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Aria owo wagipesh ehudok aih aria wenek owo kanak watogur yopu um agundok wape shakamum owowim armam um. 6 Sara douk kwenekesh namudok atin abom. Okwok kwomnek Abraham ananin baraen kwagipeshen aria kwahwaran kwakri okwokwin debeini. Aria douk ta ipak punek yopihi abom aih aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok um, ipak douk kabi Sara okwokwiyu nugariyu um.

7 Ipak armam shopunek puni owo pupe um, ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih um owo. Aria ipak

ta pudukemesh um owowiruh yegeshiweruh douk madae dodogowiruh uwe. Namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh-umo aria putuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Um maresh? Owo shopunek uni ipak ta purao agundok um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Agagun Iruhin ta nukepagun meyoh kabi douk presen um. Aria ipak ta punekesh namudok um mare enesh eshudok shutapok yah um ipakin beten, uwok.

Apak Ta Munagabe Um Mupe Atugun

8 Baraen nyutuh iri douk enyudok. Ipak ihishmorim ta punagabe um pupe atugun aria ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi putaurumesh aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim arpesh. 9 Ipak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok douk shenekesh um ipak iri, uwok. Aria eshesh shuhep shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um, ipak mare wata punyanam-umesh, uwok. Eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak um, ipak ta punekumesh yopinyi aria pukripesh um Iruhin ta nunekumesh yopinyi. Um maresh? Riguk Iruhin douk nahwarep um pugipesh anan aria nakri nukep eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. 10 Enyudok kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri um. Baraen enyudok, “Enyudok arpen douk nyukri nyunadudareh um agundok um shupe wosik um aria nyukri nyutik yopihi nyumneh um, enyen mare nyiyagwreh enen yoweinyi baraen enyenyit nokwat. Aria mare nyunek rohw nyiyagwreh enen rohwin baraen, uwok. 11 Enyen ta nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria nyunek yopinyi atin. Aria enyenyin mishin ta nyikitak abom um nyurao ehudok aih um enyenyihw apahw hwur wosik aria nyuni Iruhin nini arpesh shupe atugun um. 12 Um maresh? Debeini apa nape natik yopishi arpesh douk shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria apa nemnek esheshin beten. Aria ananihw apahw apa yowehw, aria madae nunadudareh um eshudok douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri uwe.”

Ipak Ta Pumnek Eriger Um Yopinyi Mour Ipak Puneken Iri

13 Aria ipak punek mour dodogowip atip um punek yopihi atih aih um, ta mare enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak. 14 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak penek yopihi aih um, ipak ta punadudareh. Ipak mare punogugur um arpesh aria ipakiruh aparuh mare yoweruh, uwok. 15 Numun ipakiruh aparuh, ipak ta punek Krais atun nupe Debeini abom aria punek lotuman. Aria ta meihi nyumnah enesh arpesh shukri shurigep um pukripesh um baugenyum baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um, ipak ta pukri wosik um pukripesh enyudok baraen. 16 Aria ipak pukripesh um, ipak ta pupe shakamum eshesh shuni Iruhin aria pukripesh shokubur. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih um ipak urkwip mare yowep pukri ipak penek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok, aria ta enesh arpesh shukri shuhep shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen um agundok ipak putukur Krais aria penek yopinyi um, eshesh ta abraen nyesh um esheshin yoweinyi baraen. 17 Aria ta Iruhin nukri wosik um ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken iri um, enyen douk wosik. Aria ipak pumnek eriger um yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh iri um, enyen shopunek douk wosik. Aria

ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria ipak pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken iri um, enyudok douk yopinyi abom.

Krais Nagok Um Nogabeyap Um Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

18 Ipak urkwip porum Krais shopunek. Anan yopuni abom arman aria anan nagok um nagabeyep um ipakish yoweishi inahos. Anan nagok atuh meyoh um nataurum ihishmorim shenek yoweishi inahos iri um nuraesh shunak um Iruhin. Um ananihw yegenyihw eshesh shan nagok, aria um ananin mishin, anan wata nakitak nape. 19 Um ananin mishin, Krais nakitak nape aria nanak nakripesh baraen um arpeshish mishish douk shonoweshik shape iri. 20 Eshudok mishish eshesh douk eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shakon agabus Iruhin iri esheshish. Abudok nyutob Noa nape nenek korohuk obi nyutob, Iruhin nape mokareg apa natrish nanabukesh arigos um nakri shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Aria okwudok korohuk karowish meyoh arpesh 8-poreish atish shawish shape numun. Aria Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik aria abar madae besh shugok uwe. 21 Abrudok abar douk bagraeh um agundok shenek baptaisumesh um. Aria Jisas Krais douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria douk um agundok ipak penek baptaisum atin, Iruhin wata nanaraep patanamori pape wosik. Aria baugenyum baraen um abrudok abar douk madae nyukripep um bukwurup aduk ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh uwe, uwok. Ababar douk bagraeh um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk ipak pakripan um Iruhin um nunekenyumep iri. Ipak douk pakripan aria anan nakwurup ipakip urkwip aria epep madae purum pukri ipak penek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. 22 Aria anan douk nato iruhw heven aria nape yopunyi rogurehah um Iruhin. Aria ihishmorim ensel shani ihimmorim debeimi hani eshudok dodogowishi shasuhw merik um iruhw utag iri shape shakamum anan atun.

4

Apak Ta Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Aria Mukutukuk Yoweihi Aih

1 Krais nemnek eriger ananihw yegenyihw aria ipak shopunek ta dodogowip um pugipesh amudokmori ananim atum urkum. Um maresh? Meinyi arpen douk nyemnek eriger enyenyihw yegenyihw iri douk nyakri uwok um nyunek yoweishi inahos um. 2 Aria douk abudok nyutob ipak pupe agundok atap obi nyutob, ipak mare pugipesh eshudok yoweishi inahos douk agundok atapishi arpesh mishish shakitak-umesh um shunekesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum atum arigaha pugok. 3 Seiwok ipak pape penek ehudok aih um eshesh douk madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe mishish shakitak um shenekesh iri. Aria douk ipak mare wata punekesh atin, uwok. Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih um shenek wehrur um, hani ehudok um mishish shakitak um shunek yoweishi inahos um, huni ehudok um shawok abar shagugak aria shenek yoweishi inahos um Huni ehudok um shape shawok debeguni worigun aria shawok dodogowibari abar, aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos shakon agabus Iruhin aria shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe. Abudok nyutob um ipak pape pagipesh ehudokmori aih um douk batuh jurug. 4 Aria douk eshudok madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shatrip um ipak

madae putaurumesh punekesh atish uwe eshudokmori yoweishi inahos aria eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Douk namudok aria eshesh douk shahep shanumogep. 5 Aria Iruhin douk nenek gibegabe napeum nusuhw ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh esheshig kwotog. Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shahep iri ta shiyotu um kwot shukrip Iruhin um eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. 6 Douk namudok aria seiwok Krais nanak nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh shagok iri shemneken shopunek. Aria Iruhin nasuhw esheshig kwotog kabi douk ta kweipon nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Aria agundok um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh, eshesh douk shagok. Aria anan douk nakripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen um eshesh shumneken aria esheshish mishish wata shupe kabi douk Iruhin douk madae nugok iri uwe napeum.

Apak Murao Yopinyi Presen Iruhin Nakopen Meyoh Iri Aria Munek Mour Wosik

7 Abudok nyutob um eneshenesh eshudok shutuh um douk banaki hurukatin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik aria pupe gamo pudukemesh um punek beten. 8 Aria ehudok aih douk heshagrakuk abom sabaihi ihihmori aih iri douk ehudok. Ipak urkwip ta punawashamesh dodog kupaishi Kristen. Um maresh? Ehudok aih apa habouk sabaihi yoweihi aih habuhuk. 9 Aria ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok douk shunakumori ipakig urusag iri. Ipak putaurumesh aria ipak aparuh mare juwehosiruh, uwok. 10 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyataurumep nyekepen meyoh yopinyi presen ipak atin atin. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukwu ipakin presen sisigin aria pupe punek garibog um punek yopinyi mour um putaurum kupaishi arpesh. 11 Aria enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen um, enyen ta nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria ta enen arpen nyurao enyudok presen um nyutaurum kupaishi arpesh um, enyen ta nyuneken kabi douk Iruhin nataurumen neneken dodogowin nyeneken um. Ipak punekesh namudok um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik enyudok ihinyumorim yopinyi mour aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur. Debeinyi nyeigur nyani debeinyi dodog douk shapeum um Krais atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Eriger Kabi Douk Jisas Nemnegor Um

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak roguhw mare shikitak yowiyokuk abom um enyudok debeinyi kwiraeh douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak mare pukri enyudok shokwiraehesh um douk enen kupainyi abom, uwok. 13 Enyen douk ipak ponoprom Krais pemnek arudok eriger. Aria ipak ta punadudareh. Um hahudok nyumnah ananin debeinyi nyeigur nyutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta punadudareh puriguk. 14 Aria arpesh shutrip um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria shuhep shunumogep um, ipak wosik ta punadudareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen iri nyape ipak. 15 Aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos eshesh ta shunekep pumnek eriger, uwok. Ipak mare pubo enen arpen nyugok o pukwuaruh o punak

orokohun ponukesh kupaishiyen mour, o punek enesh kupaishi yoweishi inahos, uwok. 16 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um agundok ipak pagipesh Krais um, ipak mare abraen nyep, uwok. Ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin nyeigur um.

17 Nyutob douk batogur, aria Iruhin ta nurik nusuhw apak mape ananip awirop iri apakig kwotog gwurik. Aria ta anan nurik nusuhw apakig kwotog gwurik aria anan kadak nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus ananin yopinyi baraen iri esheshig kwotog um, eshesh ta shupe mumam mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek debeiri eriger. 18 Kabi douk Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok. “Aria yopishi arpesh shumnek eriger iyoh aria wata shupe wosik um, eshudok shakon agabus Iruhin iri ta shupe mumam? Eshesh ta shunomnek dedeber aturi eriger.”

19 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik um eshesh shumnek eriger aria eshesh shumnegor um, eshesh ta shunek yopihi aih abom aria shukon eshesh kanak anan. Anan douk seiwok nenek ihishmorim arpesh aria nagipesh ananin baraen wosik abom iri.

5

Ipak Debeipi Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Putaurumesh Wosik

1 Douk eik yakri ikrip ipak Krais ananish arpesh esheship debeipari um enyudok baraen um pugipeshen. Eik kanak shopunek douk yape debeiweiri yani ipak. Riguk eik yeyotu yatik Krais eikis nabes um agundok narao debeiri eriger um. Aria eik yakripesh enyudok baraen um anan. Aria kweipon eik shopunek ta ini ipak miyotu atugun aria mutik agundok ta Krais nutrugun abom aria nutogur yopugunum um. Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak debeipari namudok. 2 Ipak ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok armam armago douk Iruhin nekepesh um putaurumesh iri. Putaurumesh wosik kabi douk neyoh um sipsip iri nataurum sipsip wosik um. Punek enyudok mour um, ipak putaurumesh wosik aria pigipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria pukri wosik. Ipak punek ananin mour wosik aria ipak urkwip mare purum agundok ta purao utabor um aria douk puneken aka, uwok. Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um punek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour. 3 Aria ipak mare pukri pupe debeipari purao debeishi nyeiguhw aria pusuwokesh-ukuk um eshudok Iruhin ananish armam armago douk ipak pataurumesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe wosik um eshesh shutik ipakih aih aria shugipeshep shudukem ipak. 4 Aria hahudok nyumnah anudok Debeini douk apa nenekesh um neyoh arpesh douk shape kabi Iruhin ananish sipsip iri um nutogur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta purao debeishi abom nyeiguhw douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh iri.

Apak Munak Mur Iruhin Ananis Atus Wis Abom

5 Ipak weroroimi armam shopunek ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi douk hataurumep iri. Aria ipak punih ipak kanak pupe shakamum kupaishi atin atin Kristen aria punagapeshum. Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok, “Iruhin apa nekeshuk agab eshudok arpesh douk eshesh kanak apa shanatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh meyoh eshudok douk apa shaunih eshesh

kanak aria shape shakamum kupaishi iri.”

6 Douk namudok aria ipak ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe shakamum debeini dodogowini Iruhin. Punekesh namudok um arigaha hahudok nyumnah anan kanak nakriyoh iri hutogur aria anan ta nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

7 Aria ipak puhwar Iruhin pukripan um ihinyumorim enenyenen ipakin amaen douk apa nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh iri. Um maresh? Anan douk yopuni dodogowini douk apa nataurumep wosik iri.

8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria pusuhw merik um ipak kanak wosik. Anudok ipakin horin Satan douk nape narahaen nanak kabi enen dodogowinyi wanohwinyi mahin laion gruruhuren nyanaki nyanak um. Enyen nyape nyarahaen um nyakri nyurim um enesh eshudok um nyesh nyishoh iri. Aria anan apa narahaen nanaki nanak um nakri nununu enesh arpesh. 9 Ipak ta pusuhw bilip piyotu dodogowip atip aria pukonaguk agabus Satan. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, kupaishi Kristen shape ihigunmorim agundok atap iri shopunek douk sharao amaen shemnek debeiri eriger namudok atin kabi douk ipak um. 10 Aria Iruhin douk baugos um agundok anan nataurumep meyoh um. Ipak douk patukur Krais aria douk um enyudok atin, douk Iruhin nahwarep panaki um pupe ananigun yopugunum bogaragunum douk ta nupe ihih nyumneh iri. Aria douk banab nyutob meyoh ipak pemnek eriger, aria anan kanak ta nunekep pupe wosik aria putogur yopipari abom. Aria ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip kabi douk utabor apa bosah urupat iri um. 11 Aria Iruhin atun douk nape dodogowini aria nape Debeini ihih nyumneh iri. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Apudok shup, baraen eik kanak yakriyen aria Sailas nenyemagu. Anudok Sailas, eik douk yatrun yakri anan apakin wanin douk nenek Krais ananin mour wosik abom iri. Eik yakripep baraen apudok banapi shup ipak douk pape kupairubi warub iri um yakri ipak pupe dodogowip. Aria yakri ikripep um enyudok baraen um Iruhin nataurumep meyoh um douk adurin atin abom. Douk namudok aria ipak piyotu dodogowip punek bilipumen pusuwen pugipeshen.

13 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri douk Iruhin nanagraehesh shani ipak iri shanadudareh aria shenekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria eikin nuganin Mak shopunek nanadudareh aria nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Anan douk nemnek eikin baraen nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen aria eik douk yahwaran nuganin. 14 Aria ipak puni kupaishi Kristen punapuprik um puneyabigum um ipak agundok ipak urkwip panawasham ipak atin atin um.

Eik yakri Iruhin nunek ipak ihipmorim patukur Krais iri ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri
Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Nagiguk Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
1:3-21 Iruhin nanagraehap mape ananip atup um douk mupe munek ananih sabaihi yopihi aih mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh um
2:1-22 Amam henek rohwumesh iri profet apa henek yoweihi aih. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nuwanom-umom yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria hurao debeiri eriger
3:1-16 Debeini ananih nyumnah ta hutogur aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta shunak shuwishuk. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi aih mupe mutrugun-umah
3:17-18 Pita nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen um nyunekesh shupe dodogowish um bilip

1 Eik Saimon Pita douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour aria nagraehe um inek mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak arpesh douk parao enyudok atin dodogowinyi bilip kabi douk apak maraen iri um. Jisas Krais apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narapi mape wosik iri nenek yopihi atih aih aria nataurumep pemnek ananin baraen pasuhwen dodog. 2 Ipak douk padukemesh um Iruhin nani apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Douk namudok aria eik yakri um agundok ipak padukemesh um amam um hunek ehudok aih um amam hataurumep meyoh um huni enyudok um henekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur debeh abom um ipak.

Iruhin Nahwarap Aria Nanagraehap Abom Um Mupe Ananish Atish Arpesh

3 Krais douk nahwarep um punaki puni anan purao ananih yopihi aih huni ananin debeinyi yopinyi dodog. Anan douk narao Iruhin ananin dodog aria nakop eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk apak wokap-umesh um mupe wosik aria mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Apak madukemesh um Krais aria anan douk nahwarap um nini apak murao ananin natrugun abomum iri nini ananih yopihi aih. 4 Aria um enyudok Jisas ananin debeinyi dodog atin, anan nakopesh jurug yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh douk anan nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukapeshi iri. Eshudok anan nakapesh iri ta shutaurumep pupe wosik. Ipak ta pupe namudok atin puni Iruhin aria pugipesh ananih yopihi aih. Um ipak puruwok-umaguk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shape agundok atap iri douk apa shenek arpesh esheshish mishish shikitak-umesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri.

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria pihanuh um enyudok um pasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Aria purao yopinyi saki pinyanuh um yopihi aih. 6 Aria enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um pinyanuh um yopinyi saki. Aria enyudok um piyotu dodogowip pusah enenyenen dodog um pinyanuh um enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak

um. Aria enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um pihanuh um enyudok um piyotu dodogowip um. 7 Aria enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Aria enyudok um ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um pinyanuh um enyudok um punek urkwip um kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh um.

8 Ipak padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk baugos abom um ehudok iganigadae yarig yakriyeh iri aih. Aria ta ipak pugipesh ehudokmori aih aria pishagrakuk riguk pape penekeh um, ipakin saki um padukem um Jisas Krais um ta mare nyupe meyoh, uwok. Enyen ta nyukwarmori sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria shopunek ta punek Krais ananin mour nyutogur wosik. 9 Meinyi arpen douk ehudokmori aih madae hupenyen iri uwe ta mare nyutik eshudok douk shape rougun iri nyudukemesh, uwok. Enyen kabi douk enen nabes seshukenyi arpen um. Enyen douk urkum mekenyaguk um agundok Krais neshurokuhen aria neneken nyatogur yopin um.

10 Douk namudok aria ipak Kristen, ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip pishagrakuk seiwok pape peneken iri um pugipesh agundok douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip um. Aria ta ipak punekesh namudok um, ipak ta mare putu punek yoweishi inahos, uwok. 11 Aria shopunek, kweipon Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep nukri wosik abom um ipak punak puwish pupe agundok douk ta apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nupe debeini king ihih nyumneh um. Abrudok wabur ababur douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk narap mape wosik atin iri napenyaburi.

12 Adur, ipak padukemesh um enyudok baraen aria pasuhwen dodog enyudok adurin atinyi baraen. Aria eik ta wata ipeum ikripep atin um ipuhur um urkwip purum enyudok baraen. 13 Eik yakri enyen douk wosik um agundok eik wata yape agundok atap obi nyutob um ihur ipak um urkwip purum enyudok baraen um. 14 Um maresh, eik yadukemesh, eik douk hurukatin um igok. Enyudok enyen douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nakripe. 15 Douk namudok aria eik ta inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um inekumepoguk anah yah hupeimepaguk um eik igokuk um, ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen eik yakripepen iri.

Apak Matik Agundok Krais Natrugun Abom Um

16 Apak douk makripep um agundok apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata nutanamori um nyani agundok anan dodogowin abom um. Aria enyen douk madae mukripep enen sakihasin baraen douk shadukemesh iri arpesh shakripap-enyuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak matrun abom apakis nabes um agundok anan dodogowin abom natrugun um aria apak makripep. 17 Apak douk mani Krais mape aria matrun abom um agundok Yain Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria natauruman nenekan dodogowin natrugun abom um. Aria abudok nyutob anah mah hatograri gani dodogowini natrugun iri Iruhin napeum hanakumori Krais aria Iruhin nakri, “Anudok eikin Nuganin abom douk eik urkum manawashaman abom iri. Aria eikihw apahw shopunek douk hwanawashaman abom.” 18 Abudok nyutob apak kanak mani Krais mape ahwudok yopuhwi yoduhw douk Iruhin

ananihw aria memnek ahudok mah hanaki gani iruhw heven.

19 Aria apak urkwip pormoguk enyudok baraen douk seiwok amam profet hakriyenyuk iri madukemen makri enyen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ta ipak pumnek amamin baraen pusuwen um, namudok douk wosik. Um maresh, amamin baraen douk nyape kabi enen lam hanin nyabuh nyakus arukwutigunum iri. Enyen ta hunin nyukus arigaha Debeini nunaki. Anan douk kabi okwudok unuk shuduwi douk apa kwakihi gagrukibus iri. Okwok ta kwukihi aria kwutrugun numun ipakip urkwip. 20 Aria sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh um douk madae anan atun profet anan kanak urkum mur um enen baraen nukriyen aria nunyem Iruhin ananik Buk uwe, uwok. 21 Um maresh, seiwok douk madae enen baraen amam profet hakriyen iri nyutograri amam kanak amamip urkwip uwe. Amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin atin nyawishom nyomuhur aria hakri enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen.

2

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Profet Amamih Yoweihi Aih

1 Seiwok anam henek rohwumesh iri profet hatogur hape orokohun um eshesh Israel aria hape henek rohwumesh. Aria douk shopunek ta namudok atin. Anam henek rohwumesh iri tisa omi ta hutogur hupe orokohun um ipak aria hunabeshuk hupe hukripep enenyenen madae adurin iri uwe baraen. Aria ta ipak pugipesh amamin baraen um, ipak ta punak puwishuk yoweiburi wabur. Douk Debeini nagok um amam nator eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria amam wata hakanuguk agabus henek yoweishi inahos. Amam hape henekesh namudok aria Iruhin ta ahudok atuh nunekam hurao debeiri eriger aria nom hugok. 2 Amam ta hunek yoweishi inahos aria sabaishi arpesh ta shugipesh amamih yoweihi aih. Aria kupaishi ta shutik amamih abraenyih aih aria ta shukanuk agabus um Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen aria kupaishi shukri Jisas ananih yah yoweihi. 3 Amudok armam henek nyigiya um hakri amam atum hurao sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Douk namudok aria amam ta hukripep enen rohwin baraen douk amam kanak urkwip poromen hakriyen iri um hunatrip ipakibor utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok ipakish shopunek. Aria seiwok douk Iruhin nadukemam aria nakri amam henek yoweishi inahos aria nagraeh anah nyumnah um nusuhw amamit kwot aria amam ta hunak huwishuk abom. Aria shopunek, anudok douk nakri nunemam kwot iri douk wata nape natrugun aria nununum.

4 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok enesh Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin madae nupe nutrish meyoh uwe, uwok. Anan neshopokesh shanak shape yoweiburi abom wabur. Aria gagundok eshesh shonoweshik shape arukwutigun um shape shatrugun um nyumnah douk ta Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. 5 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok Iruhin madae nupe nutrish mokureg uwe seiwokishi arpesh douk shakon agabus anan iri, uwok. Anan nenek debeihi eshah hor aria abar bakih atap aria baesh shagok shatuh. Aria anan nataurum Noa atun douk nakripesh um shugipesh Iruhin ananih yopihi aih iri nani 7-poreish arpesh shopunek naraesh shape wosik. 6 Aria shopunek,

anan nenek kwot um eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape arbudok biarub debeirubi warub Sodom bani Gomora iri aria nakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan naesh nenek debeihi nyih hanish hashahuk aria argabus atubus sakusuk. Enyudok anan douk neneken um neyabigap um anan ta nunekesh namudok atin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shakon agabus anan iri kabi douk seiwok nenekesh um eshesh Sodom iri Gomora um. 7 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok shopunek Iruhin nataurum anan yopuni arman nanahwarum Lot iri naran nape wosik. Lot ananihw apahw douk yowehw abom aria nakri uwok um ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. 8 Anudok yopuni arman Lot nani eshesh shape aria ihih nyumneh anan natrish aria nemnekesh um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri. Aria ananihw apahw yowehw abom aria nakri uwok abom um esheshih aih. 9 Debeini Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um eshesh, douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nataurum ananish arpesh douk shagipesh anan iri naraesh shape wosik. Douk namudok aria meihi nyumnah enen amaen o kwiraeh nyutogrumesh um, Debeini douk nadukemesh um meihi yah ta anan nuraesh shupe wosik um. Aria kwiraeh ta mare nyunek uhwinyumesh, uwok. Aria shopunek, nadukemesh um meihi yah um nusuhw eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus Iruhin iri um shupe shumnek debeiri eriger um. Aria nusuhwesh shupe shutrugun um hahudok nyumnah douk ta nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. 10 Enyudok baraen douk adurin abom. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur iri ta shumnek abom debeiri eriger. Eshudok arpesh, eshesh douk shakri uwok um Iruhin nupe debeini um eshesh iri.

Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam douk madae hunogugur uwe. Amam hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria madae hunogugur uwe um hiyagwreh-umesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen eshudok douk shape kabi enselahos douk shape iruhw iri um uwe, uwok. 11 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos douk dodogowish abom sheshagrakuk amudok henek rohwumesh iri. Aria eshesh madae shatanam shiyotu shakon yomogos um Debeini aria shukripesh enenyenen yoweinyi baraen eshudok shape iruhw iri uwe, uwok.

12 Aria amudok armam hakripesh enenyenen eshudok douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Amam hagugak kabi douk wanarish mahish shape debeihi urah iri um. Eshudok mahish douk madae enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh uwe. Esheshish amakenyish douk sheshubuki um arpesh shunak shurimesh shuparugesh aria shesh shugok. Aria amudok armam shopunek douk namudok atin. Amam ta hugok hunak huwishuk kabi eshudok wanarish mahish um. 13 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri henek kupaishi arpesh sharao debeiri eriger. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata nuwanam amamish yoweishi inahos aria nenekam hurao debeiri eriger namudok atin. Amam hanadudareh um hawok sabaiguni worigun aria hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos yopugunum atugun. Aria amam hani ipak pape pawok debeguni worigun um, amam hanadudareh um agundok amam hape henek rohw aria henek amamih yoweihi aih um. Aria ehudok aih douk henekam hape kabi enen yoweinyi behrabinyi

kak orokohun um ipak. 14 Ihih nyumneh amamis nabes sape um satak sape weyotu yeh iri armago atuw. Ihih nyumneh amam hapeum hani owo shenek wehrur um. Amam madae hukri um hukutukuk ehudok yoweihi aih uwe, uwok. Amam honokunem um kupaishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog iri uwe um honukesh shugipesham shunek yoweishi inahos. Amam douk hadukemesh abom um hunek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria Iruhin douk juwehosin napeum nunekam hurao debeiri eriger. 15 Amam hakutukuk yopuhi yah aria douk hagugak atin. Amam hagipesh Beor ananin nuganin Balam um ananih yoweihi aih. Balam ananim urkum mor abom um utabor aria nakri nunek yoweishi inahos um nurao sabaibori utabor. 16 Adur, donkihos madae shiyagwreh atin uwe. Aria enen donki nyeyagwreh aria enyenyih mah nyeyagwreh kabi arpenyih mah um. Enyen nyaho anudok profet Balam nyatap-uman yah um ehudok rohwih aih anan nakri nunekeh iri. Ehudok aih douk eshesh shagugak iri atish shenekeh.

17 Amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam hape kabi agusudok waiyas douk abar boragasi. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi orug douk debeinyi uhwin nyahur aria nyaraog gwanak sisiguk iri. Iruhin douk nogabe-imom anagun arukwutigun abom um amam kweipon hunak hupe um. 18 Amam hanadudareh heyagwreh wehinyi rohwinyi baraen um hutuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria honokunem um enesh arpesh um hohur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih. Aria douk esheship urkwip por abom um ehudok aih um shenek wehrur um. Eshudok arpesh, eshesh douk shape shenek mour um shakri shukutukuk eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe. 19 Amam hakripesh hakri amamin baraen douk adurin atin aria hakri, “Aria ipak pugipesh apakin baraen um, ipak ta mare enesh eshudok shuweshikep. Ipak ta pupe wosik atin.” Aria amam kanak douk amamih yoweihi aih howeshikam dodog aria hape shakamum eheh. Um maresh, aria eneh aih hunek uhwinyum enen arpen aria hasuhw merikw-umen um, enyudok arpen ta nyupe shakamum ehudok aih. 20 Aria ta enesh arpesh shudukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais douk nataurumap narap iri um, eshesh douk shakutukuk jurug agundok atapih yoweihi aih. Aria ta ehudok aih wata hapeum huweshikesh dodog um, eshesh ta shupe yowesh abom. Sagomatin eshesh shape shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh shape yowesh wosik atin. Aria douk eshesh shape yowesh abom sheshagrakuk sagomatin sharik shapeum. 21 Aria eshesh madae shudukemesh um ahudok yopuhi yah um shunek yopihi aih um, ehudok douk yoweihi. Aria ta eshesh shudukemesh um ahudok yah huni Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo, aria eshesh wata shukon agabus Iruhin um, ehudok douk yoweihi aih abom. 22 Aria enen baraen douk arpesh shakriyen iri douk nyatogur adurin um eshesh. Baraen douk enyudok, “Nubat tagwugruk-wesh aria wata tatanam tanak teshuhur tashoh.” Aria enen shopunek baraen douk nyakri namudok, “Bur reshrokuhwi jurug aria wata ratanam ranak ranawatom.”

3

Adur Atin Debeini Ta Wata Nutanamori

1 O ipak eikish arpesh douk
eik urkum manawashamep abom
iri. Apudok shup douk yenekap-
umepogu iri douk pagimagu papu-
dok eik yarig yenekap-umepogu
iri. Baraen eik yanyemagu asu-
dok bias shus iri, eik yenyemagu
um yakri ipuhur um ipak urk-
wip purum enyudok yopinyi atin
baraen. 2 Eik yakri ipak punek
urkwip abom um enyudok baraen
douk seiwok Iruhin ananim pro-
fet hakriyenyuk iri. Nyuni enyu-
dok dodogowinyi baraen apakin
Debeini douk nataurumap narap
mape wosik atin iri ananin douk
apak ananip aposel makripepen
iri.

3 Sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh
um enyudok. Abudok nyutob
ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh
hutogurum, anam armam douk
ta hunekep enenyenen iri ta
hutogur. Amam ta hutogur
aria hugipesh harik hapenyam
iri yoweihi aih aria ta hunek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
4 Amam ta hunumugep hukri,
“Anan nakri adurin atin baraen
um anan ta wata nutanamori aria
anan douk madae nunaki uwe!
Anan nape agunum? Apakim
popehem yamehem hagok hanaki
arigaha douk aria ihishmorim
eshudok douk shape namudok
atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin
agundok atap natogur napeum!”
5 Aria amam kanak urkwip
pakomuk um agundok seiwok
Iruhin neyagwreh baraen atin
aria nenek iruhw atap natogur
napeum. Anan narik nenek
abar bor aria amnab bakih bape
orokohun um abar. 6 Aria Iruhin
nakwu abar atubar nenekabar
hurigasarubar bato aria babo
ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok
nyutob iri shani eneshenesh
eshudok shape agundok atap
iri shagok shatuh. 7 Aria douk
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
atin abom nyasuhw iruhw atap
nani eneshenesh douk shape
iruhw atap iri shapeum kweipon
nyih hunish. Iruhin nasuwesh
shapeum kweipon ahudok nyum-
nah anan nusuhw eshudok arpesh
douk shakonuguk agabus anan iri
esheshig kwotog ahi. Aria eshesh
ta shunak shuwishuk abom.

8 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom
douk eik urkum manawashamep
abom iri mare urkwip pukepaguk
um enyudok: Debeini nakri atuh
nyumnah ahah douk kabi eshudok
sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos
um. Aria 1,000-poreish kwarahos
douk nakri kabi atuh nyumnah
um. 9 Debeini douk madae nukri
um nunek mour shokubur atin um
nunek eshudok anan nakri adurin
baraen um ta nunekesh iri uwe.
Anan douk madae kabi enesh
arpesh douk shakri shunek mour
shokubur um uwe, uwok. Aria
anan nakri uwok um enen arpen
nyunak nyuwishuk. Anan nakri
ihishmorim shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh anan. Douk
namudok aria douk anan urkum
morum ipak aria wata nape
natrugun-umep um putanam
punak um anan.

Kweipon Iruhw Atap Ta Nunak Nuwishuk

10 Aria kweipon hahudok nyum-
nah Debeini nunaki ahi ta hutogur
kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanaki
um. Aria hahudok nyumnah, utag
ta giyagwreh debeg aria tukurag
gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim
eshudok douk shape utag iri ta
nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk.
Aria agundok atap shopunek
nini ihishmorim eshudok arpesh
shenekesh iri ta nyih hunish
shunak shuwishuk. 11-12 Douk
namudok aria ipak ta punek
mareh aih? Ipak pupe putru-
gun um ahudok Iruhin ananih
debeihi nyumnah um hutogur

obi nyutob, ipak ta pupe wosik abom pupe Iruhin ananip atip. Aria ipak pupe wosik pugipesh Iruhin ananih atih aih um punek ahudok nyumnah hutogur arigas. Hahudok nyumnah, debeihi nyih ta hunu utag gunak guwishuk. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw utag iri ta nyih hukiyokesh hunish huyatesh aria shunenem um abar. 13 Aria apak douk mape matrugun um eshudok douk Iruhin nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunekesh iri. Kweipon anan ta nunek namugi utag guni namubi amnab um arpesh douk shenek yopihi abom aih iri atish shupeum.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Debeini Nunaki Ahi

14 Aria ipak eikish arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri douk pape patrugun um eshudok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek mour dodogowip atip um Iruhin nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep aria nukri ipak yopipari. Aria puni anan pusuhw atum urkum aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. 15 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum Debeini aria pudukemesh um anan douk wata nape natrugun um apak um nakri mutanam mukon aparuh aria kweipon anan wata nunarap munak mupe wosik abom. Enyudok baraen enyen douk kabi apakin ashuken Pol douk apak urkwip panawashaman iri nenyemori iri. Anan douk Iruhin nakon yopinyi saki aria nowem-umepaguk enyudok baraen ipak. 16 Ihismorim shus Pol nenekas iri, anan nakripap enyudok atin baraen. Anan nakripap um mupe wosik aria mupe mutrugun um ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi. Aria baugenyum enen baraen nyape ananis shus iri douk madae nyonowereh uwe, uwok. Apak matarihen aria mabirak madae mudukem um baugenyum uwe. Aria shashudok arpesh douk madae gamo shudukemesh wosik uwe aria madae shiyotu dodogowish um bilip iri uwe shenek rohw um enyudok baraen. Aria eshesh shenek rohw um sabainyi kupainyi baraen shopunek douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria kweipon eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk abom.

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk padukemesh um eshudok douk ta kweipon shutograri iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh. Um maresh, ta wosik atin amudok henek rohwumesh iri armam douk hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi lo iri honukep putanam punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta pukutukuk agundok douk ipak peyotu dodog aria pasuhw Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen um. 18 Aria ipak douk padukemesh um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk nataurumap meyoh aria narap mape wosik abom iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe um punek enyudok saki nyuni ananin dodog douk anan nekepen iri nyutogur deben atin abom um ipak. Aria douk arigaha kweipon, debeinyi nyeigur nyuni debeinyi dodog ta nyupe um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jon Narik Neneken Iri

1:1-4 Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria neshuhur um shunadudareh.
1:5–2:29 Iruhin anan douk natrugun abom iri. Aria apak ta mupe bogaragun um, um agundok munek yopihi aih aria urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um.
3:1-24 Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria douk apak ta urkwip punawasham apakish ashukenyish owashish. Aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh douk Satan ananish aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin.
4:1-6 Apak ta munek skelim ihishmorim arpesh aria mudukemesh um eshesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh aka Satan ananin nyapenyesh.
4:7–5:21 Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki agundok atap um nuyabigap ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Apak ta munek bilip um anan aria mutukur anan atun um nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Krais Anan Douk Baugos Um Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Um

1 Apak menekumep baraen apudok shup aria makripep um anudok arman douk nanahwar um Baraen iri. Anudok arman Baraen, arpesh douk ta shuran shunek bilip aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um anudok arman Baraen douk nape. Aria apak douk memnek um agundok anan neyagwreh um aria matrun apakis nabes. Adur apak douk matrun aria masuhwan apakis wis. 2 Anan douk natogur yopugunum aria matrun. Aria apak douk meyagwreh adurin atin baraen um anan aria makrip ipak um anan douk baugos um arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Seiwok nani Yain hape aria douk natogur yopugunum matrun. 3 Apak douk matrun, memnekan um neyagwreh um aria douk makrip ipak shopunek. Makripep um ipak puni apak mupe atugun abom musuhw atin. Aria apak muni apakin Yain Iruhin nini ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuhw atin. 4 Apak mowem enyudok baraen um apak muni ipak ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

Apak Ta Mupe O Murahaen Bogaragun Um Atugun

5 Enyudok baraen douk apak memnekan nakriyen iri douk enyudok douk makripep-umen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin anan douk kabi lait um. Yopuyopun abom aria madae karowihi um anah arukwutigunih aih hupenyan um, aria ta mare nenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok meyoh. 6 Aria apak mukri apak mani Iruhin mape atugun masuhw atin, aria abudok nyutob apak mupe arukwutigun um agundok munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um, namudok douk munek rohw. Madae mugipesh adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria enenyenen mape meneken iri madae adurin uwe, uwok. 7 Aria ta apak murahaen bogaragun um, um agundok munek enenyenen yopunyi kabi anan nape bogaragun um yopun

abom um, namudok adur apak mape atugun masuhw atin abom. Aria ananin nuganin Jisas ananibor owishibor bakrup apakiruh aparuh aria nenekap matogur yopupari madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok.

8 Aria apak mukri apak eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwok enesh shupenyap um uwe, namudok douk munek rohw abom um apak kanak. Munek rohw aria adurinyi baraen douk madae enen nyupenyap uwe, uwok. 9 Aria ta apak muwereh eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos mukrip Iruhin um, anan douk yopini aria ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen seiwok nakriyen iri. Ta nunek yopinyi mour abom um nukweshih apakish yoweishi inahos aria nugabeyap nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh abom. 10 Aria apak mukri apak madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe, namudok douk makri Iruhin anan napeum nenek rohw iri. Aria ananin baraen douk madae nyupe apakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok.

2

Krais Anan Douk Yopuni Nataurum Apak Abom Iri

1 Ipak eikipari douk pape kabi eikish batowishumori, eik urkum manawashamep iri. Eik yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup um putrup aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ta apak enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria apak douk wosik anan nataurumap iri douk narig Yain um Yain nenek gihaumap. Anan douk anudok yopuyopuni abom arman Jisas Krais. 2 Krais anan kanak nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuguk nakri nyenekesh. Enyudok mour douk madae nuneken um nutaurum apak atup uwe, uwok. Neneken um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.

3 Aria apak mukri mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh abom namudok. Apak adur madukeman wosik abom um Iruhin. 4 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen wosik nyadukemesh um Iruhin wosik, aria enyen mare nyugipesh ananin lo um uwe, namudok douk nyenek rohw. Aria adurinyi baraen douk madae nyupe enyenyihw apahw uwe, uwok. 5-6 Aria arpen douk nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri, enyudok arpen douk urkum manawasham Iruhin abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik urkum manawashaman um. Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen nyani Iruhin nyape um, aria enyen ta nyunek eneheneh yopihi aih kabi Jisas Krais nenekeh iri um. Douk munekesh namudok aria ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur matukur Iruhin mape.

Arpesh Urkwip Panawasham Esheshish Arpesh Iri Douk Shape Bogaragun um

7 Eikish arpesh, enyudok lo yenyemagu um ipak iri douk madae enen namunyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk watak sagomatin paraen iri. Enyudok lo enyen douk enyudok baraen ipak seiwok pemneken iri. 8 Aria enyudok lo douk yenyemagu um ipak iri douk namunyi. Apak douk matik abom Krais nagipeshen wosik. Aria ipak shopunek namudok pagipeshen um kupaishi shutrip. Um maresh? Douk arukwutigunih douk hakri hunak huwishuk aria adurit lait douk tatogur tape.

9 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyape agundok lait tabuh um, aria enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen um,

enyen douk watak nyape arukwutigunum. 10 Aria arpen douk enyenyim urkum munawasham enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk adur nyape agundok lait tabuh um. Namudok aria enyudok arpen douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyen uwe, um ta shuneken nyunek yoweishi inahos iri, uwok. 11 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk nyape arukwutigunum. Enyen nyape nyarahaen arukwutigunih atih aria madae nyudukem um agundok douk enyen nyanakum uwe, uwok. Um maresh, arukwutigunih heneken aria madae nyutrugun wosik uwe, uwok.

12 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, Iruhin anan douk urkum morum agundok Krais nagok nator apak um aria anan madae nusuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuk. Douk namudok aria eik yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup. 13 Ipak douk kabi eikim arhim-umori, ipak padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugosum nape aria douk watak nape iri. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk pabouk Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

14 Ipak batowish, ipak douk padukeman wosik apakin Yain. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup. Ipak arhim, ipak douk padukeman wosik anudok arman douk seiwok wata sagomatin baugos um nape aria douk wata nape iri. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak douk wosik dodogowip um agundok ipak madae punek yoweishi inahos um uwe. Iruhin ananin baraen adur nyapenyep aria ipak pabouk anudok yoweini Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria eik douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.

Apak Ta Mukehuk Agabus Ehudok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih

15 Ipak mare urkwip punawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih hani eneshenesh shape agundok atap iri, uwok. Aria enen arpen urkum munawasham yoweihi eneheneh agundok atapihi aih um, aria enyen douk madae urkum munawasham Yain uwe, uwok. 16 Apak douk madukemesh. Ihihmori yoweihi aih douk agundok atapishi arpesh ihih nyumneh mishish shakitak um shunekeh iri douk ehudokmori. Shatik eneshenesh eshudok mishish shakitakumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos, shatik kupaishi eshudok shanawashumesh, shanagunukuk um esheshish sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh um. Ehudokmori aih douk madae Iruhin nukepeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk agundok atapihi abom aih. 17 Agundok atap pani eneshenesh douk arpesh shapeum shatrish mishish shakitakumesh aria shanawash-umesh iri, eshesh douk ta shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum iri, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Ananin Horin Douk Natogur Jurug

18 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowish-umori, hagiguk abom iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur. Riguk douk pemneken baraen um Krais ananin horin ta nutogur. Aria Krais ananish horim, douk shatogur sabaishi. Namudok aria madukemesh um, hagiguk iri nyumnah douk hurukatin um hutogur. 19 Eshudok arpesh

douk shakutup-ukuk. Aria riguk douk shanaki sheirap obi nyutob, abudok nyutob shopunek madae apakish abom uwe, uwok. Douk apakish abom akure, douk ta shuni apak abom mupe. Aria shakutup-ukuk aria madukemesh abom um eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk madae apakish uwe, uwok.
20 Aria Krais douk nakapari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi nyawishep aria ipak ihishmorim douk padukemesh um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen.
21 Eik madae inekumepogu baraen apudok shup um Ikripep enen adurin atinyi baraen douk madae pudukemen iri uwe, namudok Uwok. Ipak douk padukemen enyudok adurinyi baraen. Aria douk shopunek Padukemesh um adurinyi baraen douk madae nyugremen atin uwe rohwinyi Baraen, uwok. Namudok aria douk yenekumepogu baraen um apudok shup.
22 Arpesh douk sheneyagwreh rohwinyi baraen iri douk meishi arpesh? Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakri Jisas anan madae Krais uwe, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanaki iri uwe, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shakanuk agabus apakin Yain nani ananin Nuganin. Aria namudok douk shatogur Krais ananish horim abom.
23 Meishi arpesh douk shukon agabus Nuganin iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakon agabus Yain. Eshudok douk shukon aparuh Nuganin iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakon aparuh ananin Yaken.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Apa Nyeyabigap Adurinyi Baraen

24 Enyudok baraen douk riguk wata sagomatin pemneken iri, ipak douk pusuwen dodog abom ipakigos baragos. Aria pusuwen dodog abom namudok um, ipak ta putukur nuganin nini Yaken ihih nyumneh.
25 Aria Krais anan kanak douk nakripep enyudok adurin atinyi baraen. Nakripap um ta nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

26 Eik yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup um iwerehumesh baraen eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunek rohwumep pugipesh kupainyi baraen iri.
27 Aria ipak douk Krais nakepari Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishep aria douk nyapenyep. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh shiyabigep um pudukemesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nyiyabigep ihishmorim eshudok. Aria enyudok baraen douk enyen nyeyabigep-enyi, enyen douk adurin atin abom. Madae rohwin uwe. Namudok aria ipak pugipesh enyenyin baraen abom aria putukur Krais pupe dodogowip atip.

28 Ipak eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, douk ipak putukur abom Krais pupe namudok. Um ahudok nyumnah anan nukri nutogur yopugunum-ahi, apak ta dodogowip mupe. Ta mare abraen nyop aria munogugur mukri munak munabeshukuk um anan, uwok.
29 Ipak douk wosik padukemesh um Krais anan douk yopuni arman abom. Namudok aria ipak douk pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh shunek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk shatogur Iruhin ananish batowish abom.

3

Douk Apak Mape Iruhin Ananish Batowish

1 Yaipo, ipak ta pure urkwip aria punek urkwip um agundok douk Iruhin anan urkum munawasham apak abom um. Ananim urkum manawasham apak abom aria

douk nahwarap ananish batowish. Namudok aria adur atin, apak douk Iruhin ananish batowish. Agundok atapishi arpesh douk madae shudukemesh um apak uwe, uwok. Umum maresh, eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin uwe. 2 Eikish arpesh, douk apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria Iruhin douk watak neyabigap um agundok kweipon ta mupe mumam abom um uwe, watak. Aria apak douk madukemesh um abudok nyutob Krais nutogur obi nyutob, apak ta mutogur mupe kabi anan um. Um maresh? Apak ta mutrun wosik abom kabi anan nape abom um. 3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh apa shape shatrugun um Krais iri, eshesh apa shanagapesh um eshesh kanak aria shape yopiyopishi meyoh abom kabi Krais anan yopuyopuni abom um.

4 Enyudok arpen nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, enyen douk nyabrig Iruhin ananin lo. Um maresh? Agundok shenek yoweishi inahos um douk baugos abom um shabrig Iruhin ananin lo um. 5 Ipak padukemesh. Krais douk natogur nator apak aria nenek Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Anan Krais douk madae enesh yoweishi inahos abom shupenyan uwe, uwok meyoh. 6 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shatukur Krais iri, eshesh douk madae shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk madae shutik Krais o shudukeman uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak eikish arpesh douk patogur kabi eikish batowishumori, ipak gamo pudukemesh. Ta enen arpen nyunek rohwumep aria pugipeshuk kupainyi baraen. Arpesh shapeum shenek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh douk yopishi abom kabi Krais anan yopuni abom um. 8 Seiwok wata sagomatin Satan nenek yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin iri, eshesh douk Satan ananish arpesh. Aria baugenyum um baraen um agundok Iruhin ananin Nuganin natogurum, anan douk natogurum nununu Satan ananin yoweinyi mour. 9 Enyudok arpen douk nyatogur Iruhin ananin batowin iri, enyen douk madae nyupe um nyunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen douk ehudok Iruhin ananin aih abom hapenyen iri. Enyenyin Yaken douk Iruhin aria ta mare nyupe um nyunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin, uwok. 10 Aria apak mukri mudukemesh um Iruhin ananish arpesh meishi aria Satan ananish meishi um, apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Arpen douk madae nyunek yopihi aih iri uwe o enyen madae urkum munawasham enyenyinyi arpen iri uwe, enyen douk madae Iruhin ananin batowin uwe, uwok.

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

11 Riguk wata sagomatin douk pemneken enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Apak atin atin ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi. 12 Apak mare mudukem anudok arman Kein, uwok. Anan douk Satan ananin Nuganin aria nabo ananin wanin nagok. Anan Kein ananin mour douk yoweinyi. Aria ananin wanin Abel ananin mour douk yopinyi. Namudok aria douk nan nagok.

13 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta agundok atapishi arpesh shukri uwok-umep aria shukep agabus um, ipak douk mare

mishish shikitak yowiyokuk, uwok. 14 Apak douk wosik urkwip panawasham apakishi arpesh. Namudok aria madukemesh um apak makutukuk ahudok shagok-ahi yah aria matogur ahudok anah douk shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum madae munawasham enyenyishi arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk watak nyape ahudok shagok-ahi yah. 15 Enyudok arpen douk nyutik nabes yowes um enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk kabi nyaen nyagok abom um. Aria ipak douk padukemesh. Arpen nyabo kupainyi nyagok iri, enyen douk madae nyurao okwudok outuk um ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh um nyupenyok uwe, uwok.

16 Jisas douk nagok um nutaurum apak. Douk namudok aria apak madukemesh um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Aria apak douk shopunek mukri wosik abom um kupaishi shop mugok um mutaurum apakishi arpesh. 17 Aria ta enen arpen nyunosuh sabaishi eneshenesh agundok atapishi eshudok, aria enyudok arpen nyutik enen enyenyin yaruhin arpen um eshudok aria madae nyukri giha-umen um uwe, enyen douk mare nyukri enyen urkum munawasham Iruhin, uwok. Enyen douk nyenek rohw. 18 Eikish batowish, apak madae mukri urkwip punawasham arpesh um agundok miyagwreh wehinyi baraen atin um, uwok. Apak mukri apakip urkwip panawasham arpesh um, namudok douk munekumesh abom yopihi aih o mour.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Madae Shunogugur Um Shunak Hurukatin Um Anan Uwe, Uwok

19 Munekesh namudok um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham apakishi arpesh um, namudok ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur madukemesh um adurinyi baraen magipeshen. Munekesh namudok aria apakish mishish ta yopiyopish mupe dodogowip abudok nyutob apak munek beten munak hurukatin um anan obi nyutob. 20 Aria abudok nyutob apakip urkwip purum enesh apak menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um, aria apak ta mudukemesh abom namudok. Anan douk debeini abom neshagrakuk apakip urkwip nadukemesh abom um eneshenesh. 21 Namudok aria eikish arpesh, ta apakip urkwip mare purum eshudok yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri aria mare mukri apak yoweipi um, namudok douk meyotu dodogowip atup abom manak hurukatin um anan. 22 Aria apak mukri munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, anan ta nukapesh. Um maresh? Apak douk magipesh ananin lo munek enenyenen anan nakrienyi. 23 Ananin lo douk enyudok. Apak munek bilip abom um ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais aria urkwip punawasham apakish atin atin arpesh. Munekesh kabi Krais nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um. 24 Aria enen arpen nyugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, enyen douk nyape Iruhin aria anan nape enyen. Iruhin douk nakapari ananin Mishin aria enyen nyataurumap madukemesh um Iruhin douk nape apak.

4

Arpesh Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri Shani Eshudok Enesh Nyenek Rohwumesh Iri Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri

1 Eikish arpesh, sabaimi henek rohwumesh iri profet douk hape harahe hanak ihigunum agundok atap. Namudok aria ipak mare

punek bilip um ihim-morim profet douk hukri amam douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam iri, uwok. Aria ipak punek skelimam ihim-morim um pudukemesh um amam adur Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyam o enen kupainyi. 2 Pakri pudukemesh um Iruhin ananin Mishin um, ipak douk ta pudukemesh namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri, “Jisas Krais douk natogur adurin arpen.” Arpesh shukri namudok iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh. 3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus enyudok baraen um Jisas iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kupainyi mishin nyapenyesh. Enyudok kupainyi mishin douk Krais ananin horin ananin. Anan douk pemnek baraen um ta nunaki iri. Aria douk natogur nape agundok atap.

4 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak douk pape Iruhin ananip. Aria ipak douk pam habuhuk amudok rohwimi profet. Um maresh? Enyudok nyapenyep iri Mishin douk dodogowin atin abom nyabouk enyudok enen mishin nyape agundok atapishi arpesh iri nyabuhuk. 5 Amudok armam, amam douk agundok atapimi meyoh. Namudok aria amam douk hapeum heyagwreh um agundok atapishi eneshenesh atish. Heyagwreh aria agundok atapishi arpesh shemnek amamin baraen. 6 Aria apak douk Iruhin ananip. Eshudok arpesh shadukemesh um Iruhin iri, eshesh douk shemnek apakin baraen. Aria eshudok madae Iruhin ananish iri uwe, eshesh douk madae shumneken atin uwe apakin baraen, uwok. Aria yah douk ahudok, um mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri meinyi aria enyudok enen nyape um nyenek rohwumesh iri mishin meinyi um.

Iruhin Anan Urkum Manawasham Apak Abom

7 Eikish arpesh, apak atin atin ta urkwip punawasham apak kanak abom um. Um maresh? Ehudok aih um urkwip panawasham kupaishi um douk Iruhin ananih abom um. Arpesh urkwip punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Aria eshesh douk shadukeman wosik abom Iruhin. 8 Iruhin anan douk baugos um agundok urkwip panawasham kupaishi um. Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk enyen madae urkum munawasham enyenyish arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyudukem Iruhin uwe, uwok. 9 Namudok aria Iruhin neyabigap um agundok anan urkum manawasham apak abom um. Neyabigap namudok. Anan douk atun nuganin meyoh. Aria neshopokan nanakumori agundok atap um nutaurumap murao okwudok outuk um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

10 Baugos um agundok Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamap um douk namudok. Apak madae murik urkwip punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria douk anan narik urkum manawasham apak aria neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki nataurumap. Nataurumap nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um apak aria nukri um nunasuhwesh nupe um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok nakwreyeshuk. 11 O eikish arpesh, enyudok mour abom um Iruhin neshopoki ananin nuganin nanaki neneken um nutaurum apak um, enyen douk nyeyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin anan urkum manawashamap abom um. Namudok aria apak ihishmorim atin atin shopunek apakip urkwip

ta punawasham ihishmorim abom um. 12 Madae enen arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria apak ihishmorim atin atin apakip urkwip punawasham ihishmorim abom um, Iruhin ta nupe apak atin atin abom. Namudok aria ehudok ananih aih um urkwip panawasham um kupaishi um ta hutogur dodogowih abom um apak.

13 Anan douk nakop ananin Mishin nyapenyap. Namudok aria madukemesh um, apak douk mani anan Iruhin mape aria anan shopunek nani apak mape. 14 Yain Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki aria nataurum apak ihishmorim mape agundok atap iri narap matanamori mape wosik atin abom. Apak matik namudok aria douk makrip arpesh enyudok baraen. 15 Aria enen arpen nyukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, enyen douk nyani Iruhin nyape aria Iruhin nani enyen nape. 16 Aria apak kanak douk madukemesh um agundok Iruhin anan urkum manawashamap abom um. Madukemesh aria munek bilip makri adur um anan douk urkum manawashamap abom.

Iruhin anan douk baugos abom um agundok urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Namudok aria shashudok arpesh douk shupe um urkwip punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh douk shape Iruhin aria Iruhin nape eshesh. 17 Baugenyum um baraen um agundok Iruhin nuhur apakip urkwip aria panawasham abom apakish arpesh um, douk um apak ta mare munogugur ahudok nyumnah debeiti kwot tunenekahi. Um maresh? Apak wata mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak douk madukem Krais abom. Namudok aria apak ta mare munogugur, uwok. 18 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum manawasham abom enyenyishi arpesh shani Iruhin wosik iri, enyen douk madae nyunogugur atin uwe, uwok. Aria ehudok aih hutogur dodogowih atih um, enyen douk ta nyihiyahuk agundok shanogugur um. Baugos um agundok arpesh shanogugur um douk namudok. Shanogugur um Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog um esheshish yoweishi inahos aria nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger. Aria arpen douk nyanogugur iri, enyen douk madae dodogowin abom um urkum munawasham Iruhin nini enyenyish arpesh uwe, uwok.

19 Iruhin anan narik urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria douk, apak shopunek wata urkwip panawasham anan nani apakish arpesh. 20 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen urkum manawasham Iruhin, aria enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi arpen um, enyen douk nyenek rohw. Aria enyen urkum madae munawasham enyudok arpen douk nyatrin abom enyenyis nabes iri um uwe, namudok enyen ta urkum munawasham Iruhin mumam, douk enyen madae nyutrun enyenyis nabes iri uwe? Uwok meyoh. Enyen douk nyenek rohw abom. 21 Lo douk Krais nakopen iri enyudok. Meinyi arpen douk enyenyim urkum munawasham Iruhin iri, namudok atin enyenyim urkum ta munawasham enyenyish arpesh shopunek.

5

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Dodogowish Abom Um Shubouk Agundok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih Hubuhuk

1 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan

Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um, eshudokmori arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Ihish arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan yaken iri, eshesh douk shopunek apa urkwip panawasham ananin batowin shopunek. 2 Aria apak urkwip punawasham Iruhin aria mugipesh ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh mukri apakip urkwip adur panawasham ananish batowish abom shopunek. 3 Baugos um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak magipesh ananin lo. Aria ananin lo douk madae debeinyi mour abom um apak mugipeshen um uwe, uwok. 4 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri douk wosik dodogowish shabo agundok atapihi yoweihi aih habuhuk. Baugos um apak munek uhwinyum ahwudok wanohw, um mubo eneshenesh agundok atapishi yoweishi inahos shubuhuk um douk namudok. Apak musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria mugipeshen wosik. 5 Meishi arpesh ta wosik dodogowish um shubouk agundok atapihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri atish.

Iruhin Nakripap Baraen Um Gamo Mudukemesh Abom Um Ananin Nuganin

6 Jisas Krais douk anudok arman abom douk nanaki agundok atap iri. Nanaki nenek baptais arigaha aria shan nagok ananibor owishibor bau babuhi atap. Anan douk madae nunakumori agundok nunek baptais abar atubor um uwe, uwok. Aria douk nanakumori nunek baptais aria shon nugok owishibor butourak buh bubuhi atap shopunek. Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri, enyen douk nyakripap nyakri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Enyudok baraen um Krais nenek baptais aria eshesh shan nagok um. 7-8 Biyesh atin eshudok douk shawereh abom baugenyum um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais. Eshesh douk eshudok. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani abar iri owishibor. Eshesh douk shakri abom atin baraen. 9 Apak douk memnek baraen arpesh shakripap-enyi aria munek bilipumen. Aria baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk dedeben atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpesh shakripap enyi. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi baraen, anan douk nakripap enyudok baraen um ananin Nuganin. 10 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek bilip um Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri, eshesh douk sharao enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi adurinyi baraen nyape esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe, eshesh douk shahwar Iruhin shakri napeum nenek rohw atin iri. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um enyudok baraen uwe, douk Iruhin nakripap um ananin Nuganin um, uwok. 11 Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk enyudok. Iruhin douk nenekap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria baugos um agundok mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um ananin Nuganin atun. 12 Meinyi arpen douk nyutukur ananin Nuganin iri, enyen douk ta nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria arpen douk madae nyutukur Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri uwe,

enyen ta uwok meyoh.

Iruhin Nenekap Um Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

13 Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak douk penek bilip um Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri. Yenekenyumagu yakri ipak putrin aria pudukemesh um, ipak Iruhin douk nenekep um pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 14 Aria apak mugipesh enenyenen Iruhin ananim urkum makriyen iri atin aria munek beten morigan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh um, anan ta numnek apakin beten. Namudok aria abudok nyutob munak abom hurukatin um anan aria munek beten obi nyutob, apak douk ta dodogowip aria mare munogugur um anan, uwok. 15 Aria apak madukemesh um anan apa nemnek ihinmorim beten apak marigan um. Namudok aria apak douk mudukemesh um enyudok. Abudok nyutob munek beten morigan um nukop enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, apak ta munare urkwip mukri eshudok munek beten marigan-umesh iri douk adur kabi nakopesh masuhwesh um.

16 Aria enen arpen nyutik enen enyenyin arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um shuneken nyunak um yoweiburi wabur um nyugok abom um uwe, enyudok arpen ta nyunek beten nyorik Iruhin um nutaurum enyudok nyenek yoweishi inahos iri, um enyen nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen um eshudok arpesh douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos douk madae wosik um shunekesh shunak yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom iri uwe. Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh adur ta shunekesh shunak um yoweiburi wabur um shugok abom. Aria eik douk madae ikri um punek beten um eshudokmori arpesh uwe, uwok. 17 Ihihmorim madae yopihi aih iri uwe, Iruhin douk natrih nakri yoweishi inahos. Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos, eshesh douk madae wosik um shunek arpesh shunak yoweiburi wabur uwe, uwok.

18 Apak douk madukemesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri, eshesh douk madae shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Nuganin narokarubesh shape wosik aria yoweini Satan ta nubirak aria mare nunekumesh enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. 19 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria Satan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim shape shagipesh agundok atapihi atih aih iri. 20 Aria apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nanaki neyabigap madukemesh um anudok adurin Iruhin. Apak douk matukur anudok adurin Iruhin aria matukur ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais. Jisas Krais anan douk adurini Iruhin. Anan douk baugos um agundok apak mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

21 Eikish arpesh douk pape kabi eikish batowish-umori, eik yakri ipak pukomuk agabus abom ihim madae adurim iri uwe god omi.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Nyagiguk Iri Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-3 Jon nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutaurumesh
ves 4-11 Adurihi aih hani ehudok aih um apak urkwip apa panawasham kupaishi um
ves 12-13 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri yeneku baraen um apudok shup. Yenekapumagu um nyak armatok* douk Iruhin nanagraehen nyape ananin iri nyani nyakish batowish. Eik adur urkum manawashamep abom. Aria douk madae eik atuwe urkum munawashamep uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shadukemesh um adurinyi baraen shagipeshen iri douk shopunek urkwip panawashamep. 2 Um maresh? Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk nyape apak aria ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh. 3 Aria apak miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi um, Yain Iruhin nini Jisas Krais apakin Yain ananin Nuganin ta henek gihaumap hutaurumap meyoh aria hunekap aparuh hur wosik.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Ehudok Aih Um Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Um

4 Eik yanadudareh abom um agundok yemnek um enesh nyakish batowish shagipesh adurinyi baraen um. Shagipeshen kabi Yain nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um mugipeshen um. 5 Aria douk eik yakri iwemum enen baraen aria ikripen namudok nyak yopukwi armatok abom. Apak ihipmorim atin atin ta urkwip punawasham um. Enyudok lo douk yakripenyumen iri, enyen douk madae ikripen enen namunyi lo uwe, uwok. Enyen douk seiwok wata sagomatin maraen madukemen iri. 6 Baugos um agundok apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um douk namudok. Apak mupe um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo. Enyudok lo douk watak sagomatin ipak ihipmorim pemneken iri. Enyen douk nyakri namudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi.

Apak Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom

7 Sabaimi armam harahe hanak sabaigunum agundok atap iri, amam douk hakri hunek rohwumap. Amam douk hapeum hakri Jisas Krais anan douk madae nutogur adurinyi arpen uwe, uwok. Amudokmori armam douk hapeum henek rohw iri. Aria amam douk Krais ananim horim. 8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta mare purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk penek mour um kweipon ta puraesh iri. Aria puraesh piyatesh abom um douk ta wosik. 9 Meishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog abom aria shakutinyukuk shagipesh kupainyi iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin nupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk apa shasuhw

* **1:1:** Enyudok baraen, enesh shakri adurik armatok kwani okwokwish batowish. Aria enesh shakri Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu anabur wabur iri.

abom enyudok yopinyi baraen
dodog iri, douk Yain nani Nuganin
douk hapenyesh. 10 Meishi arpesh
shunakumogu ipak aria madae
shusuhw enyudok baraen iri
uwe, ipak mare puraesh shini
ipak pupe ipakig urusag o pukri
pukesh roguhw punadudareh-
umesh, uwok. 11 Meishi arpesh
douk shukri shukesh roguhw aria
shunadudareh um eshudok-mori
arpesh iri, eshesh douk ta shuni
eshesh atin baraen. Aria ta shuni
eshesh shanoprom um yoweishi
inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

12 Eik sabainyi baraen douk
yakri inyemepogu um ipak apu-
dok shup iri. Aria yakri uwok
um inyemagu shup meyoh, uwok.
Yakri inaku itrip aria mupe atu-
gun miyagwreh meyoh um douk
ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

13 Nyakik wawik† douk Iruhin
nagraehok um kwupe ananik
nugawik iri, okwokwish batowish
douk shenemenyagu yopuhi
nyumnah nyak.

† **1:13:** Tik futnot um 2 Jon 1:1

Panenem Bisotup Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Binyatin Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-4 Jon nanadudareh um Gaius aria nakripan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutauruman
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyu um Gaius um nenek yopihi aih
ves 9-10 Diotrefes nenek yoweishi inahos
ves 11-12 Demitrius nenek yopihi aih
ves 13-15 Tukwanin um nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak eikin abom arpen Gaius. Nyak douk adur eikim urkum manawashamen abom iri.
2 Eikin arpen, eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um ihinyumori nyak nyuneken iri ta nyutogur wosik abom. Aria shopunek yenek betenumen um arugeh mare eneh hen aria nyupe wosik abom. Kabi yadukemesh um nyakin mishin nyor wosik aria nyanadudareh abom um Iruhin um. 3 Nubokadae anam eikim arpeshim hanaki hatogrumori eik. Hanaki aria hakripe hakri nyak nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen abom aria nyenek adurih atih aih. Douk yemnek namudok aria yanadudareh abom. 4 Aria eik imnek baraen um agundok eikish arpesh pugipesh adurin atinyi baraen um, eik douk apa yanadudareh yariguk yeshagrakuk agundok yanadudareh um kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh um.

Gaius Nenek Yopinyi Mour

5 Eikin arpen Gaius, nyak nyagipesh yopihi aih abom aria nyenek ihinyumori mour um nyataurum amam apakimi armam um. Amam douk kupaimi madae nyudukemam iri uwe, aria nyenekumam ehudok atih yopihi aih. 6 Amam hanaki agundok aria hakrip ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um agundok nyakim urkum manawasham amam aria nyataurumam um. Aria yarigen um nyutaurumam um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok um amam hunak ahudok rouhi yah hunek Iruhin ananin mour um. Nyugipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um aria nyutaurumam. 7 Enyudok hanamen iri mour douk hanakum huneken um hutuk Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria amam douk madae hutrish enesh eshudok um eshesh madae shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe, kabi utabor um. Uwok abom. 8 Namudok aria apak ta mutaurum amudokmori armam. Munekesh namudok um apak ta muni amam manoprom munek enyudokmori atin um mutaurumam mukripesh adurin atinyi baraen.

Diotrefes Nenek Yoweihi Aih

9 Eik douk yenekumepogu anap banapi shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria Diotrefes douk nakri nupe nurik abom nupe debeini. Anan douk madae numneken atin uwe apakin baraen, uwok. 10 Namudok aria abudok nyutob ikri inak itogragu obi nyutob, eik wosik ta ikripesh um ihihmori anan nenekeh iri aih. Anan neyagwreh-umep enenyenen yoweinyi baraen. Aria neyagwreh-umep rohwin baraen nakrip sabaishi arpesh. Aria douk madae nunek enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria amudok apakim douk hanakum hunek Krais ananin mour iri, anan douk madae nukri um nuram huwish hupe ananit

urupat uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk shakri um shuram um esheshig urusag iri douk shopunek nanak nakri wokumesh. Aria eshudok arpesh shakri shurao amudok arman iri douk nohiyahesh nakri mare shiron shupe Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok.

Demitrius Nenek Yopihi Aih

11 Eikin arpen, nyak mare nyugipesh yoweihi aih, uwok. Nyugipesh yopihi atih abom. Meinyi arpen douk nyunek yopihi aih iri, enyen douk Iruhin ananin arpen. Aria arpen nyenek yoweihi atih iri, enyen douk madae nyudukemesh um Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh shakri Demitrius anan douk yopunyi arpen. Aria Iruhin ananin adurinyi baraen enyen kanak douk shopunek nyawereh um agundok anan douk yopini arman um. Eik shopunek yakri anan douk yopunyi arpen abom. Nyak douk nyadukemesh, um eikin baraen douk adurin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Eik yakri ikripen sabainyi baraen, aria yakri uwok um inyemagu shup meyoh, uwok.
14 Hurukatin um yakri inaku itrin aria upe atugun uneyagwreh.
15 Eik yakri nyakin mishin nyur wosik aria nyunadudareh. Apakish arpesh shape agundok iri douk shenekumenyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Wosik eik yakri nyak nyunek yopuhi nyumnah um ihishmorim apakish arpesh atin atin douk shape nagundok iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Jut Nenekap Iri Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jut Neneken Iri

ves 1-2 Jut nowem yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Kristen
ves 3-16 Anam armam henek rohwumesh iri hawish um eshesh Kristen aria hape henek rohwumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ta nuwanam um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri
ves 17-23 Jut nahwarap um miyotu dodog aria munek yopihi atih aih
ves 24-25 Jut natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw

1 Eik Jut, Jems ananin wanin douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak armam armago douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe ananip atip iri. Ipak douk apakin Yain Iruhin urkum manawashamep aria Jisas Krais narokarubep pape wosik iri. 2 Eik yakri ehudok aih um Iruhin nenek gihaumep um huni ehudok um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um huni ehudok um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur dedebeh atih um ipak.

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Armam Amamin Baraen

3 O ipak eikish abom arpesh! Sagomatin eik yape urkum morum yakri iwemepogu um ipak enen baraen um agundok Iruhin nataurum apak ihishmorim narap matanamori mape wosik abom um. Aria douk eik yemnek um eik ta iwemepogu um ipak enyudok enen baraen. Baraen enyudok. Eik yakri ipuhur um piyoh enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin baraen douk apak Iruhin ananish arpesh makri adurin masuhwen magipeshen iri. Aria piyotu dodog pubo Krais ananim horim douk henek rohw hakripesh kupainyi baraen iri amamin baraen nyubuhuk. Enyudok baraen douk apak makri adurin magipeshen iri, Iruhin douk nakopen atuh meyoh apak ananish arpesh. 4 Um maresh? Anam armam henek rohw hatogur kabi Iruhin ananim um aria hanabeshuk hawishi um ipak Iruhin ananipi. Aria enen baraen douk seiwok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakrium amudokmori armam. Enyen nyakri Iruhin douk juwehosin-umam aria ta nusuhw amamig kwotog aria nukri amam henek yoweishi inahos iri. Amam douk madae hudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria henek rohwumesh hakripesh hakri baugenyum baraen um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk namudok. Hakri, “Aria eshesh wata shupe shunek yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nenek gihaumesh aria mare nunekesh shumnek eriger, uwok.” Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen um nyutaurum amamih eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Jisas Krais douk anan atun abom Dodogowini Debeini.

5 Adur, ipak padukemen enyudok baraen um seiwok Debeini nataurum eshesh Israel um. Anan naraesh shakutukuk agudok debeigi nahobig Isip shanak shape wosik. Aria madae roubi uwe, anan nabo shashudok Israel douk madae shumnek ananin baraen shugipeshen iri uwe shagok. Aria douk eik yakri gamo ikripep um ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum enyudok Debeini neneken um eshesh Israel iri. 6 Ipak

urkwip purum eshudok enselahos shopunek douk seiwok madae shupe shakamum Iruhin shiyoh enyudok mour nyani debeishi nyeiguhw anan nekeshesh iri uwe. Eshesh shakutukuk esheshibur wabur. Douk namudok aria Iruhin noweshikesh dodog abudok dodogowibi senab douk bape ihih nyumneh iri aria douk shape arukwutigunum. Eshesh shape shatrugun um ahudok debeihi nyumnah douk ta anan nusuhw eshesh shuni ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog ahi. 7 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshudok arpesh douk seiwok shape arbudok biarub yoweirubi warub Sodom iri Gomora bani arbudok bape hurukatin iri. Eshesh shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos abom um shenek wehrur um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk, eshesh douk shani eshudok enselahos shape shatrugun um ahudok nyumnah um Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi. Eshesh shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin nawanamumesh eshudok yoweishi inahos nenek debeihi nyih douk hanu hape ihih nyumneh iri hanish aria shemnek debeiri eriger shape ihih nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudok nyatogrumesh um apak mutrish aria munogugur mare mugipesh esheshih yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Mamudok armam douk hanabeshuk hawish um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, amam apa henek ehudokmori aih eshesh Sodom iri Gomora shenekeh iri. Ihismorim yomnis amam hatrus iri douk sohur amamip urkwip um hunek yoweihi aih um amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria amam hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen eshudok nyeiguhw shatoumeshi kabi enselahos um. 9 Seiwok enyudok ensel douk debeinyi abom um ihishmorim enselahos iri nyonahwar um Maikel iri nyani Satan shanogogonim um ta omi nyurao Moses ananit mukwut um, Maikel madae nukri anan douk dodogowini aria nukri niyagwrehuman enenyenen Satan uwe, uwok. Anan nakripan nakri, “Debeini anan kanak ta wosik nuhen!”

10 Aria mamudok douk hanabeshuk hani ipak pape iri heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk amam madae hudukemesh iri uwe. Aria ehudok aih amam hadukemeh aria hagipesheh iri, eheh douk kabi wanarish mahish eshesh kanak shadukemeh shenekeh um. Amam henek ehudok yoweihi aih aria ta ehudok aih atin ta hunekam yowem abom.

11 Adur, kweipon amam ta humnek debeiri eriger! Amam douk hagipeshuk Kein* ananih yoweihi aih. Aria amam urkwip por abom um utabor atubor aria hagipesh abom Balam† nenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Aria amam hakonaguk agabus Iruhin kabi douk seiwok Kora‡ nakonaguk agab um. Amam douk henekesh namudok aria amam ta douk yowem abom kabi douk seiwok Kora yowen abom um.

12 Babudok nyutob ipak pani kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh urkwip por arag atin aria pantorum pape pawok worigun obi nyutob, amudok armam shopunek hani ipak pape hataurumep pagnoh. Amam hani ipak hapeum, amam

* **1:11:** Seiwok Kein nenek yoweishi inahos namudok. Anan juwehosin um ananin wanin aria nan nagok. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. † **1:11:** Seiwok Balam nakri nutogur Iruhin ananin profet aria kupaimi hunokuneman um utabor um nunek Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. ‡ **1:11:** Kora nenek yoweishi inahos nekenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Anan narao anam armam hagipeshan hakanuguk agabus Moses nani ananin big Iruhin nakonen iri.

henek yoweihi aih um Iruhin ananis nabes. Madae abraenyim um agundoki worigun amam urkwip porum amam kanak atin. Amam abraen madae nyom um amamih yoweihi aih amam hape henekeh iri uwe. Amam hani ipak pape pawok worigun aria amam madae urkwip purum hukri hubiram kupaishi arpesh uwe. Amam urkwip porum amam atum. Amam douk hape kabi onog orug.§ Agudok orug douk uhwin nyaragwi aria eshah madae anah hurari uwe. Aria shopunek, amam kabi douk shuruwep peiragosi rowos. Douk nyutob um shuruwep pir um banaki aria shuruwep madae enep pir uwe. Agagos douk shatukagos um baugos aria yarigos abom.
13 Amam henek abraenyihi aih aria ehudok aih hatogur kabi youg debeibi morub batuk aria benek ahwas sanaki sakus anagas um. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi unib douk wakutukuk owowih yeh wanarahe wanak hwaroh iri um. Aria Iruhin douk nenek anabur arukwutigun-iburi wabur bape um ta kweipon hunak hupe ihih nyumneh um.

14-15 Adam ananip awirop sharik shape aria awiros sakitak sanaki aria sakri um namba 7-ip um shabuki anudok arman Inok. Aria seiwok Inok nakripesh enen baraen um eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri. Anan nakriyen um amudokmori henek rohwumesh iri armam nakri namudok, “Ipak mnek! Kweipon Debeini ta nini ananish sabaishi tausenish enselahos shunaki. Eshesh ta shunaki um anan nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos yoweishi arpesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuyabigesh shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta nuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih um shakon agabus Iruhin um aria sheyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um.”
16 Amudok henek rohw iri armam amamiruh aparuh madae hur wosik aria hupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Amam apa henek sousunah hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogrumam iri. Aria amam apa heyagwreh hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok. Amam hagipesh yoweihi harik hapeum iri aih um henek yoweishi inahos um. Amam hapeum hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria hakripesh yopinyi atin baraen kupaishi um huhur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesham shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam hakriyesh iri.

Ipak Ta Pupe Dodogowip Atip Abom

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen um eshudok douk riguk Debeini Jisas Krais ananim aposel hakripesh-umesh um ta shutograri iri. 18 Amam hakripep hakri, “Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunumogesh Iruhin ananih aih iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hukon agabus Iruhin aria ta hugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.” 19 Aria douk amudok atum armam hape henek ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panadiyogurum pape sisiguk. Amam douk hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam kanak hakri hunekesh iri. Amam douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyam uwe, uwok.

§ **1:12:** Amamin baraen madae nyutaurum arpesh uwe. Enyen kabi orug douk madae gwunek eshah hurari iri uwe o kabi rowos douk shuruwep madae enep pir um uwe.

20 Aria ipak eikish arpesh ta
pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog pugipeshen. Iruhin douk
baugos um ehudok yopihi aih
um ipak penek bilipuman um.
Aria putogur dodogowip abom um
ehudok aih um penek bilipuman
um. Aria ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyupuhur um
punek beten um aria ta punek
beten. 21 Aria Iruhin douk urkum
manawashamep aria ipak ta pupe
hurukatin um anan. Aria ipak
pupe putrugun um apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais douk nenek gihaumep
iri um nunekep pupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.

22 Ipak penek gihaum eshudok
arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen aria eshesh
madae shusuhwen dodog abom
shugipeshen iri uwe. Aria
putaurumesh um punekesh
shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.
23 Aria enesh douk hurukatin
um shakri shukonaguk agabus
Iruhin iri, eshesh kabi douk
shagrukuk orokohunih um nyih
um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta
putaurumesh putukeshi um ehu-
dok nyih puraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik. Aria ipak pukri
gihaumesh eshudok enesh douk
wata shatanam shagipesh yoweihi
harik hapenyesh iri aih um shenek
yoweishi inahos um aria putau-
rumesh. Aria pukri putaurumesh
um, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh
um ta wosik atin ipak pugipesh
esheshih yoweihi aih. Ipak ta
pukri uwok-umeh abom.

Apak Ta Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

24 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um
maresh? Anudok Iruhin anan
douk dodogowini aria wosik
um nutaurumep nunekep piyotu
dodog aria mare putu punek
enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria
shopunek, anan douk dodogowini
aria wosik um nunekep pupe
wosik aria mare enen baraen
nyupenyep um enesh yoweishi
inahos. Aria punadudareh abom
abudok nyutob anan nuraep
punak ganudok anan natrugun
abom aria napeum. 25 Anan douk
anan atun abom nape apakin
Iruhin douk nataurumap narap
matanamori mape wosik atin iri.
Aria enyen douk um enyudok
mour apakin debeini Jisas Krais
neneken iri atin aria Iruhin
narap mape namudok. Douk
namudok aria agundok natrugun
abom um nini debeinyi nyeigur
nyuni debeinyi big nyuni agundok
Iruhin dodogowinari nape debeini
um eneshenesh eshudok um douk
shupe um anan atun. Seiwok
baugos um arigaha douk, arigaha
kweipon shopunek ta shupe um
anan atun ihih nyumneh! Adur
atin.

Baraen Douk Jisas Krais Nakrip Jon-enyi Banenyi Baraen Um Enenyenen Jisas Krais Neyabig Jon Um

1:1-8 Jon kabi nanabek yomnis um aria natik eneshenesh eshudok aria nowem enyudok baraen 7-poreis awiros um Iruhin ananish arpesh aria natuk Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

1:9–3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais natrugun abom aria ananin baraen nyanam eshesh sabaishi Kristen shape 7-poreirub warub iri.

4:1–8:1 Jon natik iruhw heven aria natik Jisas Krais nani ananin Yaken Iruhin, hani sabaishi enselahos aria natik Jisas nakweshih 7-poreis kendelis gris douk soweshik apudok shup douk shadareshap iri.

8:2–11:19 Jon natik 7-poreish enselahos atin atin shasuhw aruruh aria shahaprisharuh

12:1–13:18 Satan ta nini Iruhin ananish sabaishi enselahos shurpak aria shuhiyahan nugruki agundok atap

14:1–15:8 Jon natik Jisas natogur kabi douk nugaen sipsip um aria nani bishatin enselahos shabo eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus abom Iruhin iri

16:1-21 Jon natik enesh kupaishi 7-poreish enselahos. Eshesh atin atin shasuhw marus.

17:1–19:21 Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh shape wabur Babilon shenekesh iri, aria Krais ta nutogur kabi douk arman netem shigorihwinyi hos um aria nunaki.

20:1-15 Satan ta nunuweshik nupeik namudok agudok gagari nuwag gabuh gani atap iri nuwag aria Iruhin ta nunek skelimaguk ihishmorim arpesh ba iyoh

21:1-27 Namuburi wabur Jerusalem

22:1-6 Worubibar abar bani shuruwepigos rowos douk ta arpesh shishoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh iri baraen douk nahwar sabaishi arpesh um shunakumori anan.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyakri Um Okwudok Buk Iri

1 Seiwok enyudok baraen um Jisas Krais nyanabeshuk. Aria douk abudok nyutob enyen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nakon enyudok baraen Jisas um nukrip shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri um nuyabigesh um shanabeshuk iri eshudok eneshenesh hurukatin um shutogur. Anan douk neyabigap namudok. Anan neshopoki ananin ensel nyanakumori eik Jon douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria nyakripe enyudok baraen. 2 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh jurug aria eik yawereh enyudok baraen yakripep yopugunum. Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin nyani enyudok adurin baraen Jisas Krais nakripepenyi. 3 Enyudok baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutarih enyudok baraen debeg um kupaishi shumneken iri, eshesh wosik shanadudareh. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri eshesh shopunek douk shanadudareh.

Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um eshudok ihishmorim shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyunam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape 7-poreirub Warub Iri

4-5 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape arbudok 7-poreirub warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Eik Jon yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yakri Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria kweipon shopunek ta nupe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutograri nutaurumep meyoh. Aria anan nutaurumep pupe dodogowip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria shopunek, yakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish* douk shape hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur iri shuni Jisas Krais shopunek shutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Jisas Krais douk neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik iri nakripep ihinymorim Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi yopinyi abom baraen. Aria sagomatin Iruhin narik nohur anan nakutukuk wonugwehw aria watak nakitak nape. Aria anan douk abom nape debeini um ihimmorim debeimi king douk hape agundok atap iri.

Anan douk urkum manawashamap aria ananibor owishibor botourak babuh aria bokweshihap aria mape wosik um eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos. 6 Aria douk anan nenekap mape debeipi um sabaishi arpesh kabi douk king-omi um. Aria shopunek, anan nenekap mape pris kabi amam seiwok hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin iri um. Aria apak munek mour um Iruhin douk Jisas Krais nenek lotuman iri. Aria anan shopunek douk ananin Yain. Aria eik yakri debeinyi nyeigur nyuni ihinyumorim dodog abom shupeum anan atun ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

7 Ipak tik! Anan ta nini orug nunaki. Aria ihishmorim arpesh shuni eshudok douk seiwok shan nagok iri ta shutrun esheshis nabes. Aria ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ta shurepan abom. Adur atin eshudok ta shutogur namudok atin. Adur atin.

8 Aria debeini dodogowini abom Iruhin douk seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek nape, aria kweipon ta nunaki iri nakri namudok, “Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um eik ta ipe.”

Jon Natik Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

9 Eik ipakin ashuken Jon douk yani ipak munoprom Jisas atun iri. Eik douk yani ipak memnek eriger aria meyotu dodogowip um musah enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumap iri. Aria douk shopunek, eik ta ini ipak um muwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um. Eik douk yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen nyani enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Jisas. Douk namudok aria eshesh shasuhwe sharawe shanaki sheyosop yapeik enyudok unai nyeigurinyum Patmos iri. 10 Anah nyumnah douk apak apa mape munek lotu um Debeini ahi, Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria nyeyabige eshudok yatrish kabi yabo yomnis yatrish um. Aria yemnek anah debeihi mah agabiwe um kabi

* **1:4-5:** Enesh shakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish douk shakri um Iruhin ananin Mishin.

douk shahapur oruhw um. 11 Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem eshudok douk ta nyutrish iri anap shup aria nyukeshop punak um Iruhin ananish arpesh shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Nyeiguhwirub um warub douk arbudok. Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis buni Filadelfia iri Laodisia.”

12 Aria eik yatanam um itik enyudok douk nyakripe enyudok baraen iri aria yatik 7-poreish eshudok shenekesh gol iri shatao. Eshesh douk shenekesh um showem lamhos shetem um. 13 Aria anan arman neyotu orokohun um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri. Anan nor anah rouhi rupah habuh heyawiamokuk ananiruh yeriweruh aria nawashak anat let douk shenekat gol iri um ananin mishin. Anan douk kabi Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri um. 14 Aria ananig barag douk gatogur shigorihwig abom kabi ehirub douk batogur sipsip iri o kabi shigorihwisi ais um. Aria ananis nabes satrugun kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um. 15 Aria ananiruh yeriweruh hatrugun abom kabi enyudok brasin kapa iri um douk shashainyeh debeihi nyih aria nyatrugun um. Aria ananih mah heyagwreh debeg kabi worub batogur banaki um. 16 Anan nasuhw 7-poreyiyu unib um ananin yopunyi rogur, aria anat wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit eresit wobuwobur iri tatograri ananit nokwat. Aria ananig yamag bogagrag abom kabi wah hatao nyumnah iri hatrugun um.

17 Douk yatrun aria yanak yabuh yakus hurukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh kabi anan nagok iri arman um. Aria anan nowem ananin yopunyi rogur eik aria nakripe nakri, “Nyak mare nyunogugur, uwok! Eik douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape. Aria kweipon shopunek abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe. 18 Eik douk madae igok iri uwe, uwok. Eik yape iri! Seiwok yagok aria douk yape, aria shopunek ta ipe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik douk yarao debeinyi big aria dodog um ipe debeiwe iri um agundok arpesh shugok um. Um ikri eshesh shunak um yoweiburi wabur o shunak um yopuburi.

19 Douk namudok aria nyak wem eshudok iganigadae nyatrish iri shuni eshudok douk shape shatogur agundok atap iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri nyakip shup. 20 Aria baugenyum baraen riguk nyanabeshuk um oudok 7-poreiyu unib douk nyatik yasuhwo eikin yopunyi rogur iri douk namudok. Oudok unib douk wagraeh um 7-poreish enselahos douk shape sheyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri. Aria baugenyum baraen um eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol iri um shuwem lamhos um douk nyakrium Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri.”

2

Baraen Nyanak um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta apa nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wemen enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Efesus iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yasuhw 7-poreiyu unib eikin yopunyi rogur aria yape yarahaen orokohun um 7-poreish eshudok douk shenekesh gol iri

um shape showem lamhosum iri yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak. 2 Eik yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih hani enyudok debeinyi mour ipak pape peneken iri. Aria yadukemep um agundok peyotu dodogowip atip um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumep iri. Aria ipak pakri uwok abom um eshudok shenek yoweihi aih iri arpesh. Aria shopunek, yadukemep um ipak douk pokwiraeh amudok armam douk henek rohw hakri amam douk aposel douk hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria ipak padukemam um amam douk madae aposel omi uwe, uwok. Amam douk henek rohwumesh iri. 3 Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um agundok arpesh shatrip um pasuhw eikin baraen pagipeshen um aria shenek yoweihi aih um ipak um. Aria ipak peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip uwe. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemep um ipak douk madae arigeh hep um punek enyudok debeinyi mour um pugipesh eik um uwe, uwok. Ipak peyotu dodogowip atip.

4 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame dodog abom aria pagipeshe. Aria douk uwok. 5 Aria eik yakri ipak urkwip purum agundok riguk ipak papeum. Sagomatin ipak pape wosik, aria douk ipak patu pagrukuk rougunum. Ipak urkwip douk madae punawashame dodog uwe, uwok. Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta pukutukuk ipakish yoweishi inahos aria watak putanam puke aparuh eik. Aria ipak urkwip punawashame dodog abom kabi sagomatin ipak urkwip panawashame um. Uwok um, eik ta inaku itukuk ipakin enyudok douk shape showem lam um agundok douk enyen nyape nyataum. 6 Aria douk ipak watak panasuhw ehudok yopihi aih abom um pakri uwok um ehudok aih douk apudok awirop douk shanahwar um Nikolas* iri shenekesh iri. Eik shopunek douk yakri um uwok abom.

7 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpeshenyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweinyi nyubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh yopinyi big um eshesh shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk nyatao Iruhin ananig nahobig ganahwar um Paradais iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shuwok epudok shurkwip iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Smerna Iri

8 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Smerna iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Seiwok baugos um, ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim eshudok shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe. Douk seiwok shae yagok aria douk watak yakitak yape. 9 Eik douk yadukemesh um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogur um ipak iri. Aria shopunek, yadukemesh um ipak eneshenesh eshudok wokep.

* **2:6:** Apudok awirop Nikolas apa shani eshesh Kristen shape Efesus bani Pergamum iri shape shenek lotu. Aria eshesh apa shenek skulumesh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

Aria uwok. Ipak douk pogrem sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh eshudok shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria eik douk yadukemesh um enyudok yoweinyi baraen douk eshudok arpesh douk shenek rohwumep shakripepen iri. Eshesh shakri eshesh douk Juda aria eshesh madae Juda abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk Satan ananish. 10 Aria ipak mare punogugur um enenyenen amaen douk ta nyutogrumep aria nyunekep pumnek debeiri eriger iri. Ipak pumnek! Satan ta nunek anep punak punuweshik pupe um nukwiraehep punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta pumnek eriger banab nyutob meyoh kabi 10-poreih nyumneh meyoh um. Douk enesh shukri shep pugok um, ipak ta pusuhw eikin yopinyi baraen dodog aria piyotu dodogowip atip. Aria eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta inekep pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Eik ta itaurumep pupe wosik.

11 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk aria eshesh ta mare shugok anah shopunek,† uwok.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Pergamum Iri

12-13 Aria Jisas nakripe shopunek nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Pergamum iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yasuhw atudok wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit wobuwobur iri yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen ipak. Eik douk yadukemesh um ipakibur wabur. Satan douk nape debeini um ipakibur wabur. Aria eik yadukemep um ipak pasuhw eikin baraen dodog pagipesh eik atuwe. Aria eshesh shabo anudok yopuni arman Antipas douk nasuhw eikin baraen dodog abom nakripeshen iri nagok ipakibur wabur douk Satan napenyabur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok um, ipak shopunek peyotu dodogowip aria madae pukri punyukur-ukuk eikin baraen uwe, uwok.

14 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen ipak um enesh yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipak anep douk wata pasuhweh dodog ehudok Balam ananih yoweihi aih. Ananih aih douk ehudok. Seiwok anan neyabigan ehudok yoweihi aih Balak aria Balak nenek rohw um eshesh Israel shenek yoweishi inahos um shakonuguk agabus Iruhin. Balak douk nakripesh shawok eshudok mahish iri worigun douk sharik shenek ofamesh shako amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria shopunek, nakripesh shenek wehrur um. 15-16 Aria douk shopunek namudok atin. Ipak anep douk pasuhw ehudok yoweihi aih ehudok apudok awiropish arpesh shahwaresh um Nikolas‡ iri esheshih. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria watak putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Uwok um, eik ta hurukatin um inaku aria ini eshudok douk shagipesh ehudok eshesh Nikolas esheshih aih iri murpak. Aria

† **2:11:** Jisas watak nutanamori ahi, shagok iri ta watak shukitak aria shiyotu um kwot. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilip iri uwe ta shunak um yoweiburi wabur aria ta shugok anah shopunek. ‡ **2:15-16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 2:6 iri.

ta ikumesh atudok bainat douk tatograri eikit nokwat iri. 17 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, kweipon eik ta ikesh anagun worigun douk shahwaragun um mana douk nyanabeshuk nyakus iri. Aria shopunek, eik ta iwem esheshish namushi nyeiguhw anabor shigorihwi-bori utabor aria ta ikesh aburdok utabor eshesh atin atin. Aria kupaishi arpesh ta mare shudukem eshudok namushi nyeiguhw, uwok. Eshudok douk sharao aburdok utabor iri atish ta shudukemesh.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Taiataira Iri

18 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup punak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyataurum Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Taiataira iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik Iruhin ananin nuganin douk eikis nabes satrugun kabi debeihi nyih hanu aria bogaragun um. Aria eikiruh yeriweruh hatrugun kabi enyudok bras kapa douk shishainyeh debeihi nyih iri nyatrugun um. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak.

19 Eik yadukem ehudok yopihi aih ipak pape penekeh iri um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh um. Aria pasuhw eikin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria douk penek yopinyi mour um putaurum sabaishi arpesh um. Aria shopunek, ipak peyotu dodogowip atip abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrumep um. Aria eik yadukemesh um ehudok yopihi aih douk ipak pape penekeh iri douk heshagrakuk ehudok yopihi aih riguk ipak parik penekeh iri.

20 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep enen baraen um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape penekesh iri. Ipakish yoweishi inahos douk eshudok. Ipak pakri wosik aria pape patruk meyoh okwudok yoweikwi armatok Jesebel aria okwok douk kwani ipak kwape. Okwok douk kwenek rohw kwakri okwok douk onok profet douk kwakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria okwok douk kwenek rohw iri. Okwok kwenek rohw um eshudok shenek eikin mour iri kwakripesh shenek wehrur um. Aria shopunek, shawok agundok worigun douk shenek ofamogun um amudok madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. 21 Aria eik douk yakutukuk kwape anah nyumneh shopunek um yakri kwukeshuk agab okwokwish yoweishi inahos um agundok kwani kupaishi shenek wehrur um. Aria yakri watak kwutanam kwunakumori eik, aria uwok. 22 Douk namudok aria eik ta inekok kwishuh kwutuwatagun um kwumnek debeiri eriger. Aria ta eshudok arpesh douk shani okwok shenek wehrur iri mare shukeshuk agabus esheshish yoweishi inahos aria shatanam shunakumori eik um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta inekesh shumnek debeiri eriger abom. 23 Aria shopunek, eik ta ibo eshudok douk shagipesh okwokwin baraen iri shugok. Eik ta inekesh namudok aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh ta shudukemesh shukri eik douk yadukemesh wosik abom um ihishmorim arpesh esheshish mishish aria aparuh shor shanak um. Aria eik ta iwanamep eneshenesh wosikumep atin atin um ihihmorim aih ipak pape penekeh iri.

24 Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak anep douk pape Taiataira iri. Ipak

madae pugipesh enyudok okwokwin yoweinyi baraen uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak madae pugipesh ehudok aih douk enesh kupaishi shahwareh shakri, “Satan ananih aih douk hanabeshuk atin abom iri.” Aria eik ta mare watak ikripep enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um ipak pugipeshen iri, uwok. 25 Aria eik yakri ipak ta pusuhw ehudok ihihmori yopihi aih iri baraen douk ipak paraen iri. Aria piyotu dodogowip atip arigaha eik watak itanamori.

26-27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh eikim urkum aria shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk arigaha esheshib nyutob um shugok um butogur um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta ikesh debeishi dodogowishi nyeiguhw um shupe debeishi um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigos nahobigos iri. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi shusuhw merikwumesh namudok atin kabi douk seiwok eikin Yain neke debeinyi nyeigur aria yape debeiwe iri yasuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um. Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri namudok, “Anan ta nupe dodogowin atun abom aria ta nusuhw anam ainim butum aria nupe nusuhw merikwumesh. Anan ta nunekesh kabi anan arman douk nawor marus shenekas amnab iri pupuwaros shokugun atugun um.”

28 Aria eik ta ikesh okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar um shuduwi iri. 29 Aria douk ipak arigas sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!’ ”

3

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Sardis Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Sardis iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik douk yasuhw Iruhin ananish 7-poreish yopishi mishish* shani 7-poreiyu unib aria yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak.

Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim eneheneh aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Arpesh shatrip um, eshesh shakri ipak madae pugok iri uwe. Aria uwok, ipak nubokadae pagok iyoh. 2 Douk namudok aria ipak pikitak pukutukuk agundok ipak peshuh um. Aria ihihmorim ipakih yopihi aih douk ipak wata pasuweh iri, eheh douk hurukatin um hugok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pikitak aria punekeh dodogowih abom atih. Um maresh? Eikin debeini Iruhin natik ipak penekeh iri aih jurug aria nakri eheh douk madae yopih uwe, uwok. 3 Douk namudok aria ipak wata urkwip purum enyudok baraen douk seiwok ipak pemneken iri aria wata pugipeshen. Aria putanam pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria wata punakumori eik. Uwok um, eik ta inaku kabi anan nakwuaruh iri nanakumagu aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um abudok nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

4 Aria ipak karowip pape Sardis iri madae pugipesh yoweihi aih uwe. Aria enyudok enyen douk kabi ipak madae punek ipakih rupeh hubosusih um uwe. Aria ipak atip ta pur ehudok shigorihwihi rupeh aria puni eik munak atugun. Um maresh? Ipak douk yopishi arpesh aria ipak douk wosik um puni eik munak

* **3:1:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

atugun um. 5 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh ehudokmori shigorihwihi rupeh shihur. Eshesh ta shihur kabi ipak karowip pape Sardis iri pehur um. Aria eik ta mare itorihuk esheshish nyeiguhw douk shatem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi, uwok. Aria eik ta ikrip eikin Yain nini ananish enselahos yopugunum um eshudok arpesh ikri eshesh douk eikish arpesh. 6 Aria douk ipak arpesh arigos sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Filadelfia Iri

7 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Filadelfia iri. Aria eik Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yopuweiri abom douk aria eikin baraen douk adurin atin yasuhw ki† um atudok wit douk seiwok King Devit nasuwen iri. Aria ta eik ijik wit um, ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru. Aria shopunek, ta eik itaru um, ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyijikat. 8 Eik douk yadukemesh um ihihmorim aih ipak pape penekeh iri. Aria shopunek, eik yadukemesh um ipak douk madae dodogowip um punek eikin mour wosik um uwe. Aria ipak pagipesh ihinyumorim eikin baraen aria madae pubeshuk eikin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Aria ipak tik. Eik yejik anat wit tanejik tapeimep. Aria ta mare enen arpen dodogowin um nyutaru, uwok. 9 Aria ipak pumnek! Ipak douk padukemesh eshudok Satan ananish arpesh. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri eshesh douk Juda, aria eshesh douk madae Juda abom uwe. Eshesh douk shenek rohw iri. Douk namudok aria eik ta inekesh shunaki shubuh shuduk ohrubus hurukatin um ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shudukemesh shukri adur atin eik douk urkum manawashamep ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Filadelfia iri. 10 Ipak douk pagipesh eikin baraen wosik peyotu dodogowip aria madae juwehosip arigas uwe um enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumepari. Namudok aria abudok nyutob eneheneh kwiraeh hutogur um hukwiraeh ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um, eik ta itaurumep piyotu dodogowip atip aria pupe wosik.

11 Aria eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Douk namudok aria ehudok yopuhi aih ipak pagipesheh penekeh iri ipak ta gamo pusuweh dodog. Ta wosik atin enesh kupaishi arpesh shutrip shuraoukuk enyudok ipakin yopinyi prais douk ta ipak puraen iri. 12 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta inekesh shiyotu dodogowish atish kabi anohw urohw douk hwatao hwosah eikin debeini Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri. Aria eshesh ta mare wata shukutukuk shutogur shunak, uwok. Eik ta iwem eikin Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuni ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem ababurin nyeigur nyutem eshudok arpesh es-

† **3:7:** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais atun narao big um nukri meishi arpesh shuwish numun Iruhin ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem douk ta bukutukuk iruhw heven bubuhi iri (Revelesen 21:2).

heshiruh yegeshiweruh. Abrudok wabur ta bukutukuk iruhw heven douk eikin Iruhin napeum bubuhi iri. Aria eik shopunek ta iwem eikin naminyi nyeigur nyutem esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. 13 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi um ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Laodisia Iri

14 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup nyunak um enyudok ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Laodisia iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk adurin. Enyen douk enyudok. 'Eik douk yeyotu dodogoiwe atuwe abom yakripesh yopinyi abom wosik Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria eik douk baugos um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh. Eik yenekumepogu enyudok baraen ipak. 15 Eik yadukemesh um ehudok aih ipak pape penekeh iri um pape penek eikin mour um. Ipak douk madae nyumanugasip abom uwe aria shopunek, madae juwehosip abom uwe. Aria eik yakri ipak ta nyumanugasip abom o juwehosip abom. 16 Aria uwok. Ipak madae juwehosip abom uwe o madae nyumanugasip abom uwe. Ipak juwehosip karowih atin. Douk namudok aria eik ta igugurukwep putograri eikit nokwat! 17 Aria ipak pakri, "Apak manabuk sabaibori utabor bani sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh. Apak madae yaruhish um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe." Aria ipak pape yowep abom. Aria arpesh ta shutrip aria shenek gihaumep. Eik yatrip um, ipak douk kabi yaruhish um enesh-enesh yopishi eshudok iri um. Ipak kabi douk nabes seshukeshi arpesh um. Ipak kabi douk rupeh wokep aria pagor pape um. Aria ipak douk madae pudukemesh uwe. 18 Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripep enyudok baraen. Eikir gol douk debeihi nyih hanur aria henekar ratogur yopur abom. Douk namudok aria ipak putor arudok gol um, ipak ta putogur debeipari kabi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri um. Aria punator shigorihwihi rupeh aria pihur um punoshigar ipakiruh yegeshi-weruh um arpesh mare shutrip pugor pupe aria abraen nyupeyep, uwok. Aria shopunek, ipak putor marasin aria punayok nabes um ipak wata putrugun wosik. 19 Eshudok arpesh douk eik urkum manawashamesh iri, eik ta ihesh um inekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh abom. Douk namudok aria ipak urkwip ta purum ipakih aih aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria pukon aparuh Iruhin abom. 20 Ipak pumnek! Eik yeyotu wit aria yape yarigep. Aria meinyi arpen douk nyumneke aria nyijikume wit iri, eik ta iwish ini enyen upe numun. Aria ohwak ta upe uwok worigun atugun.

21 Aria eshudok douk shiy-otu dodogowish atish shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh debeinyi nyeigur um shupe debeishi aria shuni eik mupe eikin debeinyi wagitur. Kabi douk seiwok eik yeyotu dodogoiwe yenek wanohw yabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk aria douk yape debeiweiri yani eikin Yain wape ananin debeinyi wagitur um. 22 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um ta pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!' "

4

Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin Gani Iruhw Heven

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
eik yatik anat wit tanajik tape
iruhw heven. Aria yemnek anah
mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyag-
wreh debeg kabi shahapur oruhw-
umori douk iganigadae yemneken
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakripe nyakri,
"Nyak nyutowi agundok iruhw
aria iyabigen eshudok eneshenesh
douk ta shutogur iri." 2 Aria ahu-
dok atuh Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria
yatigu enen debeinyi wagitur
douk king-omi atum hapenyen iri
nyakus iruhw heven. Aria anan
arman nape enyudok wagitur.
3 Anan natrugun kabi anam
yopumi abom utom nyeigurim um
jaspa iri um mani kupaimi owishi-
borimi nyeigurim um konilian iri
batrugun um. Aria enen renbo
nyakus aria enyenyir yamuger
rakih rananug enyudok debeinyi
wagitur. Enyudok renbo douk
yopin abom kabi anam yopumi
grinporeim utom nyeigurim um
emeral iri um. 4 Aria 24-poreish
debeishi wagiturahos shopunek
shakus shersharih um enyudok
debeinyi wagitur. Aria anam
debeimi armam 24-poreim hatem
eshudok wagiturahos. Amam
hore shigorihwihi rupeh aria
howem yopugwi hatog shenekog
gol iri douk king-omi atum
hogwem iri. 5 Aria utag bogaragi
gani enyudok debeinyi wagitur
nyakus um aria utag brereyarog
geyagwreh debeg. Aria hurukatin
um enyudok debeinyi wagitur
7-poreish ourehish douk hanish
atish iri shakus. Eshudok oure-
hish douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um Iruhin ananish 7-
poreish yopishi mishish.* 6 Aria
hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi
wagitur, enen enyudok kabi
douk debeigwi youg um nyakus.
Enyen nyatrugun abom nyape
kabi wenyir um. Aria eshudok
4-poreish dodogowishi eshudok
douk mishish shoresh iri shape
orokohun aria shape shersharih
um enyudok debeinyi wagitur.
Aria sabaisi nabes sape yamago-
sish um shani aparuhish um shani
agabusish um. 7 Aria nyarik iri
dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren
iri douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi
wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinum
laion iri. Aria nyagiguk iri nyape
kabi enen abonin bulmakau um.
Aria binyatin iri enyenyig yamag
gape kabi arpenyig yamag um.
Aria nubatin-enyi nyape kabi
anan debeini kumun nehuru
nanak iruhw iri um. 8 Aria
eshudok nubatish, eshesh atin atin
douk anawipish kapraigiyohos
shapenyesh. Aria numuniruh
um hani adukiruh um esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh ihiruhmorim douk
shukniruh abom um nabes atus.
Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh
shapeum shakri,

"Debeini Iruhin douk dodogowini
abom.
Anan douk yopuni abom, anan
douk yopuni abom,
anan douk yopuni abom.
Seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek
nape,
aria kweipon shopunek ta
nunaki."

Eshesh madae shupe um shurao
uhwin atin um shakri enyudok
baraen um uwe. 9-11 Eshesh
shape shatuk Iruhin douk nape
enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh
iri. Eshesh shanadudareh-uman
shenek tenkyuman shakri anan
yopuni. Aria abudok nyutob
eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoreshi shenekesh
namudok um, amudok 24-poreim
debeimi habuh hoduk ohrubus

* **4:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

hurukatin um Iruhin douk nape wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri douk nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri aria hape henek lotuman. Amam honik amamig yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri hawashog hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur aria hakri,

“Apakin debeini Iruhin, nyak douk
dodogowinyi yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk
nyakin atin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
Um maresh? Nyak nyagipesh
nyakim atum urkum
aria nyenek ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok shatogur
shape aria nyorukesh yapis.
Eshesh douk nyakim urkum atum
morumesh nyakriyesh
aria eshesh shatogur shape.”

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Shaweshigok Iri

1 Aria eik Jon yatik anudok arman douk natem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri nasuhw onok buk ananin yopunyi rogur. Okwudok buk okwok douk kabi anap roupi shup um. Okwok douk shadareshok aria showeshigok. Aria baraen shenyem nyape numunik um kwani aduk shop-unek. Aria showeshigok 7-poreih shakwu kendelis gris. 2 Aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi ensel nyape nyeyagwreh debeg nyakri, “Meinyi arpen douk yopin abom aria wosik um nyubahiguk asudok kendelis gris douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria nyukweshi-hok?” 3 Aria madae shutik enen atin arpen nyape iruhw heven iri o agundok atap iri o shakamum agundok atap iri douk ta wosik um nyukweshih okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri. 4 Aria douk yatik um madae shuparug enen arpen uwe douk wosik um nyukweshih okwudok buk aria nyutik numunik um iri. Douk namudok aria eik yereh debeg. 5 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi nanaki nakripe nakri, “Kwamnek! Nyak mare nyureh! Anan arman um apu-dok awirop nyeigurip um Juda iri douk nakitak Devit ananip awirop iri douk dodogowin kabi enen wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri. Anan douk neyotu dodogowin atun nenek wanohw nabo yoweishi inahos shani ihishmorim ananish horim shabuhuk. Douk namudok aria anan douk dodogowin aria wosik um nubahiguk asudok 7-poreis kendelis gris douk showeshik okwudok buk um aria nukweshihok.”

Jon Natik Enen Nugaen Sipsip

6 Aria yatigu enen Nugaen Sipsip nyeyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi sheyotu shersharih enyudok Nugaen Sipsip. Enyen nyubrug gwapenyen kabi shaen nyagok iri um. Enyen 7-poreiruh shuwaruh hakih enyenyig barag aria 7-poreis nabes sapenyen. Asudok nabes douk sakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish 7-poreish mishish* douk anan neshopokesh shanak ihigunmorim um agundok atap iri. 7 Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip nyanaki nyatrun okwudok buk anudok douk nasuok yopunyi rogur aria nape debeinyi wagitur iri. 8 Douk enyen nyatrunok aria eshudok nubatish dodogow-ishi douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi shabuh shaduk ohrubus shakus hurukatin um Nugaen Sipsip

* **5:6:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

aria shenek lotumen. Aria ihimmorim amudok debeimi hasuhw sisigish atish enesh eshudok kabi gitahas um shani anas dis douk shenekas gol iri. Asudok dis douk shuknis um enyudok paura douk enyenyigus nyugus seisik wosik iri. Enyudok paura douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um beten douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shape shenekan iri. 9 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub onohw namuhwi awehw shakri,

"Nyak douk yopuni abom aria wosik um nyutrun okwudok buk
aria nyukweshih ihismorim kendelis gris douk showeshigok um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shaen nyagok
aria nyakibor owishibor batourak bator
ihismorim awirosish arpesh
aria bakweshihesh shape Iruhin ananish atish.
Eshesh douk shape ihismorim sisigis debeisi awiros
aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.
Eshesh douk sabairuhi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh douk shape ihirubmorim debeirubi warub nahobigos
abudok amnab agundok atap iri.
10 Nyak douk nyenekam hatogur pris douk hape henek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok hako apakin Debeini Iruhin iri.
Aria anan ta nupe Debeini nusuhw merikw-umesh
aria kweipon eshesh ta shupe debeishi
kabi douk debeimi king-omi
aria shusuhw merik um ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri."

Eshesh Shatuk Nugaen Sipsip Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw

11 Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yemneku eshudok sabaishi Iruhin ananish enselahos esheshih meh. Shadarehesh um douk shatogur sabaishi abom. Sabaibi tausenab bani sabaibi milionab. Eshudok sabaishi enselahos sheyotu shersharih enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shani amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam. 12 Aria eshudok enselahos sheyarub debeg shakri,

"Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri douk yopunyi abom.
Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um nyirao debeinyi nyeigur
nyuni utabor buni eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
shuni debeinyi dodog.
Aria shopunek enyen douk wosik um nyurao yopinyi saki
aria wosik um apak mutuk enyenyin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria enyen douk wosik um apak munadudareh-umen abom aria mutuk enyenyin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
aria munek lotumen."

13 Aria eik yemnek ihishmorim eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri shani eshudok douk shape shakam agundok atap iri shani ihishmorim shape shakam debeigwi youg iri shape sheyarub onohw awehw shakri,

"Apak makri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shunadudareh um
anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini Nugaen Sipsip.
Aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
aria shunek lotumesh ihih nyumneh.
Aria makri ihinyumorim debeinyi dodog nyuni agundok natrugun aria nape dodogowini um shupe um
eshesh biyesh ihih nyumneh!"

14 Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shakri, “Adur atin!” Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam habuh hoduk ohrubus atap aria henek lotu um Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip.

6

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabrig Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip nyohur okwudok buk douk shadareshok showeshigok 7-poreis kendelis gris iri nyasuok aria nyabahiguk sarig iri kendelis gris. Aria eik yemnek enen sagomatin um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri nyeyagwreh. Aria enyenyih mah heyagwreh um kabi douk utag pogarog um. Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyak yowi.” 2 Aria yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen kein. Aria shopunek, shakon anat yoputi hat douk eshudok arpesh douk shenek uhwinyum wanohw iri shogur iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan natem hos nanak kabi anan nenek uhwinyum wanogwiruh aria nakri nunek onohw shopunek wanohw nunek uhwinyumoh iri. 3 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk sagiguk iri kendelis gris aria eik yemnek enyudok nyagiguk iri dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!” 4 Aria yatigu enen owishiborinyi nyatrugun iri hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri narao dodog um nuhur shape agundok atap iri arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shurpak aria shubo kupaishi shugok. Aria shakon anat debeiti bainat.

5 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk binyatinyis kendelis gris aria eik yemnek binyatin-in enyudok dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!” Aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu enen behrabinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen skel douk shape shenek skelum eshudok eneshenesh um ananis wis. 6 Aria yemnek enen enyudok kabi douk enen arpen enyenyih mah um. Enyen nyeyagwrehi agundok eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shapemori. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Nyak nyunak nyunek nyakin mour aria arpesh ta shugok um nyurub. Wit iri bali ta karowish atish aria ta shutoumesh um debeibori utabor. Douk namudok aria shunek mour atuh nyumnah shurabor iri utabor ta wosik um shutor atup shokupi marup um wit, o bias atup shokusi marus um bali kabi douk rais um. Aria agusudok rowos douk shape shenek wel-agos iri sani agosudok douk shadi wainip shuruwep-agosi nyak mare nyununugos!”

7 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyubahiguk nubatis kendelis gris soweshik okwudok buk iri. Aria eik yemnek nyagiguk iri nubatin dodogowinyi enyudok mishin nyoren iri nyakri, “Nyak yowi!” 8 Aria eik yatigu enen akitohinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok natemori enyudok hos iri ananin nyeigur douk nanahwar Gok. Aria anudok anan douk debeini nasuhw merik um abrudok wabur douk shagok iri shapenyaburi nagimani. Aria arpesh shape agundok atap iri shenesiyao um nubatis awiros. Aria amam harao dodog um hubo anap awiropish eshudok arpesh shugok. Enesh hakwumesh bainatog haesh shagok, aria enesh shagok um nyurub. Aria enesh yoweihi arugeh haesh aria shagok, aria enesh wanohwishi wanarish mahish shaesh shagok. 9 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk anas

wisish kendelis gris soweshik okwudok Buk iri. Aria eik yatigu eshudok arpesh douk seiwok abom shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shakripesh um agundok Jisas nataurumesh um aria kupaishi arpesh shaesh shagok iri esheshish mishish. Eshesh shape shakam enyudok alta douk shape showem eshudok um shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. 10 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri, “Dodogowini Debeini, nyak douk adurinyi yopunyi abom nyasuhw iruhw atap iri! Ta makwunih nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria nyak kadak nyunekumesh kwotog agundok atapishi arpesh um nyuwanamesh yoweishi inahos um agundok shabo apak magok um?”

11 Aria Iruhin nekesh rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh um atin atin eshudok arpeshish mishish aria nakripesh namudok nakri, “Ipak pupe pishukabar banab nyutob shopunek um arigaha shubo ipakish ashukenyish owashish douk shani ipak panuboum penek atin mour iri shugok kabi douk shabo ipak pagok um ba iyoh. Douk eshesh shesh shugok arigaha shunak shutogurum enyudok namba eik yakriyen iri aria eik ta kadak iwanom-umep ereb.”

12 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk anawipis kendelis gris douk soweshik okwudok buk iri aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk agundok atap. Aria nyumnahin aun natogur behrabin kabi anah yoweihi behrabihi rupah um. Aria wabin aun natogur owishiborin kabi owishibor um. 13 Aria unib wape iruhw utag iri wanatuk wagruki atap kabi enep watakipi fikip shuruwep douk dodogowinyi uhwin nyasusuep tutukarep pagruk-umori um. 14 Aria iruhw utag ganak gawishuk kabi shadaresh anap jarukwip um. Aria ihiruhmorim yodururuh hani unaihos shanak abom shapeik kupaigunum.

15 Aria amudok hape king um agundok atap iri hani anam debeimi nyeiguhw shatoumami, hani amudok debeimi hasuhw merik um ami iri, hani eshudok douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani jah iri, shani eshudok dodogowishi arpesh, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shani eshudok douk shape wosik iri, eshesh ihishmorim shanak shawish shanabeshuk shape hurupiruh hani debeiwori burbudugiyu douk watao yodururuh iri. 16 Aria eshesh shahwar yodururuh hani debeibori utabor shakri, “Ipak pubuh pishapomapuk um anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri um mare nutrup. Aria shopunek um pubeshukapaguk um Nugaen Sipsip juwehosin um mare nyunekumap kwotog aria nyunekap murao debeiri eriger. 17 Um maresh? Ahudok debeihi nyumnah um anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini Nugaen Sipsip amam juwehosim um huwanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri um douk hatogur. Douk namudok aria omi ta dodogowin um nyunek uhwinyumam? Adur atin ta uwok.”

7

Sabaishi Israel 144,000-Poreish Sharao Iruhin Ananin Kak

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu nubatish enselahos sheyotu anagas um nubatin kona um agundok atap um agudok nahobig. Aria eshesh shasuhuk uhwin douk nyahur nubatin kona iri um mare nyahur agundok atap o nyahur youg o nyahur nyususuhw enen rowog. 2 Aria wata yatigu

kupainyi ensel nyatowi nyanaki iruhw gani aun nakihumori. Enyen nyasuhwi enen enyudok douk Iruhin nape abom ihih nyumneh iri ananin kak nyapeyenyi. Aria nyahwaresh debeg eshudok nubatish enselahos douk Iruhin nekesh dodog um shununu agundok atap nini youg iri. 3 Enyen nyakri, “Ipak mare arigas pununu agundok atap nini youg iri rowos, watak. Apak makri muwem-umesh Iruhin ananin kak nyupe yomogos um eshudok arpesh douk shenek apakin Iruhin ananin mour iri ba iyoh aria ipak kadak pununu eshudok eneshenesh.”

4 Aria eik yemnek um shadareh eshudok arpesh douk sharao Iruhin ananin kak iri. Eshesh shadarehesh shanak shatogur sabaishi um 144,000-poreish. Eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki asudok ihismorim 12-poreis debeisi awiros um eshesh Israel. 5 Apudok awirop shahwarop um Juda iri, sharao kak aria shatogur 12,000-poreish. Aria apudok anap awirop shahwarop um Ruben iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Gat iri 12,000. 6 Aria apudok shahwarop um Aser iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Naptali iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Manase iri 12,000. 7 Aria apudok shahwarop um Simeon iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Livai iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Isakar iri 12,000. 8 Aria apudok shahwarop um Sebulun iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop um Josep iri 12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop um Benjamin iri 12,000. Asudok awirosish arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin kak.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin

9 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu sabaishi sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk madae wosik um shudarehesh uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk ihismorim debeisi awirosish arpesh douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Eshesh douk shanaki ihigos-morim nahobigos douk sape agundok atap iri shantorum shape. Eshesh shore shigorihwihi rupeh aria shasuhw palmenis shus esheshis wis aria sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani Nugaen Sipsip. 10 Aria eshesh shahwar debeg shakri,

“Apakin Iruhin douk nape debeinyi wagitur iri
nani Nugaen Sipsip amam atum abom hanarap
matanamori mape wosik.”

11 Aria ihishmorim enselahos sheyotu shersharih enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyani amudok 24-poreim debeimi hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shaduk ohrubus hurukatinyum enyudok debeinyi wagitur aria shape shenek lotu um Iruhin. 12 Shakri,

“Adur atin! Apak manadudareh um apakin Iruhin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria makri anan yopuyopuni.
Aria apak ta munek tenkyuman ihih nyumneh.
Aria debeinyi nyeigur nyuni yopipi urkwip
puni saki iri dodog ta shupe abom um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin!”

Arudok Eriger Douk Eshudok Arpesh Shemnegor Iri Douk Ratuh

13 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi narige nakri, “Eshudok arpesh shor rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh iri douk meishi? Eshesh shanaki meigunum iri?”

14 Aria eik yakripan yakri,
“Debeini, nyak kanak douk
nyadukemesh, eik uwok.” Aria
anan nakripe nakri, “Eshudok
arpesh seiwok shape agundok
atap aria eshudok douk shakanuk
agabus Iruhin iri shenekesh shem-
nek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh
shakwrup esheshih rupeh Nugaen
Sipsip enyenyibor owishibor aria
hatogur shigorihwih. 15 Douk
namudok aria eshesh douk shey-
otu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin
yopunyi wagitur. Aria nyumneh
weibus eshesh shape shenek
ananin mour numun ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria anudok douk
nape enyudok wagitur iri ta nini
eshesh nupe aria nutaurumesh.
16 Aria nyurub ta mare wata besh
atin aria abar shopunek ta mare
besh atin, uwok. Aria debeihi
wah shopunek ta mare wata hutao
hesh shumnek debeiri eriger,
uwok. 17 Um maresh? Nugaen
Sipsip douk nyeyotu orokohun hu-
rukatin um debeinyi wagitur iri ta
nyupe nyutaurumesh wosik kabi
anudok nataurum sipsip wosik
iri um. Aria enyen ta nyuraesh
shunak shuwok abrudok abar
douk ta shubaroh aria bunekesh
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri. Ababar douk bakih atap
meyoh bor iri. Aria Iruhin ta
nubatikumesh ihihmorim abih
aria eshesh ta mare wata shureh
atin, uwok.”

8

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabahigeshuk Namba 7 Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Douk Nugaen Sipsip
nyabahigeshuk namba 7 kendelis
gris douk soweshik okwudok
buk shadareshok iri gani iruhw
heven. Aria madae enesh eshudok
shiyagwreh o shubirak uwe,
uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok shape
mukareg banab nyutob hurukatin
um tukwanin aua. 2 Aria yatigu
eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk
sheyotuwi hurukatin um Iruhin
iri sharao 7-poreiruh aruruh.

3 Aria kupainyi ensel nyasuhw
anas dis douk shenekas gol iri
um shure paura douk shashainyeh
nyenek nyugus seisik wosik iri
um. Enyen nyasuhw asudok dis
aria nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin
um alta douk showem eshudok
shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri
um. Aria sheken sabainyi paura
um nyinyanuh um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin
beten douk shape shenekan iri.
Aria nyeshem enyudok alta douk
sheneken iri nyatao hurukatin um
debeinyi wagitur iri aria nyenek
ofamesh um Iruhin. 4 Aria nyih
hanu enyudok paura douk enyu-
dok ensel nyasuwen enyenyis wis
iri aria nyugus sani Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh esheshin beten shak-
itak shato um agundok Iruhin
napeum. 5 Aria enyudok en-
sel nyasuhw asudok dis enyudok
paura nyor um aria nyanak hu-
rukatin um enyudok alta aria ny-
onik nyih nyehur dis shukunis
aria nyawasheh hagruki agundok
atap. Douk enyen nyawasheh ha-
gruki aria utag brereyarog gatru-
gun abom aria geyagwreh debeg
aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk.

Nubatish Enselahos Shahapur-ish Aruruh

6 Aria eshudok 7-poreish ense-
lahos shasuhw 7-poreiruh aruruh
iri shenek redi um shahapuru-
ruh. 7 Aria nyarik iri ensel nya-
hapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria
shigorihwisi ais douk dodogowis
kabi utabor-umori sani nyih douk
shenenek um owishibor iri sha-
gruki agundok atap. Aria shasiya
agundok atap nani rowos um bi-
wotuk outumeb. Aria ehudok
nyih hanu onok outuk aria hanu
ihigos-morim rowos iri wishap
heyateshuk. Aria bio outumeb
wapeik, nyih madae hunu uwe.

8 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel
nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw
aria shawashak enen enyudok
kabi douk onohw debeihwi nyih
hanuhw iri yoduhw hwagrukuk
youg. Aria shasiyauk youg um
biwotuk outumeb aria onok outuk
youg gwanenem um owishibor.
9 Aria shasiya ihishmorim eshu-
dok eneshenesh shape youg iri
um bibatun lainab aria anan lain
shagok shatuh. Aria shopunek,
shasiya ihiyumorim kroruhiyor
douk wor youg iri um bibatun
lainab aria anan lain yoweu abom
gririgaro watuh.

10 Aria binyatin iri ensel nya-
hapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria
onok takweikwi unuk douk hanuk
nyih jorarehok kabi hanu arkirub
um aria kwakutukuk iruhw aria
kwanatuk kwagruki agundok
atap. Aria shadareh ihibusmorim
worubus um bibatun lainab aria
okwudok unuk kwagrukuk kwabo
anan lain um worubus sani
ihibarmorim abar douk bakih
atap meyoh iri. 11 Aria anan lain
senenem um nubutibari abar.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shawok
abrudok abar aria baesh shagok
shatuh. Nyeigurik um okwudok
unuk douk Nubutini Marasin.

12 Aria nubatin iri ensel nya-
hapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria
shasiya nyumnahin nani wabin
aub bani ihiyumorim unib um
biwotuk outumeb. Aria eshesh
shanunu onok outuk um anudok
nyumnahin aun nani onok outuk
um wabin aun aria onok outuk um
oudok unib aria shatogur aruk-
wutigunish. Aria shatupak nyum-
nah um bibatin nyutob aria wab
um bibatin. Douk namudok aria
nyumnah biyab nyutob batrugun
um aria anob nyutob arukwuti-
gun. Aria wab shopunek namu-
dok atin, biyab nyutob wanyukeh
aria anob nyutob arukwutigun.

13 Aria yatrugunugu aria ya-
tigu anar debeiri armir kabi douk
kumun um rehuru ranak iruhw.
Aria yemnek um arar reyagwreh
debeg rakri, “Gihaumesh arpesh
shape agundok atap iri. Um
maresh? Hurukatin um eshu-
dok bishatin enselahos ta shi-
hapurish esheshiruh aruruh aria
enenyenen amaen ta nyutogur
um eshudok atapishi arpesh aria
ta nyunekesh shunamnek debeiri
eriger.”

9

Anas Wisin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

1 Douk anas wisin ensel nya-
hapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria
yatik onok unuk kwanatuki
kwakutukuk iruhw kwagruki
jurug agundok atap. Okwudok
unuk douk shakok enyudok ki
um agudok nuwag douk gagor
gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um
madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri
uwe. 2 Aria abudok nyutob enyen
nyejik agudok nuwag obi nyutob,
sabaigwusi nyugwus sakih sato
abom kabi douk debeihi nyih
hanu um. Aria agwusudok nyug-
wus sato aria sakih seyawiyamuk
nyumnahin aun aria aun nani
iruhw shopunek arukwutigun
abom. 3 Aria sabaishi eshudok
kabi douk debeishi gormish
um iri shakutukuk ogwusudok
nyugwus shagruki agundok atap.
Eshesh douk sharao dodog aria
wanohwish kabi douk pupiyak
um. 4 Aria Iruhin nakripesh
um eshesh mare shubo wishap
puni eneshenesh douk shatogur
agundok atap aria shuni rowos
shugok, uwok. Eshesh ta shubo es-
hudok arpesh douk madae shurao
Iruhin ananin kak nyupe esheshis
domaesh iri uwe atish shunekesh
shumnek debeiri eriger.

5 Aria eshudok kabi douk
gormish um iri shape shanatuk
eshudok arpesh um anas wisib
aub. Aria eshesh shape shemnek

debeiri eriger kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar wanatukesh shemnek um. Aria eshesh madae shurao dodog um shubo eshudok arpesh shugok uwe, uwok. 6 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh ta shurim yeh um shugok um. Aria shopunek, eshesh ta shukri abom um shugok um atin aria ta uwok. Gok ta nyuruwokumeshuk.

7 Aria yatik eshudok gormish shape kabi douk hwosahos um shape shenek redi um shunak um wanohw. Esheshigos baragos douk enesh eshudok kabi douk yopugwi hatog shenekog gol iri gwatem um aria esheshigos yamagos sape kabi arpeshigos um. 8 Aria esheshigos baragos sape kabi armago-wigos um. Aria esheshiruh naruh hape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurin um laion iri enyenyiruh hapeum. 9 Aria mishish um, eshesh shor onog siotog douk dodogowig kabi douk ainab um. Aria esheshish kapraigiyohos shenekoh iri mah douk kabi hwosahos shanuk sabaishi wilkarahos shahur shanak um wanohw iri shenekoh iri mah. 10 Aria esheshis honus sape kabi douk pupiyagwihiyar um aria sanatuk arpesh. Aria esheshin dodog douk nyape asudok honus um sunatuk eshudok arpesh um abudok anas wisib aub. 11 Aria eshesh douk enyudok ensel, douk nyasuhw merik um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuh gani atap iri nyape debeinyi king um eshesh nyasuhw merikwumesh. Enyudok ensel enyenyin nyeigur douk shahwaren eshesh Hibru esheshin baraen um douk shakri, “Abadon.” Aria eshesh Grik esheshin shakri, “Apollyon.” Aria apak ta mukri “Anudok arman douk nape nanunu ihish eneshenesh iri.”

12 Eneshenesh sagomatinyish eshudok douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk shatogur shanak shatuh douk. Aria pumnek, biyesh yoweishi abom kabi douk enyudok nyarik iri douk wata shape, aria eshesh ta shugiguk shutogur.

Anawipin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

13 Aria anawipin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen douk nyeyagwrehi gani anagas um nubatin kona um enyudok alta douk sheneken gol iri. Enyudok alta showem eshudok shenek ofa shako Iruhin um, enyen douk nyatao hurukatin um Iruhin napeum. 14 Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip enyudok anawipin ensel nyasuhw oruhw iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukweshih eshudok nubatish enselahos douk shonoweshik shape abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum Yufretis iri shunak wosik!”

15 Aria enyen nyakweshih-esh aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri um bisatup awiros. Aria eshesh shabo anap awirop um eshudok arpesh shagok. Eshudok enselahos eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh shenek garibog abom shapeum abudok atub nyutob, ahudok atuh nyumnah, anudok atun aun aria enyudok atin kwar um eshesh shunek enyudok mour. 16 Aria eik yemnek shadareh amudok soldia douk hatem hwosahos aria hanak henek wanohw iri um douk sabaimi abom hatogur 200 milion.

17 Aria eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um aria yatik amudok soldia hatem hwosahos iri hore siotog douk shenekog ainab iri um amamish mishish. Agwudok siotog onog douk owishiborig kabi douk nyih hanu um. Aria onog behrabig, aria onog akitohig kabi douk amudok utom nyeigurim

um salfa iri. Aria hwosahos esheshigos baragos sape kabi enesh debeishi wanohwishi mahish nyeigurish um laion iri esheshigos um. Aria nyugwus sani nyih douk hanuwi amudok akitohimi utom nyeigurim um salfa iri shatograri eshudok hwosahos esheshig nokwatog. 18 Aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim arpesh um bisatin awiros aria eshesh shabo anap awiropish arpesh shagok. Eshesh douk eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom eshudok, nyih, nyugwus aria ehudok juwehosihi nyih douk hanuwi amudok utom salfa iri douk shatograri hwosahos esheshig nokwatog iri shaesh shagok. 19 Eshudok hwosahos esheshin dodog douk nyape esheshig nokwatog gwani honus. Esheshis honus douk sape kabi yuguhw um, aria baragos sapenyesh. Aria eshesh shakwu esheshis honus um shabo arpesh shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.

20 Aria ihishmorim shapeik iri arpesh douk madae shugok abudok nyutob eshudok yoweishi shatogrumesh abom um obi nyutob, eshesh madae shukutukuk yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok aih um shape shenek lotu um sagabehos shani amudok madae adurimi god omi um uwe, uwok. Amudok god omi douk eshesh kanak shenekam esheshis wis iri. Eshesh shenekam shakwu gol rani siliwa iri akitohinyi kapa douk shahwaren um bras iri nyani utabor bani rowos iri. Amam douk madae hutrugun o humnek o hurahaen iri uwe. 21 Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi aih um shabo kupaishi shakwumesh eshudok eneshenesh aria shaesh shagok um uwe, shani ehudok um shenek ouruh um, shani enyudok um shenek enenyenen um subagwiruh um, nyani enyudok um shape shenek wehrur um, nyani enyudok um shakwuaruh um uwe, uwok. Eshesh madae shukutinyukuk aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe.

10

Ensel Nyakon Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudok nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi dodogowinyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Orug gweyor-gwarih enyenyihw yegenyihw. Aria enen renbo nyato iruhw aria enyenyir yamuger rakih rananug, ratem iruhw enyenyig barag. Aria enyenyig yamag gatrugun kabi douk wah hatao hatrugunuk um. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi douk nyih hanu jurareh iri um. 2 Aria enyen nyasuhw onok shokukwi buk douk shadareshok iri enyenyis wis. Okwudok buk douk kwanejik kwape aria enyen nyasuhwok. Enyenyig yopugi aiyag nyagur gor youg, aria anag nyeshishuk amnab. 3 Aria enyen nyogao aria nyahwar debeg kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinyum laion iri nyahwar um. Enyen nyahwar jurug aria utag pogarog 7-poreih. Aria utag geyagwreh kabi douk arpenyih mah um. 4 Douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih jurug, aria eik yenek redi um yakri iwem enyudok baraen um anap shup. Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Enyudok baraen douk utag geyagwreh 7-poreih gakriyen iri, nyak mare nyunyem, uwok. Enyudok baraen nyumneken nyupe um nyak atin!” 5 Aria enyudok ensel douk yatrin nyeyotu youg gwani amnab iri nyatuk enyenyin yopunyi rogur nyato iruhw. 6 Aria enyen nyakri iruhw um anudok douk nape

ihih nyumneh iri ananin nyeigur. Anan douk nenek iruhw atap nani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shape iruhw atap iri. Aria shopunek, nenek youg gwani eneshenesh shape shakam-igum iri.

Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyutob batuh, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri nusuhwesh nupe, uwok.” 7 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakri, “Abudok nyutob douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw obi nyutob, eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nabeshukesh iri ta shunowereh nunekesh shutogur yopugunum. Anan ta nunekesh shutogur yopugunum kabi douk seiwok anan nakripuk amam profet douk henek ananin mour iri um.”

8 Aria eik wata yemnek ahudok atuh mah. Aria enyudok arpen douk iganigadae yemneken nyeyagwreh iruhw heven iri wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak nyunak nyutrin okwudok buk douk kwanajik kwor enyudok ensel douk nyeshish youg gwani amnab iri enyenyis wis iri.”

9 Aria eik yanak yarigen um nyuke apudok shokwupi shup shadareshap iri. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak suwap aria nyupoh. Nyupoh pur nokwat um, apap ta ekehip kabi douk araruh um. Aria pubuh pur apahw um ta nyumnek nubut.” 10 Aria eik yatrinyap aria yapoh. Aria yapoh por nokwat um, eik yemnek ekehip kabi douk araruh um. Aria yapoh pabuh por apahw um, apap wata nubutip. 11 Aria yemnek enen arpen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen Iruhin nakripenenyi shopunek. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogurum sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape agundok atap iri. Eshesh shuni sabaishi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh shuni sabaishi sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri, shuni sabaimi king-omi.”

11

Biom Armam Hakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Iri

1 Aria enyudok ensel nyeke enen rowog douk shape shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh iri aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak kakitak suh wigah um Iruhin ananit urupat* tuni alta douk showem um eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. Aria shopunek, nyudareh ihishmorim arpesh douk shape shenek lotu numun ananit urupat iri. 2 Aria arbudok narub douk bapeik adukehahitam agundok wit um atudok urupat iri nyak mare nyusuhw wigahumat, uwok. Um maresh? Arbudok narub Iruhin nako eshudok arpesh douk madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta shushish Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur Jerusalem shupeum um 42-poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos. 3 Aria eik Iruhin ta ishopok eikim biom armam inekam dodogowim atum hunak hukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen. Amam ta hur yoweihi rupeh kabi douk yoweigosi begos† um. Eik ta ikripam eikin baraen aria amam ta hunak hukripeshen 1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.” 4 Amudok

* **11:1:** Atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk takri um Iruhin ananish arpesh. † **11:3:** Amudok biom profet hagipesh esheshih aih hore yoweigosi begos sanahwaram um rupeh um huyabigesh um amam hakri uwok abom um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri aria hape hereh.

biom armam amam douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um eshudok biyesh rowos nyeiguhwish um oliv iri shani biyesh eshudok douk showem lamhos shetem um douk shakus hurukatin um Debeini douk nasuhw ihibmorim amnab iri. 5 Aria ta enesh arpesh shukri shom o shuham um, nyih ta hutograri amamig nokwatog aria hunu amamish horim hiyatesh. Douk namudok aria meishi arpesh shukri shom o shunekam mumam iri, eshesh ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh shopunek ta ehudok nyih hunish aria shugok shutuh. 6 Amudok biom douk harao big aria dodog um hunek eshah mare hurauri abudok nyutob amam hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob um. Aria shopunek, amam douk dodogowim um hunek ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri buni bor worubus sani youg iri um bunenek um owishibor. Aria amam douk dodogowim um hunek enesh-enesh yoweishi abom eshudok shutogurum ihishmorim arpesh shunekesh shurao debeiri eriger. Aria douk meibi nyutob amam hukri hunekesh namudok um, amam ta hugipesh amamip atip urkwip.

7 Douk kweipon amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen hiyaten aria enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri nyutowi. Enyen ta nyutowi aria nyuto iruhw nyuni amudok biom armam shurpak aria enyen ta dodogowin atin nyom hugok. 8 Aria amam ta hukusuk abrudok debeiburi wabur ababih debeihi yah douk seiwok shabo amamin Debeini showeshikan shanaur neir rowog kruse nagok aburi. Abrudok wabur ababish biyesh wobresh nyeiguhw douk Sodom iri Isip. 9 Aria bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh, sabaishi arpesh shanaki ihismorim awiros douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri ta shutrum. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. Aria eshesh ta mare shukri wosik um enesh arpesh shumuhur shunak shurumam, uwok. 10 Aria shape agundok atap iri arpesh ta shunadudareh um agundok amudok biom hagok um. Eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe shukesh yopinyi presen um esheshish atin atin arpesh. Um maresh? Amudok biom wata hapeum, amam apa henek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shemnek debeiri eriger. 11 Douk bihotih shuknih anah tukwanih nyumneh hunak hudiguk, aria ta Iruhin ananip yap wata panak pawisham aria amam ta wata hukitak hiyotu. Aria arpesh ta shutrum aria shunogugur abom. 12 Aria abudok nyutob, amudok biom ta humnek anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyiyagwrehi iruhw heven iri ta nyukripam debeg nyukri, “Ipak putowi agundok iruhw!” Aria amamish horim ta shiyotu shupe shutrum meyoh aria amam ta huwish onog orug aria hupe huto um iruhw heven.

13 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob abom, takweikwi enyik ta kwutuk aria sabaishi 7,000-poreish arpesh ta shugok. Aria agundok onok outuk abrudok wabur ta buwishuk aria 9-poreiyu outumeb upeik. Aria eshudok douk shupeik iri ta shutik namudok aria eshesh ta shunogugur abom aria ta shupe shutuk Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 14 Eshudok biyesh yoweishi abom douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk eshudok shatuh. Aria ipak

pumnek! Douk ta mare roubi nyutob aria eshudok bishatin yoweishi abom douk ta shunek arpesh shunumnek debeiri eriger iri ta shutogur.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

15 Douk namba 7 ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria enesh arpesh sheyagwrehi debeg iruhw heven iri shakri,

“Amudok douk riguk hape debeimi king um agundok atap iri amamih nyumneh douk hatuh.
Douk abudok nyutob apakin Debeini nani Krais,
anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanaki iri douk
hatogur dodogowim atum um hupe king um agundok atap.
Aria Krais ta nupe Debeini nupe nusuhw merik um agundok atap ihih nyumneh.”

16 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi douk hetem amamish debeishi wagiturahos hurukatin um Iruhin iri habuh hakus atap aria hape henek lotu um Iruhin. 17 Aria hakri,

“Debeini dodogowini Iruhin douk seiwok nyape
aria douk shopunek nyape!
Apak manadudareh-umen aria menek tenkyumen.
Um maresh? Nyak douk nyarao nyakin debeinyi dodog
aria douk nyananubur nyape king um ihishmorim arpesh
shani eneshenesh eshudok.
18 Eshudok douk madae shudukemesh um nyak iri uwe,
eshesh juwehosish aria agundok nyak juwehosin um douk natogur.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk hatogur um shagok iri
wata shukitaki aria nyak nyusuhw esheshig kwotog um.
Aria shopunek um nyukom yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
um amam profet.
Amam huni ihishmorim nyakish arpesh nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri
shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi douk shanogugur um nyak aria shenek lotumen iri.
Aria um nyununu eshudok arpesh douk
shape shanunu abudok amnab iri!”

19 Douk amudok 24-poreim debeimi hakriyuk namudok jurug aria Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tatao iruhw heven iri tanajik. Aria asudok bogis douk dodogowinyi baraen kontrak Iruhin nakrip eshesh Israel enyi nyor um sakusi yopugunum gani numun urupat. Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh aria gatrugun abom. Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyik kwatuk aria sabaisi debeisi shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utaborumori sagruki atap.

12

Armatok Kwani Debeiri Yur

1 Aria shatik um enen dodogowinyi abom kak um shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri enen dodogowinyi arpen hurukatin um nyutogur. Enyudok kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri iri kak douk enyudok. Onok armatok kwape aria okwok kwashok nyumnahin aun kabi douk rupah um. Aria wabin nape shakameruh um okwokwiruh yeriweruh. Aria kowem anat yoputi hat douk 12-poreiyu unib wapenyat iri kabi douk debeiwori otu wogwem iri um okwokwig barag. 2 Aria okwok douk kwonarahaen aria kwape kwabirak um kwakri kwubanuh aria kwareh kwahwar debeg. 3 Aria wata shopunek, kupainyi

dodogowinyi kak nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape iruhw heven. Aria nyatograri douk enyudok. Enen dedebeinyi owishiborinyi mahin kabi douk anar takweiri yur um nyanakwarum nyatogur nyape. Enyen 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen barag. Aria 7-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem atug atug um enyenyigos baragos. 4 Aria enyen nyakwu enyenyip honup nyogat unib douk wape atugun um onok outuk iri gani iruhw utag aria nyawasho wagrukuki atap. Aria bio outumeb um unib wapeik iruhw utag. Aria enyen nyanak nyeyotu apahwik um okwudok armatok douk hurukatin um kubuki batowin iri um nyakri kadak okwok kwunyubuki atin aria enyen arigas nyunyuhur nyunyoh. 5 Aria okwok kwabanuh kwabuki armanin batowin. Anudok arman kweipon ta nupe dodogowin atun aria ta nusuhw ainim butum aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Douk okwok kwanabuki aria eshesh shatrukwan sharan shanak um Iruhin um ananin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur douk anan napenyen iri. 6 Aria okwok kwaruwok kwanak um anabik wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak um agundok douk Iruhin nenekagun-umok um kwunak kwupeum. Aria agundok eshesh ta shupe shutaurumok kwupe 1,260-poreih nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos.

7 Aria debeihwi wanohw hwatogur iruhw heven. Enyudok debeini Iruhin ananin ensel douk nyanahwar um Maikel iri nyani enyenyish enselahos shabo arudok debeiri yur. Aria arudok yur shopunek rani ararish yoweishi enselahos wata shatanam shawanam wanohw. 8 Douk eshesh sharpak aria yur rani ararish enselahos madae dodogowish uwe. Aria eshesh madae anabik uwe um shupe iruhw heven um. 9 Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shasuhwesh shawashesh shabuhi atap. Arudok yur douk seiwok rape aria douk shopunek rape iri. Arar douk shahwaror um yoweini sagaben o Satan. Anan douk nape nenek rohw um ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri. Anan nani ananish yoweishi enselahos, eshesh douk showashesh shagruki agundok atap.

10 Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah gani iruhw heven iri nyakri,

“Douk agundok um Iruhin narap
matanamori mape wosik um douk nanaki.
Aria Iruhin neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini abom
aria ta nupe king um apak ihih nyumneh!
Aria douk Krais, Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri douk
neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini
aria ananin big nyatogur deben.
Um maresh? Arudok yur douk reyotu rape renekumesh rohwin baraen eshesh Kristen,
rakrip apakin Iruhin nyumnah wab
rakri eshesh shenek yoweihi aih iri arar douk
Iruhin ananish enselahos shawashor
rakutukuk iruhw heven ragruki agundok atap.

11 Aria apakish ashukenyish owashish douk shagipesh Krais iri
shenek uhwinyumor.

Um maresh? Eshesh shape dodogowish um
enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk
seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyi-bor owishibor
bani enyenyin adurin baraen douk eshesh shakripeshen iri.
Esheship urkwip douk por abom um shakri
shukripesh enyudok adurin baraen
aria eshesh madae urkwip purum shukri
shupe wosik agundok atap um uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shunogugur um kupaishi arpesh douk
shakon agabus Iruhin iri shesh shugok um uwe.
12 Douk namudok aria ipak pape iruhw heven iri puni iruhw utag, ipak ta punadudareh.
Aria ipak pape atap pani youg iri eik yakri giha-umep,
ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.
Um maresh? Satan douk na-grukugu um ipak.
Aria anan douk juwehosin abom. Um maresh?
Anan nadukemesh um anan nupe nurahaen obi nyutob douk banab abom meyoh."
13 Aria douk arudok debeiri yur ratik um eshesh shawashor ragruki agundok atap um, aria arar rape rahiyah okwudok armatok douk kwabanuh kwabuki nuganin iri. 14 Aria eshesh shokok biyesh debeishi kumunish kapraigiyohos um kwehuru. Aria okwok kwanadudareh kwanak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak agundok um eshesh shupe shutaurumok eshudok bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos um arudok yur mare rok. 15 Aria sabaibari abar batograri ararit nokwat aria batogur banak. Ababar bagipeshok banak kabi douk worub batogur banak um. Um arar rakri kadak abrudok abar bunak aria buraok bunak bok kwugok. 16 Aria amnab bataurumok. Aria amnab puwarob banak tukwotukwan aria abrudok abar bagrukuk atap. 17-18 Aria arar juwehosir abom um okwudok armatok aria ranak um rakri runi ihishmorim okwokwish batowish aria barheshish shurpak. Eshesh douk eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin ananin lo aria shakripesh Jisas ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria shagipeshen iri.

13

1 Aria arar ranak reyotu anagas um youg.

Biyesh Debeishi Wanarish Mahish

Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi mahin nyape urah iri nyakutukuk youg nyakitak nyape nyatowi. Enyen 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen aria 7-poreigos baragos seiren. Aria 10-poreig yopugwi hatog douk debeimi atum hogwem iri gwatem otuhw otuhw um arhudok shuworuh. Aria enen yoweinyi nyeigur nyetem enyudok mahin enyenyigos baragos. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk shabubunim um Iruhin. 2 Enyudok mahin douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk shahwaren um lepat iri. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin shahwaren um bea iri. Aria enyenyit nokwat kabi douk enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin douk nyanahwar um laion iri enyenyit um. Aria arudok yur reken ararin dodog aria big nyani ararin debeinyi yopunyi wagitur um enyudok debeinyi mahin. 3 Aria anag um enyudok mahin enyenyig barag, takweibi arab bapenyag kabi douk shaen nyagok um. Aria enyen douk madae nyugok uwe, uwok.

Abab wata banakawis. Douk namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok mahin aria shagipeshen. 4 Aria arudok yur douk reken ararin big um enyudok mahin. Douk namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu um arudok yur. Aria eshesh shenek lotu um enyudok mahin shopunek shakri, “Arpen douk madae enen dodogowin kabi douk enyudok mahin um uwe, uwok. Enyen atin douk dodogowin abom. Aria ta omi dodogowin um nyuni enyen shurpak?”

5 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik nape natrin meyoh enyudok mahin um enyen nyupe debeinyi um sabaishi arpesh um 42-poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub douk shopunek atin um bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos. Aria enyen nyape nyeyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi abom baraen aria nyape nyatuk enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw. 6 Aria enyen nyanonubur nyape nyabubunim um Iruhin. Enyen nyabubunim um ananin nyeigur nyani ananibur wabur bani eshudok arpesh douk shape iruhw heven iri. 7 Aria Iruhin neken dodog aria enyen nyani Iruhin ananish arpesh sharpak aria enyen nyaesh nyahiyahesh. Aria enyen nyarao debeinyi big um nyupe king um ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Shuni ihismorim debeisi awirosish, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh ihin kupainyi baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim ihiruh sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh. 8 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ta shunek lotu um enyudok mahin. Ihishmorim eshudok arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin madae nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan madae nuwem um esheshish nyeiguhw shutem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shutemokwi. Okwudok buk douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyik. 9 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri um, ta gamo pumnek enyudok baraen!

10 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
nukri wosik um kupaishi
shusuhwesh shuweshikesh shu-
raesh um shunuweshik iri,
eshesh ta shunuweshik.
Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nukri
wosik um kupaishi
shukwumesh bainatog iri,
eshesh ta shukwumesh bainatog
aria shesh shugok.
Adur atin, enyudok kweipon ta
nyutogur.
Namudok aria ipak Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh ta pusuhw ananin
baraen dodog pugipeshen aria
piyotu dodogowip atip abudok
nyutob enyudokmori amaen
nyutogrumep um.

11 Aria eik yatigu enen ku-
painyi debeinyi wanarin mahin
shopunek. Enyen douk nyape
iri gani atap nuwag iri nyakitak
nyapa nyatowi. Enyen bioruh
shuworuh kabi douk hatogur nu-
gaen sipsip iri hakih baragenyum.
Aria enyen nyeyagwreh kabi
douk yuguhw hweyagwreh um.
12 Aria enyen nyakwu enyudok
nyarik iri mahin enyenyin big
aria dodog um nyupe debeinyi
um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
shopunek um nyupe dodogowin
atin aria nyunek agundok atap
nini ihishmorim arpesh shunek
lotu um enyudok nyarik iri mahin
douk takweiti nyubrut tape anag
enyenyig barag kabi douk shaen
nyagok iri um. Aria enyen madae
nyugok uwe, uwok. Aria abab
banakawis. 13 Enyudok nyagiguk
iri mahin nyenek enen mour
douk Iruhin atun neneken iri
agundok nabesish um ihishmorim
arpesh. Enyen nyeneken iri douk

enyudok. Enyen nyenek nyih hakutukuk iruhw heven hagruki agundok atap. 14 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyen nyenek sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok nabesin um enyudok nyarik iri mahin. Douk enyen nyenekesh namudok aria enyen nyape nyenek rohw um ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Aria enyen nyape dodogowin atin aria nyakripesh um shunek enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyir aborir aria shupe shutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Enyen douk seiwok shaen shakwumen bainat aria enyen madae nyugok iri uwe. Enyen wata nyape. 15 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria enyudok nyagiguk iri mahin nyahapurish enyenyip yap pawish enyudok nyarik iri mahin enyenyir aborir douk eshesh shenegor iri aria nyorukar yapis. Enyen nyenekar namudok um riyagwreh aria runek eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek lotumar iri shugok. 16 Aria enyen dodogowin atin abom um nyakri ihishmorim arpesh, nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri,* shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi, shuni shanagrem sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri, shuni yaruhish iri, shuni shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shuni shape wosik iri um shurao enen kak nyupe esheshish domaesh o esheshish yopishi roguhw. 17 Enyen nyenekesh namudok um meinyi arpen douk mare nyurao enyudok kak o enyudok namba iri, enyen ta mare nyutor eshudok eneshenesh o nyunek salimesh um kupaishi shutorish, uwok. Enyudok namba o kak douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um enyudok mahin enyenyin nyeigur.

18 Apak ta murao saki um mudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um enyudok namba. Enyudok arpen douk nyudukemesh abom iri enyen ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um enyudok namba. Um maresh? Enyudok namba douk nyakrium anan arman ananin nyeigur. Aria enyudok namba douk 666.

14

Sabaishi 144,000-poreish Arpesh Sheyarub Onohw Namuhwi Awehw

1 Aria eik Jon wata yatrugunugu aria yatigu nugaen Sipsip nyeyotu ahwudok yoduhw douk shahwarohw um Saion iri. Enyen nyani sabaishi 144,000-poreish armam armago douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip nyani enyenyin Yain amamish nyeiguhw shetem esheshish domaesh iri sheyotu. 2 Aria eik yemnek anah mah hanaki iruhw heven kabi douk debeibi worub batogur debeg um. Aria shopunek, ahah kabi douk utag pogarog debeg um. Ahudok mah eik yemnekah iri ahah douk kabi yopuhi mah douk shabirak eshudok kabi gitahas um iri shabirakesh shenekah iri. 3 Aria eshudok sabaishi 144,000-poreish arpesh sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur nyani amam debeimi hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shapeum. Aria eshesh sheyarub onohw namuhwi awehw douk eshesh Jisas Krais nagraehesh aria naraesh shakutukuk agundok atap iri atish shadukemohw iri. 4 Anam armam um eshudok arpesh douk henek yopinyi atin iri. Enesh douk armam henek yopishi inahos atin iri. Amam madae hunek yoweihi aih um huni armago shenek wehrur atin

* **13:16:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

uwe, uwok. Amam hape yopumi armam. Aria hagipesh Nugaen Sipsip hanak ihigunum enyen nyanak um. Aria orokohun um eshudok arpesh shape agundok atap iri, Iruhin nator amudok harik iri armam naram hanakum anan nani Nugaen Sipsip kabi douk ofa um. 5 Amam madae enen baraen nyupenyam um henek eneh yoweihi aih um uwe. Aria shopunek, amam madae hunek rohw atin uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Ananish Bishatin Enselahos Sheneyagwreh Shakri Enen Baraen

6 Aria eik yatik enen ensel nyehwuru nyanak gani iruhw iri nyasuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk ta nyupe ihih nyumneh iri um nyukrip ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Enyen ta nyukrip ihiruhmorim sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh, shuni ihismorim sisigis awirosish arpesh, shuni ihishmorim sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri. 7 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Nyutob banaki um Iruhin anudok debeini jas um nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh um. Namudok aria ipak punogugur um anan aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw! Ipak punek lotu um Iruhin douk nenek iruhw heven nani agundok atap nani youg gwani ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri.” 8 Aria nyagiguk iri nyehwuru nyanaki aria nyakri, “Abrudok debeiburi wabur nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi Babilon bananukuk jurug! Adur ababur bananukuk iyoh! Arpesh shape Babilon iri riguk shenek ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri shenek wehrur um aria shenek eneheneh yoweihi aih. Eshesh shenek ehudok yoweihi aih kabi douk eshesh shape Babilon iri shekesh dodogowibari wainibar abar shaboroh shagugak aria shenekeh iri um.” 9-10 Aria enyudok binyatin iri ensel douk nyagipesh eshudok biyesh sharik iri enselahos iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak nyape esheshish domaesh o esheshish roguhw iri ta shuwok anan kupaini wain. Anudok wain douk nakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um douk ta nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria anan ta mare nukri nenek gihaumesh, uwok. Anan ta juwehosin-umesh abom aria nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuwanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri. Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos shuni Nugaen Sipsip ta shiyotu shutrish aria eshesh ta debeihi nyih hunish. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi anab akitohibi amnab nyeigurib um salfa iri. 11 Aria nyugus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu eshudok arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao enyenyin kak douk nyakrium enyenyin nyeigur iri, nyumneh weibus eshesh ta mare shupe um shurao uhwin, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe um shumnek debeiri eriger namudok atin.”

12 Namudok aria Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk shagipesh ananin lo aria shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas iri, eshesh ta shiyotu dodogowish atish abudok nyutob eshesh shumnek debeiri eriger obi nyutob um.

13 Aria yemneku anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi

iruhw heven iri nyakri, “Nyak wem enyudok baraen anap shup um eshudok douk shasuhwen dodog Debeini ananin baraen shagipeshen iri. Baraen enyudok, ‘Eshudok douk shatukur Debeini aria shugok shunak iri shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shugok iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik aria ta shunududareh!’ ”

Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri, “Adur, eshesh ta shukutukuk ihinyumorim debeinyi mour eshesh shape sheneken iri aria ta wata shupe um shurao uhwin shupe meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shunak meyoh, uwok. Ehudok yopihi aih aria mour eshesh shape sheneken iri ta nyunamesh nyunak. Aria Iruhin ta nukesh enesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um ehudok aih aria mour eshesh sheneken iri.”

Shaurimori Worigun Agundok Atap Um

14 Aria wata shopunek yatrugunugu aria yatik onog shigorihwigwi orug. Aria enen arpen nyetemori ogwudok orug. Enyen nyape kabi “Anudok Arman douk natogur adurinyi arpen iri.” Anan nowem anat yoputi hat shenekat um gol iri douk debeimi atum hogwem iri amamigos baragos. Aria nasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep ananis wis. 15 Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria nyahwaran debeg anudok natem ogwudok orug iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukwu nopudok nogwotep nyurimori worigun. Um maresh? Ahudok nyumnah um worigun nunourimori um agundok atap um douk hatogur.”

16 Aria anudok arman natem ogwudok orug iri nawashak ananip nogwotep pabuhi agundok atap aria nabre ihigunmorim worigun. 17 Aria kupainyi ensel nyatograri atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven. Aria enyen shopunek nyasuhw anap wanohwip atupi ponodaresh iri nogwotep. 18 Aria enen kupainyi ensel shopunek douk nyape nyasuhw merik um nyih iri nyatograri gani enyudok alta douk showem eshudok shako Iruhin iri um nyakus um. Aria enyen nyahwaren debeg enyudok douk nyasuhw wanohwipi nogwotep iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukwu nyakip nogwotep nyubre epudok wainip shuruwep douk peir anaruh madururuh douk hanahwar um wain iri um agundok atap. Um maresh? Epep douk buwarep!” 19 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak enyenyip nogwotep pabuhi um agundok atap aria nyabre epudok ihipmorim shuruwep. Aria nyepuhur nyanak nyowashep pabuhuk anag debeigi tenk douk shenekag utabor iri um shumakwiyeshep aria shunek wainibar abar. Enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek yoweihi aih iri. 20 Aria anudok wain eshesh shanak shamakwiyeshan agudok tenk adukehahibur um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria sabaibori owishibor douk batograri adukehahig um agudok tenk iri bawori banak rougun wosik um 300 kilomita. Aria abrudok sabaibori owishibor hurigasarubor bato um douk wosik hurukatin um 2 mita. Enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin um eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek yoweihi aih iri.

15

Iruhin Ananish 7-poreish Enselahos Shasuhw Eshudok Douk

Shenek Arpesh Shemnek Debeiri Eriger Um

1 Aria eik wata shopunek yatik kupainyi debeinyi kak nyatogur iruhw heven. Enyen douk nyatogur um nyiyabig arpesh um agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin um nini agundok anan juwehosin um eshudok yoweishi inahos arpesh shenekesh iri um. Aria eik yape yanasorik um enyudok kak. Kak douk enyudok. Eik yatik 7-poreish Iruhin ananish enselahos douk shasuhw 7-poreish shagiguk abom iri eshudok eneshenesh um shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Eshudok yoweishi eneshenesh, eshesh douk shagiguk abom iri. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob ta shubo eshudok arpesh douk shape agundok atap iri ba iyoh, aria agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin abom um ta nutuh. 2 Aria eik yatik enen enyudok douk nyape kabi youg-mori um. Enyen nyape kabi wenyir, douk shenegor rani nyih iri. Aria shopunek, eik yatik enesh arpesh sheyotu anagas um youg. Eshudok arpesh eshesh douk sheyotu dodogowish shenek uhwinyum wanohw shabo enyudok debeinyi mahin iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh shenek uhwinyum enyenyir aborir rani namba douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um enyenyin nyeigur iri. Aria eshesh shasuhw eshudok kabi gitahas um douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri. 3 Aria eshesh shape sheyarub ahwudok awehw douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour iri Moses nani Nugaen Sipsip amamihw. Ahwudok awehw douk sheyarub shakri namudok,

“Debeini Iruhin, nyak douk
dodogowinyi abom
aria nyabo ihishmorim enesh-
enesh shabuhuk iri.
Nyakih aih douk yopiyopihi abom.
Aria nyakin mour douk
dodogowinyi abom
aria arpesh shatrin aria mishish
shakitak yowiyokuk!
Nyak nyape King um ihigos-
morim nahobigos douk
sape agundok atap iri.
Aria nyak nyenekeh iri aih aria
mour douk adurin atin
abom!
4 Debeini, ta omi mare
nyunogugur um nyunek
lotumen?
Aria ta omi nyukri uwok um
nyutuk nyakin debeinyi nyeigur
nyuto iruhw?
Nyak atin yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape
ihigos-morim nahobigos iri
ta shunaki shunek lotu um nyak
atin.
Um maresh? Nyakin ihinyumorim
yopinyi mour iri aih douk
shatogur yopugunum.”

5 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yatigu atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven tanajik. Aria eik yatigu numunitum atudok selit urupat douk Iruhin napenyot iri. 6 Aria Iruhin ananish 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw 7-poreish yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shakitak shatograri atudok urupat. Eshudok yoweishi douk ta shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Eshesh shorari yopihi atih hatrugun iri shigorihwihi rupeh. Aria shawashak iri letog douk shenekog gol iri um esheshish mishish. 7 Aria enen um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri nyekesh 7-poreis dis douk shenekas gol iri um eshudok enselahos. Asudok dis douk shishuknis um Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri um anan juwehosin um. 8 Aria atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shuknit um ogwusudok yopugwusi nyugwus douk satograri agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugun abom um. Aria abudok nyutob, madae enen arpen ta

dodogowin um nyunak nyuwish um uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyupe arigaha eshudok 7-poreish enselahos shiyatak enyudok mour um eshudok 7-poreish yoweishi douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ba iyoh, aria enyen wosik ta kadak nyunak nyuwish.

16

7-poreis Dis Douk Shukunis Um Eshudok Douk Iruhin Juwehosinumesh Abom Um

1 Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Aria enen arpen nyeyagwrehi atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip eshudok 7-poreish enselahos debeg nyakri, “Ipak punak purak Iruhin anan juwehosin um nyor ipakis dis iri nyubuhukuk atap!”

2 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyanak nyourak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk atap. Aria takwetakweibi yoweibi ereb batogur um enesh arpesh. Ebeb douk batogur um ihishmorim douk sharao enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyape esheshish roguhw shani domaesh aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri. 3 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk youg aria youg gwatanam gwanenem um owishibor kabi douk shagok iri arpesh esheshibor um. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape youg iri shagok. 4 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk worubus aria ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri batanam banenem um owishibor atubor. 5 Aria eik yemnek enyudok ensel douk nyasuhw merik um ihibarmorim abar iri nyakri,

“Nyak adurinyi. Seiwok baugos
abom um nyak nyape,
aria douk shopunek nyape.
Baraen nyak nyeneken um eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri douk
yopin abom.
Eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger wosik um
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
6 Um maresh? Eshesh shabo nyakish arpesh shani amam profet
douk Iruhin nakripam baraen hakrip arpesh iri shagok
aria esheshibor owishibor batourak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyak nyuwanam-umesh
eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shaboroh.
Abrudok owishibor douk bakri wobuwobren baraen um
arudok debeiri eriger douk Iruhin nenekesh shemnegor iri.
Aria arar douk renekesh-umesh wosik um
eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.”

7 Aria eik yemneku enen arpen nyeyagwrehi enyudok alta douk shape showem eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri nyataoum. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

“Debeini, nyak douk Dodogowini abom Iruhin.
Nyak nyeneken um arpesh iri baraen douk yopin abom!”

8 Aria enyudok nubatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri um nyumnahin aun. Aria Iruhin nakri wosik aria wah hatao juwehosih atuh habo arpesh aria nyih hanish. 9 Aria ahudok wah hatao juwehosih atuh abom aria habo enesh arpesh aria shanomnek abom um debeihi nyih hanishuk. Aria eshesh shape shahao Iruhin shabubuniman anan douk nasuhw merik um eshudok yoweishi douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria eshesh shakri uwok abom um shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin

aria shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um. 10 Aria enyudok anas wisin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shanak um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyapenyen iri wagitur nyakus um. Aria wab babuh beyawiyamuk agundok ihishmorim arpesh douk enyen nyasuhw merikw-umesh iri shapeum. Eshesh shapeum arukwutigun abom. Aria eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger aria sabaibi ereb bapenyesh aria shape shanatuk esheship yehep. 11 Aria shape shabubunim Iruhin douk nape iruhw heven iri. Aria eshesh madae shukehuk agabus ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh shape shenekeh iri uwe, aria shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.

12 Aria enyudok anawipin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri um abudok debeibi worub nyeiguribum Yufretis iri. Aria abar bogerukuk abom um shugabemam yah amam king-omi douk ta hunaki gani aun nakihumori. 13 Aria eik yatigu bishatin shanabosusih iri yoweishi sagabehos douk shape kabi makihos um. Eshesh shatograri arudok debeiri yur rani enyudok debeinyi mahin shani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet esheshig nokwatog. 14 Eshesh douk bishatin eshudok yoweishi abom sagabehos douk shape shenek enenyenen mour kabi douk Iruhin atun nape neneken iri. Aria eshudok bishatin iri yoweishi sagabehos ta shunak shurauri ihim-morim king douk hape ihigunum um agundok atap iri um hunaki hupe atugun aria huni dodogowini Iruhin douk nasuhw ihinyumorim dodog iri hurpak ahudok ananih debeihi nyumnah.

15 Aria Jisas Krais nakri, “Ipak mnek, eik ta wata inaku itogrumep kabi douk nakwuaruh iri nanakumogu. Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk mare shishuh aria shugabe shunabuk esheshih rupeh wosik iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh shupe wosik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare shugar shupe shurahaen shunak yopugunum aria abraen nyesh, uwok!”

16 Aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos sharauri amudok debeimi king hanaki hape agundok douk baraen Hibru shahwaragun um Amagedon iri.

17 Aria namba 7 ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shanak um utag. Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyahwar debeg nyakri, “Douk eshudok shatuh!” 18 Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh debeg aria gatrugun abom. Aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Douk seiwok agundok atap arpesh shape shanaki arigaha douk aria madae onok okudokmori debeikwi enyik kwutuk uwe! 19 Aria abrudok debeiburi wabur banasiya um bihatuh-igunum. Aria ihirubmorim debeirubi warub bape ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok atap iri bananukuk. Aria Iruhin urkum morum eshesh shape abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon iri aria nekesh anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan juwehosin abom um aria shanoh. 20 Aria ihishmorim unaihos shani ihiruhmorim yodururuh burukwaresh-ukuk aria shanak shawishuk abom. 21 Aria shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor um sagruki iruhw utag kabi douk eshah harari um aria sabuhi saesh. Abrudok aisibor utabor douk amaenyibor abom. Ababor atum atum douk 50 kilogram. Aria douk enyudok yoweinyi

abom um abrudok aisibor utabor babuhi baesh shemnek debeiri eriger um nyenekesh aria shape shabubunim um Iruhin. Um maresh? Enyen douk yoweinyi abom.

17

Debeikwi Armatok Douk Kwani Kupaimi Shenek Wehrur Iri Kwomnek Debeiri Eriger

1 Aria enen um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw asudok 7-poreis dis douk shuknis um Iruhin anan juwehosin-umesh abom um nyanakumori eik aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak yowi aria iyabigen um agundok ta okwudok debeikwi armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur iri kwumnek debeiri eriger um okwokwih yoweihi aih um. Okwok douk kwape hurukatin um sabaibusi debeibusi worubus. 2 Aria king omi* douk hape agundok atap iri hani okwok shenek wehrur um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri shawok okwokwin wain aria shagugak. Anudok wain douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um okwokwih yoweihi aih.”

3 Aria Iruhin ananin mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin. Aria enyudok ensel nyarae nyanak anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria agundok eik yatik onok armatok kwatem iruhw um enen debeinyi owishiborinyi wanarin mahin. Enyudok mahin 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen. Aria sabaishi nyeiguhw shatem ihihwmorim enyenyihw yegenyihw. Eshudok nyeiguhw douk shabubunim um Iruhin. 4 Aria okwudok armatok kwenek biyeh yomogih owishiborihi rupeh. Okwok kwanaginohw okwokwihw yegenyihw um sabaibi yamayamagib batrugun iri weiyoub douk shenekab gol iri. Aria shopunek, anab douk shenekab anabor yopubori utabor bani anab weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori utabor iri. Aria kwasuhw anap kap shenekap gol iri okwokwis wis. Aria eneheneh yoweihi aih douk Iruhin nakri wokumeh abom iri hani eneheneh yoweihi aih um shani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um hor apudok kap shuknip. 5 Aria okwokwin domaen enen nyeigur nyetem. Baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur douk nyanabeshuk. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,

“Nyeigur nyuto-umaburi wabur
Babilon baugos abom um
ihiyumorim armago douk wape
wani kupaimi shenek wehrur um
wani ihihmorim yoweihi
abraenyihi aih douk agundok
atapishi arpesh shape shenekeh
iri.”

6 Aria eik yatik okwudok armatok kwape kwabo sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip dodogowish atish um Jisas aria shakripesh ananin baraen kupaishi iri. Okwok kwaesh shagok aria kwogugak abom kabi douk kwawok esheshibor sabaibori owishibor aria kwogugak um. Aria douk yatiguk namudok aria eik mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk. 7 Aria enyudok ensel nyarige nyakri, “Nyak mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk um maresh? Eik ta ikripen um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen um okwudok armatok kwuni enyudok debeinyi wanarin mahin douk okwok kwatemen kurahenyen iri. Enyen douk 7-poreigos baragos seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen iri. 8 Enyudok nyatrin iri mahin

* **17:2:** Enyudok baraen um king-omi hani okwudok armatok shenek yowesh inahos um douk nyakrium agundok arpesh shakutukuk Iruhin shanak shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae nyugok. Aria enyen ta nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap abom iri nyuto iruhw aria ta nyunak nyuwishuk.

Aria onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi. Aria enesh arpesh douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria madae nuwem esheshish nyeiguhw okwudok buk iri uwe ta shutik enyudok mahin aria ta shukitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Seiwok enyen nyape aria douk uwok, enyen nyagok. Aria anah nyumnah enyen ta wata nyukitak nyupe.

9 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyadukemesh abom iri enyen wosik ta nyudukemesh um baugenyum baraen um okwudok armatok kwani enyudok debeinyi mahin. Agusudok 7-poreigos baragos sape enyudok mahin iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreiruh yodururuh douk okwudok armatok kwatemaruh iri. Aria shopunek, agagos douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 7-poreim king-omi. 10 Amam 5-poreim douk hagok, aria anan douk wata nape dodogowini king. Aria anan wata nutogur nupe king uwe. Aria anan ta nutogur aria ta nupe banab meyoh nyutob. 11 Aria enyudok debeinyi mahin douk seiwok nyape aria douk madae enen nyupe iri uwe, enyen douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um anan king douk natogur nape nani amudok anam 7-poreim aria hatogur 8-poreim iri. Aria anan ta wata nunak nuwishuk abom.

12 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um 10-poreim king-omi douk wata hutogur hupe debeimi iri uwe. Amam ta hurao debeinyi big um hupe king-omi huni enyudok mahin. Aria eshesh ta shupe debeishi banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh. 13 Aria amudok 10-poreim king ihim-morim hasuhw atin baraen. Amam hakri hupe dodogowim aria huken amamin debeinyi big nyuni dodog enyudok debeinyi mahin um ihishmorim arpesh shumnek enyenyin baraen shugipeshen. 14 Aria amam king-omi huni enyudok mahin ta shuni Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyish armam armago shurpak. Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyuni enyenyishi douk enyen nyagraehesh aria nyahwaresh shasuhw enyenyin baraen sheyotu dodogowish atish iri ta shubo amudok king huni enyudok mahin shihiyahesh. Um maresh? Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk Debeinyi abom um ihim-morim debeimi aria nyape king abom um ihim-morim king. 15 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Abusdok worubus nyak nyatik okwudok yoweikwi armatok kwapenyabus iri douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um sabaishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Eshesh douk sisigiruh yegeshiweruh aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri. 16 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri huni enyudok debeinyi mahin ta juwehosin um okwudok yoweikwi armatok. Aria eshesh ta shok kwugok aria shutruk shuwaruk owokwih rupeh aria okwok ta kwugor kwupe aria kwukus. Aria eshesh ta shupe shutah eibug-ikwum shugwoh aria okwok ta shukuhur shukweh nyih aria hunuk hiyatokuk. 17 Um maresh? Eshesh douk Iruhin neshuhur um shugipesh ananim atum urkum. Namudok aria anan nakri wosik um amam husuhw atin baraen aria enyudok amamin

dodog douk amam haraen um
hupe king iri um ta wata huko
enyudok mahin. Aria enyen ta
nyupe dodogowini king arigaha
abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin
baraen nyutogur adurin abom
obi nyutob butogur. 18 Aria
okwudok armatok nyak nyatruk
iri douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um abrudok debeiburi
wabur. Ababur douk bape
kabi anan debeini nyeigur nyato
iruh-uman iri arman douk nape
debeini um ihim-morim king hape
agundok atap iri um.

18

Debeiburi Wabur Babilon Bananukuk Jurug

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
eik yatigu kupainyi ensel nyaku-
tukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi.
Enyen douk nyarao debeinyi big
aria enyenyih rupeh hatrugun
abom aria ihigunum agundok
atap gor nakusuk. 2 Aria enyen
nyahwar debeg nyakri,
“Abrudok wabur Babilon nyeigur
nyato iruhw aburi douk
bananukuk jurug! Ababur ba-
nanukuk!
Aria douk ababur batogur
yoweiburi wabur um
eshudok ihishmorim sagabehos
shuni warehos shuni og-
wuhudok
yoweiguhwi hwanabosusih abom
iri armiguhw hwupeum.
3 Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh
shape ihigos-morim nahobi-
gos iri shawok okwokwibar
wainibar abar.
Abrudok abar douk shakri wobu-
wobren baraen um
okwokwih yoweihi aih um shani
okwok shenek wehrur um.
Eshesh douk shatik arpesh
shape Babilon iri es-
heshih yoweihi aih aria
shagipeshesh shenekeh.
Aria amudok ihim-morim king
hape agundok atap iri
hani abrudok waburishi arpesh
shenek wehrur um.
Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis
agundok atap iri
sharao debeibori utabor um ehu-
dok yoweihi aih douk
eshudok shape abrudok wabur iri
shape shenekeh iri.”
4 Aria eik yemnek kupaihi mah
gani iruhw heven. Aria enyudok
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
“Ipak eikishi arpesh, ipak puku-
tukuk abrudok wabur
aria putogrukuk um mare puni
abrudok waburishi arpesh punek
eshudok yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
Ipak pukutubur-ukuk um ipak
mare pumnek debeiri
eriger douk ta eshesh
shumnekar iri.
5 Um maresh? Eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri douk
sabaishi abom shape kabi waripak
kwagit nyubuhas kwoshem
um.
Aria eshesh shakus shato gani
iruhw heven
aria Iruhin natrish aria anan
urkum moromesh.
6 Ipak padukemesh eshudok
eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos
okwok kwape kwenekesh iri douk
sabaishi abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pushanom-umok wosik atin
okwokwish yoweishi inahos aria
peshopokesh shutoumok.
Okwok kwabadig nubutibari abar
bor kap aria ipak pabarah.
Douk namudok aria ipak wata pu-
bodig nubutibari abar
namudok atin aria pukok
kwubarah um
kwumnek arudokmori atin de-
beiri eriger
okwok kwenek ipak pemnekar iri.
Aria pushopokor rutoumok shop-
unek.
7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin
nyeigur nyato iruhw

aria kwenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos douk
okwok mishin nyakitak um
kwunekesh iri.
Aria okwok nyeigur nyato iruhw
kworao debeinyi amaen
wosikumok um eshudok
yoweishi inahos douk
riguk okwok kwape kwenekesh
iri.
Aria okwok numun nanagunukuk
aria kwakri,
‘Eik yape debeikwi kwin!
Eik kabi douk raminen madae nu-
gokuk uwe um.
Aria eik ta mare enen amaen nyu-
togrume aria nyuneke ireh.
Adur atin ta uwok!’
8 Douk namudok aria atuh nyum-
nah meyoh
sabaishi yoweishi abom eshudok
ta shutogurum abrudok
wabur. Eshudok yoweishi
inahos douk eshudok.
Eneheneh yoweihi arugeh ta huto-
grumesh aria ta shureh de-
beg.
Aria debeirubi nyurub ta besh aria
nyih shopunek ta hunish.
Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin apa
nenek skelumesh
aria nawanamesh eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri douk
dodogowini abom.
9 “Aria amudok king hape
agundok atap iri hani okwudok
armatok shenek wehrur um
aria shenek sabaishi eneshenesh
yoweishi shopunek. Aria amam
ta hutiku nyih hunuk aria nyu-
gus supe sukih aria amam ta
hurepok yowiyokuk. 10 Amam
ta hunogugur abom um arudok
debeiri eriger douk okwok kwem-
nekor iri aria ta hiyotu rougun
aria hupe hukri,
‘O giha-mobur abrudok nyeigur
nyato iruhw maburi wabur
Babilon!
Giha-umep ipak arpesh pape
abrudok dodogowiburi
wabur iri! Douk banab
nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ipak pemnek debeiri eriger
jurug um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak
pape penekesh iri!’ ”
11 “Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shape shenek bisnis agundok atap
iri ta urkwip purum abrudok
wabur aria esheshiruh aparuh
ta yoweruh aria shupe shureh.
Um maresh? Ta mare wata
enesh kupaishi arpesh shutor
anah esheshih jah, uwok. 12 Ta
mare enesh arpesh shutor ahu-
dokmori jah. Gol iri siliwa, shuni
yopubori utabor, buni yopubi
abom weiyoub douk shatarub
debeibori utabor iri. Shuni yopihi
abom shigorihwihi rupeh huni
eneh biyag yomogih owishiborihi
rupeh, huni eneh yopihi abom
wogeruhihi rupeh. Huni ihigos-
morim rowos douk seisik yopuri
unar wosik iri, suni ihishmorim
eshudok douk shenekesh enen
mahin douk shahwaren um elefan
iri enyenyiruh naruh iri. Shuni es-
hudok douk shenekesh agusudok
rowos douk shatoragos debeibori
utabor iri, shuni eshudok douk
shenekesh enen akitohinyi kapa
nyeigurinum bras iri. Shuni
eshudok douk shenekesh ainab
iri, shuni eshudok yopishi abom
douk shenekesh anabor yopubori
utabor iri. 13 Eshudok shuni
ahudokmori jah shopunek. Enyu-
dok shanyoh iri rowog sinamon,
nyuni enesh eshudok kabi douk
yabro um, shuni enesh eshudok
douk shesheh sheisik wosik iri.
Shuni enyudok yopinyi sanda
douk shahwaren um mer iri,
shuni anas gris douk shahwaras
um frankinsens iri. Eshudok
shuni wain iri arudok sharah
iri wel, shuni sabainyi abom
plaua, shuni wit douk kabi douk
rais um. Shuni bulmakauhos
iri sipsip iri hwosahos shuni
wilkarahos, shuni arpesh douk

wata shape sharahaen iri. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Eshudok ihishmorim shuni arpesh* ta mare wata shutorish atin, uwok.

14 “Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis iri ta shukripok namudok shukri, ‘Eshudok eneshenesh ihishmorim douk nyak mishin nyakitakumesh um nyuraesh iri douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyakish yopishi eshudok douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri shani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk shatrugun abom iri shopunek douk shanak shawishuk. Aria nyak ta mare wata nyutrish atin!’ 15 Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis um shonakam um eneshenesh eshudok aria shatorish sabaibori utabor eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur Babilon iri ta shunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk ta abrudok waburishi arpesh shumnekar iri. Aria eshesh ta shunak shiyotuwi rougun aria ta shupe shurepobur. 16 Aria ta shukri,

‘O giha mobur atubur abrudok nyeigur
nyato iruhw mobur iri wabur!
Seiwok ababur bananek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh hani sabaihi owishiborihi rupeh shopunek.
Aria banaginohw gol rani yopubori abom utabor
bani weiyoub douk shatorish debeibori utabor iri!
Eshudok eshesh douk shatrugun abom iri.
17 Aria wata shopunek banab meyoh nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk
shatorish debeibori utabor iri wata shanak shawishuk.’ ”

“Aria sabaimi hasuhw bodaeg kroruhiyor douk wahur youg iri hani sabaishi pasindia douk shator kroruhiyor aria sharahaen shanak kupairubi warub iri, hani amudok henek mour kroruhiyor iri, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shenek esheshin mour youg iri eshesh ihishmorim ta shiyotuwi rougun um abrudok wabur Babilon. 18 Aria abudok nyutob ta shiyotu shutik wabur nyih hunubur aria nyugwus sukitak suto obi nyutob, eshesh ta shukri, ‘Douk madae anabur wabur bape agundok atap iri bupe kabi abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi wabur um uwe, uwok meyoh!’ 19 Aria eshesh ta shuhur nyupruk† shunuwatom baragos aria ta shupe shureh debeg shukri,

‘O giha-mobur atubur abrudok wabur!
Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shogrem kroruhiyor iri
sharao sabaibori utabor abrudok wabur.
Ipak pakri giha mobur abrudok wabur. Um maresh?
Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh abrudok waburish
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanak shawishuk!
20 Aria ipak enselahos pape iruhw heven iri
puni ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh,
puni ipak aposel douk Iruhin nagraehep um
punak pukripesh ananin baraen iri,
puni ipak profet douk pakripesh
Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen iri,
ipak ihishmorim ta punadudareh.
Um maresh? Iruhin nenek kwotimabur

* **18:13:** Enesh arpesh shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Kupaishi arpesh apa shatorish utabor kabi douk apak mator enesh eshudok shakus stuahas iri um.

† **18:19:** Enyudok baraen um shunuwatom nyupruk barag um douk sheneken um shakri shiyabigesh um esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um agundok abrudok wabur bananukuk um.

aria nawanamobur yoweishi inahos abrudok wabur
aria bemnek debeiri eriger um agundok
seiwok ababur barik benek ipak pemnek debeiri eriger um.’ ”
21 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi abom ensel nyohur onok debeikwi burbuduk‡ nyawashok kwagrukuk youg aria nyakri,
“Ta shuwashak abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon bugrukuk debeg atin gani atap
kabi eik yawashok okwudok burbuduk kwagrukuk um.
Aria arpesh ta mare wata shutrubur atin, uwok.
22 Aria eshudok kabi douk gitahasumori esheshih meh
huni eneshenesh douk shabirakesh shenek yopugi musik iri,
shuni buwaen iri aruruh esheshih meh
ta mare wata shumnekeh atin abrudok wabur, uwok!
Aria shopunek, eshudok douk shadukemesh um
shunek enenyenen mour iri ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria amudok utom douk arpesh shape shakwum shaworish urubit wit iri shopunek
ta mare wata shumnekam miyagwreh atin abrudok wabur, uwok.
23 Aria nyih lamhosih ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunaraum iri esheshih meh shopunek ta mare shumnekeh atin.
Aria riguk arpesh shape shenek bisnis abrudok wabur
aria sharao sabaibori utabor
aria shatogur debeishi nyeiguhw abom shato-umeshi.
Aria douk uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shenek anaruh subagwiruh aria shenek rohw um
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri.
24 Aria Iruhin natik um abrudok wabur benek yoweishi inahos
babo amam profet hani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok.
Douk namudok aria baraen abrudok wabur banasuwen.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
kupaishi shaesh shagok iri shopunek,
baraen douk nyanak um abrudok atubur wabur banasuwen.”

19

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadudareh Um Agundok Babilon Bananukuk Um

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh iruhw heven iri um nyakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Iruhin anan atun narap matanamori mape wosik.
Aria agundok anan dodogowin natrugun abom um douk
nape abom um anan atun.
2 Anan neneken um arpesh iri baraen um
nasuhw esheshig durdurig kwotog um douk yopug wosik abom aria adurig atug!
Aria okwudok armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur um
kwenek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shagipesh okwokwih yoweihi aih.

‡ **18:21:** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium okwudok debeikwi burbuduk iri douk nyakrium anam takweimi utom douk eshesh shape shemakwiyesh urubit wit um shaworishat um.

Douk namudok aria Iruhin nenek
kwotumok nakri okwok
yoweikwi.
Aria shopunek, okwok kwabo es-
hudok arpesh douk
shenek ananin mour iri shagok
aria douk
anan douk nawanamok enyudok
yoweinyi poe.
Okwudok armatok douk shakri
wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok wabur Babilon.”
3 Aria sabaishi shape iruhw
heven iri shape shahwar debeg
shakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Aria ogwusudok nyugwus douk
sakih ehudok nyih douk
hanu
abrudok debeiburi wabur iri ta
sukih suto ihih nyumneh!”
4 Aria amudok 24-poreim
debeimi armam hani eshudok
nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri shabuh
shoduk ohrubus aria shenek lotu
um Iruhin douk nape ananin
debeinyi wagitur iri aria shahwar
shakri,
“Adur atin, apak mutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw!”
5 Aria eik yemnek anah mah
agundok enyudok debeinyi wag-
itur nyakus um. Aria enyudok
arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
“Ipak ihishmorim penek Iruhin
ananin mour iri puni
ipak nyeiguhw shatoumep iri,*
puni nyeiguhw wokepari douk
punogugur um Iruhin
penek lotuman
aria pusuhw ananin baraen
pugipeshen iri
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw!”

Nugaen Sipsip Ta Nyurao Enyenyik Irohukwik Aria Ta Shunek Debeguni Worigun

6 Aria eik yemnek enen arpen
nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi
douk sabaishi arpesh shape
sheyagwrehi um. Ahah douk kabi
worub batogur beyagwreh um
aria kabi utag pogarog debeg um.
Aria eik yemnek hakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Debeini douk anan atun
Dodogowini Iruhin abom.
Anan douk nape debeini um ihish-
morim arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok!
7 Anan douk dodogowini arman
abom.
Aria douk apak ta aparuh yopuruh
aria munadudareh-uman aria mu-
tuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw!
Nyumnah douk hanaki um
Nugaen Sipsip nyurao
enyenyik irohukwik.†
Baugenyum baraen um Nugaen
Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik
douk nyakrium Krais anan-
ish arpesh.’
Okwok douk kwenek garibog
kwape um eshesh biyesh
shunaraum um.
8 Okwok douk shokok anah yopihi
hatrugun abom iri
shigorihwihi rupah kwohur.”
Ehudok rupeh ihih douk shakri
wobuwobren baraen um ehudok
yopihi abom aih douk Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape shenekeh
iri. 9 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe
nyakri, “Nyak wem enyudok
baraen. Baraen enyudok.
‘Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nah-
waresh um shunaki um
agundok debeguni worigun douk
shenekagun um
Nugaen Sipsip nyurao okwok iri
um,
douk eshesh wosik shanadu-
dareh.’ ”
Aria enyudok ensel wata shop-
unek nyakripe nyakri, “Enyudok

* **19:5:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri. iri.

† **19:7:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18

Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin abom atin."
10 Aria eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyenyiruh yeriweruh um yakri inek lotuman. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri,
"Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok.
Nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun.
Eik yani nyak wani eshesh Kristen,
apak ihishmorim douk munek Iruhin ananin mour iri atup.
Ipak douk pasuhw enyudok baraen Jisas nakripepen pagipeshen iri.
Enyen douk enyudok atin baraen nyohur
amam profet amamiruh aparuh
aria hakripesh Iruhin nakripamenyi baraen."

Arman Netem Shigorihwinyi Hos Iri Anan Douk Krais

11 Aria ogwudok orug douk gweshiguk iruhw heven iri tukarog gwanak gweyatuk tukwotukwan aria eik yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyeyotu numun heven. Aria anudok arman netem enyudok hos iri douk nanahwar namudok. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik aria neyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria douk anan nasuhw arpeshig kwotog nenekog wosik atin. Aria anan nenek wanohw um, anan apa nagipesh ananih yopihi abom aih atin. 12 Ananis nabes sape kabi nyih hanu jurareh iri um. Aria anan nowem um sabaigwi yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri um ananig barag. Aria shopunek, enen nyeigur nyetem ananihw yegenyihw. Kupaishi mare shudukem um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur uwe, uwok. Anan atun nadukemen. 13 Aria ahudok rouhi rupah anan nohur iri douk shosegruh owishibor aria owishibor atubor bakrupoh. Aria eshesh shahwaran enyudok nyeigur shakri, "Iruhin Ananin Baraen." 14 Aria eshudok ami douk shape iruhw heven iri shenek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh aria shetem esheshish shigorihwishi hwosahos aria shape shagipeshan. 15 Aria anat wanohwit bainat tatograri anudok arman ananit nokwat. Aria anan ta nukwu atudok bainat um nubo sabaishi arpesh douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri. Aria anan ta nusuhw anam butum douk shenekam ain iri aria nupe debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria anan ta nushish wainip shurkwip agudok debeigari tenk douk shenekag utabor iri. Enyudok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um agundok Dodogowini abom Iruhin nabo ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri juwehosin abom um. 16 Aria enen baraen nyetem anudok arman ananin mib nyani ananih rupah. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok,

"Debeini um ihim-morim king
aria shopunek Debeini um
ihim-morim debeimi."

17 Aria eik yatigu enen ensel nyeyotuwi nyumnahin aun aria nyahwarugu debeg ogwuhudok ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw douk hwanadudareh hwanak iruhw iri nyakri, "Ipak ihiguhw-morim punakumori Iruhin nenekagun iri debeguni worigun! 18 Ipak punaki puwok amudok king-omi huni amudok douk hape debeimi um amam soldia iri huni amudok dodogowimi armam amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria shopunek, puwok hwosahos shuni amudok douk hetem hwosahos iri, huni ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri, shuni eshudok douk

‡ **19:18:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

shape wosik iri, shuni ihishmorim nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri,‡ shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi esheshiruh yegeshiweruh!”
19 Aria eik yatik um enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani amudok agundok atapim king hani esheshim soldia shanak sheyotu atugun. Eshesh shanak sheyotu um shuni anudok arman douk netem enyudok hos iri nini ananim soldia shurpak. 20 Aria eshesh shasuhw enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet showeshikesh. Anudok profet douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour agundok enyudok mahin nyape um. Riguk anudok profet douk nenek sabainyi mour kabi Iruhin atun neneken iri um aria nenek rohw um eshudok arpesh douk sharao enyudok mahin enyenyin kak aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri. Aria enyudok mahin nyani anudok profet eshesh mishish wata shoresh aria showashesh shagrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram salfa iri hanu um. 21 Aria anudok arman douk netem hos iri nabo enyudok mahin nyani anudok profet esheshim soldia hagok hatuh. Anan makwumam atudok bainat douk tatograri ananit nokwat iri. Douk amam hagok aria ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw hwanaki hwape hwawok amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria ogwoguh dugaroguh abom wosik atin.

20

Satan Nanaweshik Nape Sabaishi Um 1,000-poreish Kwarahos

1 Aria wata shopunek yatigu kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi. Enyen nyasuhwi anan debeini sen nani ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe. 2 Aria enyudok ensel nyasuwor dodog arudok debeiri yur aria nyoweshikor anudok sen um nyuweshikor rupe um 1,000-poreish kwarahos. Arudok yur douk shahwaror um seiwokiri yur iri. Aria shopunek, arar douk shahwaror um renek rohw um arpesh rakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri o Satan. 3 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak arudok debeiri yur Satan rabuhukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri aria nyawarukuk wit dodog. Enyen nyawarukuk wit um arudok yur mare wata runak runek rohw um arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Arar ta rupe arigaha 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria ensel ta wata nyijikumar wit aria arar ta wata rutogur rupe meyoh rupe runarahaen banab meyoh nyutob.

4 Aria eik yatigu enesh debeishi wagiturahos douk king-omi atum hapenyesh iri shakus. Aria enesh arpesh shatem eshudok wagiturahos. Eshesh douk Iruhin nekesh debeinyi big um shusuhw arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria shopunek, yatik sabaishi arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk eshudok shakripesh baraen kupaishi um Jisas, aria horim shatupok esheshigos baragos aria shaesh shagok iri. Eshesh douk madae shurao enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyupe esheshish domaesh aria esheshish roguhw aria shunek lotu um enyen nyuni enyenyir aborir iri uwe. Eshesh wata mishish shawishesh aria shakitak shani Krais shape debeishi um eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos.
5 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh

shakitaki um, ahah douk sagomih nyumnah abom um shagok iri shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um. Ihishmorim shagok iri arpesh yapis madae suwishesh abudok nyutob uwe, watak. Eshesh ta eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria eshesh ta kadak yapis suwishesh aria shukitaki. 6 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukitaki wonugwegwiruh ahudok sagomih nyumnah iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe Iruhin ananish yopishi abom arpesh. Aria Iruhin nunek yopishi abom um eshesh. Aria agundok um shugiguk shugok um ta mare dodogowigun um nesh shugok anah shopunek, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi pris douk hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin nani Krais iri um. Aria eshesh ta shuni Krais shupe debeishi shusuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos.

Satan Nemnek Debeiri Abom Eriger

7 Douk eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria Satan ta wata jurug um shunuweshik um aria ta shijikuman wit agudok nuwag aria nutograri aduk. 8 Anan ta nutograri um nunak nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape ihigunum agundok atap iri. Eshesh douk shape Gok nani Magok iri. Aria Satan ta nuraesh shunak shupe atugun um shupe shurpak. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom kabi douk sabaiti arukot douk takus anagas um youg iri um. 9 Eshesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap aria sheyotu shersharih Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum. Eshesh douk shape abrudok wabur douk Iruhin urkum manawasham-abur abom iri. Aria nyih hagruki iruhw heven aria habuhi hanu eshudok Satan ananish soldia heyatesh. 10 Aria eshesh shawashak Satan douk nape nenek rohwumesh iri nagrukuk kupaigi debeigi nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram um salfa iri hape hanumi um. Enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani anudok nenek rohwumesh iri profet douk sharik showashesh shabuh shor agudok nuwag. Aria agundok eshesh bishatin ta shupe shunomnek debeiri eriger nyumneh weibus ihih nyumneh.

Debeiti Kwot Tatogur

11 Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi shigorihwinyi wagitur king-omi atum hapenyen iri nyakus. Aria anan debeini netem enyudok wagitur. Aria agundok atap nani iruhw heven sharuwokuk shanak shawishuk. 12 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim shagok iri. Eshudok douk nyeiguhw shato-umesh iri* shani nyeiguhw wokeshi sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria ono bumeb wanajik. Aria okwudok onok buk douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shatemokwi shopunek kwanajik. Aria anudok netem enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri natik eneheneh aih hatem oudok bumeb iri douk eshudok arpesh shape shenekeh iri. Aria anan nenekumesh baraen wosik-umesh um ihihmorim eneheneh aih douk eshesh shape shenekeh iri. 13 Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk seiwok shagok youg aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh horukuk youg iri wata shakutukuk youg shakitak shatowi. Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk shagok shanak shape agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum iri wata shakitak shatowi. Eshesh shakitaki shape

* **20:12:** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

aria anudok netem wagitur iri nenekumesh baraen ihishmorim atin atin wosik-umesh abom um eneheneh aih iri mour eshesh shape sheneken iri. 14 Aria gok nyani agundok shagok iri shapeum nanawashak nagrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hape hanug iri. Agudok nuwag agag atug douk shakri nyagiguk iri gok ta arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek um. 15 Aria ta enesh arpesh esheshish nyeiguhw madae shutem okwudok buk douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemok iri um, eshesh ta shunawashak shugrukuk agudok nuwag douk nyih hanug iri.

21

Namuburi Wabur Heven Aria Namubi Amnab

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria eik yatigu namuburi wabur heven bani namubi amnab shape. Barik iri wabur heven bani barik iri amnab shani youg shanak shawishuk abom aria madae enesh shupe uwe. 2 Aria eik yatigu abrudok yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk bape iri agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi. Abrudok wabur douk shaginohwobur kabi douk onok armatok douk kwanaginohw kwenek yopihi atih rupeh aria kwape um kwuni okwokwin raminen shunaraum iri. 3 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri debeg, “Ipak pumnek! Douk Iruhin nani arpesh shape atugun! Aria anan ta nini eshesh shupe aria eshesh ta shupe ananish atish arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe esheshin debeini Iruhin. 4 Aria anan ta nubatikumesh abih esheshis nabes aria eshesh ta mare wata shugok atin, uwok. Aria esheshiruh aparuh ta mare wata yoweruh aria shumnek anar eriger aria shureh, uwok. Ihinyumorim enenyenen douk seiwok nyape nyatogur um arpesh iri douk nyanak nyawishuk abom.”

5 Aria anudok nape enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Douk eik yenek ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw atap iri shatogur namushi!” Aria anan wata shopunek nakripe nakri, “Nyak nyuwem um enyudok baraen douk iganigadae nyemneken iri anap shup. Um maresh? Enyudok baraen douk adurin abom aria wosik um arpesh shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.” 6 Aria anan nakripe shopunek nakri, “Eshudok eneshenesh douk shatogur shatuh! Seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh shutogur shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur. Aria meinyi arpen abar baen iri, eik ta iken anabar abar nyubroh meyoh. Enyen mare nyutorabar, uwok. Abrudok abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri. Ababar douk ta arpesh shubroh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. 7 Aria meinyi arpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin atin nyunek wanohw nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk iri, enyen ta nyugrem ihishmorim eikish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eik ta ipe enyen nyenek lotume iri Iruhin, aria enyen ta nyupe eikin batowin. 8 Aria eshudok douk shanogugur aria wata shatanam shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk madae shusuhw eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok iri, shuni

eshudok douk shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um yoweiruhi subagwiruhi iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um eshudok douk madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh iri, eshesh ihishmorim ta shunak shupe agudok nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hape hanu agari. Agudok nuwag agag douk ta arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok anah shopunek um."

Namuburi Wabur Jerusalem

9 Aria enen ensel um eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw shagiguk abom iri 7-poreish yoweishi abom eshudok eneshenesh iri nyanaki aria nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak yowi aria iyabigen nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik." 10 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin atin aria agundok eik kabi douk yabo yomnis um. Aria enyudok ensel nyare wanak wato onohw debeihwi rouhwi yoduhw. Aria enyen nyeyabige abrudok Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Ababur douk baperi agundok Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk iruhw heven bape babuhi. 11 Aria agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin abom aria natrugun abom um natrugun numun abrudok wabur. Aria ababur babuhi anabik sik kabi douk anam yopumi utom douk shatorum debeibori utabor iri mabuhi um. Aria shopunek, ababur babuhi kabi douk anam utom jaspa mani wenyir shabuhi um. 12 Aria arbudok narub douk sharukarubi narub um abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk debeirubi abom aria rourourubi bato gani iruhw. Aria 12-poreish duahas shape arbudok narub. Aria shopunek, 12-poreish enselahos sheyotu sheyoh um eshudok 12-poreish duahas. Aria asudok 12-poreis awirosish arpesh douk shakitaki Israel iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetem eshudok 12-poreish duahas. 13 Aria bishatin duahas shape gani wobrehah-irub um narub douk bape batik aun nakihumori um. Aria bishatin shape shatik saut, bishatin shape shatik not, aria bishatin shape shatik aun nabuh um. 14 Abrudok debeiburi waburirub narub agundok atapirub um douk betem um 12-poreibor utabor um busuwobur batao dodog iri. Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyenyim 12-poreim aposel douk riguk enyen nyograeham um hunak hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri amamish nyeiguhw shatem abrudok 12-poreibor utabor.

15 Aria enyudok ensel douk nyani eik weyagwreh iri nyasuhw anam butum douk shenekam gol iri um shape shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh-am iri. Enyen nyakri nyusuhw wigah um abrudok debeiburi wabur buni arbudok debeirubi narub buni eshudok duahas douk shape narub iri. 16 Abrudok debeiburi wabur roubur um bani agundok debebur um douk arag atin abom. Aria enyudok ensel nyakwu enyenyim butum aria nyasuhw wigah um abrudok wabur. Aria douk enyen nyasuhw wigah aria ihiburmorim agundok roubur um bani debebur um bani agundok atap bato iruhw um douk aragum atin abom. Aria shasuhw wigah um, ababur douk rourouburi abom hurukatin um 2,200 kilomita. 17 Aria enyen nyasuhw wigah um narub shopunek. Aria agundok atap bato iruhw um douk hurukatin um 144 mita. Amudok butum enyen nyasuhw wigah um arbudok narub iri douk amudokmori um douk arpesh apa shasuhw wigah um eshudok eneshenesh iri um. 18 Aria arbudok narub douk shenekarub abrudok utabor

atubor douk shahwarabor um jaspa iri. Aria wabur ababur kanak shenekabur shakwu yopuri gol douk rabuhi aria ratrugun kabi wenyirumori. 19 Atapirub um arbudok narub douk shenekarub um shunek narub um abrudok wabur iri douk shenekarub dodog. Aria shaginohwarub sabaibori sisigibor yopubori utabor douk shatorabor debeibori utabor iri.

Marik iri utom douk
makus atap um masuhw arbudok narub iri douk jaspa.
Aria magiguk iri douk bluporeimi douk shahwaram um sapaia iri.
Aria biobor atum iri douk shigorihwimi douk shahwaram um aget iri,
aria nubatibor iri douk grinporeim douk shahwaram um emeral iri.
20 Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk anabigim um owishiborim
aria anabigim um shagarihwim.
Amam douk shahwaram um sadonikis iri.
Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk owishiborimi douk
shahwaram um konilian iri.
Aria namba 7-im douk akitohimi douk
shahwaram um krisolait iri,
aria namba 8-im douk sikim grinporeim douk
shahwaram um beril iri.
Aria namba 9-im douk anam sikim akitohimi douk
shahwaram um topas iri,
aria namba 10-im douk anabigim um grinporeim
aria anabigim um akitohimi iri.
Aria amam douk shahwaram um krisopres iri.
Aria namba 11-im douk anam sikim bluporeimi douk
shahwaram um haiyasin iri,
aria namba 12-im douk anam sikim owishiborimi utom
shahwaram um ametis iri.

21 Aria eshudok 12-poreish duahas douk shenekesh shakwu 12-poreib shigorihwibi debeibi weiyoub douk shatarub debeibori utabor iri. Aria eshudok duahas atin atin shenekesh shakwu atut atut um debeigwi weiyoubig natog douk shahwarog um pel iri. Aria ahudok debeihi yah douk hape abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk shenekah yopiri gol aria ahah hape kabi wenyir* um.

22 Aria eik madae itik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tutao abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin anan douk Dodogowin abom nabo ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri nani Nugaen Sipsip amam kanak hape kabi Iruhin ananit urupat um. 23 Aria abrudok wabur mour ta mare enen um wah hutao hobur um o wabin aun wanyukehin aria nutrugun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugum abom um, agagun kanak ta nunek ihigunmorim um abrudok wabur butrugun aria bogaragun. Aria shopunek, enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyen kanak nyabuhi kabi douk lam um aria nyenekagun bogaragun abrudok wabur. 24 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri ta abrudok wabur butrugun-umesh aria eshesh ta shunatrugun aria shurahaen. Aria amam king douk hape agundok atap iri ta hurao amamibor utabor buni ihishmorim eneshenesh amamish yopishi eshudok hunak huwish abrudok wabur um hakri hutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 25 Aria nyumneh, abrudok waburish duahas ta shunejik shupe namudok atin. Um maresh? Agundok weibus ta mare anabus, uwok. 26 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri ta shurao esheshibor utabor

* **21:21:** Arudok gol arar douk anar sikir. Arpesh shutrur um, esheshis nabes ta sunak dukwotis sunakuk kabi shape numun urupat shenek narubumat glas iri shatik glas nabes arukwutis shatik aduk um.

buni yopihi jah shuwish abrudok wabur um shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 27 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh shabo-susih iri yoweishi eshudok shuni eshudok arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek abraenyih aih iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek rohw um kupaishi iri ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Aria eshudok arpesh douk esheshish nyeiguhw shetem Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik buk iri eshesh atish ta shuwish abrudok wabur. Okwudok buk okwok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi.

22

Worubibar Abar Bani Shurkwip Peir Rowog Iri Douk Ta Arpesh Shishoh Aria Shupe Wosik Abom Iri Ihih Nyumneh

1 Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyeyabige anab debeibi worub. Abudok worub shopunek douk bogarab abom kabi douk wenyir ratrugun um. Aria arpesh shuwok abar abudok worub iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Abudok worub douk batobe iri agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur douk Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip hatemenyi nyakus um. 2 Aria abab bau banak orokohunih um ahudok debeihi yah douk hape abrudok wabur iri. Aria enesh rowos shatao wobuwobur abudok worub. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shuwok shurkwip peir eshudok rowos iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria shurkwip apa peir ihibmorim aub enen kwar. Aria esheshis shus ta sunek ihihmorim eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos iri shutogur yopish. 3 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshudok shuni arpesh douk Iruhin nakri adur iruhw abom um nakri wokumesh iri ta mare enesh shukus abrudok debeiburi wabur, uwok.

Aria Iruhin nini Nugaen Sipsip amamin debeinyi wagitur ta nyukus abrudok wabur. Aria eshudok douk shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri ta shupe shunek lotuman. 4 Eshesh ta shutik ananig yamag aria ananin nyeigur ta nyutem esheshish domaesh. 5 Aria agundok weibus ta mare anabus aria eshesh ta mare shuhem enesh lamhos, uwok. Aria mour ta mare enen um wah hutao um hunek-agun juwehos-igun um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok douk Debeini Iruhin natrugun abom um ta nutrugun-umesh. Aria eshudok douk shenek ananin mour iri ta shupe debeimi king-omi ihih nyumneh.

Jisas Hurukatin Um Nunaki

6 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri, “Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen douk nyak nyenyem okwudok buk iri douk adurin atin abom. Aria enyen douk wosik abom um ihishmorim arpesh shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen. Aria debeini, anan douk Iruhin douk apa nohur amam profet um hunak hukripesh ananin baraen iri. Anan neshopok ananin ensel nyanaki um nyiyabig ihishmorim shenek ananin mour iri um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk hurukatin um shutogur iri.”

7 Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek, eik douk hurukatin um inaku itogrumep! Aria eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutogur iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh.”

8 Aria eik Jon, eik kanak yemnek ihinyumorim baraen aria yatik ihishmorim eshudok douk yeshem okwudok Buk iri. Aria douk yemnek enyudok baraen

aria shopunek yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh iyoh aria yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyudok ensel douk iganigadae nyape nyeyabige ihishmorim eshudok iri enyenyiruh yeriweruh aria yakri inek lotuman. 9 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok! Eik yani nyak wani nyakim ashukenyim amam profet, mani ihishmorim arpesh douk apa shagipesh enyudok baraen douk nyetem okwudok Buk iri, apak ihishmorim douk munek atin mour iri. Douk namudok aria nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun!”

10 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak mare nyubeshuk enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri, uwok. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob douk Iruhin nakri nunek eshudok douk shetem okwudok buk iri shutogurum douk banaki hurukatin. 11 Douk namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh shanabosusih abom iri yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um shunek yoweishi inahos namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek yopihi aih iri ta shupe um shunek yopihi aih namudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish atish iri ta shupe ananish atish abom.”

12 Aria Jisas nakri, “Mnek! Eik douk hurukatin um inaku. Aria eik ta iraougu eshudok um iko ihishmorim arpesh atin atin um iwanamesh ihihmorim eneheneh yopihi o yoweihi aih eshesh riguk shape shenekeh iri. 13 Douk seiwok baugos um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok madae enesh shupe uwe, aria eik yape. Aria kweipon shopunek eik ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk apa shanokwrup esheshih rupeh hatogur yopih iri, eshesh wosik ta shunadudareh. Um maresh? Eshesh ta shurao big um shuwok epudok shurkwip douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh wosik ta shunak shuwish abrudok waburish duahas aria shuwish shupe numun. 15 Aria eshudok douk shenek yoweihi abraenyih aih iri shuni eshudok douk shenek ouruh aturuh iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek enenyenen um sabagwiruh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa shenek wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok douk shabo kupaishi shagok iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham um ehudok aih um shunek rohw um kupaishi arpesh um aria shagipesheh shenekeh iri, eshesh ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur, uwok. Eshesh ta shupeik aduk.

16 Aria douk eik Jisas yeshopoku enyudok eikin ensel nyanakumogu ipak aria nyakripep um enyudok enenyenen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eik douk Devit ananin barhonin douk yakitaki ananip awirop iri. Aria eik douk okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar um shuduwi kwatrugun abom iri.”

17 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik* shakri, “Yowi!” Aria eshudok arpesh douk shumnek enyudok baraen iri shopunek ta shukri, “Yowi!” Aria eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh iri ta shunaki aria shuwok abrudok abar douk ta arpesh shubroh

* **22:17:** Enyudok baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish arpesh.

aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Ababar Iruhin ta nukeshabar meyoh. Eshesh ta mare shutorabar, uwok.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

18 Aria eik Jon yakri ikripesh enyudok dodogowinyi baraen ihishmorim arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyetem okwudok buk iri. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium eneshenesh eshudok douk ta shutogur iri. Baraen enyudok. Ta enen arpen nyuwem enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um enyudok baraen douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin ta nunek yoweishi abom eshudok shutogrumen namudok. Eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok douk okwudok buk kwakriyesh iri ta shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri, Iruhin ta wata nenekesh um enyudok arpen enyenyin yoweinyi poe aria ta shutogurum enyen atin. 19 Aria shopunek, ta enen arpen nyukri nyukutukuk enen Iruhin ananin baraen douk eik yenyem nyetem okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin ta mare nukri wosik um enyen nyunak nyuwish nyunadi anep shuruwep douk peir enyudok rowog douk ta arpesh shupoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri, uwok. Aria enyen ta mare nyuwish nyupe abrudok ananibur yopuburi wabur douk baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri nyakriabur iri.

20 Aria anudok arman douk nakripap um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok douk shetem okwudok buk iri nakri, “Adur atin, eik douk hurukatin um inaku!”

Adur, Debeini Jisas, nyak nyunaki!

21 Aria eik yakri Debeini Jisas nini ipak ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh pupe aria nutaurumep meyoh. Adur.